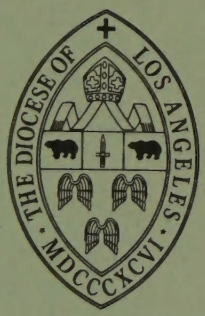
School of Theology at Claremont
10011449713

The Library
of the
School of Theology
at Claremont

1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711

the ninety-fourth convention of the church in the diocese of los angeles

BX
5918
L6
A3
v.94-95
1989-90



1989

volume 1

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

OFFERINGS TO BE REMITTED TO THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

Send to Box 2164-0164, Los Angeles 90051. Checks should be made to the order of "The Treasurer of the Diocese" and properly designated as to purpose.

MISSION SHARE FUND

VENTURE IN MISSION

PRESIDING BISHOP'S FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF

CONFIRMATION SERVICES AND OFFICIAL EPISCOPAL VISITATION -- For the Bishop's Fund (Canon XXIX, Sec. 29.00)

THANKSGIVING DAY -- For free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan (The Annual Meeting of the Fifth Convention, 1899)

FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT -- For the Episcopal Endowment Fund (Required by Canon XXVI, Sec. 26.01)

CHURCH SCHOOL LENTEN OFFERING -- (Required by Fifty-eighth General Convention, 1955 "for specific, special projects of Advance Work in the Overseas and Domestic Missionary Fields of the Church.")

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERING -- For the Neighborhood Youth Association (The Annual Meeting of the Sixty-sixth Convention, 1971)

JERUSALEM AND EAST MISSION OFFERING (GOOD FRIDAY)

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION OFFERING -- One percent of the previous years net disposable income. (Resolution of the Sixty-seventh General Convention, 1982 and the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Diocesan Convention, 1982)

TREASURERS TO WHOM OTHER FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

PENSION FUND PREMIUM PAYMENTS - The Church Pension Fund, 800 - 2nd Avenue, New York, NY 10017

UNITED THANK OFFERING - Regional UTO Directress, Episcopal Churchwomen of Los Angeles (See Blue Book)

GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM - Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST - Security Pacific National Bank, P. O. Box 30772, Terminal Annex, Los Angeles 90030

+++++ +++++

For additional information concerning above funds see Treasurer's Manual for Missions or Parishes.

THE JOURNAL

of the

of

THE NINETY-FOURTH CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
at
THE LOS ANGELES AIRPORT MARRIOTT HOTEL

Friday and Saturday,
December 1st and 2nd, 1989

VOLUME I

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME I

Part I

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Page

The Officers of Convention ii

The Appointive Officers. iii

Diocesan House Staff iv

The Honorary Canons and Canon Missioners. v

Part II

Alphabetical List of the Clergy
in the Diocese of Los Angeles 1

Monastic Communities 40

Clergy of the Wider Anglican Communion 40

Clergy Licensed to Officiate 42

Canonical List of the Clergy of the Diocese of Los Angeles 50

Clergy Widows. 60

PART III

THE CONGREGATIONS

Clergy and Other Officers as of July 31, 1989. 64

Parishes and Missions Listed by Region 101

PART IV

Directory of Diocesan Institutions 102

Directory of Diocesan Organizations. 104

Directory of Schools 105

PART I

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Diocesan House: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles 90017-1412
MAIL: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164
FAX NUMBER: (213) 482-5304

+ + + THE OFFICERS OF CONVENTION -- 1989 + + +

The Bishop of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REVEREND FREDERICK H. BORSCH, Ph.D.
Office: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles -- (213) 482-2040
Residence: 2930 Corda Lane, Los Angeles 90049
(Family calls) - (213) 472-1190
Bishop's Home Study (Personal calls) - (213) 472-3195

The Suffragan Bishop of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REVEREND OLIVER B. GARVER, JR., D.D.
Office: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles -- (213) 482-2040
Residence: 1925 Overland Ave., #302, Los Angeles 90025 - (213) 475-2454

The Secretary

THE REVEREND GEORGE W. CUMMINGS
Office: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 - (818) 576-0132
Residence: 1375 S. Los Robles Ave., Pasadena 91106 - (818) 799-5722

The Retired Bishop of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.
Residence: 3919 Starland Drive, Flintridge 91011

The Assisting Bishops in the Diocese

THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE W. BARRETT, D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.
128-D W. Arrellaga Street, Santa Barbara 93101 -- (805) 966-0906
THE RIGHT REVEREND CHARLES E. BENNISON, D.D.
460 Blaisdell, Claremont 91711
THE RIGHT REVEREND WILLIAM C. CHOI
101 W. Eleventh Street, San Pedro 90731
THE RIGHT REVEREND DANIEL CORRIGAN, D.D.
2550 Treasure Dr., #E16, Santa Barbara 93105 - (805) 687-3114
THE RIGHT REVEREND IVOL I. CURTIS, D.D., D.C.L.
40 N. Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills 92653 -- (714) 768-0895
THE RIGHT REVEREND JOHN K. KRUMM, D.D., Ph.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.
1221 Wass Street, Tustin 92680 -- (714) 544-3141
THE RIGHT REVEREND CEDRIC E. MILLS, LL.D., S.T.D., D.D.
2235 W. Twenty-fifth Street, Apt. 112, San Pedro 90732 - (213) 547-9573
THE RIGHT REVEREND GORDON V. SMITH, D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.
1656 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Ests. 90274 -- (213) 378-0758

+ + + THE APPOINTIVE OFFICERS + + +

The Chancellor

CANON R. BRADBURY CLARK, J.D., L.H.D.
400 S. Hope Street, 15th Floor, Los Angeles 90071-2899 - (213) 669-6000
Residence: 615 Alta Vista Circle, South Pasadena 91030 - (213) 257-4547

The Vice Chancellors

CLARENCE E. FLEMING, J.D.
Office: 305 W. Colorado Blvd., Ste. 310, Pasadena 91105 -- (213) 684-0920
Residence: 150 S. Los Robles, Pasadena 91101 - (818) 449-2116

WILLIAM B. RODIGER, J.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 1558, Santa Ana 92702-1558
Office: 837 N. Ross Street, Santa Ana 92701 - (714) 835-9011
Residence: 2121 Victoria Drive, Santa Ana 92706 - (714) 731-2860

JOHN A. TUCKER, J.D.
Office: 800 Wilshire Blvd., 13th Floor, Los Angeles 90017 -- (213) 629-0060
Residence: 2230 S. Beverly Glen, Los Angeles 90064 - (213) 553-7598

The Assistant Secretaries of Convention

THE REVEREND GARY D. HAND
MARGARET E. HULTGREN (MRS. Harold)
THE REVEREND M. GREGORY RICHARDS

The Ecumenical Officer and Archivist/Historiographer

THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN, M.Div., D.D.

The Assistant Historiographers

THE REVEREND CANON JOHN S. GILL,M.A., D.D.
THE REVEREND HOWARD HAPP, Ph.D.
EDWARD A. WHITE, Ph.D. (HONARARY)

The Registrar

THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN
Mail: 16651 Rinaldi Street, Granada Hills 91344 - (818) 366-7541

The Assistant Registrar

VANCE DAWSON (MRS.)
10132 Yolanda Ave., Northridge 91324

Examiners for Parish Lay Readers and Lectors

THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN, Registrar
THE REVEREND MICHAEL A. BAMBERGER
THE REVEREND A. GILLETTE BECHTEL
THE REVEREND MARK R. BRINKMAN
THE REVEREND DAVID L. CAFFREY
THE REVEREND GARY D. COLLINS
THE REVEREND PETER C. ENSOR
THE REVEREND FERNANDO C. GOMEZ
THE REVEREND LYNN A. JAY
THE REVEREND ERIC M. MENEES
THE REVEREND CONRAD A. NORDQUIST
THE REVEREND JOSE POCH
THE REVEREND S. MORTIMER WARD, IV

The Masters of Ceremonies

THE REVEREND H. DEAN FARRAR, M.Div.
THE REVEREND STEVEN M. GIOVANGELO

The Judge of Elections

ROBERT T. BOWEN

The Necrologist

THE REVEREND H. BELFIELD HANNIBAL, D.D.

+ + + DIOCESAN HOUSE STAFF + + +

Canon to the Ordinary . . . . . THE REVEREND CANON D. BRUCE MacPHERSON

Archdeacon for Congregational Development . . . . . .THE VENERABLE HARTSHORN MURPHY, JR.

Archdeacon for Clergy Deployment. . . . . .THE VENERABLE VIRGINIA G. ERWIN

Chaplain to the Bishop. . . . . .MARK A. WEITZEL

Executive Assistant to Bishop Borsch . . . . . .MARICELA KOENIGS

Secretary to the Corporation Sole and the Suffragan Bishop. . . . . .EARLEEN LARSON (MRS. WILBERT)

Secretary to the Canon to the Ordinary, Archdeacon for Congregational Development and Canon Missioner for Hispanic Ministry . . . . . CELIA DE SIMONDS (MRS. DONALD)

Coordinator for Vocations to Ordination . . . . ALICIA RANGEL (MRS. FRANK)

Secretary to the Archdeacon for Clergy Development. . . . . .REBECCA J. MERWIN

Missioner for Communications and Editor of *The Episcopal News*. . . . . RUTH M. NICASTRO (MRS. LEO J.)

Assistant Editor of *The Episcopal News* and Staff Assistant for Communications. . . . . ROBERT B. WILLIAMS

Video Consultant. . . . . .DAN CROSSLAND

Canon Missioner for Asiamerica Ministry. . . . . THE REVEREND CANON JOHN H. M. YAMAZAKI

Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs, Archivist/Historiographer. .THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN
(Office located at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish)

Canon Missioner for Hispanic Ministry . . THE REVEREND CANON JOSÉ D. CARLO

Canon Missioner for Ministry. . . . . THE REVEREND CANON DOUGLAS C. VEST

Secretary for Stewardship. . . . . RUTH M. FINIS

Youth Co-ordinator . . . . . .MARGE DEVINE

Missioner for Administration and Assistant Treasurer and Secretary of the Corporation of the Diocese . . . . . PETER R. MANN

Comptroller . . . . . JOON MATSUMURA (MRS. CLARENCE)

Accounting Secretary . . . . . .JANE ARMSTRONG

Group Insurance. . . . . .ANDREA MAIER

Lay Volunteer . . . . . .**WILBERT (BILL) LARSON**

Manager, Cathedral Bookstore and
Resource Center . . . .**HERMINIA HIPOLITO (MRS.)**

Urban Missioner . . . . . **THE REVEREND PHILIP J. LANCE**
(Office located at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish)

Coordinator for AIDS Ministry . . . . . .**JACK PLIMPTON**
(Office located at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan)
(Telephone: 213/250-5588

+ + + DIOCESAN ALTAR GUILD + + +

Directress . . . . . **LINDA GEIGER (MRS. PAUL)**
1211 Marengo Ave., South Pasadena 91030 -- (818) 799-6072

+ + + LAY SERVICES + + +

MICHELLE WRIGHT (MRS. PETER)
729 Newport Ave., Long Beach 90804 -- (213) 433-2101

WILBERT (BILL) LARSON
3826 E. 14th Street, Long Beach 90804 - (213) 498-0224

+ + + + + + + + + + +

+ + + HONORARY CANONS + + +

The Reverend Canons Clarance H. Parlour 5/53; H. Randolph Moore 6/4/63; Paul G. Satrang 4/24/68; Noble L. Owings 1/28/71; John H. M. Yamazaki 11/7/71; Spencer P. Edwards, Jr. 11/9/72; Nicholas Kouletsis 12/1/72; John Kimball Saville 5/20/73; Harold G. Hultgren 12/16/73; John S. Gill 2/4/77; Pierson Parker 2/4/77; Richard I. S. Parker 2/4/77; Donald R. Behm 11/1/79; Morris V. Samuel, Jr. 12/16/79; Lewis P. Bohler, Jr. 5/9/60; George J. Hall 5/9/80; George F. Regas 5/9/80; Ernest D. Sillars 5/9/80; Canon Alice Walker 5/9/80; The Reverend Canons Gethin B. Hughes 7/17/80; Richard S. Van Horn 7/17/80; Canon R. Bradbury Clark 11/11/81; The Reverend Canons Harry R. Edwall 12/6/86; Raymond K. Riebs 12/6/86; and Canon Janice O. Rusack 12/6/86.

+ + + + + + + + + + +

+ + + + + CANON MISSIONERS + + + + +

The Reverend Canons Josè D. Carlo 1/31/86 and Douglas C. Vest 1/31/86.

+ + + + + + + + + + +

PART II

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The Bishop of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REVEREND FREDERICK H. BORSCH, Ph.D. (Barbara)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1120 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 2930 Corda Lane, Los Angeles 90049 (Family calls) 472-1190 213
Study at Residence (for Bishop's calls) 472-3195 213

The Suffragan Bishop

THE RIGHT REVEREND OLIVER B. GARVER, D.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1120 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 1925 Overland Ave., #302, Los Angeles 90025-5850 475-2454 213

The Retired Bishop of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.
Mail & Res.: 3919 Starland Dr., Flintridge 91011

Priests

ADAMS, John S. (Tracey)
Mail & Res.: 4502 Van Noord Ave, Studio City 91604 906-2178 818
Priest-in-Charge, Ascension, Tujunga

ADAMS, Marilyn (Robert)
Mail & Res.: 2961 Motor Ave., Los Angeles 90064 558-1975 213
Adjunct Chaplain, UCLA 206-3475 213
Assisting, All Saints, Beverly Hills

AHN, Matthew Y. (Grace) (Church) 466-9327 213
Mail & Res.: 5463 Twin Lakes Dr., Cypress 90630 995-9031 714
Vicar, St. Nicholas', Los Angeles

AKIYOSHI, Mitsuo P. (Yoshimi)
Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa, Los Angeles 90006 387-1334 213
Res.: 4960 Ambrose Ave., Los Angeles 90027 664-0459 213
Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

ALLEN, Edward P. (Alice)
Mail & Off.: 16651 Rinaldi St., Granada Hills 91344-3698 366-7541 818
Res.: 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325 349-1147 818
Rector, St. Andrew and St. Charles, Granada Hills, Registrar of the Diocese

ANDERSON, Bert A., Jr. (Nancy)
Mail & Res.: 1594 Elizabeth St., Redlands 92373 798-9461 714
MFCC Counselor; 720 Brookside Ave., Redlands 92373 793-9942 714
Minister for Pastoral Care, Trinity, Redlands

ANDERSON, David C., Sr., M.Div. (Mary Anne)
Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663-3973 675-0210 714
Res.: 1406 Mariners Dr., Newport Beach 92660 646-3575 714
Rector, St. James, Newport Beach

ASBURY, Giles L. (Yvonne)
Mail & Off.: 900 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-4830 213
Res.: 842 S. Detroit, Los Angeles 90036 931-3654 213
Episcopal Chaplain, UCLA

ASHEY, John P., II (Kathleen)
Mail & Res.: 39755 Eadmer Ave., Palmdale 93551 947-5572 805
Retired

ASHEY, J. Philip (Julie)
Mail: P. O. Box 1082, Lompoc 93436
Off.: 209 E. Central Ave., Lompoc 736-2311 805
Res.: 1300 N. "L" St., #162, Lompoc 736-7993 805
Priest-in-Charge, St. Mary's, Lompoc

AVERY, Richard N. (Marjorie)
Mail & Res.: 2726 Eighth St., La Verne 91750 593-9426 714

AYRES, Richard F., D.D. (Jane)
Mail & Res.: 1712 Anacapa St., Santa Barbara 93101 569-2680 805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Trinity, Santa Barbara

BACAGAN, Magdaleno K.
Mail & Off.: 1160 W. 141st St., Gardena 90247 324-1441 213
Res.: 1116 W. 141st St., Gardena 324-1441 213
Vicar, Holy Communion, Gardena

BACOT, Dan A. N., M.Div. (Dorcas)
Mail & Res.: 1008 Suffolk Ct., Winters 95694
Retired

BAMBERGER, Michael A. (Debra)
Mail & Off.: 25 E. Laurel, Sierra Madre 91024 355-1133 818
Res.: 45 E. Laurel, Sierra Madre 355-2965 818
Rector, Ascension, Sierra Madre

BARBOUR, Carroll C.
Mail & Off.: 7501 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles 90046 876-2102 213
Res.: 6015 Graciosa Dr., Los Angeles 90068 871-1045 213
Rector, St. Thomas the Apostle, Los Angeles

BARTLETT, Arthur R. (Florence)
Mail & Res.: 1742 W. 1st St., San Pedro 90732 832-0666 213
Retired; Port Chaplain Emeritus - Seamens' Church Institute

BATTY, Arthur B. (Anita)
Mail & Res.: 3933 Mesa Circle Dr., Lompoc 93436 733-1036 805
Retired; Honorary Associate, St. Mary's, Lompoc

BAUMGARTEN, William P.
Mail & Off.: 117 N. Seventh St., Santa Paula 93060 525-3811 805
Res.: 525-4490 805
Rector, St. Paul's, Santa Paula

BAUMANN, David M. (Sherri)
Mail & Off.: 1314 N. Angelina Dr., Placentia 92670-3492 528-2995 714
Res.: 326 Annajeanne Dr., Placentia 92670-3444 529-8808 714
Rector, Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

BECHTEL, A. Gillett, M.A., M.Div. (Betty)
Mail & Res.: 2873 N. Pershing Ave.,
San Bernardino 92405-3537 882-9667 714
Retired; Instructor, Episcopal School of Theology, Claremont;

BECKETT, Norman J., Jr., Ph.D.
Mail & Res.: 20253 Keawick St. #301, Canoga Park 91304

BEHM, Donald R., D.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 483, Sky Forest 92385
Res.: 28450 Altamont Court, Lake Arrowhead 92352 337-4103 714
Retired; Canon of the Diocese; Priest-in-Charge, St. Richard of Chichester, Lake Arrowhead

BELKNAP, Charles (Marion)
Mail & Off.: 1336 Wilshire Blvd. 2nd Fl, Los Angeles/ 90017-1705 413-1130 213
Res.: 260 Wayland, Los Angeles 90042 254-0282 213
Director, Housing Development, Mental Health Assn. of Los Angeles

BELLISS, Richard G. (Joan)
Mail & Off.: 3847 Terracina Dr., Riverside 92506-1195 683-8466 714
Res.: 4451 Ramona Dr., Riverside 92506 683-0517 714
Rector, All Saints, Riverside

BETHANCOURT, A. Robert, Jr. (Cynthia)
Mail & Off.: 1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 92633 879-8070 714
Res.: 1819 W. Flower Ave., Fullerton 871-5914 714
Assistant Rector, Emmanuel, Fullerton

BISHOP, James R. (Ruby)
Mail & Res.: 5713 Elata Ave., Yucca Valley 92284 365-8648 619
Retired

BISHOP, Michael G. (Valerie)
"Kingsley", 50 Filsham Rd. 011-44-424-423539
St. Leonards-on-Sea, East Sussex, England TN3 OPA

BOAS, Rollo M. (Kay)
Mail & Res.: 407-532 W. Bay Terrace, Victoria, B.C. V9A 5R3, Canada
Retired

BOGARDUS, James F., Jr.
Mail & Res.: 25921 Oak St., Unit 206, Lomita 90717 530-0526 213

BOHLER, Lewis P., Jr. (Gloria)
Mail: P. O. Box 19400-A, Los Angeles 90019
Off.: 4976 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90016 731-8831 213
Res.: 1739 Buckingham Rd., Los Angeles 90019 936-2832 213
Rector, Church of the Advent, Los Angeles, Canon of the Diocese

BONHALL, Robert L. (Evelyn)
Mail & Res.: 21972 Contento, Mission Viejo 92691 837-7761 714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. George's, Laguna Hills

BORRELL, Eldon W. (Beatrice)
Mail & Res.: 1428 S. Marengo, Alhambra 91803 289-8216 818
Retired

BOYD, Norman H.
Mail & Res.: 520 W. 21st St., #1, San Pedro 90731 832-4942 213
Off.: One Regency St., Rm. 623, Inglewood 90301-1218 419-5685 213
Social Worker; Assisting, St. Peter's, San Pedro

BOYER, Robert M. (Lesley)
Mail & Off.: 202 Avenida Aragon, San Clemente 92672 492-3401 714
Res.: 3001 La Vantana, San Clemente 92675 496-7229 714
Rector, St. Clements'-by-the-Sea, San Clemente

BRADLEY, Gary J.
Mail & Res.: 5229-C N. Peck Road, El Monte 91731 443-9901 818
Off.: 1229 S. Santee, Los Angeles 90015 746-2916 213
Assistant for Hispanic Ministry, Trinity, Los Angeles

BRECHNER, Eric L.
Mail & Res.: GTS, 175 Ninth Ave., New York, NY 10011 243-5150 212

BRINKMANN, Mark R. (Kendell)
Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 698-9741 213
Res.: 7227-F Comstock, Whittier 693-6878 213
Associate Rector, St. Matthias, Whittier

BROWN, Colin (Olive)
Mail & Res.: 1024 Beverly Way, Altadena 91001 798-7180 818
Off.: Fuller Seminary, Pasadena 91182 584-5243 818
Professor of Systematic Theology and Associate Dean for Advanced Theological Studies, Fuller Seminary;
Assisting, St. Mark's, Altadena

BROWN, J. Robert
Mail & Res.: 4000 Cathedral Ave., Washington, D.C. 20016 333-3201 202
Off.: Rayburn H.O.R. 2441, Washington, D.C. 20515 225-2701 202
L.A. Res.: 450 N. Sycamore Ave., Los Angeles 90036 939-5880 213
Congressional Fellow

BRUNO, J. Jon (Mary)
Mail & Off.: 840 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles 90026 250-0106 213
Dioc. Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 3505 Grayburn Rd., Pasadena 91107 577-7017 818
Rector, St. Athanasius & St. Paul, Los Angeles; Missioner for Stewardship

BUELL, Susan D. (L.A.) 681-9441 213
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid, Pasadena 91101-1796 796-1172 818
Res.: 1006 Del Rey, Pasadena 91107 797-9118 818
Assisting, All Saints, Pasadena

BURROWS, Robert V.
Mail & Res.: 741 Nottingham Dr., Redlands 92373 793-3924 714
Palm Desert Apartment 341-4548 619
Off.: Betty Ford Center,
39000 Bob Hope Dr., Rancho Mirage 92270 (Ext. 4037) 773-4160 619
Family Counselor; Assisting, Trinity, Redlands

BUSCH, Richard A., Ph.D. (Lewise) (Res.) 370-6642 703
Mail: Seminary Post Office, Virginia Theological Seminary,
Alexandria, VA 22304-2035 (Ex. 70) 370-6600 703
Professor of Continuing Education and Director, Doctor of Ministry Program

CAFFREY, David
Mail: P. O. Box 3057, San Bernardino 92413
Off.: 2855 Sterling Ave., San Bernardino 862-3104 714
Res.: 2265 Bradford, #322, Highland 92346 864-7132 714
Rector, St. Francis of Assisi, San Bernardino

CALLAGHAN, Alice D.
Mail: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101-1796 796-1172 818
Off.: Las Familias del Pueblo, 307 E. 7th St., Los Angeles 614-1745 213
Res.: 1445 Bank St., South Pasadena 91030 /90014
Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena; Director, Las Familias del Pueblo

CARLL, Michael J. (Debra)
Mail & Off.: 17114 Ventura Blvd., Encino 91316-4099 788-4486 818
Res.: 6313 Tunney Ave., Reseda 91335-6562 344-0496 818
Rector, St. Nicholas', Encino

CARLO, Josè (Ana Maria)
Mail & Off.: 623 N. Hagar St., San Fernando 91340-2005 361-3317 818
Res.: 15301 Larkspur St., Sylmar 91342-7613 367-1009 818
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017-2145 482-2040 213
Rector, St. Simon's, San Fernando; Canon Missioner for Hispanic Ministry

CARR, Michael G. (Kelly)
Mail & Off.: 3590 S. Grand View Blvd., Los Angeles 391-5522 213
Res.: 3149 Butler Ave., Los Angeles /90066-1904 397-0982 213
Rector, St. Bede's, Los Angeles

CARTER, E. Lawrence (Katrina)
Mail & Res.: 535 W. Highland Ave., Sierra Madre 355-3889 818
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Los Angeles /91024

CHALLINOR, Robert H. (Mary Jane)
Mail & Res.: 280 Harvard Lane, Santa Barbara 93111 967-1786 805
Retired

CHANDLER, John H.
Mail & Res.: 2286 Vasante Way, Los Angeles 90068 871-1978 213
Retired

CHINN, W. Byron
Mail & Res.: 10000 Imperial, #E314, Downey 90242-3205 803-3520 213
Retired

CHURCHILL, Gregg H., Th.D. (Patricia)
Mail & Off.: 323 E. Matilja St., #202, Ojai 93023 646-8500 805
Marriage & Family Counselor

CIESEL, Conrad H., M.Div. (Bitsey)
Mail: P. O. Box 3004, Quincy, CA 95971 283-1307 916

CLARK, Katherine H. (Bill)
Mail & Res.: 3969 Bucklin Pl., Thousand Oaks 91360 492-1671 805
Assisting, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills

CLARKE, Thomas G.
Mail: P. O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607
Off.: 4533 Laurel Canyon Blvd., North Hollywood 980-7280 818
Res.: 3490 Wonderview Pl., Los Angeles 90068 874-9529 213
Headmaster, Campbell Hall

COFFIN, Baird B. (Carol)
Mail & Res.: 495 Legion St., Laguna Beach 92651 494-1828 714
Retired

COMMINS, Gary L. (Karla)
Mail & Off.: 781 Embarcadero del Mar, Goleta 93117 968-2712 805
Res.: 644 Windsor Ave., Goleta 967-1432 805
Chaplain/Vicar, St. Michael's University Episcopal Church, Isla Vista

COMMINS, Stephen K. (Sharon)
Mail & Off.: Immaculate Heart College Center Ste. 2021 470-2293 213
10951 W. Pico Blvd., Los Angeles 90064
Res.: 3630 Wade St., Los Angeles 90066 390-2644 213
President, Immaculate Heart College Center

COMPTON, Philip M. (Melinda)
Mail & Off.: 3900 Alameda de las Pulgas, San Mateo 94403
Res.: 1031 Grebe St., Foster City, CA 94404 578-1142 415
Long-term Interim Rector, Transfiguration, San Mateo

CORBETT, James B. D. (Karen) 646-1885 805
Mail & Off.: 409 Topa Topa Dr., Ojai 93023 or 646-7879 805
Res.: 404 Santa Ana St., Ojai 646-7395 805
Rector, St. Andrew's, Ojai

CORNELISON, Robert L. (Nerice L.)
Mail & Res.: 990 Meadowlark Lane, Laguna Beach 92651 494-9914 714

CORNNER, Robert W. (Linda)
Mail & Res.: 1350 Voorhees St., Manhattan Beach 90266
Teacher, R.K. Lloyde Continuation High School; Chaplain, Charter Pacific Hospital, Torrance; Assisting , St. Francis, Palos Verdes

COUPER, Clive R. H. (Louisa)
Mail & Res.: 1206 E. Fern Dr., Fullerton 92631 526-2515 714
Retired

COX, Walter S.
Mail & Res.: 12617-F Beverly Blvd., Whittier 90601 693-4714 213
Off.: 1133 N. Homer St., Anaheim 92801 490-5142 714
Assisting, Holy Communion, Gardena; Eligibility Worker, Social Services Agency, Orange County

CROSBIE, Norman G.
Mail: P. O. Box 42007, San Francisco 94142
Res.: 400 Baker St., #105, San Francisco 94117

CRUMP, David A. (Anne-Ly)
Mail & Res.: 755 Paradise Way, Redwood City 94062 365-9412 415
Marriage and Family Therapist; Workshop Designer and Conductor

CUMMINGS, George W. (Jo Ann) (L.A.) 283-8418 213
Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo, Alhambra 91803 576-1032 818
Res.: 1375 S. Los Robles Ave., Pasadena 91106 799-5722 818
Executive Director, Episcopal Home, Alhambra; Secretary of Convention

DALLY, John A.
Mail & Res.: 1513 Crain, #1E, Evanston, IL 60202
Episcopal Church Foundation Fellow, University of Chicago

D'AMICO, Samuel R., Ph.D. (Virginia)
Mail & Res.: 2102-P Ronda Granada, Laguna Hills 92653 458-2652 714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. James', Los Angeles

DAUM, J. William (Corinne)
Mail & Off.: 1881 S. First Ave., Arcadia 91006 445-3340 818
Res.: 2397 Sloan Dr., La Verne 91750
Rector, Church of the Transfiguration, Arcadia

DAVIS, Albin P., Jr. (Martha)
Mail & Res.: 110 N. Rossmore, Los Angeles 90004

DAVIS, John R.
Mail for Res.: P. O. Box 8239, Santa Fe, NM 87504-8139 989-8439 505
Retired

DAVIS, M. Fletcher (Elizabeth)
Mail & Off.: P.O. Box 124, Medina-Bellevue, WA 98039
Rector, St. Thomas', Medina-Bellevue

DeBECK, Ward F. (Marion)
Mail & Res.: 1334 Lock haven Dr. N.E., Salem, OR 97303- 390-6148 503
Retired; Vicar Emeritus, St. Thomas'. Hacienda /3647
Heights; Assisting, St. Paul's, Salem

DEKKER, Robert P. (Helen)
Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 969-4771 805
Res.: 76 Humphrey Rd., Santa Barbara 565-3339 805
Assistant, All Saints by the Sea, Santa Barbara

DEPPEN, J. Ralph, M.Div., D.D., S.T.D.
Mail & Res.: 28582 Barbosa, Mission Viejo 92692 859-7465 714
Retired: Canon, Cathedral Church of St. James, Chicago

DI PIETRO, Michael E., Ed.D. (Harriet)
Mail & Res.: 4848 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011 790-5659 818
Retired; Assisting, St. George's, La Canada

DITTMAR, Henry G., Ph.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 328, Redlands 92373-0121 793-3884 714
Retired; Emeritus Professor of History, University of Redlands;
Assisting, Trinity, Redlands

DIXON, Leonard D. (Stella)
Mail & Res.: 1224 Mariposa Dr., Santa Paula 93060 525-4034 805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Paul's, Santa Paula

DONALDSON, Walter A., M.A.
Mail & Res.: 7631 Klusman Ave., Rancho Cucamonga 91730 987-4516 714
Assisting, Christ Church, Ontario

DRULEY, Keith A., Ph.D. (Sheila)
Mail & Res.: 8 Queens Ave., Malvern, PA 19355 296-7876 215
Off.: V.A.M.C., Coatsville, PA 19320 384-7711 215
Psychology Service; Assisting, St. Mary's, Wayne, PA

DUFFY, John F. (Lillian)
Mail & Res.: 17950 Tulsa St., Granada Hills 91344 363-3083 818
Retired

DUNCAN, David D., M.Div. (Mary June Nestler)
Mail & Off.: 13092 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644 537-0608 714
Res.:
Director, St. Anselm's Refugee Center

DUNN, Kevin
Mail: P. O. Box 817, Needles 92363-0817
Off.: 2031 J St., Needles 92363 326-3522 619
Res.: 2033 J St., Needles
Vicar, St. John the Evangelist, Needles

DUNN, Robert E. (Gaye)
Mail: P. O. Box 772, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Off.: 2200 Via Rosa, Palos Verdes Estates 375-7582 213
Res.: 4325 Via Azalea, Palos Verdes Estates 791-1957 213
Rector, St. Francis, Palos Verdes

DUNNAN, D. Stuart (Res.) 011-44-865-513349
Priest Librarian, Pusey House, Oxford OX1 367 (Study) 011-44-865-278415

DUVAL, Richard H., Jr. (Bernice)
Mail & Off.: 361 Richmond St., El Segundo 90245 322-2589 213
Res.: 612 Whiting St., El Segundo 90245 322-3337 213
Rector, St. Michael the Archangel, El Segundo

EAGLE, Edward D. (Stephanie)
Mail: P. O. Box 3426, Thousand Oaks 91359-0426
Off.: 608 Saratoga St., Fillmore 524-1910 805
Res.: 51 Majestic Court, Moorpark 523-1308 805
Interim Rector, Trinity, Fillmore

EALES, Jack D. (Marilyn)
Mail & Off.: 1818 Monterey Blvd., Hermosa Beach 90254 376-8989 213
Res.: 1743 Stanford Ave., Redondo Beach 90278 374-1314 213
Rector, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach

EDWALL, Harry R.
Mail & Res.: 2230-A Alma St., San Pedro 90731 833-8246 213
Retired; Canon of the Diocese; Assisting, St. Thomas', Long Beach

EDWARDS, Douglas B. (Lynn)
Mail & Off.: 2400 N. Canal St., Orange 92665 637-1390 714
Res.: 18761 Bond Ave., Orange 92669 538-3930 714
Rector, Trinity, Orange

EDWARDS, John R., Jr. (Doris)
Mail & Res.: 130 Keith Allen Dr., Cave City, AR
Retired

EDWARDS, Paul D., S.T.M. (Anita)
Mail & Off.: 1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 92633 879-8070 714
Res.: 734 Maplewood, Fullerton 92632 879-6436 714
Rector, Emmanuel, Fullerton

EDWARDS, Robert D. (Michelle Ann)
Mail & Off.: 31641 La Novia Ave., San Juan Capistrano 661-0110 714
Res.: 33831-B Castano Dr., Dana Point 92629 /92675
Curate, St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano; Chaplain of St. Margaret's School

EDWARDS, Spencer P., Jr. (Betty Lee)
Mail & Res.: 576 Elm Ave., Sierra Madre 91024 355-8372 818
Retired; Headmaster Emeritus, Gooden School; (School) 355-2410 818
Assisting, Transfiguration, Arcadia; Canon of the Diocese

ELLINGTON, William F. (Patt)
Mail: P. O. Box 5156, Buena Park 90622-5156
Off.: 8300 Valley View, Buena Park 828-8905 714
Res.: 6189 Norstadt Way, Buena Park, 90620 523-7731 714
Rector, St. Joseph's, Buena Park

ENSOR, Peter (Jean)
Mail & Off.: 31641 La Novia, San Juan Capistrano 92675 661-0110 714
Res.: 25092 Perch St., Dana Point 92629 240-9478 714
Vicar, St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano

ERB, Gary
Mail: P. O. Box 3807, San Clemente 92672
Res.: 190 Avenue Aragon, San Clemente 91672 492-9730 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. John's, La Verne

ERICKSON, John E. (Maclyn)
Mail & Res.: 1465-4 San Simeon Ct., Ventura 93003 644-4461 805
Retired

ERICKSON, Joseph A., Jr., Th.D. (Catherine)
Mail & Res.: 764 Valparaiso Dr., Claremont, CA 91711 624-6142 714
Off.: 224 W. Foothill Blvd., Claremont 91711 616-3353 714
Licensed Clinical Psychologist, Private Practice; Assisting, Grace, Glendora

ERLANDSON, Ronald I.
Mail & Off.: 3621 Brunswick Ave., Los Angeles 90039 663-2063 213
Res.: 4430 Price, #102, Los Angeles 90027 662-0748 213
Vicar, Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles;
Executive Director, Parsonage L.A. 668-1382 213

ERWIN, Virginia G. (Bill)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 8351 Fox Hills Ave., Buena Park 90621 523-7764 714
Archdeacon for Clergy Deployment and Development

EWAN, Henry L., M.Div., D.D. (Imogene)
Mail & Res.: 1037 Garfield Ave., South Pasadena 91030 799-0932 818
Retired

FARNSWORTH, John V., M.Div. (Linda)
Mail & Res.: 13038 Hartsook St., Sherman Oaks 91423 788-4894 818
Off.: Monterey Care Center, 1267 San Gabriel Blvd., 280-3220 818
Administrator /Rosemead 91770

FARRAR, H. Dean III
Mail & Off.: 15694 Tetley St., Hacienda Heights 91745 330-7649 818
Res.: 17070 Colima Rd., #281, Hacienda Heights 912-4248 818
Vicar, St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights

FENTON, Arnold A., M.Div. (Barbara)
Mail: P. O. Box 37, Pacific Palisades 90272 (Off.) 454-1358 213
Off. & Res.: 1031 Bienveneda, Pacific Palisades 459-1046 213
Rector, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades

FENTON, Frederick A. (Billie)
Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
Res.: 3571 Ocean View Ave., Los Angeles 90066 397-8178 213
Rector, St. Augustine by-the-Sea, Santa Monica

FENWICK, James E. (Mabel)
Mail & Off.: 11605 Magnolia Blvd., North Hollywood 91601 761-8633 818
Res.: 4213 Ben Ave., Studio City 91604 762-0815 818
Rector, St. David's, North Hollywood

FERRIS, Esmond D. (Joyce)
Mail, Off. & Res.: 3143 Madeira Ave., Costa Mesa 92626 957-0276 714
Counselor; Priest-in-Charge, Resurrection, Yorba Linda;

FERSTEAD, John A. (Barbara)
Mail: P. O. Box 55056, Riverside 92517
Off.: 4070 Jackson St., Riverside 92503 689-0642 714
Res.: 6837 Rycroft Dr., Riverside 92506-5318 780-2888 714
Rector, St. Michael's, Riverside

FITCH, Stuart G. (Nancy)
Mail & Res.: P. O. Box 271, Douglas City 96024
Retired

FLEMING, Raymond E., Jr. (Marcia)
Mail &
Off: 428 Park Ave., Laguna Beach 92651 494-3542 714
Rector, St. Mary's, Laguna Beach

FLYNN, Michael T. (Sue)
Mail & Off.: 111 S. Sixth St., Burbank 91501 842-7461 818
Res.: 561 E. Angeleno, Burbank 848-0622 818
Rector, St. Jude's, Burbank

FOUNTAIN, Timothy L.
Mail & Off.: 1648 W. Ninth St., San Pedro 90732 831-2361 213
Res.: 2024 S. Alma #2, San Pedro 90731 548-6046 213
Curate, St. Peter's, San Pedro

FOWLER, Thomas M. (Jean)

FRANCIS, Michael J. (Helen)
Mail & Res.: 1713 Bayou Way, Seal Beach 90740 431-1255 213
Retired; Founder and Rector Emeritus, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

FRIEDRICH, James L.
Mail: P. O. Box 4029, Westlake Village 91359
Off.: 5310 Derry Ave., Agoura Hills 91301 991-3290 818
Res.: 5301 Abbott Place, Los Angeles 90042 798-5901 818
President, Cathedral Films, Inc.: Assisting,
St. Augustine's, Santa Monica

FULLER, John P. (Marcia)
Mail: P. O. Box 204, Oxnard 93032
Off.: 144 - C St., Oxnard 483-2347 805
Res.: 940 Ivywood Dr., Oxnard 9303 983-2901 805
Rector, All Saints, Oxnard

GAESTEL, Robert J. (Tracy)
Mail & Off.: 1100 Ave. 64, Pasadena 91105 255-3878 213
Res.: 1275 Church St., Pasadena 258-6370 213
Vicar, The Angels' (Bishop's Chapel), Pasadena

GAIN, H. Clifford, II, Rel.D.
Mail & Off.: 6700 W. 83rd St., Westchester 90045 670-4777 213
Res.: 7765 W. 91st St., #F-3110, Playa del Rey 90293 822-6847 213
Rector, Holy Nativity, Los Angeles (Westchester)/Marina del Rey

GAINES, Donald W., M.Div., M.S.W. (Elinor)
Mail & Res.: 3065 Stevely, Long Beach 90808 429-9519 213
Community Services Supervisor, Long Beach Senior Center, City of Long Beach, 1150 E. 4th St., Long Beach 90802 435-7511 213
Assisting, St. John's, Los Angeles

GALIPEAU, Steven A., M.A., M.Div. (Tia)
Mail & Res.: 14733 Otsego St., Sherman Oaks 91403 784-6428 818
Off.: 3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 984-2626 818
Off.: 4419 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 763-6840 818
Director, Coldwater Counseling Center, St. Michael & All Angels, Studio City; Jungian psychotherapist

GERMAN, Kenneth L. (Patricia)
Mail & Res.: 3255 E. Ave R, Sp. 57, Palmdale 93550 947-2804 805

GESTON, Alex S. (Sim)
Mail & Res.: 2010 Lynda Lane, West Covina 91792 369-4787 818
Vicar, St. Benedict's, West Covina

GILL, John S., M.A., D.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 719, Los Olivos 93441
Res.: 2430 Park St., Los Olivos 688-6518 805
Retired; Canon of the Diocese; Associate, St. Mark's, Los Olivos

GILLETT, Richard W. (Anne)
Mail & Off.: 4366 Santa Anita Ave., El Monte 91731 448-1908 818
Res.: 1281 E. Orange Grove Blvd., Pasadena 91104 797-3652 818
Vicar, Immanuel, El Monte

GIOVANGELO, Steven M.
Mail & Off.: 2563 Foothill Blvd., La Crescenta 91214 248-3639 818
Res.: 2520 Cross St., La Crescent 957-7039 818
Rector, St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta

GLASS, Jonathan T.
Mail: P. O. Box 366, Upland 91786
Off.: 330 E. 16th St., Upland 946-5751 714
Res.: 1554 Shelley Ave., Upland
Rector, St. Mark's, Upland

GNASSO, Enrico W. (Edith
Mail: P. O. Box 95, Trona 93562
Off. & Res.: 84818 Searles St., Trona 372-4710 619
Priest-in-Charge, St. Christopher's, Trona

GOLDACKER, Gary W. (Carolyn)
Mail & Off.: 311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805 535-4654 714
Res.: 212 Salk Way, Placentia 92670 993-9217 714
Rector, St. Michael's, Anaheim

GOMEZ, Fernando C. (Adela)
Mail & Off.: 1011 S. Verdugo Rd., Glendale 91205 243-8670 818
Res.: 5125 Range View Ave., Los Angeles 90042 256-7291 213
Vicar, Church of the Magdalene, Glendale

GOODEN, Robert B., Jr. (Patricia)
Mail & Res.: 1930 St. John Rd., Apt. 29A, Seal Beach 90740
Retired

GORDON, J. Douglas (Melinda)
Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 1681, Big Bear Lake 92315
Mail & Res.: P. O. Box 332, Blue Jay 92317 337-0466 714
Vicar, St. Columba's, Big Bear

GRAVES, Richard W. (Marilyn)
Mail & Off.: 1014 E. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001 798-6747 818
Res.: 1050 E. Altadena Dr., Altadena 791-8531 818
Rector, St. Mark's, Altadena

GRIFFITH, Michael D., Rel.D. (Donna)
Mail & Off.: 1231 E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton 92631 870-4350 714
Res.: 5624 Farna Ave., Arcadia 91006
Assistant to the Rector, St. Andrew's, Fullerton

HABECKER, Elizabeth
Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
Res.: 1700 Masthead Dr., Oxnard 93035 984-9756 805
Associate Rector, St. Augustine By-the-Sea, Santa Monica

HABECKER, John C., II (Work) 654-1700 805
Mail & Res.: 1294 Swansea, Ventura 93004 647-5855 805
Interim Priest, Christ the King, Palmdale

HABIBY, Samir J., D.D., L.H.D. (CDR,CHC,USNR-R) (Kathryn)
Mail & Res.: 12 Byron Rd. at Shoreacre, Old Greenwich, CT 637-3644 203
Honorary Associate, Christ Church, Greenwich & /06870
St. Paul's, Riverside, CT; Canon of Cesara, Cathedral Church of
St. George the Martyr, Jerusalem

HAILWOOD, Edward E. (Ruth-Alice)
Mail & Res.: 478 Holly St., Laguna Beach 92651 494-1251 714
Retired

HALAPUA, Sione, Rel.D. (Anne)
Mail & Res.: 8614 Foothill Blvd., #223, Sunland 91040 352-6116 818
Assisting, St. Simon's, San Fernando

HALL, Emily S. (Kempton B.)
Mail & Res.: 1301 Manzanita Dr., Santa Paula 93060 525-2902 805

HALL, Gary R., Ph.D. (Kathleen)
Mail & Off.: 4467 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada Flintridge 790-3323 818
Res.: 4463 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada Flintridge 91011
Rector, St. George's, La Canada Flintridge

HALL, George J., D.D., L.H.D. (Sarah)
Mail & Res.: 110 San Ysidro Rd., Santa Barbara 93108 969-9603 805
Retired; Assisting, St. Michael's University Episcopal Chapel, Isla Vista; Canon of the Diocese; Rector Emeritus, All Saints, Santa Barbara

HALL, Richard C., Ph.D.
Mail & Off.: 675 S. Carondelet, Los Angeles 90057 738-9474 213
Res.: 623 Prospect, #7, South Pasadena 91030 441-6460 818
Executive Director, St. Barnabas Senior Center; Assisting, St. Paul's, Pomona

HAMPTON, Roger K. (Nohemi)
Mail: P. O. Box 3409, Idyllwild 92349 659-4533 714

HANCOCK, John J., M.Div.
Mail & Res.: 4820 W. Slauson Ave., #12, Los Angeles 90056 295-8761 213
Supply Priest

HAND, Gary D. (Sheri)
Mail & Off.: 14646 Sherman Way, Van Nuys 91405 785-4251 818
Res.: 10420 Aldea, Granada Hills 91344 363-2521 818
Rector, St. Mark's, Van Nuys

HANNIBAL, H. Belfield, D.D. (Ena)
Mail & Res.: 4566 Varna Ave., Sherman Oaks 91423 990-2528 818
Retired; Necrologist of the Diocese; Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, New Haven, CT; Chaplain, Motion Picture & Television Country Home and Hospital

HANNUM, Walter W. (Louise)
Mail & Res.: 1567 Elizabeth St., Pasadena 91104 797-8323 818
General Director, Episcopal Church Missionary Community

HAPP, Howard J., Ph.D.
Mail & Res.: 8201 Zelzah Ave., Reseda 91355 705-5940 818
Off.: 228 Faculty Off. Bldg., CSUN, Northridge 91330 885-3392 818
Professor, Dept. of Religious Studies, California State University at Northridge; Assisting, St. Nicholas, Encino

HARRELL, John G., D.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 9006, Berkeley 94709
Res.: 148 York Ave., Berkeley 94708 525-7167 415
Producer of audiovisual materials for Christian Education

HARRIOT, Cameron (Deborah) (Off.) 942-6097 213
Mail & Res: 5672 Castle Dr., Huntington Beach 92649 846-6984 714
Worker-Priest, Assisting, St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivera

HARTUNG, George F., M.Div. (Angelyn)
Mail & Res.: 3278-B San Amedo, Laguna Hills 92653-2947 472-2088 714
Retired

HATCH, Victoria T., M.Div.
Mail: Box 126, Banning 92220
Off.: 2nd and Hayes St., Banning 849-6864 714
Res.: 344 W. George St., Banning 92220 849-8522 714
Priest-in-Charge, St. Agnes, Banning

HAUERT, Robert H.
Mail & Off.: Ethics & Religion, 2408 Michigan Union
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor MI 48109 764-7442 313
Res.: 1419 Jorn Ct., Ann Arbor, MI 48104
Director, Office of Ethics & Religion, University of Michigan

HAWN, Robert H. (Patti)
Mail: P. O. Box 278, Apple Valley 92307
Off.: 15757 St. Timothy Rd., Apple Valley 242-2405 619
Res.: 13825 HopiRd., Apple Valley 240-3551 619
Rector, St. Timothy's, Apple Valley

HAYNES, Peter D. (Frances)
Mail & Off.: 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625 644-0463 714
Res.: 1536 Dolphin Terrace, Corona del Mar 721-5857 714
Rector, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar

HEERMANS, Donald F., M.Div. (Barbara)
Mail & Res.: 812 Redding Way, Apt. A, Upland 91786 982-3517 714
Retired

HEMMERS, Louis E. (Joan)
Mail & Off.: 419 S. Fourth St., Redlands 92373 793-2014 714
Res.: 1634 Crestview Rd., Redlands 92374 792-4460 714
Rector, Trinity, Redlands

HENDERSON, F. Colin (Ellin)
Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 4252, Laguna Beach 92652-4252 494-6928 714
Res.: 1364 Katella, Laguna Beach 497-2239 714
Director, Friendship Shelter, Inc.; Assisting, St. Andrew's, Irvine

HENNINGS, Jack C. (Debra)
Mail & Off.: 202 Avenida Aragon, San Clemente 92672 492-3401 714
Res.: 190 Avenida Aragon, San Clemente
Associate Rector, St. Clement's, San Clemente

HENRY, Dean (Alice)
Mail & Off.: 183 Rector, Perth Amboy, NJ 08861
Assisting, St. Peter's, Perth Amboy

HENRY, Robert E. (Barbara)
Mail & Res.: P. O. Box 6939, Los Osos 93412

HENRY, Thomas J., J.D., Ph.D. (Virginia)
Mail & Res.: 7037 Woodmoor Rd., Ft. Worth, TX 76133 294-5582 817
Retired

HERZOG, Carole R. (William A.)
Mail & Off.: 10925 S. Valley Home Ave., Whittier 90603 947-0394 213
Res.: 1471 N. Cloister Dr., La Habra Heights 90631 697-2812 213
Rector, St. Stephen's, Whittier

HIGGINBOTHAM, Kenneth D., S.T.D. (Ruth)
Mail & Off.: 3303 W. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles 90008 295-4139 213
Res.: 3638 Aureola Blvd., Los Angeles 295-8725 213
Rector, Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles

HILL, Ellen R. (Lamar M.)
Mail & Off.: 614 Bush St., Santa Ana 92701 543-9389 714
Res.: 5066 Berean Lane, Irvine 92715 854-8481 714
Assisting, Messiah, Santa Ana

HOLMES, Douglas L. (Fran)
Mail: P. O. Box 3623, Westlake Village 91359
Off.: Covenant House, 1049 Westlake Blvd., WLV 373-0090 805
Res.: 944 Thistlegate Rd., Agoura 91301
Vicar, Epiphany, Westlake Village

HOLMES, G. Michael
Mail & Res.: 1121 N. Olive Dr., #208, West Hollywood 90069 — 656-1435 213

HOLTON, Stephen
Mail & Off.: 230 E. 60th St., New York, NY 10033
Res.: 226 E. 60th St., New York City
Curate, All Saints, New York City

HOOPER, Elizabeth E.
Mail & Off.: 122 S. California Ave., Monrovia 91016 — 357-7071 818
Res.: 120-C S. Violet Ave., Monrovia 91016 — 359-2466 818
Priest-in Charge, St. Luke's, Monrovia

HORN, Huston (Polly)
Mail & Res.: 334 S. Parkwood Ave., Pasadena 91107 — 449-2701 818
Assisting, All Saints, Beverly Hills

HOWARD, Anne Sutherland (Randall)
Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 — 969-4771 805
Res.: 950 Dena Way, Santa Barbara, CA 93111 — 964-7542 805
Assisting, All Saints, Santa Barbara

HOWARD, Guy W. (Ernestine)
Mail & Res.: 12723 Dilworth St., Norwalk 90650-4433 — 921-4939 213
Retired; Assisting, St. Mark's, Downey

HOWE, Chester H., II (Ann)
Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 — 698-9741 213
Res.: 8515 Catalina Ave., Whittier 90605 — 693-6920 213
Rector, St. Matthais', Whittier

HUGHES, Gethin B. (Lenore)
Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 — 969-4771 805
Res.: 80 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara — 969-2835 805
Rector, All Saints, Santa Barbara; Canon of the Diocese

HULTGREN, Harold G., M.Div., D.D. (Margaret)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164
Off.: 850 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles 90026 — 481-0469 213
Res. Mail: P. O. Box 1507, Lucerne Valley 92356-1507
Res.: 9177 Anza Trail, Lucerne Valley — 248-6026 619
Retired; Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs; Historiographer/Archivist; Canon of the Diocese; Rector Emeritus, Holy Trinity, Alhambra; Assisting, St. Athanasius & St. Paul, Los Angeles

ILES, Robert H.
Mail, Off. & Res.: 330 E. Cordova St., Apt. 378, Pasadena 793-3612 818
Psychotherapist; Sunday Asst., All Saints, Pasadena /91101

ISHIZAKI, Norman Y. (Velda)
Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-6516 213
Res.: 10478 Wilkins Ave., Los Angeles 90024 475-1081 213
Rector, St. Alban's, Los Angeles

JAY, Lynn A. (David)
Mail & Off.: 24901 Orchard Village Rd., Valencia 91355 259-7307 805
Res.: 5331 Dubois Ave., Woodland Hills 91367 346-8146 818
Vicar, St. Stephen's, Santa Clarita (Valencia)

JENKINS, Albert E. (Nancy)
Mail & Res.: 14284 E. Eastridge Dr., Whittier 90602 693-6748 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Matthias', Whittier (Church) 698-9741 213
Chaplain, Presbyterian Hospital, Whittier 698-0811 213

JERKINS, Percy A., M.Ed. (Peggie)
Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 818
Res.: 1376 Wilson, Upland 91786 982-5834 714
Assistant Rector, Our Saviour, San Gabriel

JONES, Bryan W. (Patricia O'Reilly)
Mail & Res.: 4346 Mont Eagle Pl., Los Angeles 90041 256-9692 213
Off.: 1336 Wilshire Blvd., 2nd Fl., Los Angeles 90017 413-1130 213
Director of Public Policy, Los Angeles County Mental Health Association in Los Angeles County; Priest-in-Charge, Reconciliation, Los Angeles

JUDSON, H. Douglas (Kathy)
Mail & Res.: 21334 Howard Ave., Torrance 90503 540-6917 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Timothy's, Compton (Church) 774-1831 213

KAHLER, Jerome E., M.Div. (Beth)
Mail & Off.: 3209 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003 643-5033 805
Res.: 149 N. Dunning St., Ventura 650-8176 805
Rector, St. Paul's, Ventura

KARELIUS, Bradford L. (Janice)
Mail & Off.: 614 Bush St., Santa Ana 92701 543-9389 714
Res.: 29602 Via Cabolla, Laguna Niguel 92677 495-6697 714
Rector, Messiah, Santa Ana

KEADY, Andrew M. (Xie)
Mail & Res.: 1468 Thornhill Ave., Westlake Village 91361 496-4945 805
Retired; Assisting, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills

KELSEY, Morton T. (Barbara)
Mail: P. O. Box 617, Gualala, CA 95445-0617
Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, Monrovia; Professor Emeritus of Theology, Univsitiy of Notre Dame; Retired; Adjunct Faculty Member, San Francisco Theological Seminary

KEY, William B. (Marcella)
Mail & Res.: 1891 McKinney Way, 26-D, Seal Beach 90740 596-9620 213
Retired

KLEIN, Susan (John Spano) (Univ.) 856-0211 714
Mail & Off.: 4400 Barranca Pkwy., Irvine 92714-4739 559-4699 714
Res.: 14832 Featherhill Road, Tustin 92680-6719 544-6353 714
Priest-in-Charge, St. Andrew's, Irvine; Chaplain, UC Irvine Interfaith Center

KLEY, Robert W.
Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 29297, Los Angeles 90029
Res.: 4437 Russell Ave., Los Angeles 90027
Licensed Marriage, Family, Child Therapist; Special Education Teacher, Norwalk-La Mirada Unified School District; Priest-in-Charge, Epiphany, Los Angeles

KNOWLES, Harold F., II
Mail & Res.: 623 El Centro St., South Pasadena 91030 441-2574 818

KOELLING, Sarah
Mail: P. O. Box 872, Glendora 91740
Off.: 555 E. Mountain View Ave., Glendora 335-3171 818
Res.: P. O. Box 684, Claremont 91711 625-5374 714
Assisting, Grace, Glendora

KOULETSIS, Nicholas, M.Div., D.D. (Dorothea)
Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775-2298 282-5147 818
Res.: 531 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 281-4045 818
Rector, Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel, Canon of the Diocese

KPOTO, John I.
Mail: c/o St. Mary's Retreat House (Res.) 965-9650 805
505 E. Los Olivos, Santa Barbara 93105

KREITLER, Peter G.
Mail: P. O. Box 37, Pacific Palisades 90272
Off.: 1031 Bienveneda Ave., Pacific Palisades 454-1358 213
Res.: 1029 Bienveneda Ave., Pacific Palisades 454-1289 213
Associate Rector, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades

LAPON, Alvin P.
Mail & Off.: 5801 W. Crestridge Rd., Rancho Palos Verdes /90274 541-2401 213
Administrator, The Canterbury

LAMONTAGNE, Richard E. (Nancy)
Mail & Off.: 502 W. Ave. K, Lancaster 93534 945-6704 805
Res.: 44550 Denmore Ave., Lancaster 93535 942-7460 805
Rector, St. Paul's, Lancaster

LANCE, Philip J.
Mail & Off.: 840 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles 90026 481-0374 213
Res.: 222 S. Figueroa, #1912, Los Angeles 90012 617-2300 213
Urban Associate; Assisting, St. Athanasius & St. Paul, Los Angeles

LANDIS, C. Keith (Patricia)
Mail & Res.: 5452 Adele Ave., Whittier 90601 695-1122 213
Retired; Priest-in-Charge, St. Luke's, Fontana

LARKIN, Gregory B. (Nancy)
Mail & Off.: 5306 Arbor Rd., Long Beach 90808 425-4457 213
Res.: 6163 Adenmoor Ave., Lakewood 90713 867-3690 213
Rector, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach

LARSON, John M. (Barbara)
Mail & Res.: 8435 Lyndora St., Downey 90242 869-4735 213
Assisting, St. Mark's, Downey

LATHROP, John C., Ph.D. (Leslie)
Mail & Res.: 1014 Avon Pl., South Pasadena 91030 799-1765 818
Off.: 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 799-4158 818
President & Executive Director, Community Housing Services, Inc.
Chaplain (Colonel) USA, Command Chaplain, 311th COSCOM; Priest-in-Charge, St. James', South Pasadena

LAW, Eric
Mail & Off.: University Religious Center, 835 W. 34th St., Rm. 203
Los Angeles 90089-0751 743-6113 213
Res.: 1200 N. Laurel Ave., #204, Los Angeles 90046 656-0436 213
Episcopal Chaplain at USC; Diocesan Asian Student Chaplain

LEE, Darry K. H. (Theresa Soo)
Mail & Off.: 159 W. 31st St., Bayonne, NJ 07002 436-1548 201
Director, Korean Community SVS, Jersey City

LEESON, G. William
Mail & Res.: 4456 Mont Eagle Pl., Los Angeles 90041 254-1103 213
Church Off.: 5619 Monte Vista Street, Los Angeles 90042 255-6806 213
Off.: Alexandria Avenue School 660-1936 213
Rector, All Saints, Los Angeles (Highland Park)

LEWIS, Don W. (Huntley)
Mail: P. O. Box 80038, San Marino 91118-8038
Off.: 1175 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino 91108 793-9167 818
Res.: 2954 Gainsborough Dr., San Marino 91108-2212 449-5822 818
Rector, St. Edmund's, San Marino

LIESKE, Mark S.
Mail: P. O. Box 1428, Rancho Cucamonga 91701 949-4129 714
Res.: 928-B N. Verdugo Rd., Glendale 91206
Priest-in-Charge, St. Clare's Mission, Rancho Cucamonga
Mail & Off.: 9696 Culver Blvd., Culver City 90232 836-7624 213
Vice President, Netzel/Steinhaus & Associates

LINCOLN, Richard K., M.Div., M.F.C.C. (Catherine)
Mail & Res.: 15114 Archwood St., Van Nuys 91405
Priest-in-Charge, St. Aidan's, Malibu

LINDUSKY, Eugene M. (Kitti)
Mail & Res.: 1399 Cottonwood Ct., Corona 91719 734-1660 714

LOEWE, Richard, J.D.
Mail & Res.: 1907 W. Westwind, Santa Ana 92704 751-2626 714
Off.: 695 Town Center Dr., Ste. 800, Costa Mesa 92626 751-5493 714
Retired

LYNBERG, Terence E.
Mail & Res.: 2929 Waverly Dr. #206, Los Angeles 90039 666-8574 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Andrew's, Torrance

LYNN, Connor Lynn (Res.) 946-4466 809
Mail & Off.: South Caicos, Turks & Caicos, BWI 946-3300 809
Priest-in-Charge: St. George the Martyr, S. Caicos & St. Monica, Providenciales, Turks & Caicos, BWI

MAC DONALD, Malcolm R. (Dick) (Pat)
Res.: 412 Ventura Way, Claremont 91711 626-2487 714
Retired

MACKEY, George R. (Judith)
Mail & Off.: 402 S. Lincoln, Santa Maria 93454 922-3575 805
Res.: 700 N. Tiffany Dr., Santa Maria
Rector, St. Mary's, Santa Maria

MacPHERSON, D. Bruce (Susan)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angele 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-1040 213
Res.: 7389 Calle Aragon, La Verne 91750-1125 593-1562 714
Canon to the Ordinary

MANN, Kenneth W., Ph.D.
Mail & Res.: 32 Tallman Ave., Nyack, NY 10960-1606 358-1924 914
Retired

MANVILLE, Fred W. (Lillian)
Mail & Res.: 1497 San Antonio Ave., Upland 91786 985-2550 714
Retired

MARONDE, James A. (Eileen)
Mail & Off.: 7136 Winnetka Ave., Canoga Park 91306 348-1419 818
Res.: 11552 Ruffner Ave., Granada Hills 91344 363-8270 818
Rector, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park

MAYO, F. William (Catharine)
Mail: P. O. Box 3753, Salem, OR 97302
Retired; Assisting, St. Paul's, Salem

McCLAREN, George W. (Jean)
Mail & Off.: 6201 E. Willow St., Long Beach 90815-2296 or 420-1311 213 420-1312 213
Res.: 5785 Wellson Dr., Cypress 90630-3253 995-5672 714
Rector, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

McCOY, Adam D., OHC
Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102-1296 962-9855 805
Prior, Mount Calvary Retreat House, Santa Barbara

McKAIG, Byron J. (Gladys)
Mail: Rt. 1, Box 170A, Lake Isabella 93240
Assisting, St. Peter's, Kernville

McKEE, Michael D. (Cynthia)
Mail & Res.: 225 W. State St., Pasadena 91105 799-6865 818
Off.: 555 S. Flower St., Los Angeles 90071 485-1234 213
Latham & Watkins, Attorneys at Law; Non-stipendiary Priest

MENEES, Eric
Mail & Off.: 614 Bush St., Santa Ana 92701 543-9389 714
Res.: 1610 N. Broadway #403, Santa Ana 92706 973-1863 714
Associate Rector, Messiah, Santa Ana

MILLER, Anthony G.
Mail & Off.: 36 Cathedral Ave., Garden City, NY 11530 248-4800 516
Res.: 2350 S. Merrick Ave., Merrick, NY 11566 623-0038 516
Administrative Assistant to the Bishop, Diocese of Long Island

MILLER, A. Scott (Suzan)
Mail & Off.: 4805 NE 45th, Seattle, WA 98105
Assisting, St. Stephen's, Seattle

MILLER, Frederic
Mail & Res.: 1334 S. Gertrude Ave., Redondo Beach 90277 543-5425 213
Off.: Dept. of History, Cal. State Univ. Fullerton,
Fullerton, CA 92634 773-3474 714

MILLER, Joseph P. (Doris)
Mail & Res.: 2242 W. 234th St., Torrance 90501 539-3077 213
Assisting, Magdelene, Glendale; Priest-in-Charge,
St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivera 949-5228 213

MINTER, Russell D. (Nancy)
Mail & Res.: 304 E. Stockbridge, Eagle Lake, TX 77434
Staff Chaplain, Ben Taub General Hospital, Houston;
Assisting, Trinity, Houston

MKHIZE, E. Danana (Ruth)
Mail & Off.: 2115 N. Wilmington Ave., Compton 90222 774-3194 213
Res.: 640 W. Cypress, Compton 90220 635-3634 213
Vicar, St. Martin's, Compton

MOORE, Edward O. (Charlotte)
Mail & Res.: 621 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801 570-9416 818
Retired

MOORE, H. Randolph, D.B., M.Th., D.D. (Lora)
Mail: Box 75412, Los Angeles 90075
Res.: 607 1/2 Gramercy Place, Los Angeles 90005 738-5266 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Philip's, Los Angeles;
Canon of the Diocese

MOSES, Jesse D., Th.D. (Jane)
Mail & Res.: 200 Glenwood Circle, #421, Monterey 93940 375-0153 408
Retired

MUDGE, Barbara D. C. (John)
Mail: P. O. Box 327, Simi Valley 93062-0327
Off.: 280 Royal Ave., Simi Valley 93065 526-5141 805
Res.: 349 Misty Falls Court, Simi Valley 93065 583-8258 805
Vicar, St. Francis of Assisi, Simi Valley

MURPHY, Hartshorn, Jr. (Marla)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth, Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 2317 Edgewater Terr., Los Angeles 90039 664-9554 213
Archdeacon for Congregational Development

MYLET, Pamela A., Ph.D. (George Larsen)
Mail: P. O. Box 38, Claremont 91711 626-7172 714
Res.: 2964 Gambrel Gate, La Verne 91750 596-9145 714
Off.: Walnut Valley Counselling Center 861-7211 714
1210 S. Brea Canyon Rd., Walnut 91789
Assisting, St. Ambrose, Claremont

NESTLER, Mary June (David Duncan)
Mail & Res.:
Doctoral student, UCLA

NGUYEN, Duc X. (Thuan)
Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644 539-6530 714
Res.: 9097 Crocus ave., Fountain Valley 92708 848-4345 714
Vicar, Church of the Redeemer, Vietnamese Congregation, Garden Grove

NOBLE, John D. (Coralee)
Mail & Res.:

NORDQUIST, Conrad (Gigi)
Mail & Off.: 183 E. Bay St., Costa Mesa 92627-2145 548-2237 714
Res.: 974 Modjeska Circle, Costa Mesa 92627 642-6630 714
Rector, St. John the Divine, Costa Mesa

NORMAN, Alfred E. (Eddie Grace)
Mail & Res.: 1200 Solita Rd., Pasadena 91103 681-8809 213
Retired

NYBACK, Warren S. (Gretchen)
Mail & Off.: 242 E. Alvarado St., Pomona 91767 622-2015 714
Res.: 1515 Ganesha Place, Pomona 91768 623-4600 714
Rector, St. Paul's, Pomona

NYRE, Beryl J.
Mail & Off.: 6201 E. Willow St., Long Beach 90815-2296 420-1311 213
Res.: 1117 Bennett Ave., Long Beach 90804 434-4794 213
Associate, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

OLER, Clarke K. (Wendy)
Mail & Off.: 301 E. Colorado Blvd. #530, Pasadena 91101 440-9898 818
Res.: 1205 Pine Bluff Dr., Pasadena 91107 351-0178 818
Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist

OLIVER, Robert G.
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010-3897 388-3417 213
Res.: 4343 Finley Ave., #3, Los Angeles 90027 662-9011 213
Rector, St. James', Los Angeles

OLSON, Jon H.
Mail & Off.: (Church) 1127 N. San Antonio, Ontario 91762 983-1859 714
Mail & Off.: (Bloy) 1325 N. College Ave., Claremont 91711 621-2419 714
Rector, Christ Church, Ontario; Dean, Episcopal Theological School at Claremont, Bloy House

O'PRAY, Denis (Lynette)
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101 796-1172 818
Res.: 988 N. Holliston, Pasadena 91104 798-3226 818
Associate Rector, All Saints, Pasadena

O'REILLY, Patricia (Bryan Jones)
Mail & Res.: 4346 Mont Eagle Pl., Los Angeles 90041 256-9692 213
Off.: LAC-USC Medical Ctr., Chaplain's Office,
1200 N. State St., Los Angeles 90033 226-4715 213
Chaplain, LAC-USC Medical Center; Priest-in-Charge, St. Barnabas', Los Angeles

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Richard A.
Mail & Off.: 1240 Oakhurst Rd., 52-B, Seal Beach 90740 430-8619 213
Res.: 7661 Whitney Dr., Huntington Beach 92647 893-5422 714
Rector, St. Theodore of Canterbury, Seal Beach

OTTLEY, Ivor A., M.A., L.Th.
Mail: P. O. Box 93096, Pasadena 91109
Off.: 1062 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena 798-2996 818
Res.: 981 N. Madison Ave., Pasadena 91104 794-6435 818
Rector, St. Barnabas', Pasadena

OTTSEN, G. Maurice
Mail & Res.: 2231 Camilar, Camarillo 93010 484-2386 805
Retired

OWINGS, Noble L., D.D. (Loma)
Mail & Res.: 515 N. Jackson St., #308, Glendale 91206 244-4013 818
Retired; Canon of the Diocese; Assistant for Pastoral Care, All Saints, Pasadena

PAO, Benjamin, Ph.D. (Phoebe)
Mail: P. O. Box 1048, Monterey Park 91754
Off.: 133 E. Graves Ave., Monterey Park 571-2714 818
Res.: 1115 Ridgeside Dr., Monterey Park 282-5455 818
Vicar, St. Gabriel the Archangel, Monterey Park

PARKE, J. Stanley (Doris)
Mail & Res.: 1026 McNeil Ave., Santa Maria 93454-5824 925-0260 805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Peter's, Santa Maria

PARKER, L. Lynn, M.Div. (Ruby)
Mail & Res.: 1200 Lyndhurst Dr., Riverside 92507 686-0258 714
Retired; Assisting, All Saints, Riverside

PARKER, Pierson, Th.D., S.T.D. (Mildred)
Mail & Res.: 1620 Mural Dr., Claremont 91711 624-9120 714
Retired; Canon of the Diocese

PARKER, Richard I. S., D.D. (Margaret)
Mail & Res.: 2110 Borden Ave., Hermosa Beach 90254-2709 372-6384 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach; Canon of the Diocese

PARKS, Ralph E. (Jane)
Mail: Drawer C., Hawthorne 90250
Off.: 4679 W. El Segundo Blvd., Hawthorne 676-8873 213
Res.: 917 Via Mirada, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Vicar, St. George's, Hawthorne

PARLOUR, Clarance, H., D.D. (Virginia)
Mail & Res.: 3164 Beaudry Terrace, Glendale 91208 249-6009 818
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's, Glendale; Honorary Associate, St. James', Los Angeles; Senior Canon of the Diocese

PAUL, Jeffrey D. (Meg)
Mail & Res.: 1230 Acacia Ave., Torrance 90501 320-9509 213

PEARSON, Lawrence W. (Elizabeth)
Mail & Res.: 1001 Corona Dr., Fircrest, WA 98466

PERRY, David W. (Fredrika)
Mail & Off.: Episcopal Church Center
815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017 867-8400 212
Executive, Education for Mission and Ministry

PETERSON, J. Stanley (Aljean)
Mail & Res.: 3336-1G Punta Alta, Laguna Hills 92653 837-2956 714
Retired

PIKE, Rolland W. (Anne)
Mail & Res.: 1447 Toscanni Dr., San Pedro 90732 547-9209 213
Retired

PITTMAN, Warren L. (Mary)
Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644-1698 537-0604 714
Res.: 10851 Woodward Lane, Garden Grove 92640-2250 638-1473 714
Rector, St. Anselm of Canterbury, Garden Grove

POCH, Josè A. (Otmara)
Mail & Off.: 4704 Tweedy Blvd., South Gate 90280 569-9901 213
Res.: 1459 E. Wilson, Glendale 91206 243-9415 818
Rector, St. Margaret and St. Anne, South Gate

PRINCE, Gilbert P., D.D. (LeClaire)
Mail: P. O. Box 2601, Newport Beach 92663 548-2442 714
Res.: #8 Swift Court, Newport Beach 645-7786 714
Retired, Rector Emeritus, St. James', South Pasadena; "Prince Charters, Ltd.", Assisting Priest, St. James', Newport Beach

RAASCH, Warren H. (Elizabeth)
Mail: P. O. Box 872, Glendora 91740
Off.: 555 E. Mountain View Ave., Glendora 335-3171 818
Res.: 444 N. Vista Bonita, Glendora 963-1006 818
Rector, Grace, Glendora

REASONER, Rand L. (Kathryn)
Mail & Off.: 5700 Rudnick Ave., Woodland Hills 91367 346-6968 818
Res.: 24312 Friar St., Woodland Hills 340-5851 818
Rector, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills

REEVES, Joseph M., III (Donna)
Mail & Res.: 9715 Amaninta, Tujunga 91042-2914 352-0848 818
Off.: 616 Witmer St., Los Angeles 90017-2395 977-2136 213
Worker Priest, Assistant Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan

REGAS, George F., Rel.D. (Mary) (L.A.) 681-9441 213
Mail & Off. 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101-1796 796-1172 818
Res.: 540 Woodland Rd., Pasadena 91106 793-0816 818
Rector, All Saints, Pasadena; Canon of the Diocese

RICHARDS, M. Gregory (Deborah)
Mail: P. O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607
Off.: 4533 Laurel Canyon Blvd., Studio City 980-7280 818
Res.: P. O. Box 3261, Beverly Hills 90212 203-0653 213
Chaplain, Campbell Hall

RIEBS, Raymond K. (Katharine)
Mail & Res.: 1749 Camino de Villas, Burbank 91501 845-2707 818
Retired; Chaplain, Motion Picture & Television Home & Hospital;
Canon of the Diocese

RIEK, Forest O., Jr. (Betty)
Mail & Res.: 3722 Effingham Pl., Los Angeles 90027-1428 662-2000 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles

RILEY, Reese M. (Judith Van Cura)
Mail & Off.: 1221 Wass Ave., Tustin 92680 544-3141 714
Res.: 2313 E. Avalon, Santa Ana 92701 953-2184 714
Rector, St. Paul's, Tustin

ROBB, Philip H., M.S.W., J.D. (Carol)
Mail & Res.: 22641 Lark St., Grand Terrace 92324 783-2404 714
Off.: 1950 S. Sunwest Lane, #300, San Bernardino 92415 387-8562 714
Deputy District Attorney, San Bernardino County

RODGERS, Bill W., Th.D. (Helen)
Mail & Off.: Frederick Community College, Frederick, MD 694-1274 301
Res.: 7916 Runnymeade Rd., Frederick, MD /21701 662-9498 301
Dean of the College

ROFFINA, Kathleen Dale (Michael J.) (L.A.) 275-3742 213
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 275-0123 213
Res.: 2049 Thayer Ave., Los Angeles 90025 470-9869 213
Priest-in Charge, All Saints, Beverly Hills

ROSE, Roger F. (Shirley) (Off.) 972-4910 213
Mail & Res.: 15718 Richvale Dr., Whittier 90604 947-2324 213
Assistant, St. Stephen's, Whittier

ROSE, Shirley J. (Roger)
Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 698-9741 213
Res.: 15718 Richvale Dr., Whittier 90604 947-2324 213
Assistant, St. Matthias, Whittier

ROWINS, Charles H. (Suzanne)
Mail & Off.: 625 S. St. Andrew's Pl., Los Angeles 90005 382-2315 213
Res.: 112 S. Plymouth Blvd., Los Angeles 90004 935-1736 213
Headmaster, St. James' School, Los Angeles

RUBEL, Christopher S., Rel.D. (Katherine Hauser-Rubel)
Mail & Res.: 250 N. Live Oak Ave., Glendoar 91740 335-6085 818
Off.: 219 N. Indian Hill Blvd., Ste. 205, Claremont 91711 624-4727 714
Assisting, Grace, Glendora; Assisting Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, L.A.; Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist

RUETZ, Franklin J., Jr.
Mail & Res.: 3400 Morrow Ave., Waco, TX 76710 754-4263 817
Retired

SACQUETY, Charles W., Jr.
Mail & Off.: 18631 Chapel Lane, Huntington Beach 92646 962-7512 714
Res.: 8402 Castilian, Huntington Beach 92646 960-6751 714
Rector, St. Wilfrid of York, Huntington Beach

SAFFORD, Timothy B. (Lynn A. Karoly) (L.A.) 681-9441 213
Mail & Off. 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101-1796 796-1172 818
Res.: 1445 Poppypeak Dr., Pasadena 91105 258-7086 213
Assisting, All Saints, Pasadena

SAMARTHA, Michael P., Ph.D. (Eunice)
Mail & Off.: 1407 Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino 92405 889-1195 714
Res.: 264 W. 14th St., San Bernardino 92405 888-8184 714
Rector, St. John's, San Bernardino

SANDY, Thomas N.
Mail & Res.: 23802 Avenida de la Carlota, Laguna Hills 837-4530 714
Res.: 23455 Duryea Dr., El Toro 92630 /92653 859-6950 714
Rector, St. George's, Laguna Hills

SAVILLE, J. Kimball, D.D. (Nellie Anne)
Mail & Res.: 1367 Turquoise Ave., Mentone 92359 794-6882 714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Michael's, Anaheim; Canon of the Diocese; Priest-in-Charge, St. Alban's, Yucaipa; Pastoral Pastoral Assistant, Trinity, Redlands

SAVILLE, John S., III (Kathleen)
Mail: P. O. Box 152, Corona 91718
Off.: Old Magnolia at Ontario 737-1363 714
Res.: 1479 Beechnut Ln., Corona 91719 734-8106 714
Rector, St. John the Baptist, Corona

SCARFE, Alan (Donna)
Mail & Off.: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 482-8831 805
Res.: 1253 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 484-8056 805
Associate Rector, St. Columba's, Camarillo

SCHAPER, Robert N., Th.D. (Margaret)
Mail & Off.: Fuller Theo. Seminary, Pasadena 91182 584-5384 818
Res.: 1443 Glen Oaks Blvd., Pasadena 91105 449-1622 818
Dean of the Chapel & Professor of Practical Theology,
Fuller Theological Seminary

SCHNEIDER, Marni J.
Mail: P. O. Box 80038, San Marino 91108-8038
Off.: 1175 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino 91108 793-9167 818
Res.: 421 S. Madison, Pasadena 91101 793-6291 818
Associate Rector, St. Edmund's, San Marino

SCHRIDER, James E. (Freddie)
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blve., Los Angeles 90010 388-3417 213
Res.: 16601 Pequeno Place, Pacific Palisades 90272 454-2342 213
Associate Rector, St. James', Los Angeles

SCOON, Robert (Carole)
Mail, Off. & Res.: 1624 Perkins Dr., Arcadia 91006 355-7679 818
Librarian, The California Club & The Jonathan Club, Los Angeles;
Assisting, Episcopal Home, Alhambra

SEIPEL, James (Elizabeth) (Off.) 253-1026 805
Mail & Res.: 25769 N. Player Dr., Valencia 91355 253-1026 805

SHACKELL, Richard H. (Jeannette)
Mail & Res.: 174 N. Catherine Park Dr., Glendora 91740 335-5555 818
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Grace Church, Glendora

SHAVER, Thomas R. (Marylin) (L.A.) 877-7850 213
Mail & Off.: 3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 763-9193 818
Res.: 6716 Clybourn - #126, North Hollywood 91696 506-5473 818
Assisting, St. Michael & All Angels, Studio City

SHIER, Mark W.
Mail & Off.: 1231 E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton 91631-3987 870-4350 714
Res.: 1324 Victoria Dr., #A, Fullerton 92631 738-0337 714
Rector, St. Andrew's, Fullerton

SIEGEL, Martha A. (Barry)
Mail & Res.: 4533 Orchid Dr., Los Angeles 90043 294-9652 213
Professor & Episcopal Chaplain, Cal State Long Beach 985-4473 213
Assisting, Holy Nativity, Los Angeles/Westchester 670-4777 213

SIGMANN, James S. (Margery Ann)
Mail & Res.: 617-A Don Felix Ave., Santa Fe, NM 87501 988-7155 505

SILBEREIS, Richard (Elaine)
Mail & Res.: 999 W. Hamilton Ave. #115, Campbell 95008

SILLERS, Ernest D. (Aldine)
Mail & Res.: 16 Malaquita, Coto de Caea 92679 589-9110 714
Retired; Canon of the Diocese

SIMSON, Everett D. (Mimi)
Res.: 13225 Village Drive #13, Camarillo 93010 482-0797 805
Retired

SMITH, Alfred H., Jr. (Stephanie)
Mail & Off.: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 482-8831 805
Res.: 853 Skeel Dr., Camarillo 484-1981 805
Rector, St. Columba's, Camarillo

SMITH, Carl C. (Grace)
Res.: 122 Briar, Pine Lakes, Prescott, AZ 86301
Retired

SMITH, Dale L. (Jan)
Mail & Res.: 1427-C Lyndon St., South Pasadena 91030 799-2703 818
Assisting, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles

SMITH, Ray M., S.T.M. (Mary)
Mail & Off.: 520 S. Lark Ellen, West Covina 91791 919-5745 818
Res.: 1026 S. Rimsdale Dr., West Covina 91791 919-4003 818
Rector, St. Martha's, West Covina

SPICER-SMITH, Robert S.
Mail, Off. & Res.: 910 Patterson Ave., Glendale 91202 242-0947 818
Worker-priest

STACY, Charles H. (Shirley)
Mail: P. O. 12, Los Olivos 93441-0012 688-4454 805
Res.: 1509 Eucalyptus, Solvang 93463-2614 688-8426 805
Rector, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley, Los Olivos

STANTON, James M. (Diane)
Mail & Off.: 1020 N. Brand Blvd., Glendale 91202 240-3860 818
Res.: 3456 Emerald Isle Dr., Glendale 91206 952-2580 818
Rector, St. Mark's, Glendale

STEPHENS, Jefferson C., Jr. (Virginia)
Mail & Res.: 1010 Armada Dr., Pasadena 91103 449-9168 818
Work: Chandler School, 1005 Armada Dr., Pasadena 795-9314 818
Assisting, St. James', South Pasadena

STEVENS, Weaver L. (L.A.) 877-7850 213
Mail & Off.: 3646 Coldwater Cyn. Ave., Studio City 91604 763-9193 818
Res.: 870 S. Victoria Ave., Los Angeles 90005 931-4216 213
Rector, St. Michael & All Angels, Studio City

STIVERS, Donald A. (Florence)
Mail: P. O. Box 6188, Santa Barbara 93160 964-9966 805
Off.: 5073 Hollister Ave., Santa Barbara or 964-9967 805
Res.: 5023 Calle Tania, Santa Barbara 967-3690 805
Vicar, Christ the King, Goleta Valley

SUDERS, Daniel R.
Mail & Off.: 650 N. Berendo, Los Angeles 90004 660-1110 213
Res.: 3110 Hollyridge Dr., Los Angeles 90068 467-3071 213
Assisting, Trinity, Los Angeles

SWIFT, Daniel W.
Mail & Res.: 1013 N. California, Palo Alto 94303 856-6582 415

TAYLOR, G. Kevin
Mail & Off.: 10354 Downey Ave., Downey 90241 862-3268 213
Res.: 9376 Bigby St., Downey 90241 861-1605 213
Rector, St. Mark's, Downey

TAYLOR, Jess E. (Marilyn)
Mail & Res.: 23531 Ladrillo St., Woodland Hills 91367 999-5411 818
Retired

TEMPLE, James W., M.A. (Gladys)
Mail & Res.: 4954 Angeles Vista Blvd., Los Angeles 90043 295-7882 213
Retired; Priest-in-Charge, St. Phillip's, Los Angeles

THOMPSON, William A. (Claudia)
Mail & Off.: 346 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814 438-3650 213
Res.: 238 Grand Ave., Long Beach 90803 434-8645 213
Rector, All Saints, Long Beach

THOMSON, Richard D. (Mary Lou)
Mail: P. O. Box 4195, Covina 91723-1904
Off.: 100 N. Third Ave., Covina 967-3939 818
Res.: 746 N. Garsden, Covina 91724 332-9541 818
Rector, Holy Trinity, Covina

THORWALDSEN, Roland W.
Mail: P. O. Box 424, Beaumont 92223
Off. & Res.: 1215 Beaumont Ave., Beaumont 845-3898 714
Rector, St. Stephen's, Beaumont

TOUCHSTONE, G. Russell (Terri)
Mail & Res.: 1069 S. Gramercy Place, Los Angeles 90019 731-5822 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Clement's, Huntington Park

TOURIGNEY, Robert A., D.D. (Helen)
Mail & Res.: 170 E. Pathfinders Circle, The Woodlands, TX 367-5470 713
Retired /77381

TOWNES, Harry R.
Mail & Res.: 100 Tempo Crl., Anderson Hills, Harvest AL 35749
Retired

TRAYNHAM, Warner R. (Jocelyn)
Mail & Off.: 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90007 747-6285 213
Res.: 6125 Alviso Ave., Los Angeles 90043 293-2908 213
Rector, St. John's, Los Angeles

TREGARTHEN, Doran (Etta)
Mail & Off: 31641 La Novia Ave., San Juan Capistrano 92673 661-0110 714
Res.: 27625 Summerfield Ln., San Juan Capistrano 92675 496-6310 714
Assisting, St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano;
Chaplain, Lower School, St. Margaret's School

TRIPPE, George E. (Shirley)
Mail & Off.: Wollaston College,Wollaston Rd. Mt. Claremont 384-5023 09
Western Australia 6010, Australia (Res.) 384-4731 09
Director, The Centre for Christian Spirituality at Wollaston College;

TURNER, Gary E.
Mail & Res.: 1267 Hampton Circle, Corona 91720 371-0380 714
Priest-in-Charge, St. Dunstan's, Moreno Valley & Episcopal Indian
Mission of Eagle Wings

TURNER, Jane C. (Robert E.)
Mail & Off.: 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90007 747-6285 213
Res.: 253 - 18th St., Santa Monica 90402 394-6436 213
Assistant, St. John's, Los Angeles

VAN HORN, Richard S. (Kay)
Mail & Off.: 1336 Wilshire Blvd., 2nd Fl., Los Angeles 413-1130 213
Res.: 3050 Motor Ave., Los Angeles 90064 /90017-1705 838-8217 213
Chief Executive Officer, Mental Health Association;
Canon of the Diocese; Assisting, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

VAUGHN, Thomas W. (Beverle)
Mail & Res.: 10344 Wystone Ave., Northridge 91326 360-6336 818

VERDI, Barry (Vecenta)
Mail & Res.: 14431 Lyle St., Sylmar 91342 362-2716 818
Priest-in-Charge, Holy Family, North Hollywood

VEST, Douglas C. (Norvene)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 1421 E. Palm St., Altadena 91001 794-9960 818
Canon Missioner for Ministry

VIERECK, John-Alexis (Mary Hayes)
Mail & Off.: 1220 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
Res.: 5550 Mesmer Ave., Culver City 90230 822-3643 213
Assisting, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica

VIVIAN, Tim (Miriam)
Off.: The Divinity School, Yale University
409 Prospect St., New Haven, CT 06510
Mail & Res.: 396 Mansfield St., New Haven, CT 06511 562-8352 203
Curate, St. Andrew's Meriden, CT; Henry R. Luce Post-Doctoral Fellow, Yale Divinity School

VOYLE, Robert J. (Kim)
Mail & Res.: 6131-H Kingman Ave., Buena Park, 90621 523-8578 714

WALCUTT, Gerald C.
Mail & Off.: 1910 Royalty Dr., Pomona 91767 865-9555 714
Res.: 960 E. Bonita Ave., #7, Pomona 91767 625-3167 714
Clinical Chaplain Supervisor, Alcohol/Drug Treatment Center, Pomona Valley Hospital Medical Center, Pomona

WALKER, David C.
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 275-0123 213
Res.: 1612 N. Curson Ave., Los Angeles 90046 851-6650 213
Associate Rector, All Saints, Beverly Hills

WALLACE, Gene R. (Carol)
Mail: P. O. Box 55056, Riverside 92517
Off.: 950 Spruce St., Riverside 92507 686-9936 714
Res.: 5172 Queen St., Riverside 683-8590 714
Rector, St. George's, Riverside

WALLACE, William L. (Sarah)
Mail & Res.: 721 - 25th St., Santa Monica 90402-2503 395-1586 213
Off.: 919 Santa Monica Blvd., #205, Santa Monica 90401 421-2107 213
Clinical Psychologist; Assisting, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades

WARD, S. Mortimer, IV (Alessandra 965-7419 805
Mail & Off.: 1500 State St., Santa Barbara 93101 or 963-9277 805
Rector, Trinity, Santa Barbara

WARING, Van Guelder, M.A. (Kathleen)
Mail: 3433 S. Walker Ave., San Pedro 90731-6041 831-3026 213
Assisting, St. Peter's, San Pedro

WEAVER, Lorne E. (Carol)
Mail & Res.: 7 Deerwood East, Irvine 92714 857-5358 714

WEITZEL, Harlan I., M.Div.
Mail: P. O. Box 726, Barstow 92312
Off.: 512 E. Williams St., Barstow 256-2822 619
Res.: 1212 Carson St., Barstow 256-0940 619
Priest-in-Charge, St. Paul's, Barstow & St. Hilary's, Hesperia

WELD, Herbert H., Sr. (Grace)
Mail & Res.: 3634-B S. Main St., Santa Ana 92707 556-7562 714
Retired; Assisting, Messiah, Santa Ana

WESTALL, Janet R. (Frederick)
Mail & Res.: 6171 Kinlock Ave., Alta Loma 91701 980-7255 714

WILKINS, William A., Th.M. (Lydia)
Mail & Res.: 1700 Kenilworth Ave., Pasadena 91103 794-3206 818
Retired; Assisting, All Saints, Pasadena

WILLIAMS, Ernest F., Jr.
Mail: P. O. Box 772, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Off.: 2200 Via Rosa, Palos Verdes Estates 375-7582 213
Res.: 918 1/2 S. Juanita Ave., Redondo Beach 90277 316-8686 213
Assisting, St. Francis', Palos Verdes Estates

WILLIAMSON, Daniel R. (Diane)
Mail & Off.: 346 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814 438-3650 213
Res.: 332 Termino Ave., Long Beach 439-7586 213
Curate, All Saints, Long Beach

WILLS, H. Dale (Mary)

WON, Jonathan Sung Ho
Mail & Off.: 12700 Padison Ave., Norwalk 90650 863-7274 213
Res.: 16423 Maidstone Ave., Norwalk 860-4460 213
Vicar, St. Francis', Norwalk

WOOD, Roger H. (L.A.) 283-8418 213
Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 576-1032 818
Res.: 38 E. Grandview, Sierra Madre 91024 355-9891 818
Chaplain, Episcopal Home

WOODFIELD, Robert C. (Donna)
Mail & Res.: 1881 St. John Rd., #37-L, Seal Beach 90740 430-2708 213
Retired; Associate Rector Emeritus, All Saints, Long Beach; Vicar Emeritus, St. Peter's, Rialto; Assisting, Ascension, Sierra Madre

WOODS, Barry E. (Bonnie)
Mail & Res.: 4400 Water Oak Court, Concord 94521
Assisting, St. Paul's, Walnut Creek

WOODWARD, George F., III (Shelly)
Mail & Res.: 9026 Cheval Lane, Upper Marlboro, MD 20072
Non-stipendary Priest

WORSTER, Robert W.
Mail, Off. & Res.: 3647 Watseka, Los Angeles 90034 558-3834 213
Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms)

YALE, Richard B. (Linda)
Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 818
Res.: 619 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 308-3938 818
Associate, Our Saviour, San Gabriel

YAMAZAKI, John H. M., D.D. (Margaret)
Mail & Res.: 12007 Thermo St., Los Angeles 90066 391-9609 213
Off.: 1220 W. 4th St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mary's, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese; Canon Missioner for Asiamerica Ministry

YEATON, Gordon B.
Mail & Res.: 777 E. Valley Blvd., #88, Alhambra 91801 282-7091 818
Retired; Assisting, Holy Trinity, Alhambra

YOUNG, A. LeRoy, Jr. (Janice)
Mail: P. O. Box 20038, Long Beach 90801-3038 436-4047 213
Off.: 525 E. Seventh St., Long Beach 90813 437-1584 213
Res.: 3625 Myrtle Ave., Long Beach 90807-4145 426-8234 213
Rector, St. Luke's, Long Beach

ZIMMERS, Philip H. (Lynn)
Mail: P. O. Box 173, Twentynine Palms 92277
Off.: 72348 Larrea Rd., Twentynine Palms 367-7133 619
Res.: 74656 Taylor Lane, Twentynine Palms 367-3892 619
Res. Mail: P. O. Box 871, Twentynine Palms 92277
Vicar, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Twentynine Palms

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEACONS

CULLINANE, Kathleen J.
Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006 387-1334 213
Res.: 960 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 738-7942 213
Assistant Rector, St. Mary's (Mariposa), Los Angeles

HATCH, Jessica A.
Mail & Off.: 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625 644-0463 714
Assisting, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar

HEFFRON, Judith A. (Patrick)
Mail & Res.: 4709 Alminar, La Canada 91011 790-5459 818

HUNTER, Kenneth E. (Vicky)

PURNELL, Susan A.
Mail & Res.: 19862 Verona Lane, Yorba Linda 92686 970-6845 714

RICHARDSON, Scott E. (Elizabeth)
Mail & Off.: 18631 Chapel Ln., Huntington Beach 92646-1831 962-7512 714
Res.: 18832 Florida St. #52, Huntington Beach 92646 841-3919 714
Assisting, St. Wilfrid's, Huntington Beach

STUART, Toni F.
Mail & Res.: 1046 N. Michigan, Pasadena 91104 794-6578 818

SUTHERLAND, Douglas F.
Mail & Res.: 3759 Candlewood St., Lakewood, CA 90712

WHITCOMB, Valarie W.
Mail & Off.: 5290 Saratoga Ln., Woodbridge, VA 22193
Assisting, All Saints', Woodbridge, VA

YEATON, Gordon B., Jr. (Adelle)
Mail & Res.: 720 Larkspur Ave., Corona del Mar 92625 644-5878 714
Off.: 840 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles 90026 250-0106 213
Assisting, St. Athanasius & St. Paul, Los Angeles

+ + + + + + + + + +

MONASTIC COMMUNITIES

THE ORDER OF THE HOLY CROSS
Mount Calvary Monastery Retreat House
Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102-1296 - (805) 962-9855
The Reverend Adam McCoy, O.H.C., Prior

THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY NATIVITY
St. Mary's Retreat House
505 E. Los Olivos, Santa Barbara 93105-3613 - (805) 682-4117
Sister Donna Marie, Sister-in-Charge

+ + + + + + + + + +

CHURCHES OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP

THE CHURCH OF NORTH INDIA

Priest

COLE, John R.
Mail & Res.: Westminster Garden
1420 Santo Domingo, Duarte 91010 357-1338 818

MAR THOMA SYRIAN CHURCH OF MALABAR

Priest

POTHEN, K. George (Annamma)
Mail & Res.: 524-A E. Foothill Blvd., Claremont 91711 626-0395 714
Vicar, Mar Thoma Church of Los Angeles

THE PHILIPPINE INDEPENDENT CHURCH

Priests

BAYACA, Greg G. (Josefina)
Mail & Res.: 3 La Morada Place, Pomona 91766 623-1451 714
Vicar, Church of the Holy Child, Wilmington & St. John's, Wilmington

ENGNAN, Gerry F.
Mail & Res.: 7436 Woodley Ave., Van Nuys 91406 989-5745 818

+ + + + + + + + + +

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE
(Title III, Canon 20, Sec. 7)

BISHOPS

BARRETT, George W., D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D. (Bettina)
Mail & Res.: 128-D W. Arrellaga St., Santa Barbara 93101-/2948 966-0906 805
Retired Bishop of Rochester

BENNISON, Charles E., D.D. (Marjorie)
Mail & Res.: 460 Blaisdell, Claremont 91711 625-2616 714
Retired Bishop of Western Michigan

CHOI, William C. (Catherine)
Mail & Off.: 101 W. Eleventh St., San Pedro 90731 832-2563 213
Executive Director, Seaman's Church Institute

CORRIGAN, Daniel, D.D. (Elizabeth)
Mail & Res.: 2550 Treasure Dr., #E16, Santa Barbara 93105 687-3114 805
Resigned Suffragan Bishop of Colorado;
Retired Director, Home Department, Executive Council

CURTIS, Ivol I., D.D., D.C.L. (Lillian)
Mail & Res.: 40 N. Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills 92653 768-0895 714
Retired Bishop of Olympia

KRUMM, John M., Ph.D., S.T.D., D.D., L.H.D.
Mail & Off.: 1221 Wass St., Tustin 92680 544-3141 714
Retired Bishop-in-Charge of Europe; Retired Bishop of Southern Ohio;
Bishop in Residence, St. Paul's, Tustin

MILLS, Cedric E., LL.D., S.T.D., D.D. (Rebecca)
Mail & Res.: 2235 W. 25th, Apt. 112, San Pedro 90732 547-9573 213
Retired Bishop of the Virgin Islands

SMITH, Gordon V., D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D. (Florence)
Mail & Res.: 1656 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Ests. 90274 378-0758 213
Retired Bishop of Iowa

PAE, Mark
Mail & Res.: 2413 El Rancho Vista, Fullerton 92633 992-2823 714
Retired Bishop of Taejon, Korea; The Council of Churches in East Asia;
Extra Provincial to See of Canterbury; (Episcopal Visitor)

+ + + + + + + + + +

PRIESTS

ANDERSON, O. Harold, Jr.
Mail & Res.: 5901 Canterbury Dr. #1, Culver City 90230 641-2414 213
Assisting, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Oklahoma)

AULENBACH, Bil (Anne)
Mail & Res.: 14371 Morton St., Tustin 92680 838-1258 714
Off.: Psychotherapist, People's Helpers Counseling Serv. 730-1288 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Hawaii)

BAILEY, Brian R.
Mail: P. O. Box 93703, Pasadena 91109-3703
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

BARKER, Patrick M.
Mail & Res.: 132 N. College Ave., Claremont 91711 624-2648 714
Priest-in-Charge, St. Raphael's Mission, Chino Hills
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Arkansas)

BAYARD, Eldon A. (Mary)
Mail & Res.: P. O. Box 91735, Santa Barbara 93190
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Upper South Carolina)

BOOTH, Leonard (Leo), M.Th., B.D., A.K.C., S.S.C.
Mail & Off.: 195 Claremont, Ste. 388, Long Beach 90803 434-4813 213
Res.: 124 Pomona, Long Beach 90803 433-6531 213
Consultant on Addiction, Emmaus Ltd.; Assisting, St. Mark's, Downey
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicester, England)

BOYD, Malcolm
Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
Res.: 2517 Hyperion Ave., Los Angeles 90027 664-8250 213
Assisting, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica

BROMILEY, Geoffrey W., D.Litt. (Isobel)
Mail & Res.: 2261 Queensberry Rd., Pasadena 91104 797-5413 818
Sr. Professor, Church History & Historical Theology, Fuller Seminary
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Edinburgh, Scotland)

CALVERT, George M., M.Div.
Mail & Off.: 1475 Briar Glen, Westlake Village 91361
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

COLLINS, Gary D.
Mail & Off.: 1648 W. 9th St., San Pedro 90732 831-2361 213
Res.: 1808 Peninsula Verde Dr., Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
Rector, St. Peter's, San Pedro
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

DAVIS, Frederick P.
Mail & Off.: 56312 Onaga Trail, Yucca Valley 92284 365-7133 619
Res.: 39-360 Peterson Rd., Sp. 29, Rancho Mirage 92270 324-7172 619
Priest-in-Charge, St. Joseph of Arimathea, Yucca Valley
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

DOWNING, John W. (Lee)
Mail & Res.: 18014 Burbank Blvd. #1, Encino 91316 705-1417 818
Off.: Center for Skill Development,
15335 Morrison St. #100, Sherman Oaks 91403 783-8910 818
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Milwaukee)

DRATI, Enock, D.Mis. (Zilla)
Mail & Res.: 1659 - 6th Ave., Los Angeles 90019 734-0397 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Madi & West Nine, Uganda)

EADE, Christopher K. (Kathleen)
Mail: P. O. Box 1037, North Hollywood 91604 980-6692 818
Res.: 3719 Coldwater Canyon Ave., North Hollywood 769-6263 818
Chaplain, Harvard School
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southwestern Virginia)

EDGHILL, Frederick D.
Mail & Res.: 3616 N. Mountain View Ave. 882-2036 714
San Bernardino 92405
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southwest Florida)

FORD, Darrell L. (Patty)
Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663-3973 675-0210 714
Res.: 1561 Mesa De., #51, Santa Ana Heights 92707 957-8001 714
Assistant for Pastoral Care, St. James', Newport Beach
(Canonically resident, Diocese of South Dakota)

GIBBS, Eddie
Mail: 135 N. Oakland, Pasadena 91101-1790
Faculty, Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Wakefield)

HARMS, Richard B. (Barbara)
Mail & Off.: 30382 Via Con Dios, Rancho Santa Margarita
Res.: 26-L Via Amistosa, Rancho Santa Margarita 92688 858-8537 714
Vicar, St. John Chrysostom, Rancho Santa Margarita
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

HOLMES, Fran R. (Douglas)
Mail & Res.: 944 Thistlegate Rd., Agoura 91301
Assisting, All Saints, Beverly Hills
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)

HUBBARD, Thomas B. (Susan)
Mail: P. O. Box 543, Pasadena 91102
Off.: American Pacific Securities Corporation 795-8896 818
301 E. Colorado Blvd., Ste. 400, Pasadena 91101
Res.: 834 N. Mentor Ave., Pasadena 91104 798-1657 818
Assisting, All Saints, Pasadena; Certified Financial Planner
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Joaquin)

KAISCH, Kenneth, Ph.D. (Suzanne)
Mail & Res.: 2112 Camino del Sol, Fullerton 92633 447-3452 714
Off.: 120 Laguna Rd., Fullerton 92635 738-8889 714
Psychologist; Supply priest
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Utah)

KAMAU, Washington
Mail & Res.: Fuller Seminary, 135 N. Oakland,
Pasadena 91101 304-9130 818
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Mount Kenya, Province of Kenya)

KREUTZER, Knox, D.Min. (Isabel)
Mail & Res.: 829 Haverford Ave., Pacific Palisades 90272 454-5817 213
Assisting, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Washington)

KREYMER, Donald Neal
Mail & Res.: 4582 Minuet, Huntington Beach, CA 92649 846-2401 714
Assisting, St. Wilfrid of York, Huntington Beach
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Ft. Worth)

LILLY, James M. (Lyda)
Mail & Res.: 4140-176 Workman Mill Rd., Whittier 90601
Retired; Assisting, St. Matthias', Whittier
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alabama)

LINAWEAVER, Paul G.
Mail: P. O. Box 12, Los Olivos 93441 688-4454 805
Res.: 4909 Baseline, Santa Ynez 93460 688-8361 805
Assisting, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley, Los Olivos
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

LYONS, Francis R., III
Mail & Off.: 2563 Foothill Blvd., La Crescenta 91214 248-3639 818
Res.: 2832 Piedmont Ave., La Crescenta 91214 957-5779 818
Assisting, St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta
(Canonically resident, Diocese of El Camino Real)

MAC GREGOR, Geddes, D.D., D.sL., D.Phil., LL.B., Hon.L.H.D. (Elizabeth)
Mail & Res.: 876 El Victoria Ave., Los Angeles 90005 938-4826 213
Emeritus Distinguished Professor of Philosophy, USC; Honary Assisting Priest, St. Nicholas, Encino; Canon, St. Paul's Cathedral, San Diego
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

MAGADORO, Munashe (Ann [pronounced Enn])
Mail & Res.: 176 El Camino Way, Claremont 91711 624-6073 714
Assisting, St. Matthias', Whittier
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Matabeleland)

MILLS, Joseph (Sandy) E., III (Mariane)
1118 Ninth St., Santa Monica 90403 395-0080 213
Assisting, St. Augustine's, Santa Monica
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Long Island)

MITCHELL, Ian (Mary)
Mail & Res.: 1138 Oxley, South Pasadena 91030
(Canonically resident, Secretary House of Bishops List)

MOORE, Tillman M., M.D. (Shirley)
Mail: 2316 Via Carrillo, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 541-2388 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alaska)

NEWMAN, James
Mail & Off.: 408 S. Broadway, Redondo Beach 90277 540-1722 213
Res.: 1445 Westerly Terrace, Los Angeles 90026 669-1609 213
Priest-in-Charge, Christ Church Parish, Redondo Beach
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Minnesota)

NORDECK, J. Philip, Jr. (Harriet)
Mail & Res.: 28462 Buena Vista, Mission Viejo 92692 768-4139 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)

OGLE, Albert
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid, Pasadena 91101-1796 796-5633 818
Res.: 6033 Delphi St., Los Angeles 90042 257-6268 213
Associate for AIDS Ministry, All Saints, Pasadena; Executive Director of All Saints AIDS Service Center
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Dublin & Glendolaugh)

OKIE, Packard L. (Florence)
Mail & Res.: 35415 Beach Rd., Capistrano Beach 92624 496-3634 714
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Florida)

OROZCO, Ben (Irene)
Mail & Res.: 21355 Webster Ave., Perris 92370 657-1168 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

PAISLEY, David M. (Mary Kay)
Mail & Res.: 5353 Felicia St., Camarillo 93010 987-2776 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Hawaii)

PARFIT, Eric G., M.A. (Dorothea)
Mail: 603 Las Perlas Dr., Santa Barbara 93111 967-6562 805
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of London, U.K.)

PEASTON, Monroe, D.D., Ph.D. (Phyllis)
Mail & Res.: 333 Old Mill Rd., #19, Santa Barbara 93110
Assisting, All Saints by-the-Sea, Santa Barbara
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Montreal, Canada)

PHALEN, John B. (Muriel)
Mail & Res.: 670 Pheasant Dr., Los Angeles 90065 225-9832 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Western New York)

PHILLIPS, John B. (Muriel) (Off.) 426-3837 213
Mail & Res.: 12122 Paseo Bonito, Los Alamitos 90720 598-8272 213
Hispanic Supply
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

ROSA, Thomas P.
Mail & Res.: 2520 Cross St., La Crescenta 91214 957-7039 818
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

ROSS-EVANSON, R. J.
Mail & Res.: 1428 S. Marengo, Alhambra 91803 282-2684 818
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

ROSSON, Reginald G. (Patricia Mary)
Mail & Res.: 653 Clarion Pl., Claremont 91711-9230 625-2873 714
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of El Camino real

RUDE, David B.
Mail & Off.: 3847 Terracina, Riverside 92506 683-8466 714
Res.: 2869 Jane St., Riverside 92506
Assisting, All Saints, Riverside
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Lexington)

SAMUEL, Cynthia S. (Morris)
Mail & Res.: 6917 Ranchito Ave., Van Nuys 91405 994-8764 818
Assistant Director, Coldwater Counseling Center, St. Michael & All Angels Parish, Studio City; Case Worker, Alhambra Psychiatric Hospital, Rosemead; Private Practice, Psychotherapist
(Canonically resident, Diocese of El Camino Real)

SAMUEL, Morris V., Jr. (Cynthia)
Mail & Res.: 6917 Ranchito Ave., Van Nuys 91405 994-8764 818
Licensed Clinical Social Worker, Director, Social Services,
Alhambra Psychiatric Hospital, Rosemead 281-1191 818
Assisting, St. Michael & All Angels, Studio City; Canon of the Diocese
(Canonically resident, Diocese of El Camino Real)

SCHIPPLING, Roy F., S.T.M. (Marjorie)
Mail & Res.: 652 S. Harvard St., Hemet 92343 652-1075 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

SHARPLES, Louis V.
Mail & Res.: 1942 Deerpark Dr., #70, Fullerton 92631 524-8356 714
(Canonically resident Diocese of Massachusetts)

SHEARS, S. Herbert (Ethna)
Mail & Res.: 4166 Clubhouse Rd., Vandenberg Village, Lompoc 93436
Honorary Associate; St. Mary's, Lompoc
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

SLAUSON, Holley B., II
Mail & Res.: 1445 Angeles Ave., Los Angeles 90026 660-5095 213
Assisting, Trinity, Los Angeles
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)

SMITH, Allan E., OHC
Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102 962-9855 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southeast Florida)

SYMMONS, Rod
Mail & Res: 1193 E. Washington #18, Pasadena 91104 797-6425 818
Doctorate Student, Fuller Seminary
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Oxford, Province of Canterbury)

TAYLOR, R. Dunham, D.D. (Martha)
Mail: 3298-N Via Carrizo, Laguna Hills 92653 581-5088 714
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Pennsylvania)

TENBRINK, Eugene L., Ph.D.
Mail & Res.: 1630 El Monte Dr., Thousand Oaks 91362 495-9337 805
Retired; Assisting, St. Patrick's, Thousand Oaks
(Canonically resident, Diocese of West Virginia)

THIGPEN, William McCord
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010-3897 388-3417 213
Res.: 7250 Franklin Ave., #210, Los Angeles 90010 874-6554 213
Associate Rector, St. James', Los Angeles
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Oklahoma)

VEALE, Donald M., M.Div. (Barbara)
Mail & Res.: 18319 Van Ness Ave., Torrance 90504-5309 532-4864 213
Supply Priest; Teacher of Adult ESL
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Pittsburgh)

VEERARAJ, Anand
Mail & Res.: School of Theology, Box 318,
1325 College Ave., Claremont 91711-3199
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Karnataka Central, Church of South India)

WALLIS, James H.
Mail & Res.: 1111 Dartmouth Ave., #120, Claremont 91711 625-1268 714
Assisting, St. Mark's, Upland
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Michigan)

WESCOTT, Richard E.
Mail & Off.: 1818 Monterey Blvd., Hermosa Beach 90254 376-8989 213
Assistant, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach (Res.) 374-2373 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

WILLIAMS, James E.
Mail & Off.: 1020 Brand Blvd., Glendale 91202 240-3860 818
Res.: 5408 Carpenter, #207, North Hollywood 91607 506-5792 818
Associate Rector, St. Mark's, Glendale
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

WILLOUGHBY, William D.
Mail & Res.: 1910 Grant Ave., #2, Redondo Beach 90278
Retired; Assisting, St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms)
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

WILSON, S. Dunham
Mail & Res.: 10348 N. Creek Rd., Oakview 93022 649-1160 805
Retired; Assisting, St. Paul's, Ventura
(Canonically resident, Diocese of the Rio Grande)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEACONS

MACKEY, Judith Young (George)
Mail & Res.: 700 N. Tiffany Dr., Santa Maria 93454 922-3575 805
Assisting, St. Peter's, Santa Maria
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Oregon)

MYERS, Elizabeth L., M.A. (Oxon), Th.M. (Steven)
Mail: P. O. Box 482, Pasadena 91102-0482 577-0586 818
Res.: 158 S. Madison Apt. 208, Pasadena 91102-0482
Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena
(Canonically resident, Diocese of St. Albans, Province of Canterbury, Church of England)

CLERICAL CHANGES, ORDINATIONS, POSTULANTS & CANDIDATES

For the Year July 1st, 1988 - June 30th, 1989

LETTERS DIMISSORY ISSUED TO:

(Title III, Canon XX, Sec. 9)

Charles E. Bennison, Jr.	5/16/88	Atlanta
Colville N. Smythe, Jr.	7/15/88	El Camino Real
Philip W. Schuyler	8/15/88	Arizona
James R. Young	9/15/88	Northern California
Alan D. Reynolds	11/ 1/88	Olympia
Hugo P. Norro	11/21/88	South Dakota
John R. Dover, III	12/29/88	South Carolina
Eugene A. Combs	2/15/89	Milwaukee
Thomas E. Breidenthal	3/20/89	Oregon
Sonjie E. Peterson	3/27/89	Toronto, Province of Ontario
Lorentho Wooden	4/15/89	Southern Ohio
Sharon M. Young	5/ 9/89	California

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED

Susan D. Buell	8/30/88	Texas
F. Colin Henderson	10/12/88	Coventry, Prov. of Canterbury
Gary E. Turner	10/27/88	Iowa
Daniel R. Williamson	10/28/88	Virginia
Enrico M. Gnasso	12/ 5/88	Milwaukee
Jack Hennings	12/ 5/88	Alabama
Walter W. Hannum	12/ 9/88	Alaska
Robert E. Dunn	12/14/88	Olympia
Connor Lynn	1/19/89	San Joaquin
Percy A. Jerkins	2/ 1/89	San Joaquin
William P. Baumgarten	3/19/89	El Camino Real
Alejandro (Alex) Geston	4/21/89	Hawaii
Jonathan T. Glass	6/30/89	Southwestern Virginia

CLERGY DECEASED

John DeB. Cummings 10/18/88	Robert A. Kettlehack 3/27/89
Robert P. Andersen 2/13/89	Hal C. Ashbrook 5/ 3/89
Frank V.D. Fortune 2/19/89	Thomas C. McIntire 6/17/89

DEACONS ORDAINED

Kathleen J. Cullinane 6/10/89	Scott E. Richardson 6/10/89
Jessica A. Hatch 6/10/89	Toni F. Stuart 6/10/89
Judith A. Heffron 6/10/89	Douglas F. Sutherland 6/10/89
Kenneth E. Hunter 6/10/89	Valarie Whitcomb 6/10/89
Susan A. Purnell 6/10/89	Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr. 6/10/89

PRIESTS ORDAINED

J. Philip Ashey 1/14/89	Frederick Miller 1/21/89
Dean Henry 3/4/89	Richard Silberis 1/23/89
Ellen R. Hill 1/21/89	Doran W. Tregarthen 1/27/89
Anne S. Howard 1/21/89	Tim Vivian 12/21/88
Sarah Koelling 1/21/89	Sharon M. Young 4/ 9/89
Anthony Miller 1/21/89	Ernest F. Williams, Jr. 6/ 3/89

POSTULANTS AND CANDIDATES

Joseph Kent Acton 1/11/86
Toby Clifford Aldrich 2/20/88*
Peter Sparks Browning 2/10/88*
Deborah Dunn Cunningham 2/20/88*
Mary Joan Delaney 2/28/87
Frank Albert Edmands II 3/9/85
Ann Geiger Graham 3/9/85*
Gladwin Anne Halapua 2/7/83*
John D. Hubbard 2/28/87
Laurance Scott Hunter 2/13/88*
David Alstair Lewis 2/22/86*
Janice Loutzenhiser 2/28/83*
Lisa Sauber Mitchell 2/20/88
Laurance Arthur Neitz 2/25/84*
Hong Nguyen 2/13/88

Richard Charles Penrock 2/22/86*
Susan Lynn Peterson 2/28/87*
Ellen Porter 2/22/86*
Mary Gray Reeves 2/20/88*
Harold W. Rehm, III 2/28/81*
John William Richardson 2/28/81*
O. John Schaefer 2/13/88*
Barbara Rindge Stewart 2/20/88*
Elizabeth Anne Stingley 2/28/87
Marian Fern Stinson 2/13/88*
Clayton L. Thomason 2/20/88*
Megan McClure Traquair 2/13/88*
Anne Marie O'Hara Tumilty 2/28/87*
Mark Augustin Weitzel 2/22/86
JoAnn Weeks 2/20/88

* = Postulant
Others are Candidates

+ + + + + + + + + +

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
In the order of their Canonical Residence
July 1st, 1989

Name	*Deacon*	*Priest*	*Received*	*From*
Clarance H. Parlour, D.D.		1926	7- 1-27	Montana
+F. Eric Bloy, D.D., S.T.D.		1929	5- 1-33	Maryland
(Consecrated Bishop April 21, 1948)				
H. Randolph Moore, D.D.		1925	2- 1-34	Atlanta
Robert B. Gooden, Jr.	6- 5-35	1936		Ord.
Richard I. S. Parker, D.D.	7- 7-37	1938		Ord.
John H. M. Yamazaki, D.D.	7-20-41	1942		Ord.
J. Kimball Saville, D.D.	7-14-42	1943		Ord.
Robert L. Bonhall	9-17-43	1944		Ord.
Kenneth W. Mann, Ph.D.		1942	1- 1-45	New York
Richard F. Ayres, D.D.		1928	2- 1-45	Oregon
John S. Gill, M.A., D.D.	2-24-45	1947		Ord.
Albert E. Jenkins		1944	2- 1-46	Mass.
J. Stanley Parks		1932	8- 7-46	New West.
Jesse D. Moses, D.D.	1-30-47	1947		Ord.
John G. Harrell, D.D.	7- 5-47	1948		Ord.
Gilbert P. Prince, D.D.		1939	8- 1-47	Oklahoma
Samuel R. D'Amico, Ph.D.		1944	9- 1-47	Rhode Island
George J. Hall, D.D., L.H.D.		1937	7-15-48	California
Robert A. Tourigney, D.D.		1945	11-21-49	Michigan
Dan A. N. Bacot, M.Div.		1945	12- 1-9	Oregon
Alfred E. Norman, M.Div.	4-14-44	1945		Ord.
Morton T. Kelsey		1943	10-15-50	Arizona
Ward F. DeBeck		1941	11-15-50	Spokane
Robert S. Spicer-Smith		1948	6- 5-51	Quincy
Michael J. Francis		1935	6-12-51	R.C. Church
E. Lawrence Carter		1950	9-17-51	W.Mass.
Henry L. Ewan, M.Div, D.D.		1930	11- 7-51	California
Noble L. Owings, D.D.		1944	11- 7-51	California
John E. Erickson	6-23-52	1953		Ord.
A. Gillett Bechtel	2-24-53	1953		Ord.
L. Lynn Parker, M.Div.	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Donald W. Gaines, M.Div, M.S.W. .	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Gordon B. Yeaton	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Harold G. Hultgren, M.Div., D.D..		1944	3-19-54	Long Island
Roland W. Thorwaldsen		1953	5-10-54	California
Robert E. Henry	6- 2-54	1955		Ord.
Keith A. Druley, Ph.D.	6-21-54	1955		Ord.
Carl C. Smith	11- 9-54	1955		Ord.
Nicholas Kouletsis, M.Div., D.D..		1947	12- 1-54	Dallas
John V. Farnsworth	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Weaver L. Stevens	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Rollo M. Boas		1935	9-26-45	Br. Col.
Donald F. Heermans, M.Div.		1940	10- 6-55	Quincy
Edward P. Allen	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Robert P. Andersen	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Richard G. Bellis	6-25-56	1957		Ord.

Baird B. Coffin	6-25-57	1959		Ord.
Robert L. Cornelison	6-25-57	1957		Ord.
Richard H. Duval, Jr.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Harlan I. Weitzel, M.Div.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Lawrence W. Pearson		1944	7- 1-56	Olympia
John F. Duffy		1929	12-19-56	R.C. Church
H. Belfield Hannibal, D.D.		1946	5- 9-57	Conn.
Arthur B. Batty	8-22-58	1958		Ord.
Ernest D. Sillars		1941	11-19-57	Mass.
James W. Temple, M.A.		1935	1- 6-58	La.
C. Keith Landis	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
John G. Lathrop	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
Bill W. Rogers, Th.D.	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
William B. Key		1951	11-10-58	Minnesota
Leonard D. Dixon		1944	4-20-59	San Joaquin
Stuart G. Fitch		1953	6-18-59	Utah
Bert A. Anderson	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
John H. Chandler	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
J. William Daum	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Esmond D. Ferris	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Robert H. Hauert	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Edward E. Hailwood		1943	9- 8-59	California
George F. Hartung		1944	2- 1-60	Olympia
Henry G. Dittmar, Ph.D.	6-13-60	1961		Ord.
Robert W. Worster		1957	6-22-60	California
A. LeRoy Young, Jr.	12-14-60	1962		Ord.
Guy W. Howard		1950	1-24-61	Oklahoma
Samir J. Habiby, D.D., L.H.D.		1959	5-16-61	California
George W. Cummings	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
Michael E. DiPietro, Ed.D.	9- 7-61	1963		Ord.
Frederick A. Fenton	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
Harold F. Knowles, II	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
M. Richard MacDonald		1952	10- 1-61	Tenn.
Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.		1956	10- 9-61	Ohio
James R. Bishop	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
+Oliver B. Garver, Jr., D.D.	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
(Consecrated Suffragan Bishop May 25th, 1985)				
Ralph E. Parks	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Richard A. Busch, Ph.D.		1960	5- 4-63	Tenn.
Richard N. Avery	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Walter S. Cox	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Albin P. Davis, Jr.	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Russell D. Minter	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Paul D. Edwards, S.T.M.		1957	11-18-63	New York
Jon H. Olson	3-12-64	1964		Ord.
W. Byron Chinn		1961	4-22-64	San Joaquin
Norman H. Boyd		1956	6-29-64	No. Calif.
Arthur R. Bartlett	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Terence E. Lynberg	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Warren S. Nyback	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Joseph M. Reeves, III	9-10-64	1965		Ord.

Roger F. Rose	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Edward E. Eagle		1957	10- 1-64	New York
Robert C. Woodfield		1948	6-14-65	Dallas
Robert Scoon		1957	9- 1-65	Newark
Harry R. Edwall	9-15-65	1966		Ord.
Richard S. Van Horn	9-15-65	1966		Ord.
William L. Wallace	9-15-65	1966		Ord.
John P. Ashey, II		1953	1- 4-66	California
Gregg H. Churchill	3-12-66	1967		Ord.
Franklin J. Ruetz, Jr.		1943	4-26-66	Dallas
Kenneth L. German	6-19-66	1967		Ord.
Roger H. Wood		1956	9- 1-66	Utah
Alfred H. Smith, Jr.		1960	10- 7-66	Alaska
Michael T. Flynn	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Douglas C. Vest	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Richard D. Thompson		1962	9-21-66	California
Donald R. Behm, D.D.		1952	10- 7-66	Colorado
David A. Crump		1953	12-31-66	California
Conrad A. Nordquist		1959	2-14-67	Nevada
John A. Ferstead	3-16-67	1967		Ord.
John R. Davis		1953	4-15-67	Arizona
George F. Regas, Rel.D.		1957	5- 1-67	New York
Cameron Harriott		1951	7-20-67	No. Calif.
Gary D. Hand	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Robert H. Iles	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Norman I. Ishizaki	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Byron J. McKaig	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
George E. Trippe	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Herbert H. Weld	3- 2-68	1968		Ord.
Norman J. Beckett, Jr., Ph.D.		1969	6-17-68	Connecticut
James B. Corbett	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
James R. Seipel	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
Fred W. Manville		1949	2- 5-69	R.C. Church
Gerald G. Walcutt	5- 1-69	1969		Ord.
Jerome E. Kahler, M.Div.	8-17-69	1970		Ord.
James L. Friedrich	9-13-69	1970		Ord.
Robert H. Challinor		1950	9-15-69	California
Philip H. Robb, M.S.W.		1957	10-15-69	Maryland
Richard C. Hall, Ph.D.		1962	3- 2-70	Philipines
Thomas G. Clarke	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
H. Clifford Gain, II, Rel.D.	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Richard Loewe, J.D.	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Joseph P. Miller	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Daniel W. Swift	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Barry E. Woods	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
James E. Fenwick		1958	10-22-70	Minnesota
Thomas W. Vaughn		1965	3-18-71	Michigan
Bradford L. Karelius	5-16-71	1971		Ord.
Richard A. O'Shaughnessy		1965	6- 2-71	San Joaquin
Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.		1966	6-15-71	Michigan
M. Gregory Richards	9-12-71	1972		Ord.
John P. Fuller		1962	11-10-71	California

Gethin B. Hughes		1968	2- 8-72	Swan. & Brec., UK
Fernando C. Gomez		1963	2-24-72	Cuba
Andrew M. Keady		1962	2-29-72	Wash., D.C.
Robert M. Boyer		1971	3-13-72	Nevada
Spencer P. Edwards, Jr.		1966	4- 7-72	West Texas
Chester H. Howe, II		1961	7-15-72	California
Clive R. H. Couper	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Sione Halapua, Rel.D.	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Rolland A. Pike	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Forest O. Riek, Jr.	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
H. Dale Wills	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Huston Horn		1970	9-13-72	California
Michael D. McKee	12- 1-72	1973		Ord.
Howard J. Happ, M.A., Ph.D.	1-30-73	1973		Ord.
William A. Thompson		1971	6-30-73	Chicago
John J. Hancock		1971	8-21-73	N.W. Texas
Robert W. Kley, M.Div., M.A.....		1964	9- 4-73	Colorado
David M. Baumann	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Michael D. Griffith	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
J. Stanley Peterson	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Daniel R. Suders	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Harry R. Townes	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Ronald I. Erlandson		1970	11-15-73	Chicago
William Wilkins		1932	1-15-74	N. Carolina
Everett D. Simson		1962	2- 5-74	So. Ohio
Stephen K. Commins, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975		Ord.
Warren L. Pittman, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975		Ord.
Eugene M. Lindusky	12-23-74	1975		R.C. Church
James F. Bogardus, Jr.		1960	2-27-75	S.H.B.
H. Dean Farrar, III, M.Div.	6-21-75	1976		Ord.
Richard W. Gillett		1960	8- 8-75	Puerto Rico
Raymond K. Riebs		1942	9-22-75	Ohio
Pierson Parker, Th.D., S.T.D. ...		1945	9-23-75	California
Matthew Y. Ahn		1967	11-24-75	Seoul
Clarke K. Oler, M.Div., M.S.		1956	12-15-75	New York
Peter G. Kreitler		1970	2-17-76	W. Missouri
Richard H. Shackell		1953	3- 1-76	California
Carroll C. Barbour		1960	5-25-76	West. Kansas
Mark W. Shier, M.L.S., M.A.	6-19-76	1977		Ord.
Jess E. Taylor		1958	8-31-76	Chicago
Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.		1966	10- 1-76	Connecticut
Philip H. Zimmers		1962	10-21-76	Wyoming
Charles H. Stacey		1970	2- 1-77	California
James S. Sigmann		1965	2-10-77	Colorado
Ivor A.H.P. Ottley, M.A., L.Th. .		1961	3- 1-77	So. Virginia
G. Maurice Ottsen		1948	4-27-77	Nebraska
Conrad H. Ciesel, M.Div.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Walter A. Donaldson, M.A.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Steven A. Galipeau, M.A., M.Div..	6-18-77	1978		Ord.

Christopher S. Rubel, Rel.D.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Van Guelder Waring, M.A.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Ray M. Smith, S.T.M.		1970	8-31-77	California
Victoria T. Hatch, M.Div.		1977	12- 5-77	Virginia
Joseph A. Erickson, Jr.		1951	3- 1-78	S.H.B.
Charles Belknap		1977	3-14-78	Newark
Eldon W. Borrell		1939	5- 5-78	So. Ohio
Richard W. Graves, M.Div.	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
Emily S. Hall	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
James A. Maronde, M.Div.,Ph.D....	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
M. Fletcher Davis, M.Div.		1961	10-26-78	San Joaquin
John T. Kpoto	11- 6-78	1980		Ord.
Michael P. Samartha, Ph.D.		1967	11-14-78	So. India, Karnataka, So. Diocese
H. Douglas Judson		1971	12-20-78	San Joaquin
Magdaleno K. Bacagan		1959	3-26-79	Wash., D.C.
F. William Mayo		1967	6- 1-79	Arkansas
Robert G. Oliver		1960	6- 1-79	Europe
David D. Duncan	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Robert J. Gaestel	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Darry K. H. Lee	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Lorne E. Weaver	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Jefferson C. Stevens, Jr.		1958	6-25-79	California
Arnold A. Fenton		1951	7- 1-79	San Diego
John D. Noble		1962	9- 1-79	Connecticut
John S. Adams		1969	10- 1-79	Albany
John M. Larson		1959	10-29-79	Nevada
Edward O. Moore		1947	11-10-79	Navajoland
Kathleen Dale Roffina		1979	2- 6-80	Mass.
D. Bruce MacPherson	2-17-80	1981		Ord.
J. Ralph Deppen		1944	4-22-80	Chicago
S. Mortimer Ward, IV		1965	6- 7-80	San Diego
Michael J. Carll	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Gary L. Commins	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Rand L. Reasoner	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Robert N. Schaper	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.		1974	8- 1-80	Milwaukee
George W. McClaren, Jr.		1963	8-15-80	Pittsburgh
Josè D. Carlo		1962	9- 1-80	Costa Rica
Reese M. Riley		1972	9- 5-80	Vermont
Colin Brown		1959	1- 4-81	Bristol, UK
Louis E. Hemmers		1962	1-15-81	Kentucky
Robert V. Burrows		1966	3-13-81	Colorado
Michael A. Bamberger	6-20-81	1981		Ord.
Alice D. Callaghan	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Don W. Lewis	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Mark S. Lieske	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Michael G. Bishop		1966	6-22-81	Derby, Eng.
Gary R. Hall, Ph.D.		1977	8-29-81	Michigan
Dale L. Smith		1972	9- 1-81	Arizona
Jack D. Eales		1958	10-11-81	Minnesota

G. Russell Touchstone		1966	1-15-82	SHB
Mary June Nestler		1979	5-10-82	Maryland
Eric L. Brechner	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Robert W. Cornner	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
John A. Dally	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Lynn A. D. Jay	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Gregory B. Larkin	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
John K. Saville, III	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Warren H. Raasch		1981	8-19-82	Milwaukee
Thomas M. Fowler		1964	9-23-82	Olympia
Bryan W. Jones		1979	10- 1-82	Utah
Jane C. Turner	10-10-82	1983		Ord.
G. Michael Holmes		1979	10-15-82	Arkansas
David W. Perry		1966	10-25-82	Oregon
Barbara D. C. Mudge	11- 4-82	1983		Ord.
Giles L. Asbury		1974	11-16-82	California
Thomas J. Henry		1964	11-16-82	Georgia
Josè A. Poch	1- 9-83	1983		Ord.
Donald A. Stivers		1951	2- 3-83	Nevada
Patricia O'Reilly		1983	2-11-83	Mass.
Charles H. Rowins		1969	3- 1-83	Texas
G. Kevin Taylor		1974	3-24-83	Connor, North Ireland
Jeffrey D. Paul	6-18-83	1984		Ord.
Carole R. Herzog	6-18-83	1984		Ord.
Philip M. Compton		1975	9- 1-83	California
Warner R. Traynham		1962	10-20-83	New Hamp.
John R. Edwards, Jr.		1954	10-31-83	Milwaukee
Roger K. Hampton		1976	1-16-84	San Diego
Benjamin Pao, Ph.D.		1966	1-30-84	Mass.
Richard K. Lincoln		1976	2- 3-84	San Diego
Adam D. McCoy, OHC		1976	2-15-84	Nevada
Duc Xuan Nguyen	2-27-84	1984		Ord.
Barry E. Verdi		1963	5- 1-84	California
J. Robert Brown		1972	6- 2-84	Oklahoma
Douglas B. Edwards	6-16-84	1984		Ord.
George F. Woodward		1984	8- 1-84	Chicago
Gary Erb		1983	9-10-84	Navajoland
John-Alexis Viereck		1975	9-11-84	Mass.
J. Jon Bruno		1978	10-15-84	Oregon
Norman Crosbie		1958	11-16-84	New York
A. Robert Bethancourt, Jr.		1980	12-21-84	N.California
Gary W. Goldacker		1969	1- 2-85	Colorado
Elizabeth A. Habecker		1977	1-28-85	Newark
John C. Habecker		1977	1-28-85	Newark
Thomas N. Sandy		1972	2- 1-85	Indianapolis
Susan Klein		1978	2-21-85	Missouri
Eric Law		1985	6- 2-85	C.N.Y.
J. Douglas Gordon	6-15-85	1985		Ord.
Douglas L. Holmes	6-15-85	1985		Ord.
Timothy B. Safford	6-15-85	1986		Ord.

Richard B. Yale	6-15-85	1985		Ord.
George R. Mackey, Jr.		1966	6-22-85	Ord.
Dennis O'Pray		1976	7-11-85	Minnesota
E. Danana Mkhize		1968	7-29-85	Natal, South Africa
Peter Ensor		1964	9- 4-85	Dallas
David Caffrey		1975	12- 9-85	Wyoming
Mitsuo P. Akiyoshi		1983	12-13-85	Tokyo
Michael G. Carr		1983	2-13-86	San Diego
Gary W. Leeson		1969	2-21-86	Milwaukee
Steven M. Giovangelo		1978	6- 5-86	Chicago
D. Stuart Dunnan	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Alan Scarfe	6-21-86	1986		Ord.
Marni J. Schneider	6-21-86	1986		Ord.
Thomas R. Shaver	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Janet R. Westall	6-21-86	1986		Ord.
Robert P. Dekker	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Virginia G. Erwin	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
A. Scott Miller	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Beryl J. Nyre	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Martha A. Siegel	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Gene R. Wallace		1984	6-23-86	Mass.
Robert J. Voyle		1980	8-25-86	Waikato, New Zealand
David C. Walker		1974	10- 7-86	San Diego
David C. Anderson		1971	3-16-87	South Dakota
James M. Stanton		1977	5- 5-87	Iowa
Richard E. Lamontagne		1965	5-14-87	R.C. Church
James E. Schrider		1964	5-14-87	R.C. Church
Mark R. Brinkmann		1987	5-15-87	Chicago
Robert H. Hawn, Sr.		1961	6-12-87	C.So.Mexico
Marilyn N. Adams	6-20-87	1987		Ord.
Katherine H. Clark	6-20-87	1988		Ord.
Robert D. Edwards	6-20-87	1988		Ord.
Philip J. Lance	6-20-87	1988		Ord.
Eric V. Menees	6-20-87	1988		Ord.
Shirley J. Rose	6-20-87	1988		Ord.
Timothy J. Fountain	6-27-87	1988		Ord.
Elizabeth E. Hooper	6-27-87	1988		Ord.
Richard M. Silbereis	6-27-87	1988		Ord.
Jonathan Sung Ho Won		1971	7-16-87	Newark
William F. Ellington, M.Div.		1964	1-11-88	Wyoming
Kevin S. Dunn, M.Div.		1974	1-19-88	Kansas
Peter D. Haynes, S.T.M.		1973	1-26-88	California
Gary J. Bradley		1974	2-26-88	R.C. Church
+Frederick H. Borsch, Ph.D. *(Consecrated Fifth Bishop of Los Angeles, June 18, 1988)*		1960	6-18-88	New Jersey
J. Philip Ashey	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Dean Henry	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Ellen R. Hill	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Stephen C. Holton	6-25-88	1989		Ord.

Anne S. Howard	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Sarah K. Koelling	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Anthony G. Miller	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Frederick H. Miller	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Doran W. Tregarthen	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Tim Vivian	6-25-88	1988		Ord.
Ernest F. Williams, Jr.	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Pamela A. Mylet, Ph.D.		1978	7-20-88	Chicago
Susan D. Buell		1978	8-30-88	Texas
F. Colin Henderson		1963	10-12-88	Coventry, Prov. of Canterbury
Gary E. Turner		1981	10-27-88	Iowa
Daniel R. Williamson		1987	10-28-88	Virginia
Enrico M. Gnasso		1964	12- 5-88	Milwaukee
Jack C. Henning		1982	12- 5-88	Alabama
Walter W. Hannum		1953	12- 9-88	Alaska
Robert E. Dunn		1974	12-14-88	Olympia
Connor Lynn		1956	1-19-89	San Joaquin
Percy A. Jerkins		1972	2- 1-89	San Joaquin
William P. Baumgarten		1979	3-15-89	ElCamino Real
Alejandro Geston		1968	4-21-89	Hawaii
Kathleen J. Cullinane	6-10-89			Ord.
Jessica A. Hatch	6-10-89			Ord.
Judith A. Heffron	6-10-89			Ord.
Kenneth E. Hunter	6-10-89			Ord.
Susan A. Purnell	6-10-89			Ord.
Scott E. Richardson	6-10-89			Ord.
Toni F. Stuart	6-10-89			Ord.
Douglas F. Sutherland	6-10-89			Ord.
Valarie Whitcomb	6-10-89			Ord.
Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr.	6-10-89			Ord.
Jonathan T. Glass		1982	6-30-89	S. W. Virginia

CLERGY WIDOWS

Often forgotten in our Diocesan Family are the widows of clergy. We hope this list will assist you in bringing them into a fuller life with us.
The Secretary of Convention

Mrs. Charles W. Adams (Adelaide)
111 Maynard Ave.
Newbury Park 91320

Mrs. Stanley M. Adams (Jane)
315 N. Liuise St. #203
Glendora 91206

Mrs. Hal C. Ashbrook (Sue)
13221 Cranston Ave.
Sylmar 91342

Mrs. Edward M. Blum (Polly)
1475 Glengrove Square
Corona 91720

Mrs. Dorothy J. Boden
c/o Stephen F. Peters
700 S. Flower St. 16th Floor
Los Angeles 90017

Mrs. Stanley T. Boggess (Mary E.)
2064 Rodney Dr. #1
Los Angeles 90027

Mrs. W. Don Brown (Virginia)
3607 Lake Ave.
Newport Beach 92660

Mrs. William R. Brushett (Daisy)
2635 Second Ave.
San Diego 92281

Mrs. Lewis L. Bryant (Deborah)
1420 Pacific Beach Dr.
San Diego 92109

Mrs. George H. Burnett (Verla J.)
555 W. Ramona Dr.
Rialto 92376

Mrs. Charles H. Cadigan (Lucie)
1800 Stoney Brook Dr. #102
Houston, TX 77063

Mrs. James C. Caley (Clarice)
8252 Snowbird Dr.
Huntington Beach 92647

Mrs. Lou Ellen Campbell
Kaanapali Plantation, Unit 48
150 Puukolii Rd.
Lahaina, Maui, HI 96761

Mrs. Ainsley Carlton (Elodie)
5381 Huntley
Garden Grove 92645

Mrs. Kenneth W. Cary (Edith)
6576 Buckley Dr.
Cambria 93428

Mrs. R. Linn Cashman (Natalie)
Box 113
Port Hueneme 93042

Mrs. William S. Chalmers (Marie)
Rancho Santa Ynez Mobile Estates
131 Soerra Vista
Solvang 93463

Mrs. George D. Clark (Cleora)
201 Glendalden Lane
Tryon, NC 28792

Mrs. Jack Cowan (Charleen)
9710 Mistletoe Rd.
Tujunga 91042

Mrs. Frederick M. Crane (InegeP
4138 - 58th St.
Sacramento 95820

Mrs. Maisie Crowther
11 S. Termino Ave. #302
Long Beach 90803

Mrs. John P. Davis, Jr. (Dee)
3838 Woodlawn Ave.
San Marino 91108

Mrs. Arthur C. Dodge (Jeannette)
1100 E. Whittier Rd.
La Habra 90631

Mrs. E. Addison Drake (Lucy)
219 Santa Rita Place
Banning 92220

Mrs. John C. Elliott (Katheryne)
23751 Mariner Dr. #9-206
Laguna Niguel 92677

Mrs. Frederick J. Ellis (Margorie)
6332 Spring Meadow Lane
Highland Park 92346

Mrs. DeVon Ellsworth (Bessie Lee)
14785 Story Rd.
San Jose 95127

Mrs. Herbert Figgess (Christine)
c/o Paul Figgess
147 Arnold Road, RR2
Abbotsford, BC Canada V2S 4N2

Mrs. J. Dean Foley
812 W. Walnut
Monrovia 91015

Mrs. William D. Foley (Marie)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra 91803

Mrs. Frank V. D. Fortune (Addie)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra 91803

Mrs. James K. Freidrich (Elaine)
3575 N. Moorpark Rd.
Thousand Oaks 91360

Mrs. Robert O. Gardiner (Helen)
116 Esperanza
Long Beach 90802

Mrs. William A. Gilbert (Jean)
2191 El Jardin
Ventura 93003

Mrs. Luther W. Gramly (Docia)
c/o Mrs. Philip Odell
Star Route 77
Pine River, MN 56474

Mrs. Richard M. Green (Corinne)
157 Monte Vista
San Clemente 92672

Mrs. John K. Hammond
11377 Foothill Rd.
Santa Paula 93063

Mrs. W. Reid Hammond
6052 Telegraph Rd. #712
Ventura 93003

Mrs. Robert M. Harvey (Dorothy)
5666 Berkeley Road
Goleta 93117

Mrs. William J. Hatter (Beatrice)
553-C Avenida Sevilla
Laguna Hills 92653

Mrs. Wesley A. Havermale (Martha)
810 Park Center Dr. #54
Santa Ana 92785

Mrs. Ralph V. Hinkle (Elma)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra 91803

Mrs. Melbourne R. Hogarth (Edna)
1177 S. Windsor Blvd.
Los Angeles 90019

Mrs. R. Parker Jones (Betty)
249 S. Westgate
Los Angeles 90049

Mrs. Charles E. Knickle (WinnifredP
Northern City National Bank
Trust Dept.
Duluth, MN 55802

Mrs. Robert H. Larkin (Catherine)
P. O. Box 2216
Idyllwild 92349

Mrs. John M. Lax (Dorothy)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra 91803

Mrs. Donald Ledsam (Florence)
6493 Amberly St.
San Diego 92120

Mrs. Walter Loesel (Leslie)
5619 Monte Vista
Los Angeles 90042

Mrs. Eldin Lougee, Jr. (Jeanne)
805 Temple Terrace
Los Angeles 90043

Mrs. Joseph Mayer (Ada)
c/o Elaine Cochran
1046 Carlton Place
Santa Ana 92707

Mrs. Lowell B. McDowell (Elizabeth)
20 Chatsworth Drive
Brampton, Ontario, Canada L6X 2L9

Mrs. Glen McCutcheon (Lois)
3934 San Lorenzo Court
Oceanside 92056

Mrs. Thomas C. McIntire (Diane)
57-A Mundt
Denison, TX 75020

Mrs. Walter C. Middleton (Helen)
10211 Clair Dr. (Mail: Box 486)
Sun City, AZ 85372

Mrs. Ray O. Miller (Priscilla)
7425 Church St. Sp. 70
Yucca Valley 92284

Mrs. Walter C. Miller (Charlotte)
Northridge Care Center
5430 N. Boone Ave.
Minneapolis, MN 55428

Mrs. Andrew Milstead (Sarah)
12308 Darlington Ave.
Los Angeles 90049

Mrs. George Morrel (Anne)
18860 Napa St.
Northridge 91324

Mrs. James Murray (Eileen)
8810 Hanna Ave.
Canoga Park 91304

Mrs. Douglas B. Northrup (Ina)
6707 Bacarro St.
Long Beach 90814

Mrs. Charles A. Parminter
941 Sacramento Ave. /(Virginia)
Spring Valley 92077

Mrs. Hugh R. Percy (Vivian)
415 Cornell Ave. #303
Albany 94706

Mrs. David Pierce-Jones
617 Beacon Hill Lodge
190 Fort St., Winniper,
Manitoba, Canada R3C 1C9

Mrs. William D. Pollock (Eleanor)
27832 Espinoza
Mission Viejo 92692

Mrs. Walter H. Read (Grace)
Weatherly Ranch
Ruby Valley, NV 89833

Mrs. Joseph Redinger (Elaine)
277 N. Oak Ave.
Pasadena 91107

Mrs. Harry R. Roberts (Dorothy)
c/o Franklin D. Robinson, Atty.
129 El Paseo
Santa Barbara 93101

Mrs. David E. D. Robertson
1460 Lytelle St.
Hayward 94544

Mrs. Donald D. Rohe (Lynda)
c/o Kay Swatzlander
22842 Minona Dr.
Grand Terrace 92324

Mrs. Robert C. Rusack (Janice)
13828 Sunset Blvd.
Pacific Palisades 90272

Mrs. Andrew H. Scott (Mildred)
124 Cabana Dr.
Napa 94558

Mrs. Elsie C. Scott
1660 Loma Vista
Pasadena 90041

Mrs. John F. Scott (Evelyn)
110 San Ysidro Rd.
Santa Barbara 93108

Mrs. David deL. Scovil (Mabelle)
3 La Crus Ave.
Benicia 94510

Mrs. Ernest Scully (Dorothy Anne)
24016 Salerno Lane
Mission Viejo 92691

Mrs. Harley W. Smith (Mary)
28814 Colina Vista St.
Agoura 91301

Mrs. Henry F. Softley (Barbara)
c/o Rochelle Kenyon
1435 Catalina Ave.
Seal Beach 90740

Mrs. Lloyd Sommerville (Alice)
7550 East St. #109
La Jolla 91020

Mrs. Frederick J. Stevens (Edith)
7550 East St. #10
La Jolla 91020

Mrs. Harry Stonier-Hamnett (Viva)
3110 Jacqueline Lane
Oceanside 92054

Mrs. Robert G. Strang
10207 Hildreth
South Gate 90280

Mrs. Carl R. Taylor
1055 High St.
Lakeport 95453

Mrs. Merrill G. Tennyson (Dora)
7898 California Ave. #157
Riverside 92504

Mrs. Richard H. Thom (Lois)
648-3B Felton Way
San Luis Obispo 93401

Mrs. Charles G. Weidemann (May)
28128 Pacific Coast Hwy. #260
Malibu 90265

Mrs. Evan Williams (Chloeann)
17001 Oak View Dr.
Encino 91436

Mrs. George H. S. Williamson (Janis)
2007 Ivy Hill Lane
Orange 92667

Mrs. Arthur G. Wilson (Villette)
4211 Irving Place
Culver City 90034

Mrs. Leslie Wilson (Winsome)
308 N. 6th Ave.
Upland 91786

+ + + + + + + + + +

PART III

THE CONGREGATIONS

CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS

The number in parentheses is the date of admission into union with Convention as a Mission. The unbracketed number is the date of admission as a Parish. The number in brackets is the date of incorporation of the Parish.

1. AGOURA HILLS/WESTLAKE VILLAGE - CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY MISSION (1980)
Services: North Ranch Community Ctr.,
1400 N. Westlake Blvd., Westlake Village 91362
Mail: P. O. Box 3623, Westlake Village 91359 373-0090 805

Vicar: The Reverend Douglas L. Holmes
Secretary: Barbara Root (Mrs. Al)
Wardens: Dr. Kenneth Diddle, 2578 Oakshore Dr., Westlake Village 91361
James Lindauer, 4918 Floresta Ct., Westlake Village 91362
Clerk: Donald Hinman, 244 Pebble Beach Dr., Thousand Oaks 91320
Treasurer: John Russo, 5432 N. John Dodson, Agoura Hills 91301
Organist: Jan Siskin (Mr.), 7985 Santa Monica Blvd., Los Angeles 90046

2. ALHAMBRA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH (1910) 1913 [1913]
416 N. Garfield Ave. 91801 282-9118 818

Rector:
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Assisting: The Reverend Gordon B. Yeaton
Secretary: Alice Foster
Wardens: Fred Molinary, 816 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801
Ruth M. Finis (Miss), 509 N. Atlantic Blvd. #6, Alhambrara 91801
Clerk: Lisa Molinary (Miss), 816 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801
Treasurer: Lawrence Banta, 931 Arroyo Terrace, Alhambra 91801
Organist: Chris Baumler

3. ALTADENA - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1907) 1914 [1914]
1014 Altadena Dr. 91001 798-6747 818 (L.A.) 681-8733 213

Rector: The Reverend Richard W. Graves
Assisting: The Reverend Colin Brown
Youth Director: Mary Elgin
Secretary: Dimity Nelson
Wardens: Richard Weber, 2214 Loma Vista St., Pasadena 91104
Terri E. Jones, 2397 N. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001
Clerk: Tony McNamara, P. O. Box 60923, Pasadena 91106
Treasurer: Joyce Harris: 1333 El Vago St., La Canada
Organist: David Billeter, 1174 Morada Pl., Altadena 91001

4. ANAHEIM - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH (1875) 1912 [1912]
311 W. South St. 92805 535-4654 714

Rector: The Reverend Gary W. Goldacker
Youth Director: Kathleen Bradley
Secretary: Paula Coppola
Wardens: Armand St. Marseille, 7342 Santa Elise Circle, Buena Park 92620
Dale Wiersma, 706 Ruby Dr., Placentia 92670
Clerk: Polly Kinsey, 1359 S. Walnut, #4750, Anaheim 92802
Treasurer: H. C. Henderson, 2429 Shady Forest, Orange 92667
Organist: Kathleen Bradley, 21137 Via Presido, Yorba Linda 92686

5. APPLE VALLEY - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH (1955) 1956 (1955)
15757 St. Timothy Road 242-2405 619
Mail: P. O. Box 278 92307

Serving the Victor Valley area, including Victorville, Hesperia, Adelanto, George Air Force Base, Phelan, Helendale, Oro Grande, Spring Valley Lake, Silver Lake and Wrightwood

Rector: The Reverend Robert H. Hawn
Youth Director: Deb Fuller (Mrs. Rick)
Wardens: Gene Piehe, 18428 Adelanto Rd., Adelanto 92301
Mike Meeken, 19225 Wintun Rd., Apple Valley 92307
Clerk: Constance Kelly, 10532 Tecopa Rd., Apple Valley 92308
Treasurer: Harry M. Childress, 13935 Jicarilla Rd., Apple Valley 92308
Organist: James Heller, 15790 Sage Rd., Apple Valley 92307

6. ARCADIA - TRANSFIGURATION PARISH (1949) 1955 [1956]
1881 S. First Avenue 91006 445-3340 818

Rector: The Rev. J. William Daum
Assisting: The Reverend Canon Spencer Edwards
Youth Director: Chip Healy
Secretary: Lois Hutchinson (Mrs. Stan)
Wardens: William Rodebaugh, 900 Encanto Dr., Arcadia 91006
Philip Andrews, 10715 La Rosa, Temple City 91780
Clerk: Virginia Carlin (Mrs. Patrick), 400 E. Danimere, Arcadia 91006
Treasurer: John E. Abercrombie, Jr., 413 Rosemarie Dr., Arcadia 91006
Organist: William Schmidt, 1230-A Lexington Dr., Glendale 91206

7. BANNING - ST. AGNES' MISSION (1910)
Second and Hays Streets 849-6864 714
Mail: P. O. Box 126, Banning 92220

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Victoria T. Hatch

8. BARSTOW - ST. PAUL'S MISSION (1949)
512 E. Williams St. 256-2822 619
Mail: P. O. Box 726 92311

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Harlan I. Weitzel
Warden: Eileen Patton (Mrs. John), 1310 W. Buena Vista, Barstow 92311

Clerk: Marcia Zableckis (Mrs. Joseph), 250 W. Virginia Way, Barstow 92311
Treasurer: Joseph Zableckis, 250 W. Virginia Way, Barstow 92311
Organist: Mina Sutcliffe (Mrs. Hamilton), 804 Mt. Vernon, Barstow 92311

9. BEAUMONT - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (1916) 1949 [1948]
East Eighth Street at Edgar Avenue 845-3898 714
Mail: P. O. Box 424 92223

Rector: The Reverend Roland W. Thorwaldsen
Wardens: John Ramsden, 342 Beverly Dr., Banning 92220
Chris Kosty (Mr.), 1275 California Ave., Beaumont 92223
Clerk: Mary Rogers (Miss), 10320 Calimesa Blvd., Sp. #65, Calimesa 92320
Treasurer: Elsie Tapp (Mrs.), 39105 Vineland St., Beaumont 92223

10. BEVERLY HILLS - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1929) 1931 [1938]
504 N. Camden Drive 90210 275-0123 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Kathleen Dale Roffina
Assisting: The Reverend David C. Walker
The Reverend Marilyn Adams
Youth Director: Kerri Peterson-Davis
Secretary: S. Michael Phillips
Wardens: Joseph W. F. Gardiner, 2222 Ave. of the Stars, #2706-E
Los Angeles 90067
Martin G. Wehrli, 1002 N. Bundy Dr., Los Angeles 90049
Clerk: Trudy Spears, 17138 Willard Ave., Van Nuys 91406
Treasurer: Gary J. Fowler, 8747 Shoreham Dr., Los Angeles 90069
Organist: Thomas C. Foster, 932 S. Windson Blvd., Los Angeles 90019
Asst. Organist: Craig Phillips, 1255 N. Orange Dr. #206, Los Angeles 90038

11. BIG BEAR - ST. COLUMBA'S MISSION (1975)
Mail: Box 1681, Big Bear Lake 92315 585-5115 714
Sunday Services at 42324 N. Shore Dr., Big Bear Lake

Vicar: The Reverend J. Douglas Gordon
Secretary: Jenny Deisler (Mrs. George)
Wardens: Bud Allenby, 391 Montclair De. #131, Big Bear City 92314
Don Smith, P. O. Box 962, Big Bear Lake 92315
Treasurer: Betty Sunseri, P. O. Box 171, Fawnskin 92333
Organist: Katherine Hall (Mrs.), c/o P. O. Box 1681, Big Bear Lake 92315

12. BUENA PARK - ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH (1957) 1980 (1981)
8300 Valley View Street 828-8950 714
Mail: P. O. Box 5156 90622

Rector: The Reverend William F. Ellington
Youth Director: Thelma McLean
Secretary: Cathy Morales
Wardens: Mary Turner, 10391 Florence, Buena Park 90620
Bob Pursel, 11236 Gladhill Rd., Whittier 90640
Bill Eskew, 9621 Lime Circle, Cypress 90630
Clerk: Cathy Morales (Mrs. Michael), 8277 Los Altos Dr., Buena Park 90620
Music Director: Annette N. Jones, 8682 Lariat Ave., Garden Grove 92644

13. BURBANK - ST. JUDE'S PARISH (1922) 1944 [1944]
111 S. Sixth Street 91501 842-7461 818

Rector: The Reverend Michael T. Flynn
Assisting: The Reverend Brian R. Bailey
Youth Directors: Mr. and Mrs. Marc Boutan
Secretary: Heather Oldson (Mrs. Carl)
Wardens: Lloyd Harris, 1611 Thurber Pl., Glendale 91201
Lawrence Adams, 1332 Thompson Ave., Glendale 91201
Clerk: Donna Lomax (Mrs. Stanley), 503 E. Cornell, Burbank 91504
Treasurer: Dianne Townley (Mrs. Robert), 6316 N. Vista St., San Gabriel /91775

14. CAMARILLO - ST. COLUMBA'S PARISH (1954) 1969 [1961]
1251 Las Posas Road 93010-3001 482-8831 or 482-8832 805

Rector: The Reverend Alfred H. Smith
Assisting: The Reverend Alan B. Scarfe
Youth Directors: Al and Joan Stokesbary
Secretary: Joanne Washmuth (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens: Gene Doswell, 1312 Gardenia, Camarillo 93010
Linda Packham (Mrs. John), 1678 Anacapa Dr., Camarillo 93010
Clerk: Susan Arbogast (Mrs. Gary), 2866 N. Los Fresnos Cir., Camarillo
Treasurer: Sarah Wigert (Mrs. Joseph), 1337 Modesto Ave., Camarillo 93010
Organist: Jean Morris (Mrs. Robert), 1737 N. Weston Cir., Camarillo 93010

15. CANOGA PARK - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS PARISH (1950) 1957 [1957]
7136 Winnetka Avenue 91306 348-1419 818

Rector: The Reverend James A. Maronde
Assisting: H. Belfield Hannibal
Youth Director: Richard Burden
Secretary: Carolyn A. Davis (Mrs. Renelle)
Wardens: Terry Abts, 7300 Cirrus Way, West Hills 91307
Becky Akerblom (Mrs. Dan), 18612 Cantara St., Reseda 91335
Clerk: Monica Warrick (Mrs. Richard), 19742 Malden, Canoga Park 91306
Treasurer: Joel Jay Lifter, 10918 Lurline Ave., Chatsworth 91311
Organist: Dwight Stone, 22734 Cavalier St., Woodland Hills 91364 91306

16. CHINO HILLS - ST. RAPHAEL'S MISSION (1988)
Services: 6050 Riverside Drive, Chino 626-8559 714
Mail: P. O. Box 2344 91708-2344

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Patrick M. Barker

17. CLAREMONT - ST. AMBROSE PARISH (1953) [1957]
830 W. Bonita (Corner of Mountain and Bonita Avenues) 626-7170 714
Mail: P. O. Box 38 91711

Priest-in-Charge:
Assisting: The Reverend Pamela A. Myler
The Reverend Richard N. Avery
Youth Director: Larry Schaina
Secretary: Dorothy Cowan (Mrs. James)
Wardens: Constance Shaw (Mrs. David), 1923 Brockport Ct., Claremont 91711
Gary L. Gillingham, 730 W. 8th St., Claremont 91711
Clerk: Nancy Lehman, 960 Bonita Ave. #31, Pomona 91767
Treasurer: Thomas Andersen, 418 S. Marygrove, Claremont 91711
Organist: Dr. Graydon Beeks, 283 E. Green St., Claremont 91711

18. COMPTON - ST. MARTIN'S MISSION (1935)
132nd Street and Wilmington Avenues 774-3194 213
Mail: 2115 N. Wilmington Avenue 90222

Vicar: The Reverend Danana Mkhize
Youth Directors: Brenda and Charles Van Buren
Program Co-ordinator: Ruthie Leonard (Mrs. Bennie)
Wardens: Johnnie Martin, Sr., 2330 Hudspeth St., Inglewood 90303
Charles Van Buren, 15306 Butler Ave., Compton 90221
Clerk: Karen Tate, 19404 Tillman Ave., Carson 90746
Treasurer: Sharon Glossom, 208 S. Grape St., Compton 90220
Organists: Anna Woodard, 10335 Juniper, Los Angeles 90002
Brenda Van Buren, 120 W. Myrrh, Compton 90220

19. COMPTON - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH (1925) 1954 [1953]
312-A S. Oleander Street 90220 774-1831 or 638-6319 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend H. Douglas Judson
Youth Director: Mireya Clarke (Miss)
Secretary: Audrey Williams (Mrs.)
Wardens: Jackie McLeod (Mrs.), 14821 Gridley Rd., #43, Norwalk 90650
Marlene Yearwood (Mrs.), 15604 Sharon Hill Dr., Whittier 90604
Clerk: June Turner (Mrs.), 19602 Fairman Dr., Carson 90745
Treasurer: Matthew Love, 1708 W. Palmer, Compton 90220
Organist: Sylvester McAllister, 1608 W. 146th St., Gardena

20. CORONA - ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH (1891) 1956 [1893]
Old Magnolia at Ontario 737-1363 714
Mail: P. O. Box 152 91718

Rector: The Reverend John K. Saville III
Youth Directors: Darlene Duffield, Corliss Soltero and Dr. Worrill
Secretary: Sondra Frogner (Mrs. George)
Wardens: Bruce McCormick, 4901 Green River #69, Coroan 91720
Tim Morgan, 1188 Hunt Circle, Corona 91720
Clerk: Neva Friesen (Mrs. William), 720 Butternut Lane, Corona 91720
Treasurer: Sandra Whitehall (Mrs. David), 3556 Walton St., Riverside 92503
Organist: Diana Barkauskas, 275 Coronado St., Corona 91719

21. CORONA DEL MAR - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS PARISH **1968**
3233 Pacific View Drive 92625 644-0463 714

Rector: The Reverend Peter D. Haynes
Assisting: The Reverend Jessica A. Hatch
Secretary: Carmen L. George (Mrs.)
Wardens: Fred Linton, 2706 Vista Umbrosa, Newport Beach 92660
Myrna Ireland (Mrs. John), 201 Morning Canyon Rd., Corona del Mar
Clerk: Clyde Dodge, 319-A Marguerite Ave., Corona del Mar 92625 /92625
Treasurer: Ed Mattsson, 2800 Pacific View Dr., #322, Corona del Mar 92625
Organist: Dr. Burton Karson, 404 de Sola Terr., Corona del Mar 92625

22. COSTA MESA - ST. JOHN THE DIVINE PARISH (1956) 1986
183 E. Bay Street 92627-2145 548-2237 714

Rector: The Reverend Conrad Nordquist
Secretary: Susan Perkins (Mrs. Bruce)
Wardens: Ted Johnson, 231 Rochester, Costa Mesa 92627
John Walker, 3338 California St., Costa Mesa 92626
Clerk: Kathleen Rose (Mrs. Robt.), 2511 W. Sunflower #A2, Santa Ana 92704
Treasurer: Vance Roberts, 543 Fullerton, Newport Beach 92663
Music Director/Organist: Vivian Aguiar (Mrs. Wagner)

23. COVINA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH (1893) 1906 [1911]
Third & Badillo Sts. (Off.: 100 N. Third Ave.) 967-3939 818
Mail: P. O. Box 4195 91723

Rector: The Reverend Richard D. Thomson
Secretary: Paula Cooper (Mrs. Larry)
Wardens: Jared Tucker, M.D., 3227 Rancho La Carlata Rd., Covina 91724
Mike Dole, 1049 Palm Grove Ave., Arcadia 91724
Clerk: Margaret Rowland (Mrs. N. E.), 1380 N. Citrus, Sp.C-12, Covina 91724
Treasurer: Hal Ryerson, 1226 S. Barranca, Unit B, Glendora 91740 91773
Organist: Claire Julian (Mrs. David), 503 Calle Santa Barbara, San Dimas/

24. DOWNEY - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1924) 1949 [1948]
10354 S. Downey Avenue 90241 862-3268 or 869-7213 213

Rector: The Reverend G. Kevin Taylor
Assisting: The Reverend Guy W. Howard
The Reverend Leonard Booth
The Reverend C. Keith Landis
Youth Directors: Mr. and Mrs. David Miller
Secretary: Peggy Hathaway (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens: Claudia Weidner (Mrs. Jim), 10028 Newville, Downey 90240
George Turner, 7232 Pellet, Downey 90240
Clerk: Dennis Armstrong, 14838 Dartmoor, Norwalk 90650
Treasurer: Melissa McNaught, 4862 Santiago Dr., La Palma
Organist: Richard McDonough, 15312 E. Carnell St., Whittier 90603

25. EL MONTE - IMMANUEL MISSION (1950)
4366 Santa Anita Avenue 91731 448-1908 818

Vicar: The Reverend Richard Gillett
Lay Ministries: Maria T. Cueto
Youth Director: Carolina Rossi
Wardens: Ann Seitz, 9154 E. Ardendale Ave., San Gabriel 91775
Juan Lugo, 9403 Daines Dr., Temple City 91780
Clerk: Patricia Miller, 6007 N. Bartlett, San Gabriel 91775
Treasurer: Betty Gautschi, 257 Banbridge St., La Puente 91744
Organist: Audrey Neal, P. O. Box 4548, El Monte 91734

26. EL SEGUNDO - ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH (1956) 1961 [1961]
361 Richmond St. 90245 322-2589 213

Rector: The Reverend Richard H. Duval, Jr.
Wardens: James L. Powell, 746 Bungalow Dr., El Segundo 90245
Florine Guy (Miss), 227 Penn St. #4, El Segundo 90245
Clerk: Shirley Chernushin (Mrs. Wm.), 408 E. Mariposa, El Segundo 90245
Treasurer: Chris Powell, 1233 E. Oak Ave., El Segundo 90245
Organist: Adeline Crable (Mrs. Paul), 741 Sierra St., El Segundo 90245

27. ENCINO - ST. NICHOLAS' PARISH (1941) 1950 [1949]
17114 Ventura Boulevard 91316 788-4486 818

Rector: The Reverend Michael J. Carll
Assisting: The Reverend Howard J. Happ
Youth Directors: Monty and Sheryl Harrell
Secretary: MaryAnn Hagberg (Ms.)
Wardens: Jack Green, 19560 Wells Dr., Tarzana 91356
Hugh Laughlin, 15028 Sunburst St., Sepulveda 91343
Clerk: Carolyn Suttle (Mrs. Michael), 6713 Murietta Ave., Van Nuys 91405
Treasurer: Judy Borden (Mrs. Sidney), 5344 Oak Park Ave., Encino 91316
Organist: Christian Stendel, 115 S. Grand Oaks Ave., Pasadena 91107

28. FILLMORE - TRINITY PARISH (1936) 1951 [1951]
Corner Second and Saratoga Streets 524-1910 805
Mail: P. O. Box 306 93015

Interim Rector: The Reverend Edward D. Eagle
Youth Directors: Bill and Lynn Edmonds
Secretary: Patsy Murphy (Mrs. John)
Wardens: Lynda Catalano (Mrs. Phil), 238 Village Square, Fillmore 93015
Tom Curnett, 1035 Village Square, Fillmore 93015
Clerk: Beverly Brisby, 639 Clay St., Fillmore 93015
Treasurer: Joanne Vest (Mrs. Mark), 440 - 4th St., Fillmore 93015
Organist: Helen Knight (Mrs. William), 419 - 2nd St., Fillmore 93015

29. FONTANA - ST. LUKE'S MISSION
16577 Upland Avenue 92335 822-2012 714

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Keith Landis

Wardens: Anthony Morello, 14520 Village Dr. #1712, Fontana 92335
Clinton Hope, 15111 Quail Lane, Fontana 92335
Clerk: Roxanne Woods, 7780 Grace St., Fontana 92335
Treasurer: Alice Randall, 2580 Gail, Riverside 92506

30. FULLERTON - EMMANUEL PARISH (1963)
1145 W. Valencia Mesa Drive 92633 879-8070 714

Rector: The Reverend Paul D. Edwards
Assisting: The Reverend A. Robert Bethancourt
Youth Director: Rita Hecker (Mrs.)
Secretary: Jean Derbyshire (Mrs. Frank)
Wardens: Frank Derbyshire, 15407 Golden Lantern, La Mirada 90638
Bob & Janet Steger, 549 Papyrus, La Habra 90631
Clerk: Liz Lawless (Mrs. Mike), 1431 W. Oak ave., Fullerton 91633
Treasurers: John & Patti Radak, 2368 S. Mira Ct., #177, Anaheim 92802
Guitarist: Ed Lieb, 8182 Havasu Circle, Buena Park 90621

31. FULLERTON - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1926) 1954 [1954]
1231 E. Chapman Avenue 92631-3987 870-4350 714

Rector: The Reverend Mark W. Shier
Assisting & Youth Director: The Reverend Michael D. Griffith
Secretary: LeeAnn Hartsfield (Mrs. John)
Wardens: Sune Timons, 1607 Via Linda, Fullerton 92633
Robert Stanton, 907 E. Dorothy, Fullerton 92631
Clerk: Barbara Wright (Mrs. David), 6209 E. Twin Peaks, Anaheim 92807
Treasurer: Frederick Turk, 3030 San Juan Dr., Fullerton 92635
Organist: Donna Hornick (Mrs.), 1324 Sheppard Dr., Fullerton 92633

32. GARDENA - HOLY COMMUNION MISSION (1951)
1160 W. 141st Street 90247 324-1441 213

Vicar: The Reverend Magdaleno K. Bacagan
Assisting: The Reverend Walter S. Cox
Youth Director: Shirlet Hope (Miss)
Secretary: Grace Kobel (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens: Robert Kobel, 17032 Taylor Ct., Torrance 90504
Ted Hope, 3314 W. 109th St., Inglewood 90303
Clerk: Elizabeth Walling (Miss), 1426 W. 213th St., Torrance 90504
Treasurer: James Gerald, P. O. Box 862, Inglewood 90307
Organist: Walter Aldrich, 1444 W. 89th St., Los Angeles 90047

33. GARDEN GROVE - CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER MISSION (Vietnamese) (1984)
13091 Galway Street 92644 539-6530 or 537-0624 714

Vicar: The Reverend Duc X. Nguyen, Ph.D.
Wardens: Ha X. Dao, 14351 Shirley St., Westminster 92683
Hinh Hong, 14482 Golden West, #3, Westminster 92683
Clerk: Thinh D. Tran, 5628 Davit St., Santa Ana 92704
Treasurer: Tien M. Tran, 13881-A Cherry St., Westminster 92683
Organist: An Dien Nguyen, 7161 - 21st St., Westminster 92683

34. GARDEN GROVE - ST. ANSELM OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1953) 1959 (1964)
13091 Galway Street 92644 537-0604 714

Rector: The Reverend Warren L. Pittman
Youth Director: Robert Poortman
Secretary: Alexandra Maldonado (Ms.)
Wardens: Maria Teckley (Mrs.), 5723 Lakia Dr., Cypress 90630
Robert DeJong, 12132 Blackmer, Garden Grove 92645
Clerk: Pat DeJong (Mrs. Robert), 12132 Blackmer, Garden Grove 92645
Treasurer: Lawrence A. Wilds, Jr., 5411 Tattershall, Westminster 92683
Organist: John Goodrich, 140 S. Sunkist #3, Anaheim 92806

35. GLENDALE - CHURCH OF THE MAGDALENE MISSION (1977)
1011 S. Verdugo Road 91205 243-8670 818

Vicar: The Reverend Fernando C. Gòmez
Assisting: The Reverend Joseph P. Miller
Youth Director: Diane Aitken (Mrs.)
Secretary: Adela D. Gòmez (Mrs. Fernando)
Wardens: Juan E. Pèrez, 815 W. Ramona Rd., Alhambra 91803
Roberto Pita, 232 N. Belmont Ave. #15, Los Angeles 90026
Clerk: Noemi Martinez (Mrs.), 627-C E. Angelo Ave., Burbank 91501
Treasurer: Ricardo Garcia, 5501 N. Del Loma Ave., San Gabriel 91776
Organist: Amada Cabrera (Mrs. Renè), 1719 N. Gardner, Los Angeles 90046

36. GLENDALE - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1889) 1914 [1914]
1020 N. Brand Boulevard 91202 240-3860 818

Rector: The Reverend James M. Stanton
Youth Advisor: Diane Stanton
Parish Administrator: Pamela R. Bradley
Secretary: Kathy Moss
Wardens: Robert E. Willett, 1440 Royal Blvd., Glendale 91207
McGregor L. Church (Dr.), 5238 Los Caballeros Way, Los Angeles
Clerk: Roberta A. Walker, 1654 Del Valle, Glendale 91208 /90027
Treasurer: Carol P. Bartold, 1558-B Riverside Dr., Glendale 91201
Organist: James L. French, 1020 Brand Blvd., Glendale 91202
Music Associate: Diane Killgore, 1635 Silverwood Dr., Los Angeles 90041

37. GLENDORA - GRACE PARISH (1922) 1916 [1926]
555 E. Mountain View Avenue 335-3171 818
Mail: P. O. Box 872 91740

Rector: The Reverend Warren H. Raasch
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Richard H. Shackell
Assisting: The Reverend Sarah K. Koelling
The Reverend Canon Pierson Parker
The Reverend Joseph Erickson
The Reverend Christopher Rubel
Secretary: Ruth Herzog (Mrs. Herbert)
Wardens: Karen Anderson, 674-B Montgomery Circle, Claremont 91711
Ted Ross, 1226 Soldano, Azusa 91702
Clerk: Margaret Kopf (Mrs. Ted), 746 Prima Vera, Glendora 91740

Treasurer: Randy Blackman, 1700 E. Acorn Lane, Glendora 91740
Organist: Steven R. Acree, 10551 Woodward, Sunland 91040

38. GOLETA VALLEY - CHRIST THE KING MISSION (1968)
5073 Hollister Avenue, Santa Barbara 964-9966 805
Mail: P. O. Box 6188, Santa Barbara 93160

Vicar: The Reverend Donald A. Stivers
Youth Director: Judy English (Mrs. Kevin)
Secretary: Mary Jane Salcido (Mrs. Bard)
Wardens: Mary Helen Post (Mrs. Rudd), 2950 Kenmore Pl., Santa Barbara
George Green, 710 La Buena Tierra, Santa Barbara 93111 /93105
Clerk: Dorothy Harvey (Mrs. Robert), 5666 Berkeley Rd., Goleta 93117
Treasurer: William Parker, 632 Wakefield Rd., Goleta 93117
Organist: Emily Arellano (Miss), 555 Alan Rd., Santa Barbara 93111

39. GRANADA HILLS - CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW AND ST. CHARLES PARISH
16652 Rinaldi 92455-4698 (1957) 1980 [ ] 366-7541 818

Rector: The Reverend Edward P. Allan
Youth Directors: Curt Brewer, Allan & Laura Dawson, Jody Golowka and
Secretary: Carolyn R. Carnochan /Tom Rosebrook
Wardens: Colleen George (Mrs. James), 8812 Sophia Ave., Sepulveda 91343
Tom Rosebrook, 2915 Deacon St., #17, Simi Valley 93065
Clerk: Edward Drenner, 11777 Foothill Blvd., #C10, Lakeview Terrace 91342
Treasurer: Ann Lynch (Mrs. Wm.), 19220 Celtic St., Northridge 91326
Organist: Alice Allen (Mrs. Edward), 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325

40. HACIENDA HEIGHTS - ST. THOMAS' MISSION (1963)
15694 Tetley Street 92745 330-7649 818

Vicar: The Reverend H. Dean Farrar, III
Vicar Emeritus: The Reverend Ward F. DeBeck
Secretary: Sue Proctor (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens: Robert Granger, 806 N. Garsden Ave., Covina 91724
Sally Medeiros, 13602 Loumont St., Whittier 90601
Clerk: Nancy Higgins (Mrs.), 1228 Farmstead, Hacienda Heights 91745 91745
Treasurer: DeBard Withey (Mrs.), 1476 Forest Glen, #13, Hacienda Heights/
Organist: Joy Norberg (Mrs.), 1616 Leticia Dr., Hacienda Heights 91745

41. HAWTHORNE - ST. GEORGE'S MISSION (1937)
4679 W. El Segundo Boulevard 676-8873 213
Mail: Drawer C 90250

Vicar: The Reverend Ralph E. Parks
Wardens: Allen Arata, 14722 Fonthill Blvd., Hawthorne 90250
Hazel Bullin (Mrs. Kenneth), 23 Academy Rd., Palos Verdes Pensl.
Clerk: Allen Arata, 14722 Fonthill Ave., Hawthorne 90250 /90274
Treasurer: Annabelle Evans (Mrs. Everette), 8733 Reading Ave., Los Angeles
Organist: Jane Parks (Mrs. Ralph), 917 Via Mirada, Palos Verdes Ests. 90274

42. HERMOSA BEACH - ST. CROSS PARISH (1926) 1929 [1929]
1818 Monterey Boulevard 90254 376-8989 213

Rector: The Reverend Jack D. Eales
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Canon Richard I. S. Parker
Assisting: The Reverend Richard E. Wescott
Youth Director: The Reverend Richard E. Wescott
Secretary: Margie A. Talbot (Mrs. Don)
Wardens: Michael P. Lawton, 1840 Hermosa Ave., Hermosa Beach 90254
Bea Floyd (Mrs. Bruce), 2210 Hall Ct., Redondo Beach 90278
Clerk: Robert Breckinridge, 1722 Bayview Dr., Hermosa Beach 90254
Treasurer: Kathy Davy (Mrs. Bruce), 608 - 23rd St., Manhattan Beach 90266
Organists: Ty Woodward, 1818 Monterey Blvd., Hermosa Beach 90254

43. HUNTINGTON BEACH - ST. WILFRID OF YORK PARISH (1961) 1975 [ ]
18631 Chapel Lane 92646-1831 962-7512 714

Rector: The Reverend Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.
Assisting: The Reverend Scott E. Richardson
Secretary: Norma Eastman
Wardens: Kim Bess (Mrs. Terry), 8551 Palermo Dr., Huntington Beach 92646
Roger Leachman, 14791 Van Buren St., Midway City 92655
Clerk: Judi Weiss (Mrs. Stephen), 9154 LaStella Ave., Fountain Valley 92708
Treasurer: Donald Kaye, 17551 Montbury Cr., Huntington Beach 92649
Organist: Esther Scott, 348 McNab Ave., Long Beach, CA 90808

44. HUNTINGTON PARK - ST. CLEMENT'S PARISH (1918) 1924 [1924]
6909 Rugby Avenue 90255 587-1277 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend G. Russell Touchstone
Secretary: Alma L. Garcia
Wardens: Martin Perez, 6350 Middleton St., Huntington Park 90255
Juan Rodriguez, 1639 E. 82nd Pl., Los Angeles 90001
Clerk: Alma L. Garcia, 6621 Miramonte, Los Angeles 90001
Treasurer: Rene Aguilar Perez, 1807 E. Olympic Blvd. #204, Los Angeles
Organist: Ruth Montano, c/o 6909 Rugby Ave., Huntington Park 90255 /90024

45. INGLEWOOD - HOLY FAITH PARISH (1913) 1915 [1939]
260 N. Locust Street 90301 674-7700 213

Rector:
Youth Director: Vera Scheeff (Mrs. Richard)
Secretary: Mabel Bennison (Mrs. Harry)
Wardens: Robert Dillard, 1728 W. 109th Place, Los Angeles 90047
Richard Caldwell, 4113 Lincoln Ave., Culver City 90232
Clerk: Mary Wright (Miss), 702 W. Spruce Ave., Inglewood 90301
Treasurer: Jerry Gebhardt, 7811 Westlawn Ave., Los Angeles 90045
Organist: Mark Fackrell, 16630 Devonshire, #5, Granada Hills 91344

46. IRVINE - ST. ANDREW'S MISSION (1973)
4400 Barranca Parkway 92714-4739 559-4699 714

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Susan W. Klein

Assisting: The Reverend Colin Henderson
Youth Directors: Christine LePage and Kathy Middle
Secretary: Kathy Vorhis
Wardens: Cherry Barney (Mrs. Stephen), 6011 Sierra Bravo Rd., Irvine 92715
Ed Heinsius, 5342 Royale Ave., Irvine 92714
Clerk: Larkette Lein, 110 Oxford, Irvine 92715
Treasurer: Linda Crowder (Mrs. Charles), 34 Willow Grove, Irvine 92714
Organist: Robert Chiralo, 21426 Vista Estate Dr., El Toro 92630

47. ISLA VISTA - ST. MICHAEL'S UNIVERSITY EPISCOPAL MISSION (1960)
781 Embarcadero Del Mar, Goleta 93117 968-2712 805

Chaplain/Vicar: The Reverend Gary Commins
Assisting: The Reverend Canon George J. Hall
Secretary: Amy Vonk
Wardens: Jane Hahn (Mrs. Ken), 644 Calle Rinconada, Santa Barbara 93105
James Ludwick, 5680 Pembroke Ct., Santa Barbara 93111
Clerk: Terre Ouwehand, 160-A N. Fairview #242, Goleta 93117
Treasurer: Kenneth Hahn, 644 Calle Rinconada, Santa Barbara 93111
Organist: Pamela Stephens, 2520 Orrella St., Santa Barbara 93105

48. LA CANADA - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH 1968 [1968]
4467 Commonwealth Avenue 91011 790-3323 818

Rector: The Reverend Gary R. Hall
Assisting: The Reverend Michael DiPietro
Parish Administrator: Kristine Hluchan (Mrs.)
Secretary: Hilda (Poppy) Merry (Mrs.)
Wardens: William Blundell, 1103 Wiladonda Dr., La Canada 91011
Alan Weyl, 715 Flintridge Ave., La Canada 91011
Clerk: Aline Kuhnle, 3218 Kirkham Dr., Glendale 91206
Treasurer: David N. Siebert, 5245 Indian Dr., La Canada 91011
Organist: Connie Grisham (Ms.), 4219 Bakman Ave., Studio City 91602

49. LA CRESCENTA - ST. LUKE'S OF THE MOUNTAINS 1931 [1940]
1563 Foothill Boulevard 91214 248-3639 818

Rector: The Reverend Steven M. Giovangelo
Assisting: The Reverend Francis R. Lyons, III
Secretary: Sue Updegraft
Wardens: Sarah Cowman, 3237 Community, La Crescenta 91214
Alvin Bender, 2922 Adams, La Crescenta 91214
Clerk: Sue Updegraft, P. O. Box 291, La Canada 91012
Treasurer: Jane Duquette, 10340 Russett, Sunland 91040
Organist: Jerry Ripley, P. O. Box 1030, Wrightwood 92397

50. LAGUNA BEACH - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1931) 1939 [1939]
428 Park Avenue 494-3542 714

Rector: The Reverend Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.
Secretary: Susan Wellington

Wardens: Jean Kaye, 204 Cliff Dr. #3, Laguna Beach 92651
Richard Higgins, 611 Loretta Dr., Laguna Beach 92651
Clerk: Ellen Rawland (Mrs. Allan), 1171 Noria St., Laguna Beach 92651
Treasurer: Nora Higgins (Mrs. Richard), 611 Loretta, Laguna Beach 92651
Organist: Jerry Van Deventer, 1919-90 W. Coronet, Anaheim 92801

51. LAGUNA HILLS - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH (1969) 1971 [ ]
28302 Avenita del la Carlota 92653 837-4530 714

Rector: The Reverend Thomas N. Sandy
Assisting: The Reverend Lorne E. Weaver
Secretary: Judith Nicklin
Wardens: David Dievendorff, 24761 Calle Tres Lomas, El Toro 92630
Robert Mulvin, 24661 Venablo Lane, Mission Viejo 92691
Clerk: Constance Thompson (Mrs. Paul), 828-D Via Alhambra, Laguna Hills /92653
Treasurer: Jerry Barnett, 5 Pleasonton, Irvine 92714
Organist: Tom Flannery

52. LAKE ARROWHEAD - ST. RICHARD OF CHICHESTER MISSION (1981)
28708 Highway 18, Sky Forest 337-3889 714
Mail: P. O. Box 1317 92352

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Canon Donald R. Behm
Youth Directors: Dan & Carol Wagner
Secretary: Caryl White (Mrs. William)
Wardens: Suzanne Rouse (Mrs. Dave), P. O. Box 930, Running Springs 92382
Robert Long, P. O. Box 1951, Lake Arrowhead 92352
Clerk: Tony Paulsen, P. O. Box 754, Lake Arrowhead 92352
Treasurer: Milton White, P. O. Box 2218, Running Springs 92382
Organist: Carol Treese, P. O. Box 6021, Blue Jay 92317

53. LANCASTER - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1930) 1974 [ ]
502 W. Avenue K 93534 945-6704 805

Rector: The Reverend Richard E. Lamontagne
Youth Directors: JoAnn Dodson, Jerry Amaro
Secretary: Donna Ryan (Mrs. Roger)
Warders: Cathy Price (Mrs. Michael), 44325 Rawdon St., Lancaster 93535
Paul Fiske, 43624 N. 24th St. W., Lancaster 93536
Clerk: Lauri Hickert (Mrs. Bruce), 38565 Desert View, Palmdale 93550
Treasurer: Cecilia Johnson (Miss), 37329 Cedrela, Palmdale 93550
Organist: David Milligan, 43675 Park Ave., Lancaster 93534

54. LA VERNE - ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1963)
4745 Wheeler Avenue 596-1321 714
Mail: P. O. Box 178 91750-0178

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Gary Erb
Youth Directors: Donald & Janet Pruyn
Secretary: Cristela A. Galang (Mrs. Ronald)
Wardens: Betty Walsh (Mrs. Richard), 2333 Redding, Upland 91786
Mary Aneotti (Mrs. James), 1883 Essex Ave., La Verne 91750

Clerk: Lynda D. Crow (Mrs. Donald), 1910 Olivewood St., La Verne 91750-2129
Treasurer: Richard C. Ede, 1424 Lynoak Dr., Claremont 91711-3221
Organist: Robert Sage, 4801 El Dorado Dr., La Verne 91750

55. LOMPOC - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1895) 1963 [ ]
209 E. Central Avenue 736-2311 805
Mail: P. O. Box 1082 93438

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend J. Philip Ashey
Secretary: Peggy S. Edge (Mrs. Donald K.)
Wardens: Marno Goetsch, 348 Oakhill Dr., Lompoc 93436
Ruth Hicks (Mrs. Robert), 1510 Calle Miro, Lompoc 93436
Clerk: James Romero, 4475 Falcon, Lompoc 93436
Treasurer: Donald K. Edge, 1616 Sheffield Dr., Lompoc 93436
Organist: Gwinneth A. Howard, 379 St. Andrews Way, Lompoc 93436

56. LONG BEACH - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1925) 1928 [1928]
346 Termino Avenue 90814 438-3650 213

Rector: The Reverend William A. Thompson
Associate Emeritus: The Reverend Robert C. Woodfield
Assisting: The Reverend Daniel R. Williamson
Youth Directors: Mr. & Mrs. James Pitblado
Secretary: Ethel C. Whelton (Mrs. John)
Wardens: Robert Armstrong, 341 Regatta Way, Seal Beach 90740
Thomas Griffith, 552 Bellflower Blvd. #312, Long Beach 90814
Clerk: Anne Askay (Mrs. Roger), 248 Roswell Ave., Long Beach 90803
Treasurer: William Bruce, 243 Mira Mar, Long Beach 90803
Organist: Ralph Webb, 1133 Appleton St., Long Beach 90802

57. LONG BEACH - ST. GREGORY'S PARISH (1957) 1966 [ ]
6201 E. Willow Street 90815-2296 420-1311 213

Rector: The Reverend George McClaren, Jr.
Assisting: The Reverend Beryl J. Nyre
Youth Directors: Gary and Terry Baker
Secretaries: Wanda McElroy (Mrs. Donald); Gina Locke (Mrs. Anthony)
Wardens: Ardeth Miller (Mrs. Robert), 27650 Hackett, Long Beach 90815
Gary Baker, 5642 Adenmoor, Lake wood 90713
Rebecca Mason (Mrs. Peter), 3055 Cedar, Long Beach 90806
Clerk: Mark Morrill, 11251 Kelly Lane, Los Alamitos 90720
Treasurer: Pierre Dupaquier, 5130 Vernon St., Long Beach 90815
Organist: Lydia Sabacka (Ms.), 2213 N. Wright, Santa Ana 92701

58. LONG BEACH - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1899) 1905 [1905]
525 E. Seventh Street 436-4047 213
Mail: P. O. Box 20038 90801 or 437-1584 213

Rector: The Reverend A. LeRoy Young
Secretary: Jeanne Gerhardt (Mrs. A. L.)
Wardens: Robert Hatch, 1501 E. 1st St., Long Beach 90802-5931
Bart Dellinger, 1054 Ridgewood St., Long Beach 90807-1024
Clerk: Allen Stone, 4170 Elm Ave., #107, Long Beach 90807-2745

Treasurer: Tyler Shepherdson, 1604 Luray St., Long Beach 90807-1220
Organist: David Koehring, 420 E. Bixby Rd., Long Beach 90807-3430

59. LONG BEACH - ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1947) 1955 [1955]
5306 Arbor Boulevard 90808 425-4457 or 425-8317 213

Rector: The Reverend Gregory B. Larkin
Assisting: The Reverend Canon Harry R. Edwall
Youth Director: Christopher & Halcyon Koerber
Secretary: Pat Ryder (Mrs. Virgil)

Wardens: Forrest Zimmermann, 12537 E. Walcroft Ave., Lakewood 90715
Steve Alder, 628 Temple Ave., Long Beach 90815
Clerk: Paula Jose, 434 E. 57th St., Long Beach 90805
Treasurer: Eric Williams, 4839 Hazelbrook, Long Beach 90808
Organist: Peter Bates, 825 W. Nineteenth St., San Pedro 90731

60. LOS ANGELES - ADVENT PARISH (1925) 1947 [1954]
4976 W. Adams Boulevard 731-8831 213
Mail: P. O. Box 78607 90016

Rector: The Reverend Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.
Youth Directors: Rodney Day and Teri James
Secretary: Ethel G. Lawson (Mrs. Charles)
Wardens: P. Louis Johnson, 13120 Spinning Ave., Gardena 90249
Granville Henriques, 23291 Merical St., Carson 90745 90019
Clerk: Lettye M. Young (Mrs. George), 1251 S. Muirfield Rd., Los Angeles/
Treasurer: Marlene Bailey-Whiteside, 1444 Hi Point, Los Angeles 90035
Organist: John E. Herod, 1656 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles 90019

61. LOS ANGELES - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1904) 1907 [1907]
5619 Monte Vista Street 90042 255-6806 213

Rector: The Reverend Gary W. Leeson
Lay Assistant: Leslye Loesel (Mrs. Walter)
Wardens: Karen V. Lockert (Ms.), 5924 El Mio Dr., Los Angeles 90042 90042
Susan Beresford (Mrs. Norman), 4835 Baltimore St., Los Angeles/
Treasurer: Ruth Hill (Mrs. Edw.), 1719 Fremont, #104, South Pasadena 91030
Organist: Meta Nelson

62. LOS ANGELES - CHAPEL OF ST. FRANCIS AND ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (1936)
3621 Brunswick Avenue 90039 663-2063 213

Vicar: The Reverend Ronald I. Erlandson
Parish Secretary: Judy Young
Wardens: Lavette Teague, 1696 N. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001
David Key, 1447 Hillcrest Ave., Glendale 91202
Clerk: Richard Billbrough, 2424 Earl St., Los Angeles 90039
Treasurer: Walter Lappo, 615 S. Bel Aire Dr., Burbank 91501
Organist: Frank Basile, 2336 Loma Vista Pl., Los Angeles 90039

63. LOS ANGELES - CHRIST THE GOOD SHEPHERD PARISH (1920) 1939 [1942]
3303 W. Vernon Avenue 90008 295-4139 213

Rector: The Reverend Kenneth D. Higginbotham, Sr.
Youth Director: Junius Carter, III
Secretary: Kathy Long (Ms.)
Wardens: Aylene Moore (Mrs.), 6188 Wooster Ave., Los Angeles 90056
Herbert McClester, 3847 Welland Ave., Los Angeles 90008
Clerk: Janice Malcolm (Mrs.), 9757 Apricot Lane, Beverly Hills 90210
Treasurer: Erby Foster (Mr.)s, 3796 S. Edgehill Dr., Los Angeles 90018
Organist: Raymond Clark, 3961 - 3rd Ave., Los Angeles 90008

64. LOS ANGELES - EPIPHANY PARISH (1886) 1887 [1887]
(The Parish of East Los Angeles)
2808 Altura Street 90031 227-9931 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Robert W. Kley
Secretary: Irene Galego
Wardens: Francisco Rodriguez, 10399 1/2 Almayo Ave., Los Angeles 90064
Frances Bello, 2512 1/2 Workman, Los Angeles 90031
Clerk: Nancy Von Lauderback (Ms.), 3111 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031
Treasurer: Mary Francis Gomez, 3751 Primavera Ave., Los Angeles 90065
Guitarist: Sydney Leon

65. LOS ANGELES (WESTCHESTER)/MARINA DEL REY - HOLY NATIVITY PARISH
6700 W. 83rd Street 90045-2730 (1945) 1956 [1958] 670-4777 213

Rector: The Reverend H. Clifford Gain, II
Assisting: The Reverend Martha A. Siegel
The Reverend James A. Newman
Wardens: Susan Jones, 4292 Grand View Blvd., Los Angeles 90066
David Russell, 6330 W. 80th Place, Westchester 90045
Clerk: M. R. Ritley, 1001 Third St., #212, Santa Monica 90403
Treasurer: Mary Margaret Hurst, 5868 1/2 W. 88th St., Westchester 90045

66. LOS ANGELES - THE PARISH OF RECONCILIATION (1911) 1938 [1948]
449 W. Seventy-eighth Street 90003 758-3172 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Bryan W. Jones

67. LOS ANGELES - PARISH OF ST. ATHANASIUS & ST. PAUL (1864) 1904 [1904]
840 Echo Park Ave. 90026 250-0106 213

Rector: The Reverend J. Jon Bruno
Assisting: The Reverend Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr.
The Reverend Philip Lance
The Reverend Bryan Jones
The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Parish Administrator: John State
Wardens: Donna Machado, 718 N. Coronado, Los Angeles 90026
Jeff McElroy, 1843 Easterly Terrace, Los angeles 90026
Clerk: John State, 13211 Van Owen #2, North Hollywood 91605

Treasurer: Gene Wekell, 1355 Doremus Rd., Pasadena 91105
Organist: Michael Hemenway, 13211 Van Owen, North Hollywood 91605

68. LOS ANGELES - ST. ALBAN'S PARISH (BISHOP JOHNSON MEMORIAL)
580 Hilgard Avenue 90024 (1934) 1941 [1941] 208-6516 213

Rector: The Reverend Norman Y. Ishizaki
Secretary: Nancy Keir
Wardens: Robert J. Cahall, 1064 Somera Rd., Los Angeles 90077
Toper Taylor, 7289 Franklin Ave. Sp.C, Los Angeles 90046
Clerk: Susan Moran (Miss), 4914 1/2 McConnell, Los Angeles 90066
Treasurer: Sally M. Dungan (Ms.), 10767 Woodbine St., Los Angeles 90034
Organist: Dr. James H. Vail, 5219 Village Green, Los Angeles 90016

69. LOS ANGELES - ST. BARNABAS' PARISH (1923) 1926 [1926]
2109 Chickasaw Avenue 90041 254-7569 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Patricia O'Reilly
Youth Director: Janae Nakata (Ms.)
Wardens: Ted Horstman, 5420 Hartwick, Los Angeles
Barbara Miller (Ms.), 1211 Moncado, Glendale 91207
Clerk: Sharon Thompson (Mrs. Wm.), 5258 Lockhaven Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Treasurer: David Schuff, 5440 Mt. Helena Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Organist: Ben Ackerely, 1246 Marion Dr., Glendale 91205

70. LOS ANGELES (Mar Vista) - ST. BEDE'S PARISH (1904) (Renamed 1966)
3590 S. Grand View Boulevard 90066-1904 391-5522 213

Rector: The Reverend G. Michael Carr
Wardens: Richard Hassell, 1233 - 6th St., Santa Monica 90401
Raymond Atwood, 225 Ruth Ave., Venice 90291
Clerk: Laird Hegamin, P. O. Box 4825, Culver City 90231
Treasurer: Thomas Ledsam, 3836 1/2 Westwood Blvd., Culver City 90232
Organist: Thomas McFarlane, 233 Termino #5, Long Beach 90803

71. LOS ANGELES - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1911) 1912 [1912]
3903 Wilshire Boulevard 90010 388-3417 213

Rector: The Reverend Robert G. Oliver
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico
Assisting: The Reverend William McC. Thigpen III
The Reverend James F. Schrider
The Reverend Albin Davis
Headmaster: The Reverend Charles H. Rowins
Secretary: Monica Watters (Mrs. Philip E.)
Wardens: John F. Daum, 435 S. Irving Blvd., Los Angeles 90020
Michael Russell, 833 S. Rimpau Blvd., Los Angeles 90005
Clerk: Marilyn Thomas (Mrs. Roger C.), 240 N. Norton Ave., Los Angeles
Treasurer: Kirby M. Smith, 11046 Kling St., North Hollywood 91602 /90004
Organist: David J. Falconer, 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010

72. LOS ANGELES - ST. JOHN'S PARISH (1890) 1891 [1890]
514 W. Adams Boulevard 90007-2616 747-6285 213

Rector: The Reverend Warner R. Traynham
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend E. Lawrence Carter
Assisting: The Reverend Jane C. Turner
The Reverend Donald W. Gaines
Secretary: Robert A. Silvia
Wardens: David E. Knapp, 16081 St. Croix Cir., Huntington Beach 92649
Michael J. Davis, 441 Riverdale Dr. #208, Glendale 91204
Clerk: Franklin Updike, 932 W. 21st St., Long Beach 90806
Treasurer: Paul H. Thompson, 3640 Maplewood Ave., Los Angeles 90066 90019
Organist: Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas), 932 S. Winsor Blvd., Los Angeles/

73. LOS ANGELES (MARIPOSA) - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1907) 1956 [1956]
961 S. Mariposa Avenue 90006 387-1334 213

Rector: The Reverend Mitsuo P. Akiyoshi
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Canon John H. M. Yamazaki
Assisting: The Reverend Kathleen J. Cullinane
The Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn
Youth Director: Glenn Nishibayashi
Secretary: Esther H. Lew (Ms.)
Wardens: Stanley Nakamura, 8124 Sedan Ave., Canoga Park 91304
Steve Nishimura, 2255 India St., Los Angeles 90039
Clerk: Ted Yoneshige, 234-B N. Nicholson Ave., Monterey Park 91754
Treasurer: Steve Fukuto, 5043 Oxford Dr., Cypress 90630
Organist: Francis Atkinson, 18354 Calvert St., Reseda 91335

74. LOS ANGELES (PALMS) - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1923) 1944 [1945]
3647 Watseka Avenue 90034 558-3834 213

Rector: The Reverend Robert W. Worster
Assisting: The Reverend William D. Willoughby
Secretary: Phyllis C. Thomas (Mrs.)
Wardens: Faye Hogan (Ms.), 628 S. Reese Place, Burbank 91506
John Cull, 21 Lighthouse St., Marina del Rey 90292
Clerk: Ed Lyon, 1910 Grand Ave. #2, Redondo Beach 90278
Treasurer: Philip Gower, 14605 Woodland Dr. #22, Fontana 92335-2740
Organist: Dr. Frederick Hammond, 16043 Leadwell St., Van Nuys 91406

75. LOS ANGELES - ST. NICHOLAS' MISSION (1977)
6128 Yucca Street 90028 466-9327 213

Vicar: The Reverend Matthew Y. Ahn
Wardens: Dinah Ryum (Mrs.), 414 E. Valencia #1, Burbank 91501
Charles C.W. Chang, 23049 Enadia Way, Canoga Park 91305
Clerk: Ester Nam-Ahn (Mrs.), 1106 3/4 Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles 90006 90005
Treasurer: Nancy J.S. Park (Mrs.), 3848 Ingraham St., #206, Los Angeles/
Organist: Cecillia Im (Mrs.), 426 S. Norton Ave. #106, Los Angeles 90020

76. LOS ANGELES - ST. PHILIP'S PARISH (1930) 1945 [ ]
801 E. Twenty-eighth Street 232-3494 213
Mail: 2800 Stanford Avenue 90011

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend James W. Temple
Assistant for Hispanic Ministry: The Reverend Fernando Gomez
Secretary: Alma L. Garcia
Wardens: Barbara Luke (Mrs. John), 1510 W. 136th St., Compton 90222
William Simpson, 405 N. Madison #18, Pasadena 91101
Clerk: Lydia Smith (Mrs. Bob), 12920 Haas Ave., Gardena 90249
Treasurer: LaRue Shepard, 1600 W. 136th St., Compton 90222
Organist: James Jackson, 1133 Via Nice, Redlands 92374

77. LOS ANGELES (HOLLYWOOD) - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH 1904 [1904]
6128 Yucca Street 90028 469-3993 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Forest O. Riek, Jr.
Assisting: The Reverend Dale L. Smith
Secretary: Rachel Elston (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens: Wayne Behlendorf, 5113 1/2 Bakman Ave., North Hollywood 91601
John H. Culver, Jr., 1022 Easy St., Los Angeles 90042
Clerk: Rachel Elston (Mrs. Harold), 1810 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91010
Treasurer: Betty Riek (Mrs. Forest), 3722 Effingham Pl., Los Angeles 90027
Organist: Wayne Behlendorf, 5113 1/2 Bakman Ave., North Hollywood 91601

78. LOS ANGELES (HOLLYWOOD) - ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE PARISH 1921 [1920]
7501 Hollywood Bouleveard 90046 876-2102 213

Rector: The Reverend Carroll C. Barbour
Assisting:

Wardens: Jeff Calder, 2000 Morgan Hill Dr., Los Angeles 90068
Donald Soeffker, 3624 Carnation Ave., Los Angeles 90026
Clerk: Patricia King, 617-E E. Cyprus Ave., Burbank 91501
Treasurer: Steve Yoder, 1421 1/2 Havenhurst Dr., Los Angeles 90046
Organist: Greg Larkin, 10840 Hortense St. #11, Toluca Lake 91602

79. LOS ANGELES - TRINITY PARISH (1909) 1917 [1909]
650 N. Berendo Avenue 90004 660-1110 213

Rector:
Assistant for Hispanic Work: The Reverend Gary Bradley
Assisting: The Reverend Daniel Suders
The Reverend Frederic Miller
Secretary: Kirk McDonald
Wardens: Megan Mills, 2111 Princeton Ave., Los Angeles 90026
Ed Garren, 1005 N. Alfred #6, Los Angeles 90069
Clerk: Johnathan Davis, 2337 W. Bancroft, Los Angeles 90039
Treasurer: Donna Mills (Mrs. David), 3987 Hubert Ave., Los Angeles 90008
Organist: Bill Henderson, 662 Parkman Ave., Los Angeles 90026

80. LOS OLIVOS - ST. MARK'S-IN-THE-VALLEY PARISH (1943) 1973 [ ]
2905 Nojoqui 688-4454 805
Mail: P. O. Box 12, Los Olivos 93441-0012

Rector: The Reverend Charles H. Stacy
Assisting: The Reverend Canon John Gill
Secretary: Terry Ames (Mrs. Ben)
Wardens: Barbara Young (Mrs. Dodd), 958 Alamo Pintado, Solvang 93463
Judy Just (Mrs.), Box 967, Solvang 93463
Clerk: Donna Couture (Mrs.), 1502 Sky Dr., Santa Ynez 93460
Treasurer: Allan Jones, 1830 Laurel, Solvang 93463
Organist: Rose Knoles (Mrs. Peter), P. O. Box 98, Los Olivos 93441

81. MALIBU - ST. AIDAN'S MISSION (1977)
28211 W. Pacific Coast Highway 457-7966 213
Mail: P. O. Box 4060 90265

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Richard Lincoln
Parish Secretary: Anne B. Miller
Wardens: Stephen C. Miller, 6784 Dume Dr., Malibu 90265
Lucien Bauer, P. O. Box 1147, Malibu 90265
Clerk: Jeannine Norman, P. O. Box 6895, Malibu 90264
Treasurer: Donald McCrea, 385 Vera Canyon Rd., Malibu 90265
Organist: Patrick McKnight

82. MONROVIA - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1891) 1910 [1910]
122 S. California Avenue 91016 357-7071 818

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Elizabeth Hooper
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Morton T. Kelsey
Administrative Assistant: Stephen R. Baker
Secretary: Marianne J. Moss (Mrs.)
Wardens: Marc Boyer, 5141 La Roda Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Joyce Gruman (Mrs. Edward), 1925-C Huntington Dr., Duarte 91010
Clerk: William J. Poyas, 344 N. Myrtle, Monrovia 91016
Treasurer: A. Jay Fugitt, Jr., 4771 Westside Rd., La Verne 91750
Organist: William L. Wunsch D.M.A., 222 S. El Molino #12, Pasadena 91101

83. MONTEREY PARK - ST. GABRIEL'S MISSION (CHINESE) (Renamed 1983)
133 E. Graves Avenue 571-2714 818
Mail: P. O. Box 1048 91754

Vicar: The Reverend Benjamin Pao
Youth Director: Torres Hui
Wardens: Joseph E. Li, 1516 S. Beverly Dr. #302, Los Angeles 90035
Peter Yiu, 9157 Nadine River Circle, Fountain Valley 92708
Clerk: Pearl P. Chih (Mrs. Yung), 1134 W. Huntington Dr. #2, Arcadia 91006
Treasurer: Andrew M. Kwan, 1656 Kempton Ave., Monterey Park 91754
Organist: Logos Hall, 2325 Melhorn Dr., Los Angeles 90012

84. MORENO VALLEY - ST. DUNSTAN OF GLASTONBURY MISSION (1984)
Mail: P. O. Box 975 92388
Services: Honey Hollow School, 11756 Honey Hollow

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Gary Turner
Wardens: Luke Martin, 15161 Marte Circle, Moreno Valley 92388
William Swafford, 25860 Bay Ave., Moreno Valley 92388
Clerk: Georgiana Nunas, 24303 Eucalyptis Ave., Moreno Valley 92388
Treasurer: Luke Martin, 15161 Marte Circle, Moreno Valley 92388
Organist: Judy Turner (Mrs. Gary), 1267 Hampton Circle, Corona 91720

85. NEEDLES - ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST MISSION (1916)
2031 "J" Street 326-3522 619
Mail: P. O. Box 817 92363

Vicar: The Reverend Kevin Dunn
Wardens: Jack Murray, 700 Beach Dr., Needles 92363
Robert Prochaska, 2017 Lily Hill Dr., Needles 92363-3036
Clerk: Janet Hurley, 813 Beach Dr., Needles 92363
Treasurer: Diane Tayloe, P. O. Box 17, Needles 92363
Organist: Nancy Proshcaska, 2017 Lilly Hill Dr., Needles 92363-3036

86. NEWPORT-BALBOA - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1946) 1949 [1946]
3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663-3973 675-0210 714

Rector: The Reverend David C. Anderson
Assisting: The Reverend Darrel L. Ford
The Reverend Gilbert P. Prince
Youth Director: The Reverend Kenneth S. Macklin
Coordinator for Volunteer Ministries: Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel)
Administrative Assistant: Marian M. Michaels (Mrs. Donn O.)
Secretary: Janet M. Wanamaker (Mrs. James)
Wardens: Thomas B. Larkin, 1573 E. Ocean Blvd., Balboa 92661
Robert E. Anslow, 1833 Santiago Dr., Newport Beach 92660
Clerk: Wilma Feehan (Mrs.), 20210 Peach Lane, Huntington Beach 92646
Treasurer: Max F. Dunn, 1030 Polaris Dr., Newport Beach 92646
Organist: Dr. William B. Roberts, 60 Clearbrook, Irvine 92714

87. NORTH HOLLYWOOD - HOLY FAMILY MISSION (1961)
11551 Arminta Street 91605 765-8227 818

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Barry Verdi

88. NORTH HOLLYWOOD - ST. DAVID'S PARISH (1942) 1943 [1943]
11605 Magnolia Boulevard 91601 761-8633 818

Rector: The Reverend James E. Fenwick
Secretary: Janet L. Palmer (Miss)
Warden: Hugh Palmer, 11500 Delano St., North Hollywood 91606 91605
Cindy Carroll (Miss), 5651 Elmer St., North Hollywood 91601
Clerk: Ellen Allen (Mrs.), P. O. Box 8556, Universal City 91608h
Treasurer: Virginia B. Trapp (Miss), 11855 Tiara St., No. Hollywood 91607

89. NORWALK - ST. FRANCIS MISSION (Renamed 1989) (1981)
12700 Paddison Ave. 90651 863-7274 714

Vicar: The Reverend Jonathan Sung Ho Won
Vicar Emeritus: The Reverend Byron W. Chinn
Secretary: Darrell Haller, Prisca Song
Wardens: Dr. Michael J. C. Han, 19132 Holmbury Ave., Cerritos 90701
Clara Alvarez, 9214 1/4 Palm St., Bellflower 90706
Paul J. Im, 648 S. Pathfinder Trail, Anaheim 92807
Clerk: Darrell Haller, 11756 Holly View Dr., La Mirada 90638
Francis Y. H. Kim, 16343 Sylvan Wood Ave., Norwalk 90650
Treasurer: Joon Matsumura (Mrs. Clarence), Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Assistant: Paul Jeffers, 11331 S. Crossdale Ave., Norwalk 90650
Organists: Helen Kim, 2037 Winterwood Dr., Fullerton 92633
Greg Harris, 14039 Gilmore St., Van Nuys 91401

90. OJAI - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1951) 1973 [1973]
409 Topa Topa Drive 93023 646-1885 805

Rector: The Reverend James B. D. Corbett
Secretary: Patsy McC. Glenn (Mrs. Harold L.)
Wardens: Peter L. Haggerty, 114 Sierra Rd., Ojai 93023
Frank S. Webster, 8 Don Antonio Way, Ojai 93023
Clerk: Barbara L. Haggerty (Mrs. Peter L.), 114 Sierra Rd., Ojai 93023
Treasurer: Hope M. Bohlinger, 126 N. Padre Juan, Ojai 93023
Organist: Karen B. Corbett (Mrs. James B.), 404 Santa Ana St., Ojai 93023

91. ONTARIO - CHRIST CHURCH PARISH (1889) 1896 [1891]
1127 N. San Antonio Avenue 91762 983-1859 714

Rector: The Very Reverend Jon H. Olson
Assisting: The Reverend Fred W. Manville
The Reverend Walter A. Donaldson

92. ORANGE - TRINITY PARISH (1888) 1943 [1943]
2400 N. Canal Street 92665 637-1390 714

Rector: The Reverend Douglas B. Edwards
Assisting: The Reverend Esmond Ferris
Associate for Lay Ministries: Mary Robinson (Mrs. Gene)
Youth Directors: Doug and Danielle Werts
Secretary: Dawn Wright
Wardens: Gene Robinson, 600 W. 9th #502, Los Angeles 90015
John Vanderburgh, 6002 Ohio St., Yorba Linda 92686
Clerk: Kenneth Kimura, 1300 N. Shaffer #6, Orange 92667
Treasurer: Rosemary Gardner (Mrs. Don), 4539 Larkspur Circle, Anaheim
Organist: Mary Hornberger (Mrs. Gus), 147 N. Mohler, Anaheim 92807 /92807

93. OXNARD - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1909) 1944 [1944]
144 S. C Street 483-2347 805
Mail: P. O. Box 204 93032

Rector: The Reverend John P. Fuller
Secretary: Rita Reuter (Mrs. Kenneth)
Wardens: Verne "Bud" Sandwall, 4141 Romany Dr., Oxnard 93030
Shirley Dumas (Mrs. William), 1615 N. 7th Pl., Pt. Hueneme 93041
Clerk: Babs Brennan, 1311 Azalea St., Oxnard 93030
Treasurer: William Belcher, 1732 Fisher Ct., Oxnard 93035

94. PACIFIC PALISADES - ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH (1942) 1945 [1945]
1031 Bienveneda Avenue 454-1358 213
Mail: P. O. Box 37 90272

Rector: The Reverend Arnold A. Fenton
Assisting: The Reverend Peter G. Kreitler
Youth Director: David Armstrong
Parish Administrator: Corky Olander (Mrs.)
Wardens: William Finestone, 641 Tyopa, Pacific Palisades 90272
Thomas Bahler, 13040 Evanston St., Los Angeles 90049
Clerk: Lucy Troxell (Mrs. Victor), 450 Puerto Del Mar, Pacific Palisades
Treasurer: William Mingst, 569 Spoleto Dr., Pacific Palisades 90272 /90272
Organist: Thomas Neenan, 19745 Gilmore, Woodland Hills 91367

95. PALMDALE - CHRIST THE KING MISSION (1979)
38658 N. 22nd Street East 947-8259 805
Mail: P. O. Box 310 93550

Interim Priest: The Reverend John C. Habecker, II
Youth Directors: Mr. & Mrs. Timothy Johnston
Wardens: Anne Wright (Mrs. Charles), 38703 20th St. E., #18, Palmdale
Scott Sprague, 7345 East Ave. #U-2, Littlerock 93543 /93550
Clerk: Carol Wheeler (Mrs. Russell)
Treasurer: Anne Swords (Mrs. Louis), 1057 West Ave. #J-15, Lancaster
Organist: Russell Wheeler /93534

96. PALOS VERDES ESTATES - ST. FRANCIS' PARISH 1953 [1953]
1100 Via Rosa 375-7582 213
Mail: P. O. Box 772 90274 or 375-4617 213

Rector: The Reverend Robert E. Dunn
Assisting: The Reverend Ernest F. Williams, Jr.
The Reverend Robert Cornner
The Reverend Alvin P. Lafon
Youth Director: The Reverend Ernest F. Williams, Jr.
Secretary: Catherine Paul (Mrs.)
Wardens: John B. Buell, 14 Cypress Way, Rolling Hills Estates 90274
Edmond Thompson, 573 Via del Monte, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Clerk: Robert Bacon, 2909 Via La Selva, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Treasurer: Steven U. Parker, 1404 Granvia Altamira, Palos Verdes Estates
Organist: Ruth Ann Carlock, 1321 N. Maryland, Glendale 91207 /90274

97. PASADENA - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1883) 1886 [1886] 796-1172 818
132 N. Euclid Avenue 91101-1796 (L.A.) 681-9441 213

Rector: The Reverend Canon George F. Regas
Assisting: The Reverend Denis O'Pray
The Reverend Clarke K. Oler
The Reverend Susan D. Buell
The Reverend Timothy B. Safford
The Reverend Albert Ogle
The Reverend Canon Noble L. Owings
The Reverend Alice Callaghan
Assistant to the Rector: Anne B. Peterson
Wardens: Robert B. Egelston, 1111 S. Orange Grove, Pasadena 91105
Albin Koch, 1506 E. California Blvd., Pasadena 91106
Clerk: Anne Blankenhorn, 1165 Afton St., Pasadena 91103
Treasurer: Donald Hall, 300 N. Orange Grove Blvd., Pasadena 91103
Organist: Raymond Egan, 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101

98. PASADENA - ST. BARNABAS' PARISH (1932) 1988 [ ]
1062 N. Fair Oaks Avenue 798-2996 818
Mail: P. O. Box 93096 91109

Rector: The Reverend Ivor A. Ottley
Wardens: Julian Mims, 344 Adena, Pasadena 91104
Leon Conerly, 260 E. Montana, Pasadena 91104
Clerk: Judith Ann Benson (Mrs. Ernest), 980 Chevron Ct., Pasadena 91103
Treasurer: Jonathan Williams, 2539 El Sol, Altadena 91001
Organist: Dorothy Wallace (Mrs. Denver), 2573 El Sol, Altadena 91001

99. PASADENA - THE ANGELS' PARISH (1889) 1928 [ ]
1100 Avenue 64 91105 (The Bishop's Chapel) 255-3878 213

Rector: The Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles
Vicar: The Reverend Robert J. Gaestel
Wardens: Charles Bohlen, 372 Brockmont, Glendale 91202
John Chandler, 3706 - 4th Ave., La Crescenta 91214
Clerk: Lucretial Cloran, 475 S. Oakland, Pasadena 91101
Treasurer: Stewart Leitch, 3225 Palmer Dr., Los Angeles 90065
Organist: Paul Duncombe, 23951 Ibis Ct., Laguna Niguel

100. PICO RIVERA - ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (1953) 1973 [ ]
7540 S. Passons Boulevard 90660 949-5228 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Joseph P. Miller
Hispanic Lay Assistant: Eduardo Bresciani
Warden: William Heyl, 11329 Edderton Ave., Whittier 90604
Al Hallock, 11108 E. Dune, Norwalk 90650
Clerk: Kay Case (Mrs. Charles), 9508 Havenwood St., Pico Rivera 90660
Treasurer: Jo Glines (Mrs. Robert), 17330 S. Maria Ave., Cerritos 90701
Organist: Elsa Moran (Mrs.)

101. PLACENTIA - BLESSED SACRAMENT PARISH (1957) 1976 [ ]
1314 N. Angelina Drive 92670-3492 528-2995 714

Rector: The Reverend David M. Baumann
Youth Director: Kimberly Valenti
Secretary: Phyllis Blanks (Mrs.)
Wardens: Bobbie Wallstrom, 19572 Lark Ridge Dr., Yorba Linda 92686
Jim Syrett, 1508 Fisher Circle, Placentia 92670
Clerk: Cheryl Franklin, 19502 Old Ranch Rd., Yorba Linda 92686
Treasurer: Arthur Simpson, 2075 Westmoreland Ave., Brea 92621
Organist: Robert L. Smith, 306 S. Sullivan #108, Santa Ana 92704

102. POMONA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1881) 1891 [1912]
242 E. Alvarado 91767-4698 622-2015 714

Rector: The Reverend Warren S. Nyback
Assisting: The Reverend Richard C. Hall
The Reverend Reginald G. Rosson
Youth Directors: Frederick Peters
Secretary: M. Linda Gaddis (Mrs. Richard)
Wardens: Dennis Witkowski, 381 Roosevelt Ave., Pomona 91767
Robert Mackie, 842 Russel Pl., Pomona 91767-3322
Clerk: Anne Henderson (Mrs.), 2066 Yorba Dr., Pomona 91768
Treasurer: Thomas Holland, 4262 Via Padova, Claremont 91711
Organist: Alex Johnson, 9355-C Mesa Verde Dr., Montclair 91763

103. RANCHO CUCAMONGA - ST. CLARE'S MISSION (1988)
Services: Dona Merced Elementary School
10333 Palo Alto, Rancho Cucamonga
Mail: P. O. Box 1428 91701

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Mark S. Lieske
Youth Director: Larry Schana
Wardens: Richard Haug, 8606 Calle Feliz, Rancho Cucamonga 91701
Loren Cushing, 6404 Amethyst, Rancho Cucamonga 91701
Clerk: Kenneth McLean, 7470 Kirkwood Ave., Rancho Cucamonga 91701
Treasurer: Vicki Ellis (Mrs. Tony), 5069 Bramble Ct., Rancho Cucamonga /91701
Organist: Phillip Clarke

104. RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA - ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM MISSION (1986)
30382 Via Con Dios 92688 858-5144 714

Vicar: The Reverend Richard B. Harms
Assisting & Headmaster: The Reverend Canon Ernest D. Sillers
Secretary: Virginia Shepard
Warden: Richard C. Hunsaker, 3512 Ocean Blvd., Corona del Mar 92625
Clerk: Carmelita Moffat (Mrs.), 108 Via Orvieto, Newport Beach 92663
Treasurer: Susan Nordell (Mrs.), 26562 Via del Sol, Mission Viejo 92691
Organist: Grace Blagdon (Mrs.),
30742 Calle Chueca, San Juan Capistrano 92675

105. REDLANDS - TRINITY PARISH (1887) 1892 [1893]
West Fern Avenue at Fourth Street 793-2014 714
Mail: 419 S. Fourth Street 92373

Rector: The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers
Assisting: The Reverend Canon J. Kimball Saville
The Reverend Bert A. Anderson
The Reverend Henry G. Dittmar
The Reverend Robert V. Burrows
Youth Director: Barbara Schroeder (Mrs. Don)
Secretary: Cindy Kooiman
Wardens: Robert Brezsny, 1401 Sterline Rd., Redlands 92373
Til Morgan, 1212 Crown, Redlands 92373
Clerk: Susan Watts (Mrs. Richard), 10420 Sandstone Ct., Redlands 92373
Treasurer: Don Nance, 1049 W. Fern St., Redlands 92373
Organist: Jeffrey H. Ricard, 428 San Jacinto, Redlands 92373

106. REDONDO BEACH - CHRIST CHURCH PARISH (1902) 1949 [ ]
408 S. Broadway 90277 540-1722 213

Interim Rector: The Reverend James Newman
Youth Directors: Mona Dill and Ted Davis
Secretary: Martha Flores
Wardens: Harry Tobey, 16831 Eastvale Ave., Palos Verdes Penisula 90274
Foster Ricardo, 123 S. Catalina #3, Redondo Beach 90277
Clerk: Dorinda Dick, 2709-C - 235th St., Torrance 90505
Treasurer: John Blaisdell, 3224 Carolwood Ln., Torrance 90505
Organist: Keith Heffner, 200-D N. Irene, Redondo Beach 90277

107. RIALTO - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1957) 1985 [1986]
777 N. Acacia Avenue 92376 875-5689 714

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Frederick D. Edghill
Minister to Youth: Mr. Robert K. Wessman
Parish Administrator: Judy Murray (Mrs. Wm. T.)
Wardens: Paul Sheridan, 2508 N. Orange, Rialto 92376
Ron Stumpf, 172 E. Ramona, Rialto 92376
Clerk: Carolyn Walling (Mrs. Gilbert), 631 E. Merrill, Rialto 92376
Treasurer: Judy Murray (Mrs. Wm. T.), 734 N. Willow Ave., Rialto 92376
Organist: Liz Vallentine, 1630 N. Encina, Rialto 92376

108. RIVERSIDE - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1884) 1884 [ ]
3847 Terracina Drive 92506-1195 683-8466 714

Rector: The Reverend Richard G. Bellis
Assisting: The Reverend David Rude
The Reverend L. Lynn Parker
Youth Director: Peter B. Hodges
Secretary: Donna L. Houser (Mrs. Richard)
Wardens: Josephine Yancey (Mrs. Robert), 750 Apache Trail, Riverside 92507
Ann Lopez-Diehl (Mrs. Joseph), 3892 Redwood Dr., Riverside 92501
Clerk:
Treasurer: James B. Scribner, 1440 Via Vallarta, Riverside 92506
Organist: Lawrence Ayers II, 1609-G Sycamore St., Anaheim 92805

109. RIVERSIDE - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH (1962) 1982 [ ]
950 Spruce Street 92507-2503 686-9936 714
Mail: P. O. Box 55016 92517

Rector: The Reverend Gene R. Wallace
Secretary: Marca J. Houser
Wardens: Eleanor Hampson, 2360 Arroyo, Riverside 92507
Sylvia M. Broadbent, 2957 Monroe St., Riverside 92504
Clerk: Ferdinand Barnum, 20336 Standford Ave., Riverside 92507
Treasurer: Dwane Mickelson, 2805 Miguel, Riverside 92506
Organist: Brett Bolte, 12440 Cardinal Ct., Grand Terrace 92324

110. RIVERSIDE - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH (1956) 1981 [ ]
4070 Jackson Street 92503 689-0642 714

Rector: The Reverend John A. Ferstead
Youth Directors: Mr. & Mrs. Richard Haag, Mr. & Mrs. David Harlow, and Mr. and Mrs. David Vail
Secretary: Ruth Eike (Mrs. Lester)
Wardens: Don Reneker, 1374 Parksdale Dr., Riverside 92506
Joseph Shilling, 3905 Mescale Rd., Riverside 92504
Clerk: Elizabeth Reneker (Mrs. Don), 1374 Parkside Dr., Riverside 92506
Treasurer: Clifford Wurfel, 8272 Briarwood Dr., Riverside 92504
Organist: Kathy Woodbury (Mrs. Rick), 2405 Rancho Rd., Riverside 92507

111. SAN BERNARDINO - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI PARISH (1962) 1967 [1968]
2855 Sterling Avenue 862-3104 714
Mail: P. O. Box 3057 92413

Rector: The Reverend David L. Caffrey
Youth Director: Jeff Blank
Secretary: Dottie Brett
Wardens: Eugene Marks, 1276 - 35th St., San Bernardino 92404
Vicky Candelaria, 27520 - 14th St., Highland 92346
Clerk:
Treasurer: Elizabeth Nalley, 26245 Baseline #36, Highland 92346
Organist: Robert Phillips, 3511 Watkins Dr., Riverside 92507

112. SAN BERNARDINO - ST. JOHN'S PARISH (1872) 1886 [1888]
1407 Arrowhead Avenue 92405 889-1195 714

Rector: The Reverend Michael P. Samartha
Secretary: Edith B. McCormick (Mrs.)
Wardens: Frank E. Hamell, 1224 E. 26th St., San Bernardino 92404
George Flood, 24 Dalton Ct., Redlands 92373
Clerk: Dale Poteat, 6776 Elm Ave., San Bernardino 92404
Treasurer: Benjamin Stacks, 6079 Buchanan, San Bernardino 92404
Organist: Malcolm Benson, 3003 N. Serrano Rd., San Bernardino 92405

113. SAN CLEMENTE - ST. CLEMENT'S-BY-THE-SEA PARISH (1932) 1961 [1961]
202 Avenida Aragon 92672 492-3401 714

Rector: The Reverend Robert M. Boyer

Assisting: The Reverend Jack Hennings
The Reverend Packard Okie
Seminarian Assistant: Anne Halapua
Youth Director: Sherry Ramos
Secretary: Linda Katsis
Wardens: Robert Vader, 156 El Levante, San Clemente 92672
Jack Clarke, 33741 Chula Vista, Dana Point 92629
Clerk: Jane Fladd, 1009 Domador, San Clemente 92672
Treasurer: James Pontious, 223 Ave Serra, San Clemente 92672
Organist: Dr. Rudolf Inselmann, 1188 Boise Way, Costa Mesa 92626

114. SAN FERNANDO - ST. SIMON'S PARISH (1922) 1946 [1957]
623 N. Hagar Street 91340-2005 361-3317 818

Rector: The Reverend Josè D. Carlo
Assisting: The Reverend Sione Halapua
Youth Director: Juana Mojica (Mrs.)
Parish Secretary: Patricia Almanza (Sra.)
Wardens: Nell Phillips (Mrs.) 9201 Kewen Ave., Sun Valley 91352
Clerk: Nancy Reynolds (Mrs. Anthony), 719 N. Meyer St., San Fernando 91340
Treasurer: Quentin Galloway, 15006 Blackhawk St., Mission Hills 91345
Organist: Jean Chamberlain (Ms.), 9726 Hayvenhurst, Sepulveda 91343

115. SAN GABRIEL - CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR PARISH 1867 [ ]
535 W. Roses Road 91775 282-5147 818

Rector: The Reverend Canon Nicholas Kouletsis
Assisting: The Reverend Richard B. Yale
The Reverend Percy A. Jerkins
Director of Religious Education: Geuer Andrews (Mrs. Kelly)
Rector's Secretary: Jo Anne Quintin (Mrs. Robert V.)
Secretary: Diana Ives (Mrs. Joseph)
Wardens: Benjamin F. Harrington, 448 Sharon Rd., Arcadia 91006
H. Stephen Cranston, 315 Orange St., San Gabriel 91775
Clerk: Jo Anne Quintin (Mrs. R. V.), 418 N. California, San Gabriel 91775
Treasurer: Charles A. Myers, 404 Gerona, San Gabriel 91775
Minister of Music: James A. Person, 337 E. Washington, Pasadena 91104
Organist: Philip A. Smith, 4201 Via Mirasol #242, Los Angeles 90042

116. SAN JUAN CAPISTRANTO - ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND MISSION (1976)
31641 La Novia Avenue 91675 661-0110 714

Vicar: The Reverend Peter C. Ensor
Assisting: The Reverend Robert D. Edwards
The Reverend Doran Tregarthen
Headmaster Mark Campaigne
Youth Director: Karen and Charles Cressman
Secretary: Jane B. Fladd
Wardens: Bea McArthur, 33762 Chula Vista, Dana Point 92629
Robert Hamilton, 31186 Calle San Pedro, San Juan Capistrano 92675
Clerk: Patricia Wilson, 28912 de la Luna, Mission Viejo 92692
Treasurer: Milton Thompson, 476 E. Yale Loop, Irvine 92714
Organist: Robert Packham, 31432 Via La Mora, San Juan Capistrano 92677

117. SAN MARINO - ST. EDMUND'S PARISH (1942) 1943 [1943]
1175 San Gabriel Boulevard 91108 793-9167 818
Mail: P. O. Box 80038 91118-8038

Rector: The Reverend Don W. Lewis
Assisting: The Reverend Marni J. Schneider
Youth Director: Susan Patton
Executive Assistant: Marti Thormod
Wardens: Byron H. Pllitt, Jr., 576 Winston Ave., San Marino 91108
John Speakman, 1610 Meadowbrook, Altadena 91001
Clerk: Keith Shirey, 545 Sierra Vista, Pasadena 91107
Treasurer: John R. Deniston, 2780 Gainsborough Dr., San Marino 91108
Organist: Dr. Harold Daugherty, 409 N. Keyatone St., Burbank 91506-2109

118. SAN PEDRO - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1885) 1916 [1916]
1648 W. Ninth Street 90732 831-2361 213

Rector: The Reverend Gary Collins
Assisting: The Reverend Timothy L. Fountain
The Reverend Norman Boyd
The Reverend Van Guelder Waring
Youth Director: Michael Naylor
Secretary: Mardy Adams (Mrs. Fred)
Wardens: David Wilkinson, 26360 Regent, Lomita 90717
Carl Schneider, 109 Spindrift Dr., Portugese Bend 90274
Clerk: Dorothy Bowman, 51 Hitching Post Dr., Rolling Hills Estates 90274
Treasurer: Clarence Allen, 912 W. 11th St. #6, San Pedro 90731
Organist: Keith Shackelton, 30628 Tarapaco Rd., Rancho Palos Verdes 90274

119. SANTA ANA - MESSIAH PARISH (1883) 1903 [1888]
614 Bush Street 92701 543-9389 714

Rector: The Reverend Bradford L. Karelius
Assisting: The Reverend Eric Menees
The Reverend Ellen R. Hill
The Reverend Herbert Weld
Youth Director: Christine Le Page
Secretary: Joanne Hines
Wardens: William Garrison, 4841 Briarhill Dr., Yorba Linda 92686
Allan Scales, 3206 S. Artesia, Santa Ana 92704
Clerk: Charlene Lord (Mrs. Royal), 13552 Malena Dr., Tustin 92680
Treasurer: Steven Hively, 13092 Flint Dr., Santa Ana 92705
Organist: James Vaskov, 737 W. Wilshire Ave., Fullerton 92632

120. SANTA BARBARA - ALL SAINTS'-BY-THE-SEA PARISH (1896) 1914 [ ]
83 Eucalyptus Lane 93108 969-4771 805

Rector: The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes
Assisting: The Reverend Robert P. Dekker
The Reverend Anne S. Howard
The Reverend Monroe Peaston
Youth Directors: Janet Reid (Mrs. Scott); Barbara Howell (Mrs. Joe);
Leslie Huber (Mrs. Jack)
Secretary: Melinda Menoni (Mrs. Rene)

Wardens: Sandra Nash, 20 E. Valerio St., Santa Barbara 93101
Harvey Campbell, 996 N. San Marcos, Santa Barbara 93111
Clerk: Barbara Rack, 4035 Ramitas Rd., Santa Barbara 93110
Treasurer: Richard Banks, 232 E. Padre, Santa Barbara 93105
Choirmaster: Steven Reading, 820 E. Padre, Santa Barbara 93105
Organist: Larry Blackburn, 762-B Birchwalk, Goleta 93117

121. SANTA BARBARA - TRINITY PARISH 1867 [1867]
1500 State Street 93101 965-7419 805

Rector: The Reverend S. Mortimer Ward, IV
Parish Administrator: Karen Campbell (Ms.)
Wardens: Betty Bickel (Mrs. Ed), 949 Via Rosita, Santa Barbara 93110
Mary Adams, 4725 Andrita, Santa Barbara 93111
Clerk: Jessie Breytspraak (Mrs. George), 625 Las Perlas Dr., Santa Barbara/
Treasurer: Roger Thompson, 2109 De La Vina, #13, Santa Barbara 93105
Organist: David A. Gell, 1434 Las Positas Pl., Santa Barbara 93105

122. SANTA CLARITA (VALENCIA) - ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION (1963)
24901 Orchard Village Road 91355 259-7307 805

Vicar: The Reverend Lynn A. Jay
Youth Directors: Cristy Maltese; Courtney Field; Tim & Laurel Davis
Secretary: Dorothy Felkel
Wardens: Bruce Thomson, 27636 Caraway Lane, Saugus 91350
Les Lagerquist, 27442 Dolton Dr., Canyon Country 91356
Clerk: Martin Balogh, 18536 Fairweather, Canyon Country 91351
Treasurer: Marilyn Pisa, 15636 Hill View Lane, Granada Hills 91344
Organist: Martin Bayless, 25973 Pueblo Dr., Valencia 91355

123. SANTA MARIA - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1915) 1947 [1949]
402 S. Lincoln Street 93454 922-3575 805

Rector: The Reverend George R. Mackey
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend J. Stanley Parke
Assisting: The Reverend Judith Young Mackey
Youth Director: Jo Paulson (Mrs. Martin)
Secretary: Nadra Greb (Mrs. Darrel)
Wardens: Charles Hodkins, 907 N. Stokes Ave., Santa Maria 93454
Mike Lavelle, 164 Meadowbrook Dr., Santa Maria 93454
Clerk: Florence Alberts (Ms.), 1127 Via Estio, Santa Maria 93454
Treasurer: Arline Bates Hall (Ms.), 506 S. Lincoln St., Santa Maria 93454
Organist: Judith Young Mackey (Mrs. Geo.), 700 N. Tiffany Dr., Santa Maria

124. SANTA MONICA - ST. AUGUSTINE-BY-THE-SEA PARISH 1887 [1937]
1227 Fourth Street 90401 395-0977 or 395-0978 213

Rector: The Reverend Frederick A. Fenton
Assisting: The Reverend Elizabeth Habecker
The Reverend Malcolm Boyd
The Reverend John-Alexis Viereck
The Reverend James L. Friedrich

Wardens: Freddie Schrider, 16601 Pequeno Pl., Pacific Palisades 90272
Frank Hotchkiss, 529 Mt. Holyoke, Pacific Palisades 90272
Clerk: Tim Whalen, 140 Hollister Ave. #4, Santa Monica 90405
Treasurer: James Alexander, 908 - 21st St. #2, Santa Monica 90403
Organist: Owen Burdick, 806 Marco Place, Venice 90291

125. SANTA PAULA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1892) 1944 [1944]
117 N. Seventh Street 93060 525-3811 805

Rector: The Reverend William P. Baumgarten
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Leonard D. Dixon
Secretary: Janis L. McLain (Mrs. Steven)
Wardens: Paul Boll, 246 Laurie Lane, Santa Paula 93060
Lela Blair (Mrs. James), 149 Moultrie Pl., Santa Paula 93060
Clerk: Mary Cuming (Mrs. Harold), 630 N. Mill St., Santa Paula 93060
Treasurer: Janis L. McLain (Mrs. Steven), 641 Acacia Rd., Santa Paula
Organist: Robert Barnum, 5296 Lafayette, Ventura 93004 /93060

126. SEAL BEACH - ST. THEODORE OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1964) 1968 [ ]
1240 Oakmont Road, 52-B 90740 430-8619 213

Rector: The Reverend Richard O'Shaughnessy
Secretary: Lorene Dills (Mrs.)
Wardens: Charles Beckwith, 13710 Annandale #30-F, Seal Beach 90740
Helen Plumb (Mrs.), 13300 Del Monte #7-R, Seal Beach 90740
Clerk: Earl Dixon, 13700 El Dorado 32-K, Seal Beach 90740
Treasurer: Jack Hanstein, 1331 Pelham 67-E, Seal Beach 90740
Organist: Howard Carlson, 15123 S. Brookhurst #255, Westminster 92683

127. SIERRA MADRE - ASCENSION PARISH (1885) 1888 (1905)
25 E. Laurel Avenue 91024-1915 355-1133 or 355-8919 818

Rector: The Reverend Michael A. Bamberger
Assisting: The Reverend Robert C. Woodfield
Secretary: Nancy Trowbridge (Mrs. David)
Wardens: Hal Barber, 1667 Oakwood, Arcadia 91006
John Russell, 1261 Oakhaven Rd., Arcadia 91006
Clerk: Mary Stetson, 448 W. Montecito, Sierra Madre 91024
Treasurer: Richard Groves, 624 Arbolada, Arcadia 91006
Organist: Richard Slater, 619 W. Wilson, Glendale 91203

128. SIMI VALLEY - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI MISSION (1962)
280 Royal Avenue 526-5141 805
Mail: P. O. Box 327 93062

Vicar: The Reverend Barbara D. C. Mudge
Christian Education Director: Dan Jones
Secretary: Helene Roberts (Mrs. Carl)
Wardens: Dale Gumbert, 3574 La Mesa Dr., Simi Valley 93063
Charles Tice, 1154 Hudson Ct., Simi Valley 93065
Clerk: Monica Strunk (Mrs. Melvyn), 2753 Fitzferald, Simi Valley 93065
Treasurer: Philip A. Weart, 1710 Pope Ave., Simi Valley 93065
Organist: Jessica Madow, 13779 Oro Grande, Sylmar 91342

129. SOUTH GATE - ST. MARGARET AND ST. ANNE PARISH (1944) 1965 [ ]
4704 Tweedy Boulevard 90280 569-9901 213

Rector: The Reverend Josè A. Poch, Jr.
Children's Ministry Director: Xavier Rodriquez
Youth Director: Oscar Carroza
Secretary: Caridad Mena (Mrs. Al)
Wardens: Al Mena, 9645 San Vincente Ave., South Gate 90280
Linda Kiley (Ms.), 6890 Paramount Ave. #15, Long Beach 90805
Clerk: Malena Tagleabue (Ms.), 4859 Live Oak St., Cudahy 90201
Treasurer: Craig Heiland, 9408-A San Luis, South Gate 90280
Organist: Melissa Finney (Mrs.)

130. SOUTH PASADENA - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1904) 1910 [1909]
1325 Monterey Road 91030 799-9194 818

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend John C. Lathrop
Assisting: The Reverend Jefferson C. Stephens, Jr.
Youth Director: Roland Leger
Secretaries: Mary Thomsen (Mrs. Harold and Zanita McGuinness (Mrs. Robt.)
Wardens: John S. Ray, 1405 Milan Ave., South Pasadena 91030
James H. Goddard, 614 Flamingo Way, Arcadia 91006
Clerk: Howard G. Rath, Jr., 1040 Laguna Road, Pasadena 91105
Treasurer: Boyd D. Hudson, 1850 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030
Organist: Debby Alonzo (Mrs. Rudy), 1725 Monterey Rd., So. Pasadena 91030

131. STUDIO CITY - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS PARISH (1947) 1951 [1951]
3646 Coldwater Canyon Avenue 91604 763-9193 818

Rector: The Reverend Weaver L. Stevens
Assisting: The Reverend Thomas R. Shaver
Rector's Secretary: Georgie Broadway
Secretary: Joyce O'Neal 91604
Wardens: Sallianne Davis (Mrs. Robt.), 4616 Van Noord Ave., Studio City/
Marcia Toon (Mrs. David), 14126 Hartsook St., Sherman Oaks 91423
Clerk: Joel Fisher, 4963 Bluebell Ave., North Hollywood 91607
Treasurer: Karen Michel (Mrs. Jean), 4721 Sunnyslope Ave., Sherman Oaks
Organist: Dr. Joseph Simms, 11216 Hortense St., Studio City 91602 /91423

132. THOUSAND OAKS - ST. PATRICK'S PARISH (1960) 1966 [ ]
One Church Road 91362 495-6441 805

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend John E. Erickson
Assisting: The Reverend Eugene M. TenBrink
The Reverend George Calvert
Youth Directors: George & Anne Howard; Jim & Kathy Pessin
Secretaries: Jane Marangoni (Mrs. Fabrizio); Flora Chamberlain (Mrs. Wm.)
Wardens: Andrew Pettifor, 1487 Lamont Ave., Thousand Oaks 91360
Jim Adams, 461 Hillsborough St., Thousand Oaks 91360
Clerk: Mary Hansen, P. O. Box 3394, Thousand Oaks 91360
Treasurer: Hank England, 1654 Burning Tree Dr., Thousand Oaks 91360 91360
Organist: Martha Lamar (Mrs. Thomas), 617 Camino Manzanas, Thousand Oaks/

133. TORRANCE - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1927) 1944 [1943]
1432 Engracia Avenue 90510 328-3781 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Terence E. Lynberg
Wardens: Dr. Richard Sullivant, 5522 W. 140th, Hawthorne 90250
John Bacon, 2013 Kathy Way, Torrance 90501
Clerk: Marge Cooley (Ms.), 17701 Avalon #86, Carson 90746
Treasurer: Danny Sprague, 2131 W. 230th, Torrance 90501
Organist: Dione Sparks-Kasinoff (Ms.), P. O. Box 622, La Canada 91011

134. TRONA - ST. CHRISTOPHER'S MISSION (1955)
13233 Sage Street
Mail: P. O. Box 95 93562

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Enrico M. Gnasso
Wardens: Frank Westfield, Box 1055, Trona 93562
Pauline De Young (Mrs. Fred), 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562
Clerk: Phyllis Westfield (Mrs. Frank), Box 1055, Trona 93562
Treasurer: Fred De Young, 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562
Organist: Pauline De Young (Mrs. Fred), 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562

135. TUJUNGA - ASCENSION PARISH (1923) 1955 [1955]
10154 Mountair Avenue 353-1545 818
Mail: P. O. Box 472 91042

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend John S. Adams
Wardens: John Scott, 6501 Longridge Ave., Van Nuys 91401
Suzanne Jacoby, 10265 Haines Canyon Ave., Tujunga 91042
Clerk: Grace Sommers, 10444 Irma Ave., Tujunga 91042
Treasurer: Patricia Moore, 6848 Egan, Tujunga 91042
Organist: Joanne Kashitani-Okita, 12228 Christopher Lane, Cerritos 90701

136. TUSTIN - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1960) 1969 [1969]
1221 Wass Street 92680 544-3141 714

Rector: The Reverend Reese M. Riley
Bishop in Residence: The Right Reverend John M. Krumm
Assisting: The Reverend Robert L. Bonhall
Youth Director: Terri Mitchell
Secretary: Laura Siriani
Wardens: Helen Biggers, 12392 Country Lane, Santa Ana 92705
Beryl Mayrhofer, 14041 Dryden Lane, Santa Ana 92705
Clerk: Mary S. Noyes (Mrs.), 15712 Pasadena #11, Tustin 92680
Treasurer: Tom Hardy, 13131 Crestline, Santa Ana 92705
Organist: James Chute, 24411 Estrella, Laguna Niguel 91677

137. TWENTYNINE PALMS - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS MISSION (1949)
72348 Larrea Road 367-7133 or 367-3892 619
Mail: P. O. Box 173 92277

Vicar: The Reverend Philip Zimmers

138. UPLAND - ST. MARK'S PARISH **1910 [1910]**
330 E. Sixteenth Street 946-5751 714
Mail: P. O. Box 366 91786

Rector: The Reverend Jonathan Glass
Assisting: The Reverend James Wallis
Secretary: Norman Hull
Wardens: Jack Brewer, 1584 N. Euclid, Upland 91786
Leann Drummond (Mrs. Don), 1411 Highpoint St., Upland 91786
Clerk: Virginia Manley (Mrs.), 1425 N. Grove, Upland 91786
Treasurer: Thomas Maginn, 881 Emily Ct., Upland 91786
Organist: Eric Laurie, 1115 Hacienda Pl. #410, West Hollywood 90069

VALENCIA — SEE SANTA CLARITA

139. VAN NUYS - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1925) 1944 [1943]
14646 Sherman Way 91405 785-4251 818

Rector: The Reverend Gary D. Hand
Assisting: The Reverend Gerry F. Engnan
Youth Director: Mark Kennington
Secretary: Alisa Goff
Wardens: Al Theobald, 12541 Marva Ave., Granada Hills 91344
Joe Alviani, 16513 Dearborn St., Sepulveda 91343
Clerk: Bonnie Theobald (Mrs. Al), 12541 Marva Ave., Granada Hills 91344
Treasurer: Roger Reid, 14035 Otsego, Sherman Oaks 91423
Organist: Robert Van Howten

140. VENTURA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1888) 1910 [1889]
3290 Loma Vista Road 93003 643-5033 805

Rector: The Reverend Jerome E. Kahler
Assisting: The Reverend S. Dunham Wilson
Secretary: Susan Russell (Mrs. Anthony)
Wardens: F. T. (Ted) Muegenburg, Jr., 1102 Horizon Dr., Ventura 93003
Marianne Lane (Mrs. Preston), 5503 Hunter, Ventura 93003
Clerk: Marilyn Campbell (Mrs. Albert), P.O. Box 6157, Ventura 93006
Treasurer: Daniel Palmer, 6674 Swan St., Ventura 93006
Organist: Albert L. Campbell, P. O. Box 6157, Ventura 93006

141. WEST COVINA - ST. MARTHA'S PARISH (1956) 1959 [1959]
520 S. Lark Ellen Avenue 91791 919-5745 818

Rector: The Reverend Ray M. Smith
Secretary: Ora McLin (Mrs. Dwight)
Wardens: Raymond Ammentorp, 1251 Larkwood St., West Covina 91790
Robert Borden, 1445 E. Herring Ave., West Covina 91791
Clerk: Michael Allan, 1829 Avenida Monte Vista, San Dimas 91773
Treasurer: Walter F. Miller, 233 S. Bandy Ave. #7, West Covina 91790
Organist: Lisa Edwards, 29 1/2 S. Lotus, Pasadena 91107

142. WHITTIER - ST. MATTHIAS' PARISH
7056 S. Washington Avenue 90602 698-9741 213

Rector: The Reverend Chester H. Howe, II
Assisting: The Reverend Mark R. Brinkmann
The Reverend Shirley J. Rose
The Reverend James Lilly
The Reverend Munashe Magadora
Secretary: Yvette Rawlinson (Mrs. Ken)
Wardens: Richard Phillips, 3323 White Cloud Dr., Hacienda Heights 91745
Charles Huxtable, 9414 Friendly Woods Lane, Whittier 90605
Clerk: Doris Dean (Mrs. Don), 8136 Michigan, Whittier 90602
Treasurer: William Plunkett, 16928 Janine, Whittier 90603
Organist: Dr. Frances Nobert, 5023 Tierra Antigua Dr., Whittier 90601

143. WHITTIER - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (1955) 1962 [1972]
10925 S. Valley Home Avenue, East Whittier 90603 947-0394 213

Rector: The Reverend Carole R. Herzog
Assisting: The Reverend Roger F. Rose
Youth Director: Suzie Smith
Wardens: Raymond Quintero, 1102 Randall Ave., La Habra 90631
Marilyn Combellick (Mrs. Thomas), 16189 Amber Valley Dr.,Whittier /90604
Clerk: Ruth Miller (Mrs. Wm.), 616 N. Hazel St., La Habra 90631
Treasurer: William H. Ward, 13212 Barbara Road, La Mirada 90638
Organist: Jacqueline Noack, 718 S. Wasco Rd., Anaheim 92804

144. WILMINGTON - ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1882)
1537 Neptune Avenue 90744 835-7870 213
Mail: P. O. Box 1716 90748-1716

Vicar: The Reverend Greg G. Bayaca
Youth Director: The Reverend Jim Caraan
Wardens: Walter Teubner, P. O. Box 1716, Wilmington 90748-1716
Bruce Yaeger, 1120 W. 155th St. #14, Gardena 90247
Clerk: Eliza B. Pahed, 1701 Sunny Heights Dr., Los Angeles 90065
Treasurer: Pat Glawson, 1935 Nordman St., Lomita 90717
Organist: Barbara Wilson, 16721 Crenshaw Blvd., Torrance 90504

145. WOODLAND HILLS - PRINCE OF PEACE PARISH (1960) 1978 [1979]
5700 Rudnick Avenue 91367 346-6968 818

Rector: The Reverend Rand Reasoner
Assisting: The Reverend Katherine H. Clark
Youth Directors: Mr. & Mrs. Frank Russo and Mr. & Mrs. Richard Harris
Secretary: Nancy Riehman (Mrs. Jerould)
Wardens: Jim Ineson, 666 Bobbyboyer, Canoga Park 91304
Johnny Watson, 6346 Daylight Dr., Agoura 91301
Clerk: Donna Watson, 6346 Daylight Dr., Agoura 91301
Treasurer: Susan VerBrugghen, 4024 Magna Carta, Woodland Hills 91364
Organist: Boude Moore, 15747 Rayen, Sepulveda 91343

146. YUCAIPA - ST. ALBAN'S MISSION (1957)
35193 Avenue A. 797-3266 714
Mail: P. O. Box 695 92399

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Canon J. Kimball Saville
Wardens: Anna V. Fromuth (Mrs. Robt.), P.O.Box 15, Yucaipa 92399
Dick Sheperdson, 1134 Villa Calimesa D-16, Calimesa 92320
Clerk: Beverly Thiele (Mrs. F. V.), 12300 Fifth St. #8, Yucaipa 92399
Treasurer: Philip D. Haisley, 12524 Douglas St., Yucaipa 92399
Organist: Judy Tinker (Mrs.), 25113 Starr St., Loma Linda 92354

147. YUCCA VALLEY - ST. JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA MISSION (1965)
56312 Onaga Trail 92284 365-7133 619

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Frederick F. Davis
Wardens: John W. Thomas, 56632 Bonanza Dr., Yucca Valley 92284
Roy Smith 3234 Rice Rd., Joshua Tree 92252
Treasurer: Jack Conway (Lt.Col.), HCO-2, Box 342, Twentynine Palms 92277
Organist: Ted K. Smith, Jr., 8361 Cholla Ave., Yucca Valley 92284

+ + + + + + + + + +

MISSIONS NOT IN UNION WITH CONVENTION

148. HESPERIA - ST. HILARY'S MISSION
Mail: P. O. Box 3442, Hesperia 92345 244-6444 619

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Harlan Weitzel
Warden: Robert Tafoya, 9161 Santa Fe #21, Hesperia 92345
Clerk: Tom King, 14273 Poplar St., Hesperia 92345
Treasurer: Marilyn Rutan (Mrs. Rod), 13520 Oakmont Dr., Victorville 92392
Organist: Elizabeth Kirkpatrick (Mrs. Larry), 18969 Pachappa, Apple /Valley 92307

149. INDIAN MISSION CONGREGATION OF EAGLE WINGS
Mail: c/o 1267 Hampton Circle, Corona 91720

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Gary Turner

150. YORBA LINDA - RESURRECTION MISSION
1250 N. Lakeveiw Ave. Ste G/H, Anaheim 92807 779-8004 714

151. WEST COVINA - ST. BENEDICT'S MISSION
520 S. Lark Ellen Ave.
Mail: 2010 Lynda Lane, West Covina 91791

Vicar: The Reverend Alex S. Geston
Wardens: Rex Botengan, 1027 Lolita St., West Covina 91791
Christine Dagan, 9132 Alwick Circle, Garden Grove 92641
Clerk: Amelia Ocab, 1348 Exeter Ct., West Covina 91791
Treasurer: Jane Bawayan, 1802 Bauer Dr., West Covina 91792
Organist: Lori Zabala, 12149 Candor Dr., Cerritos 90702

+ + + + + + + + + +

+ + + CHURCHES OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP + + +

GLENDORA - MAR THOMA CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES (Syrian Church of Malabar)
Mail: 134 Vista Bonita Ave. 91740 914-5519 818

Vicar: The Reverend K. George Pothen
Secretary: Issac A. George
Treasurer: Issac A. George

WILMINGTON - CHURCH OF THE HOLY CHILD (Philippine Independent Church)
1537 Neptune Avenue 90744 835-7870 213
Mail: P. O. Box 1716 90748-1716

Vicar: The Reverend Greg G. Bayaca
Youth Director: The Reverend Jim Caraan
Wardens: Walter Teubner, P. O. Box 1716, Hesperia 90748-17167
Bruce Yaeger, 1120 W. 155th St. #14, Gardena 90247
Clerk: Elisa B. Pahed, 1701 Sunny Heights Dr., Los Angeles 90065
Treasurer: Pat Glawson, 1935 Nordman St., Lomita 90717
Organist: Barbara Wilson, 16721 Crenshaw Blvd., Torrance 90504

+ + + + + + + + + +

PARISHES AND MISSIONS LISTED BY REGIONS

LOS ANGELES REGION
President: The Reverend David D. Duncan

Beverly Hills, Compton (St. Martin's, St. Timothy's), Downey, Glendale (Magdalena), Huntington Park, Inglewood, Los Angeles (Advent, All Saints', Christ the Good Shepherd, Epiphany, Holy Nativity [Westchester], Reconciliation, St. Alban's, St. Athanasius & St. Paul, St. Bede's, St. Francis/St. Mary of the Angels, St. James', St. John's, St. Mary's [Mariposa], St. Mary's [Palms], St. Nicholas, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Thomas', Trinity). Malibu, Norwalk, Pacific Palisades, Santa Monica, South Gate.

SAN BERNARDINO REGION
President: The Reverend John A. Ferstead

Apple Valley, Banning, Barstow, Beaumont, Big Bear, Corona, Fontana, Hesperia, Lake Arrowhead, Moreno Valley, Needles, Redlands, Rialto, Riverside (All Saints', St. George's, St. Michael's), San Bernardino (St. Francis', St. John's), Trona, Twentynine Palms, Yucaipa, Yucca Valley.

SAN BUENAVENTURA REGION
President: The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes

Agoura Hills/Westlake Village, Burbank, Camarillo, Canoga Park, Encino, Fillmore, Goleta Valley, Granada Hills, Isla Vista, Lancaster, Lompoc, Los Olivos, North Hollywood (Holy Family, St. David's), Ojai, Oxnard, Palmdale, San Fernando, Santa Barbara (All Saints', Trinity), Santa Clarita (Valencia), Santa Maria, Santa Paula, Simi Valley, Studio City, Thousand Oaks, Tujunga, Van Nuys, Ventura, Woodland Hills.

SAN GABRIEL REGION
President: The Reverend Robert J. Gaestel

Alhambra, Altadena, Arcadia, Chino Hills, Claremont, Covina, El Monte, Glendale (St. Mark's), Glendora, Hacienda Heights, La Canada, La Crescenta, La Verne, Los Angeles (St. Barnabas), Monrovia, Monterey Park, Ontario, Pasadena (All Saints', St. Barnabas, The Angels), Pico Rivera, Pomona, Rancho Cucamonga, San Gabriel, San Marino, Sierra Madre, South Pasadena, Upland, West Covina (St. Benedict's, St. Martha's), Whittier (St. Matthias).

SANTA ANA REGION
President: The Reverend Gary W. Goldacker

Anaheim, Buena Park, Corona del Mar, Costa Mesa, El Segundo, Fullerton (Emmanuel, St. Andrew's), Gardena, Garden Grove (Redeemer, St. Anselm's), Hawthorne, Hermosa Beach, Huntington Beach, Irvine, Laguna Beach, Laguna Hills, Long Beach (All Saints', St. Gregory's, St. Luke's, St. Thomas), Newport Beach, Orange, Palos Verdes, Placentia, Rancho Santa Margarita, Redondo Beach, San Clemente, San Juan Capistrano, San Pedro, Santa Ana, Seal Beach, Torrance, Tustin, Whittier (St. Stephen's), Wilmington, Yorba Linda.

+ + + + + + + + + +

PART IV

+ + + *DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS* + + +

THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC.
"Alcoholic Recovery Home"
191 N. El Molino Ave., Pasadena 91101-1804
(213) 681-3706
Administrative Director, Frank J. Griffin, CAC

CAMP STEVENS
Box 2320, Julian 92036
(619) 765-0028
Fax Number: (619) 765-1838

For summer camp registrations write or call the Camp Registrar, Emily Easum, 14673 Rex St., Sylmar 91342 - (818) 367-4794

Groups of 10-120 can be accommodated in comfortable dorms at Camp Stevens Conference Center. The new Blum Conference Building offers [redacted] rooms for up to 6 persons each and 3 meeting rooms. Delicious meals are skillfully prepared and served family style; the resident staff is available for program assistance. For reservations, write or call the resident Director, Peter Bergstrom, Box 2320, Julian 92036 - (619) 765-0028

CANTERBURY IRVINE
(The Episcopal Chaplaincy at UCI)
UCI Interfaith Center, Box AE, Irving 92716 -- (714) 833-0881
President, The Right Reverend John M. Krumm, 1221 Wass St., Tustin 92680 -- (714) 544-3141; Vice-President, Mrs. Jack Peltason, 6 Gibbs Ct., Irvine 72715 - (714) 856-3315; Treasurer, Dr. Stephen Barney, 6011 Sierro Bravo, Irvine 91715 - (714) 854-1088; Secretary and Chaplain, The Reverend Susan Klein.

THE CANTERBURY USC FOUNDATION, INC.
(The Episcopal Ministry and Mission at USC)
University Religious Center, 835 W. 34th St., Ste. 203, Los Angeles 90089
(213) 743-6113
President: The Reverend Warner Traynham, 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 9007; Vice President: Young O. Johnson, 390 S. Hauser Blvd., #7K, Los Angeles 90036; Treasurer: Keith McCoslin, 812 Raleigh St., Glendale 91205; Secretary: Florence Muñoz, 750 N. Berendo Ave., Los Angeles 90004; Chaplain: The Reverend Eric H. F. Law.

CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION
(An Episcopal Ministry to UCLA)
University Religious Conference, 900 Hilgard, Los Angeles 90024
(213) 208-4830
President: The Reverend Gary Hall, P. O. Box 4060, Malibu 90024; Vice President: Robert Windeler, 1438 N. Beverly Dr., Beverly Hills 90210; Treasurer: Ms. Hillary Black, 900 Hilgard, Los Angeles 90024; Secretary and Chaplain: The Reverend Giles L. Asbury.

THE EPISCOPAL HOME

"Provides residential and nursing care for elderly persons over the age of 62 at two facilities located in Alhambra and Rancho Palos Verdes. Fees are adjusted to meet the financial resources of persons seeking such care."

1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803-3016
(213) 283-8418 -- (818) 576-1032
FAX Number: (818) 284-3420
Executive Director, The Reverend George W. Cummings; Chaplain, The Reverend Roger H. Wood.

THE CANTERBURY

5801 W. Crestridge Road, Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
(213) 541-2410
FAX Number: (213) 541-9667
Administrator, The Reverend Alvin P. Lafon

THE EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL AT CLAREMONT
BLOY HOUSE

1325 N. College Avenue, Claremont 91711-3199
(714) 621-2419
Dean, The Very Reverend Jon H. Olson

HILLSIDES, THE EPISCOPAL HOME FOR CHILDREN

"founded in 1913 as a residential treatment facility for sixty-two battered and abused children (boys and girls 0-18 years). Also operates a small school for severely emotionally disturbed children and an emergency in-home crisis program."

940 Avenue 64, Pasadena 91105-2711 - (213) 254-2274
Executive Director, John M. Hitchcock

THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

616 S. Witmer Street, Los Angeles 90017
(213) 977-2121
FAX Number: (213) 250-3807
President and Chief Executive Officer, John H. Westerman

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION

"NYA is a community-based agency founded by the Diocese of Los Angeles in 1908, that addresses the needs of troubled youth and their families from low-income, minority areas in the Western and Harbor regions of Los Angeles County. Responding to community concerns by using a comprehensive approach to social service delivers, NYA serves as an advocate for community residents and involves the community itself in address these issues. NYA utilizes the skills of professional, multicultural staff representing a variety of disciplines within the field of human services."

Administrative and West Area Offices:
3877 Grandview Boulevard, Los Angeles 90066 (213) 390-6641
Children's Clubhouse
904 Pacific Avenue, Venice 90291 (213) 396-7819
Harbor Area Office:
1323 N. Avalon Boulevard, Wilmington 90744 (213) 549-6310
Executive Director: Ms. Adel M. Martinez, MSW

ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER OF LOS ANGELES

"A comprehensive, professional social work agency dedicated to serving the needs of senior citizens."

675 S. Carondelet, Los Angeles 90057
(213) 388-4444
Executive Director, The Reverend Richard C. Hall, PH.D.

THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A.

"Since being founded in 1881, the Institute has provided an interim home, church and community for the world seafarer. The Seamen's Center has as its primary purpose the maintenance and improvement of the welfare of the seafaring community, both ashore and aboard ship."

101 W. 11th Street, San Pedro 90731
(213) 832-2563
Executive Director: The Right Reverend William C. Choir

+ + + + + + + + + +

+ + + *DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS* + + +

The Bishop's Guild

"Committed to provide spiritual and financial support for our seminarians."

Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Chairman: Jane McCracken (Mrs. Josian), 641 E. Riverview, Orange 92665 - (714) 637-6376 (Home); (714) 637-5242 (Work).

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew

Regional Vice President: Herbert D. Lilly, 5444 N. Cochin Ave., Arcadia 91006-5913 - (818) 448-0038.

Episcopal Church Women

President: Jef Short, 14154 Bronte Drive, Whittier 90602 - (213) 945-7142

Girls Friendly Society

President: Martha Killefer (Mrs. John), 161 Shorecliff Road, Corona del Mar 92625 - (714) 760-1737.

The Order of the Daughters of the King

President: Lynne Moody (Mrs. Charles), 409 Vista Suerte, Newport Beach 92660 - (714) 640-8509.

+ + + *DIRECTORY OF SCHOOLS* + + +

NOTE: All schools are listed under the community in which they are located. The Secretary of Convention

ALTADENA - ST. MARK'S SCHOOL
1014 E. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001 - (818) 798-8858
Grades: PS-6; Rector: The Reverend Richard Graves; Principal: Mrs. Merrily Dunlap

ANAHEIM - ST. MICHAEL'S SCHOOL
311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805 - (714) 635-4511
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Gary Goldacker; Director: Mrs. Marta Campbell

APPLE VALLEY - ST. TIMOTHY'S SCHOOL
15757 St. Timothy Rd., (Mail: P. O. Box 278), Apple Valley 92307 - (619) 242-2405; Grades: PS-3; Rector: The Reverend Robert Hawn; Director: Mrs. Bea Higgins

BEVERLY HILLS - ALL SAINTS' SCHOOL
504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 - (213) 205-0682
Rector: The Reverend Carol Anderson; Grades: PS; Director: Mrs. Anne Abbott

CAMARILLO - ST. COLUMBA'S SCHOOL
1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 - (805) 482-8831
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Alfred H. Smith, Jr.; Director: Mrs. Susanne Hartwich

CANOGA PARK - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS SCHOOL
7136 Winnetka Ave., Canoga Park 91360 - (818) 340-5144
Grades: PS-6; Rector: The Reverend James Maronde; Principal: Mary Frye

COMPTON - ST. TIMOTHY'S SCHOOL
312 S. Oleander St., Compton 90220 - (213) 774-1831
Grades: PS-6; Headmaster: The Reverend H. Douglas Judson; Principal: Dr. Luther Hollis

DOWNEY - ST. MARK'S SCHOOL
10334 Downey Ave., Downey 90241 - (213) 869-7213; Pre School: 923-6141
Grades: PS-8; Rector: The Reverend G. Kevin Taylor; Principal: Mrs. Kathel Harris

FULLERTON - EMMANUEL SCHOOL
1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 92633 - (714) 738-1541
Grades: PS-K; Rector: The Reverend Paul Edwards; Director: Mrs. Anne Schwartz

HUNTINGTON BEACH - ST. WILFRID'S SCHOOL
18631 Chapel Lane, Huntington Beach 92646 - (714) 876-4715
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Charles Sacquety, Jr.; Director: Mrs. Phyllis Lemke

IRVINE - ST. ANDREW'S PRESCHOOL
4400 Barranca Parkway 92714 - (714) 559-4699
Grades: PS; Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Susan Klein; Director: Glenda Akers

LA CANADA - ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL
4467 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011 - (818) 790-3323
Rector: The Reverend Gary Hall; Grades: PS; Director: Mrs. Pamela Stevens

LAGUNA HILLS - ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL
23802 Avenida de la Carlota, Laguna Hills 92653 - (714) 951-6141
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Thomas Sandy

LOS ANGELES - ST. JAMES' SCHOOL
625 S. St. Andrew's Place, Los Angeles 90005 - (213) 382-2315
Grades: K-6; Rector: The Reverend Robert Oliver; Headmaster: The Reverend Charles Rowins

LOS ANGELES - ST. MARY'S SCHOOL
961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006 - (213) 382-5118
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Mitsuo Akiyoshi; Director: Mrs. Jackie Stark

LOS ANGELES (HOLLYWOOD) - ST. THOMAS' SCHOOL
1719 N. Gardner St., Los Angeles 90046 - (213) 876-4715
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Carroll Barbour; Director: Gloria Walther

ORANGE - TRINITY SCHOOL
2400 N. Canal St., Orange 92667 (Mail: P. O. Box 3879) - (714) 637-5242
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Douglas Edwards; Director: Mrs. Jane McCracken

PACIFIC PALISADES - ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH SCHOOL
1031 Bienveneda Ave. (Mail: P. O. Box 37), Pacific Palisades 90272 - (213) 454-1358; Grades: PS-8; Rector: The Reverend Arnold Fenton; Pre School Director: Mrs.Connie Linesch; Head: Les Frost

POMONA - ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL
242 E. Alvarado St., Pomona 91767 - (714) 629-6111
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Warren Nyback; Director: Gloria Palmer

RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA - ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL
30382 Via Con Dios, Rancho Santa Margarita 92688 (Mail: P. O. Box 8068, Laguna Hills 92653) - (714) 858-0175
Vicar: The Reverend Richard Harms; Grades: PS-8; Headmaster: The Reverend Canon Ernest Sillars; Pre School Director: Gretchen Schoren

REDLANDS - TRINITY SCHOOL
419 Fourth St., Redlands 92373 - (714) 792-7217
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers; Director: Mrs. Vernon Gaston

SAN GABRIEL - CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR SCHOOL
535 W. Roses Road, San Gabriel 91775 - (818) 282-2731
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Canon Nicholas Kouletsis; Director: Mrs. Bernardine Reimer

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO - ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL
31641 La Novia, San Juan Capistrano 92675 - (714) 661-0108
Grades: PS-12; Rector: The Reverend Peter Ensor; Headmaster: Mark Campaigne

SAN MARINO - ST. EDMUND'S SCHOOL
1165 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino 91108 - (818) 793-9167
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Donald Lewis; Director: Mrs. Cathy Martinet

SAN PEDRO - ST. PETER'S SCHOOL
1648 W. Ninth St., San Pedro 90732 - (213) 833-7355
Grades: K-9; Rector: The Reverend Gary Collins; Day School Principal: Margaret Henry

SANTA BARBARA - ALL SAINTS-BY-THE-SEA SCHOOL
84 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 - (805) 969-4946
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Canon Gethin Hughes; Director: Mrs. Eva Smith

SANTA CLARITA (VALENCIA) - ST. STEPHEN'S SCHOOL
24901 Orchard Village Rd., Valencia 91355 - (805) 259-8257
Grades: PS; Vicar: The Reverend Lynn Jay; Director: Mrs. Connie Takeuchi

SIERRA MADRE - THE GOODEN SCHOOL
192 N. Baldwin, Sierra Madre 91024 - (818) 355-2410
Grades: K-8; Headmistress: Mrs. Megan E. McKirahan; Headmaster Emeritus: The Reverend Canon Spencer Edwards

SOUTH PASADENA - ST. JAMES' SCHOOL
1205 Fremont Ave., South Pasadena 91030 - (818) 799-6906
Grades: PS; Director: Jean Albright

STUDIO CITY/NORTH HOLLYWOOD - CAMPBELL HALL
4533 Laurel Canyon Blvd. (Mail: P.O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607) - (818) 980-7280 - Grades: K-12; Headmaster: The Reverend Thomas Clarke; Principal: Mrs. Ann Izzi; Chaplain: The Reverend Gregory Richards

STUDIO CITY/NORTH HOLLYWOOD - HARVARD SCHOOL
3700 Coldwater Canyon Rd. (P.O. Box 1037, North Hollywood 91604) - (818) 980-6692; Grades: 7-12; Day School for Boys; Headmaster: Thomas Hudnut

STUDIO CITY - ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS' SCHOOL
3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 - (818) 985-3717
Grades K-8; Rector: The Reverend Weaver Stevens; Principal: Nancy Curry

THOUSAND OAKS - ST. PATRICK'S EPISCOPAL DAY SCHOOL
One Church Road, Thousand Oaks 91361 - (805) 497-1416
Grades: K-6; Principal: Mrs. Patricia Seeley

TUSTIN - ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL
1221 Wass St., Tustin 92680 - (714) 832-8201
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Reese Riley; Director: Mrs. Jacquelyn Hubbard

UPLAND - ST. MARK'S SCHOOL
330 E. 16th St. (Box 366), Upland 91786 - (714) 946-5751
Grades: PS-6; Rector: The Reverend Jonathan Glass; Headmaster: Mrs. Serena Beeks

VENTURA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH
3290 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003 - (805) 648-5650
Grades: PS-8; Rector: The Reverend Canon Jerome Kahler; Principal: Linda Klinger

WEST COVINA - ST. MARTHA'S SCHOOL
520 S. Lark Ellen Ave., West Covina 91791 - (818) 919-5745
Grades: K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Ray Smith; Pre-School Director: Bernadette Camacho; Principal: William Felix

WHITTIER - OXFORD SCHOOL
10925 S. Valley Home Ave., Whittier 90603 - (213) 943-8112
Grades: 7-12; Headmaster: Donald B. Robison

YUCCA VALLEY - ST. JOSEPH'S PRE SCHOOL
56312 Onaga Trail, Yucca Valley 92284 - (619) 228-2105
Grades: PS; Director: Joanne Lavender

+ + + + + + + + + +

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS AND DEVISES

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION" (Diocese of Los Angeles)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE" (The Bishop, a Corporation Sole)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE — BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND"

"THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC."

"THE EPISCOPAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, BLOY HOUSE"

"THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST PAUL IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The Cathedral Grants Program)

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund)

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (Also known as HILLSIDES)

"DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES"

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES"

"HARVARD SCHOOL"

"ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC." (Also known as THE EPISCOPAL HOME)

"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A NON PROFIT CORPORATION"

"NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION"

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A."

"THE CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION, A CORPORATION"

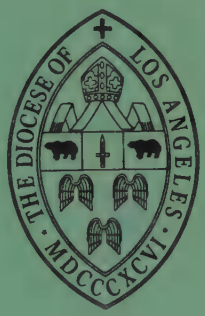
"THE CANTERBURY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOUNDATION, INC."

"THE CANTERBURY IRVINE FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED"

"THE BISHOP'S GUILD"

"CAMP STEVENS"

the ninety-fourth convention of the church in the diocese of los angeles



1989

volume ii
parts 1 and 2

OFFERINGS TO BE REMITTED TO THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

Send to Box 2164-0164, Los Angeles 90051. Checks should be made to the order of "The Treasurer of the Diocese" and properly designated as to purpose.

MISSION SHARE FUND

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERING -- For the Neighborhood Youth Association (The Annual Meeting of the Sixty-sixth Convention, 1971)

CHURCH SCHOOL LENTEN OFFERING -- (Required by Fifty-eighth General Convention, 1955 "for specific, special projects of Advance Work in the Overseas and Domestic Missionary Fields of the Church.")

CONFIRMATION SERVICES AND OFFICIAL EPISCOPAL VISITATION -- For the Bishop's Fund (Canon XXIX, Sec. 29.00)

FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT -- For the Episcopal Endowment Fund (Required by Canon XXVI, Sec. 26.01)

JERUSALEM AND EAST MISSION OFFERING (GOOD FRIDAY)

PRESIDING BISHOP'S FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF

THANKSGIVING DAY -- For free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan (The Annual Meeting of the Fifth Convention, 1899)

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION OFFERING -- One percent of the previous years net disposable income. (Resolution of the Sixty-seventh General Convention, 1982 and the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Diocesan Convention, 1982)

TREASURERS TO WHOM OTHER FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST - Security Pacific National Bank, P. O. Box 30772, Terminal Annex, Los Angeles 90030

GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM - Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164

PENSION FUND PREMIUM PAYMENTS - The Church Pension Fund, 800 - 2nd Avenue, New York, NY 10017

UNITED THANK OFFERING - Regional UTO Directress, Episcopal Churchwomen of Los Angeles (See Blue Book)

+++++ +++++

For additional information concerning above funds see Treasurer's Manual for Missions or Parishes.

THE JOURNAL

of the

THE NINETY-FOURTH CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
at
THE LOS ANGELES AIRPORT MARRIOTT HOTEL

Friday and Saturday,
December 1st and 2nd, 1989

VOLUME II

THE WORK OF MISSION

Parts 1 and 2

THE JOURNAL OF CONVENTION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME I
THE DIRECTORY FOR MISSION

Part 1: The Directory of the Diocese of Los Angeles
Part 2: The Clergy
Part 3: The Congregations
Part 4: Diocesan Institutions
(Mailed early in 1988)

+ + + + + + + + + +

VOLUME II
THE WORK OF MISSION

Part 1: The Annual Meeting of Convention of 1989

	Page
Members of Convention	
Clergy Delegates	1
Lay Delegates	4
The Minutes of the Annual Meeting of Convention	17
Report of the Judge of Elections	47
The Bishop's Address	53
The Bishop's Journal	64
The Suffragan Bishop's Journal	75
Address Given at Convention Dinner	91
Reports of Work (Received at Convention)	
Hispanic Ministry	98
Diocesan Investment Trust	100

Part 2: The Program and Budget of the Church

Proposed Mission Share Fund Program and Budget for 1988	105
Annotations on the Mission Share Fund Budget	108

+ + + + + + + +

Part 3: The Reports of Work, 1987
Part 4: Statistics of Parishes and Missions, 1987
(Distributed in Pre-Convention Packet)

VOLUME III
The Financing of Mission, 1987
(Distributed in Pre-Convention Packet)

Part 1:

The Annual Meeting of Convention

1989

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

In accordance with provisions of Canon XII, Section 12.00 of *The Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles*, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the clergy of the Church, canonically resident in the Diocese and I do certify further that all included in said list are entitled to seats, voice and votes in the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention save the names marked (+). The clergy so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the Meeting of Convention as provided in *The Constitution*, Article VI, Section 15, or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work". All other clergy whose names are so indicated were entitled to a seat, but not to speak or vote in the Meeting of Convention. (*) indicates registered as present at this Meeting of Convention.

The Secretary of Convention

+*Acton, Joseph K.
*Adams, John S.
*Adams, Marilyn
*Ahn, Matthew Y.
*Akiyoshi, Mitsuo P.
*Allen, Edward P.
Anderson, Bert A., Jr.
+*Anderson, Carol L.
*Anderson, David C., Jr.
*Asbury, Giles L.
*Ashey, John P., II
*Ashey, J. Philip, III
*Avery, Richard N.
Ayres, Richard F.

Bacagan, Magdaleno K.
+Bacot, Dan A. N.
*Bamberger, Michael A.
*Barbour, Carroll C.
Bartlett, Arthur R.
Batty, Arthur B.
*Baumgarten, William P.
*Baumann, David M.
Bechtel, A. Gillett
Beckett, Norman J.
Behm, Donald R.
*Belknap, Charles
*Belliss, Richard G.
*Bethancourt, A. Robert, Jr.
Bishop, James R.
+Bishop, Michael G.
+Boas, Rollo M.
+Bogardus, James F., Jr.
*Bohler, Lewis P., Jr.
Bonhall, Robert L.
Borrell, Eldon W.
*Borsch, Frederick H.
*Boyd, Norman H.
Boyer, Robert M.

*Bradley, Gary J.
+Brechner, Eric L.
*Brinkmann, Mark R.
*Brown, Colin
Brown, J. Robert
*Bruno, J. Jon
*Buell, Susan D.
Burrows, Robert V.
Busch, Richard A.

*Caffrey, David
*Callaghan, Alice D.
*Carll, Michael J.
*Carlo, Jose
*Carr, Michael G.
*Carter, E. Lawrence
Challinor, Robert H.
Chandler, John H.
Chinn, W. Bryon
+Churchill, Gregg H.
*Clark, Katherine H.
*Clarke, Thomas G.
Coffin, Baird B.
+*Collins, Gary D.
*Commins, Gary L.
Commins, Stephen K.
*Corbett, James B. D.
Cornelison, Robert L.
*Cornner, Robert W.
Couper, Clive R. H.
*Cox, Walter S.
+Crosbie, Norman G.
+Crump, David A.
+*Cullinane, Kathleen J.
*Cummings, George W.

+Dally, John A.
*D'Amico, Samuel R.
*Daum, J. William

*Davis, Albin P., Jr.
+Davis, John R.
+DeBeck, Ward F.
*Dekker, Robert P.
Deppen, J. Ralph
Di Pietro, Michael E.
Dittmar, Henry G.
Dixon, Leonard D.
Donaldson, Walter A.
+Druley, Keith A.
Duffy, John F.
*Duncan, David D.
Dunn, Kevin
*Dunn, Robert E.
+Dunnan, D. Stuart
*Duval, Richard H., Jr.

*Eagle, Edward D.
*Eales, Jack D.
*Edwall, Harry R.
*Edwards, Douglas B.
+Edwards, John R., Jr.
*Edwards, Paul D.
Edwards, Robert D.
*Edwards, Spencer P., Jr.

*Ellington, William F.
*Ensor, Peter
*Erb, Gary
*Erickson, John E.
*Erickson, Joseph A., Jr.
*Erlandson, Ronald I.
*Erwin, Virginia G.
*Ewan, Henry L.

*Farnsworth, John V.
Farrar, H. Dean III
*Fenton, Arnold A.
*Fenton, Frederick A.
*Fenwick, James E.
*Ferris, Esmond D.
Ferstead, John A.
+Fitch, Stuart G.
*Fleming, Raymond E., Jr.
*Flynn, Michael T.
*Fountain, Timothy L.
+Fowler, Thomas M.
Francis, Michael J.
*Friedrich, James L.
*Fuller, John P.

*Gaestel, Robert J.
*Gain, H. Clifford, II
*Gaines, Donald W.
Galipeau, Steven A.
*Garver, Oliver B., Jr.
German, Kenneth L.
Gill, John S.
*Gillett, Richard W.
*Giovangelo, Steven M.
+*Glass, Jonathan T.
*Gnasso, Enrico W.
*Goldacker, Gary W.
*Gomez, Fernando C.
Gooden, Robert B., Jr.
*Gordon, J. Douglas
*Graves, Richard W.
+Griffith, Michael D.
*Habecker, Elizabeth
*Habecker, John C., II
+*Habiby, Samir J.
Hailwood, Edward E.
Halapua, Sione
Hall, Emily S.
*Hall, Gary R.
Hall, George J.
*Hall, Richard C.
+Hampton, Roger K.
*Hancock, John J.
*Hand, Gary D.
*Hannibal, H. Belfield
Hannum, Walter W.
*Happ, Howard, J.
+*Harms, Richard B.
+Harrell, John G.
+*Harriot, Cameron
*Hartung, George F.
+Hatch, Jessica A.
*Hatch, Victoria T.
Hauert, Robert H.
Hawn, Robert H.
Haynes, Peter D.
Heermans, Donald F.
+Heffron, Judith A.
*Hemmers, Louis E.
Henderson, F. Colin
*Hennings, Jack C.
+Henry, Robert E.
+Henry, Thomas J.
Herzog, Carole R.
Higginbotham, Kenneth D.
*Hill, Ellen R.
*Holmes, Douglas L.
+Holmes, G. Michael
+Holton, Stephen
*Hooper, Elizabeth E.
*Horn, Huston
*Howard, Anne Sutherland
Howard, Guy W.
*Howe, Chester H., II
Hughes, Gethin B.
*Hultgren, Harold G.
+Hunter, Kenneth E.

*Iles, Robert H.
*Ishizaki, Norman Y.

*Jay, Lynn A.
Jenkins, Albert E.
*Jerkins, Percy A.
Jones, Bryan W.
Judson, H. Douglas

*Kahler, Jerome E.
*Karelius, Bradford L.
Keady, Andrew M.
+Kelsey, Morton T.
Key, William B.
*Klein, Susan
+Kley, Robert W.
+Knowles, Harold F., II
*Koelling, Sarah
*Kouletsis, Nicholas
Kpoto, John I.
*Kreitler, Peter G.

*Lafon, Alvin P.
*Lamontagne, Richard E.
*Lance, Philip J.
*Landis, C. Keith
*Larkin, Gregory B.
*Larson, John M.
*Lathrop, John C.
*Law, Eric
+Lawson, Paul D.
+Lee, Darry K. H.
*Leeson, G. William
*Lewis, Don
+Lieske, Mark S.
*Lincoln, Richard K.
*Lindusky, Eugene M.
Loewe, Richard
*Lynberg, Terence E.
+Lynn, Connor

MacDonald, Malcolm R.
*Mackey, George R.
*MacPherson, D. Bruce
+Mann, Kenneth W.
Manville, Fred W.
*Maronde, James A.
+Mayo, F. William
McClaren, George W.
*McCoy, Adam D.
+McKee, Michael D.
*Menees, Eric
+Miller, Anthony G.
+Miller, A. Scott
Miller, Frederic
*Miller, Joseph P.
+*Mitchell, Lisa S.

*Mkhize, E. Danana
Moore, Edward O.
Moore, H. Randolph
+Moses, Jesse D.
*Mudge, Barbara D. C.
*Mulac, Pamela A.
*Murphy, Hartshorn, Jr.

*Nestler, Mary June
*Nguyen, Duc X.
Noble, John D.
*Nordquist, Conrad
Norman, Alfred E.
*Nyback, Warren S.
*Nyre, Beryl J.

+Oler, Clarke K.
*Oliver, Robert G.
Olson, Jon H.
O'Pray, Denis
*O'Reilly, Patricia
*O'Shaughnessy, Richard A.
*Ottley, Ivor A.
Ottsen, G. Maurice
*Owings, Noble L.

*Pao, Benjamin
Parke, J. Stanley
*Parker, L. Lynn
Parker, Pierson
*Parker, Richard I. S.
Parks, Ralph E.
Parlour, Clarance H.
*Paul, Jeffrey D.
+Pearson, Lawrence W.
*Perry, David W.
Peterson, J. Stanley
+*Pettit, David C.
Pike, Rolland W.
*Pittman, Warren L.
*Poch, Jose A.
Prince, Gilbert P.
+*Purnell, Susan A.

+Raasch, Warren H.
*Reasoner, Rand L.
*Reeves, Joseph M., III
*Regas, George F.
*Richards, M. Gregory
+*Richardson, Scott E.
Riebs, Raymond K.
*Riek, Forest O., Jr.
*Riley, Reese M.
*Robb, Philip H.
Rodgers, Bill W.
*Roffina, Kathleen Dale
*Rose, Roger F.

*Rose, Shirley J.
*Rowins, Charles H.
Rubel, Christopher S.
+Ruetz, Franklin J., Jr.

*Sacquety, Charles W., Jr.
*Safford, Timothy B.
*Samartha, Michael P.
*Sandy, Thomas N.
Saville, J. Kimball
*Saville, John K., III
*Scarfe, Alan
Schaper, Robert N.
*Schneider, Marni J.
*Schrider, James E.
Scoon, Robert
Seipel, James
*Shackell, Richard H.
*Shier, Mark W.
*Siegel, Martha A.
+Sigmann, James S.
+Silbereis, Richard
*Sillers, Ernest D.
*Simson, Everett D.
*Smith, Alfred H., Jr.
+Smith, Carl C.
*Smith, Dale L.
*Smith, Ray M.
+*Spicer-Smith, Robert S.
*Stacy, Charles H.
*Stanton, James M.
Stephens, Jefferson C., Jr.
*Stevens, Weaver L.
*Stivers, Donald A.
+*Stuart, Toni F.
Suders, Daniel R.
+*Sutherland, Douglas F.
+Swift, Daniel W.

*Taylor, G. Kevin
Taylor, Jess E.
*Temple, James W.
*Thompson, William A.
*Thomson, Richard D.
Thorwaldsen, Roland W.
*G. Russell Touchstone

+Tourigney, Robert A.
+Townes, Harry R.
*Traynham, Warner R.
*Tregarthen, Doran
+Trippe, George E.
*Turner, Gary E.
*Turner, Jane C.

*Van Horn, Richard S.
Vaughn, Thomas W.
*Verdi, Barry
*Vest, Douglas C.
Viereck, John-Alexis
+Vivian, Tim
Voyle, Robert J.

*Walcutt, Gerald C.
*Walker, David C.
*Wallace, Gene R.
Wallace, William L.
*Ward, S. Mortimer, IV
Waring, Van Guelder
*Weaver, Lorne E.
*Weitzel, Harlan I.
+*Weitzel, Mark A.
Weld, Herbert H., Sr.
Westall, Janet R.
+*Wescott, Richard E.
+Whitcomb, Valarie W.
Wilkins, William A.
*Williams, Ernest F., Jr.
*Williamson, Daniel R.
+Wills, H. Dale
*Won, Jonathan Sung Ho
*Wood, Roger H.
+Woodfield, Robert C.
+Woods, Barry E.
+Woodward, George F., III
*Worster, Robert W.

*Yale, Richard B.
*Yamazaki, John H. M.
*Yeaton, Gordon B.
+*Yeaton, Gordon B., Jr.
*Young, A. LeRoy, Jr.
*Zimmers, Philip H.

+ + + + + + + + + +

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES
(plus some Certified Voting Members)
to
The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention
of the
Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

*Indicates registered as present at this Meeting of Convention

Agoura Hills/Westlake Village, Epiphany Mission (113-2)
Lay Delegates: *Rexford L. Coleman, *Kenneth Diddie; Alternate Delegate: James Lindauer

Alhambra, Holy Trinity Parish (121-2)
Lay Delegates: *Ruth M. Finis, *James Langley; Alternate Delegates: *Patricia Banta (Mrs. Lawrence), *Lisa Molinary

Altadena, St. Mark's Parish (356-3)
Lay Delegates: *George C. Rothwell, *Sylvester Scott, *Lloyd Thornhill; Alternate Delegates: *Mary Elgin (Mrs. Bruce), Tony McNamara

Anaheim, St. Michael's Parish (278-3)
Lay Delegates: *Armand G. St. Marseille; *Chloe Saunders (Mrs. Donald V.); *Donald V. Saunders; Alternate Delegates: John Henage; Linda Henage (Mrs. John); Bob Jones

Apple Valley, St. Timothy's Parish (198-2)
Lay Delegates: *Aubrey Burke, *Marion Burke (Mrs. Aubrey); Alternate Delegates: Gary Bechtold; *Margaret Hultgren (Mrs. Harold G.)

Arcadia, Transfiguration Parish (330-3)
Lay Delegates: *Phillip Andrews, *Douglas W. Halvorsen, *William A. Rodebaugh; Alternate Delegates: Karen Andrews, Artur Artinian, Corinne Daum, Paula Halvorsen (Mrs. Douglas W.), Ann Mohr, Pat Rodebaugh (Mrs. William A.)

Banning, St. Agnes Mission (48-1)
Lay Delegate: Linda Ladage (Mrs. Darin); Alternate Delegate: *Ben Fontes, Jr.; Certified Voting Member: Lawrence Steele

Barstow, St. Paul's Parish (75-1)
Lay Delegate: *Joseph L. Zableckis; Alternate Delegate: Eileen Patton (Mrs. John)

Beaumont, St. Stephen's Parish (53-1)
Lay Delegate: Alternate Delegate:

Beverly Hills, All Saints' Parish (2331-6)
Lay Delegates: * Marcia Fay Commins, *Joseph W. F. Gardiner, *Anna Mae Kass (Mrs. Robert), *Trudy Spears, *John A. Tucker, Jr., *Martin Wehrli; Alternate Delegates: *Kathryn F. Allison (Mrs. Don), Ted Fogel, *Sue Masania (Mrs. Anthony), *David G. Meyer, *George E. Roosevelt, Jr., *Marshall A. Rutter

Big Bear, St. Columba's Mission (54-1)
Lay Delegate: Alan Herendich; Alternate Delegates: Michael Reynolds, Don Smith

Buena Park, St. Joseph's Parish (296-3)
Lay Delegates: Charles Bemis, *Jaki Ivancic, *Mary Turner; Alternate Delegates: *Thelma McLean

Burbank, St. Jude's Parish (229-3)
Lay Delegates: Sue Flynn (Mrs. Michael), *Sally Heinmann (Ms.), *Robert A. Townley; Alternate Delegates: *Lawrence W. Adams, William Gregory, Donna Lomax (Mrs. Stanley)

Camarillo, St. Columba's Parish (722-5)
Lay Delegates: *Clifford Aggen, *William Moritz, *Jean B. Morris (Mrs. Robert), Henrietta Reed (Mrs. David), *Tom Rosser; Alternate Delegates:

Canoga Park, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish (1288-6)
Lay Delegates: *Jack W. Brewer, *Carolyn Davis (Mrs. Renelle), *Barbara Lifter (Mrs. Joel Jay), *Joel Jay Lifter, *John W. Lindsay, *Eileen Maronde (Mrs. James); Alternate Delegates: Donna Coleman (Mrs. G. B.), *Paul Kloeris, *Harry Plaskett

Chino Hills, St. Raphael's Mission (31-1)
Lay Delegate: *John Barnes; Alternate Delegate: Carolyn Helper

Claremont, St. Ambrose Parish (583-4)
Lay Delegates: *Rachel Caddes, Mark Lehman, *Jeanne MacKirdy, Connie Shaw; Alternate Delegates: Larry Arnn, *Kathleen B. Flannery, Nancy Lehman (Mrs. Mark), *Burt MacKirdy

Compton, St. Martin's Mission (115-2)
Lay Delegates: *Rosalyn Ann Ferguson, Alphaeis (Al) Springer; Alternate Delegates: *Louis Glosson, Pearl Colbert

Compton, St. Timothy's Parish (179-2)
Lay Delegates: *Jean F. Bristol, *Germaine Love; Alternate Delegates: Jackie McLeod, *Diane Miles

Corona, St. John the Baptist Parish (248-3)
Lay Delegates: Alison Guilbert (Mrs. John), *Shirley Jacobs (Mrs. Gerald), *Jane Larson; Alterate Delegates: Debbie Hill (Mrs. Stan), Bonnie Torres (Mrs. John)

Corona del Mar, St. Michael & All Angels Parish (674-4)
Lay Delegates: *Jo-an Howe (Mrs. Charles), *Fred Linton, *Robert A. Merikle, *Corinne Stover (Mrs. Allan); Alternate Delegates: Kristen Harper (Ms.), *Rebecca Welch

Costa Mesa, St. John the Divine Parish (104-2)
Lay Delegates: Martha Killefer (Mrs. John), *Freda Wells (Mrs. Gene); Alternate Delegate: John Killefer

Covina, Holy Trinity Parish (384-3)
Lay Delegates: Gina Benson, *Rob Garretson, *Jerry Tucker; Alternate Delegates: *Lillian Dellosa, Ann Jones, Bill Lambert; Certified Voting Member: Mel Dawson

Downey, St. Mark's Parish (265-3)
Lay Delegates: *Cliff Corbet, *John D. Harris, *R. Scot Hendricks; Alternate Delegates: *George W. Turner, Kent Halbmaier

El Monte, Immanuel Mission (70-1)
Lay Delegate: *Anne B. Gillett; Alternate Delegate: *Telma M. Andrews

El Segundo, St. Michael the Archangel Parish (101-2)
Lay Delegates: *Harold C. Cloud, *Ernest C. Stengelin; Alternate Delegates: Bernice Duval (Mrs. Richard), Carlota Guy (Mrs. Ross)

Encino, St. Nicholas' Parish (321-3)
Lay Delegates: *Jack S. Green, *Cleo Meals, * Daniel G. Miller; Alternate Delegates: *Judy Borden (Mrs. Sidney), Debbie Carll (Mrs. Michael), Rod Pittenger

Fillmore, Trinity Parish (131-2)
Lay Delegates: Tom Curnett, *Reg Hammond; Alternate Delegates: Al Bersbach, Beverly Brisby; Certified Voting Member: *Ken Mittan

Fontana, St. Luke's Mission (29-1)
Lay Delegate: *Anthony J. Morello; Alternate Delegate: Terri Lee Cannles

Fullerton, Emmanuel Parish (782-5)
Lay Delegates: Frank Derbyshire, *Warren Knape, *A. L. "Nick" Serfes, Barrett Van Buren; Alternate Delegates: Jean Derbyshire (Mrs. Frank), Doris Knape (Mrs. Warren), Liz Lawless (Mrs. Mike), Mike Lawless, *Cyril Ross; Certified Voting Member: *Anna Edwards

Fullerton, St. Andrew's Parish (782-5)
Lay Delegates: *Charles Holt, *Debra Maher, *Robert K. Stanton, *Sune Timour, *Robert E. Whiting; Alternate Delegates: Edythe Peters,

Gardena, Holy Communion Mission (137-2)
Lay Delegates: *Grace Kobel (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Kobel; Alternate Delegates: *Buddy Taro Kasai, *Fumi Kasai (Mrs. Buddy Taro)

Garden Grove, Redeemer Mission (43-1)
Lay Delegate: Ha X. Dan; Alternate Delegate: *Nam Trung Nguyen

Garden Grove, St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish (277-3)
Lay Delegates: *Charles H. Bullock, *Lawrence J. Romagnino; *Chris Soulias; Alternate Delegates: *Hilly Poortman, *Jane K. Randall, Kerry Kastner

Glendale, Magdalene Mission (130-2)
Lay Delegates: *Ricardo Garcia, *Mercedes Velazquez; Alternate Delegates: *Diane Aitken, Miriam Monsibaez (Mrs.)

Glendale, St. Mark's Parish (714-5)
Lay Delegates: *Jane Buffington, *Girard E. Haven, *May Haven (Mrs. Girard E.), *Matthew L. Huss, William Reith; Alternate Delegate: Keith McCoslin; Certified Voting Member: *Jack Whistler

Glendora, Grace Parish (419-4)
Lay Delegates: *Russell Cramer, *Dennis Hart, Elizabeth Raasch (Mrs. Warren), *Marjorie Wilson (Mrs. Harry); Alternate Delegates: *Karen V. Anderson, *Marylen Hart (Mrs. Richard), Barbara Pisula (Mrs. Dennis)

Goleta Valley, Christ the King Mission (114-2)
Lay Delegates: *Roland Davidson, *David Kiley; Alternate Delegates: *Eleanor Ward (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Ward

Granada Hills, St. Andrew & St. Charles Parish (258-3)
Lay Delegates: *Curt Brewer, *Sheilah Dwyer, *John Fricker (M.D.); Alternate Delegates: *Larry Bittke, *Phyllis Golowka, John Hubbard

Hacienda Heights, St. Thomas' Mission (201-3)
Lay Delegates: *Ricardo Gonzales, *Yuki Kadowaki, *Charles White; Alternate Delegates: Kathleen Granger (Mrs. Robert), *Barbara C. Harris, *Janet Kawamoto (Mrs. Wayne)

Hawthorne, St. George's Mission (95-1)
Lay Delegate: *Laurie A. Jones; Alternate Delegate:

Hermosa Beach, St. Cross Parish (725-5)
Lay Delegates: *Patsy Brierley, *Beatrice E. Floyd (Mrs. Bruce), *Bruce Floyd, *F. E. (Gene) Holly, *Norma S. Hughes; Alternate Delegates: *Carol Grimes, *Bill Hayden, Marye Hayden, *Marilyn Young, *Walter Young

Hesperia, St. Hilary's Mission (0-1)
Lay Delegate: *E. Clifford Baker; Alternate Delegate: Alan MacLaren

Huntingto Beach, St. Wilfrid of York Parish (857-5)
Lay Delegates: *Sandy Alger, *Kim Bess, *Phil Bemis, *William E. Lindsey, *Clare Peck Schultz; Alternate Delegates: *Bill Duchie, Jean Warner, *Anita Paige

Huntington Park, St. Clement's Parish (84-1)
Lay Delegate: *Martin Perez; Alternate Delegate:

Inglewood, Holy Faith Parish (400-3)
Lay Delegates: *Kenneth Q. Adams, *Harry A. Marlow, *Mary M. Wright (Miss); Atlernate Delegates: Margaret Ryner, Richard Caldwell, Richard Potter

Irvine, St. Andrew's Mission (254-3)
Lay Delegates: *Deanna Mason, *Robert A. Middle, *Chris Morgan; Alternate Delegates: *Paul Courry, Martha Thistlewaite

Isla Vista, St. Michael's University Mission (61-1)
Lay Delegate: *Holly A. Fleming; Alternate Delegate: Brian Gifford

La Canada, St. George's Parish (271-3)
Lay Delegates: Robert Beatty, *David S. Russell, *Nora W. Winant; Alternate Delegates: Stevely Anderson (Mrs. Robert), Diane Dunbar (Mrs. Terry), Don Nanney

La Crescenta, St. Luke's-of-the-Mountains Parish (268-3)
Lay Delegates: *Alvin Bender, *Sarah Cowman, *Winston G. Shequen; Alternate Delegates: Pat Johanson, Marshall Johnson, Tom Madsen

Laguna Beach, St. Mary's Parish (119-2)
Lay Delegates: *Doris Gibson, *Nora Higgins; Alternate Delegates: *Ed Brannen, Dean Downing, Barney Himes, *Jean Kaye, *John Ranks, Dennis White

Laguna Hills, St. George's Parish (600-4)
Lay Delegates: David Dievendorff, *June Langford, Diane Lister (Mrs. John), Bob Mulvin; Alternate Delegates: Katherine Bates, *Jean Tiss; Certified Voting Members: *Helen Biles, *Carol Weaver

Lake Arrowhead, St. Richard of Chichester Mission (58-1)
Lay Delegate: *Suzenne Rouse (Mrs. David); Alternate Delegate: Gail Clawson (Mrs. Joe)

Lancaster, St. Paul's Parish (325-3)
Lay Delegates: *Pat Corless (Mrs. Robert), *Joan Eldon (Mrs. Richard), *Catherine M. Price (Mrs. Michael); Alternate Delegates: *Pat Stingley

La Verne, St. John's Mission (155-2)
Lay Delegates: Claudette Douesnard, *Richard Ede; Alternate Delegates: Hugh Benedict, Janet Pruyn

Lompoc, St. Mary's Mission (287-3)
Lay Delegates: *Zeek Brownell, *Marno Goetsch, *Ruth Hicks; Alternate Delegates: Leah Olsson, Donald Edge, Vickie Sanders

Long Beach, All Saints' Parish (539-4)
Lay Delegates: *Robert W. Armstong, *Gertrude (Trudy) S. Bagg, *Doris Diener, *Michael J. Page; Alternate Delegates: Douglas Countryman, *Nancy Lang

Long Beach, St. Gregory's Parish (496-4)
Lay Delegates: Ardeth Miller (Mrs. Robert), Nan Theisman (Mrs. Mitch), William Ruffner, *Rebecca Mason (Mrs. Peter); Alternate Delegates: *Garland Baker, Ronald Brunner, *George Goudge, John Martin

Long Beach, St. Luke's Parish (640-4)
Lay Delegates: *Stephen Batterton, *Catheryn Franklin (Mrs. Robert), *Laurel Gunnarson, orothy Wiltse (Mrs. L.L.); Alternate Delegates: *Cecil Hewitt, *Leslie Smith (Mrs. William Lewellen)

Long Beach, St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish (389-3)
Lay Delegates: *Paula Jose, *Nancy Larkin (Mrs. Gregory), *Barbara McRae; Alternate Delegates: *Alfred Frost, Ted Stanley; Certified Voting Member: *Steve Alder

Los Angeles, Advent Parish (803-5)
Lay Delegates: *Clothilde D. Harris, *Jerald L. Hawbaker, Cornelius M. Howe, Cecil F. Reed, *Marcia L. Savage; Alternate Delegates: Corinne H. Ball, Cranville E. Henriques, Leonard E. Redway, Irma I. Smith, James E. Wadsworth, Sr.

Los Angeles, All Saints' Parish (66-1)
Lay Delegate: *Leslye Loesel; Alternate Delegate: *Karen Lockert

Los Angeles, Chapel of St. Francis & St. Mary of the Angels (0-1)
Lay Delegate: *Heath Moon; Alternate Delegate:

Los Angeles, Christ the Good Shepherd Parish (342-3)
Lay Delegates: Eleanor Brown, *Helen E. Freeman, *Velma T. Wiggins; Alternate Delegates: *Gwendolyn Bowles, Wilma Diamond, Marge Henderson

Los Angeles, Epiphany Parish (85-1)
Lay Delegate: *Margarita Mira; Alternate Delegate: *Lydia Lopez

Los Angeles (Westchester), Holy Nativity Parish (113-2)
Lay Delegates: Susan Jones, M. R. Ritley; Alternate Delegates: Pat Jones, Marie Livick; Certified Voting Member: Margaret B. Alexander

Los Angeles, Parish of Reconciliation (33-1)
Lay Delegate: *Loretta Kelly; Alternate Delegate: Alfred A. Gilchrist

Los Angeles, Parish of St. Athanasius & St. Paul (146-2)
Lay Delegates: *Ellen Murasaki, Ph.D., *Dorothy Nelson; Alternate Delegate: *Mark Hallahan

Los Angeles, St. Alban's Parish (411-4)
Lay Delegates: *Barbara Meyer, *Claudette A. Moody, *Susan Moran, *Toper Taylor; Alternate Delegates: Robert Cahall, Sally Dungan

Los Angeles, St. Barnabas' Parish (130-2)
Lay Delegates: *John D. Mackintosh, *Sharon Stephens; Alternate Delegate: *Olive Riniker

Los Angeles, St. Bede's Parish (176-2)
Lay Delegates: Nan Borcherding, Brice Martin; Alternate Delegates: *Janet Fox, *Richard Hassell, Ellie Owen

Los Angeles, St. James' Parish (870-5)
Lay Delegates: *James H. Alexander, *John Daum, *James L. Hose, *Betty Mitchell, Victor Monyei; Alternate Delegates: *Dr. Mitchell Curry, *Elizabeth A. Hord, Persia McCarley, *Ingred Ralston, Michael Russell

Los Angeles, St. John's Parish (324-3)
Lay Delegates: *David E. Knapp, *Michael N. Robinson, *Paul H. Thompson; Alternate Delegates: *Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas), *Elinor B. Gaines (Mrs. Donadl), Helenor Webb (Mrs. Charles)

Los Angeles, St. Mary's Parish (675-4)
Lay Delegates: *Glenn Guzman, Stanley Nakamura, Steve Nishimura, *Sumi Zoriki; Alternate Delegates: James Ano, Yoriko Clarkson, Lillian Inatomi, *Jim Shiode

Los Angeles (Palms), St. Mary's Parish (85-1)
Lay Delegate: *Joseph M. Rawls; Alternate Delegate: *Karl Keithahn

Los Angeles, St. Nicholas' Parish (109-2)
Lay Delegates: Charles Chang, *Dinah Ryum (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: William D. Ahn, Grace Min (Mrs.)

Los Angeles, St. Philip's Parish (203-3)
Lay Delegates: *Edna G. Kuhns (Mrs. Earl), *Johnny J. Luke, *Roger C. Terry; Alternate Delegates: *Norma Thomas (Mrs.), Gilbert Smith

Los Angeles, St. Stephen's Parish (64-1)
Lay Delegate: *Donna K. Langley; Alternate Delegates: Virginia C. Anderson (Miss), *J. Howard Culver, *Elizabeth Mahedy (Mrs. John)

Los Angeles, St. Thomas the Apostle Parish (222-3)
Lay Delegates: Bill Wasson, John Caster; Alternate Delegate: *Jeff Calder, Certified Voting Member: *Gregg Seller

Los Angeles, Trinity Parish (137-2)
Lay Delegates: *Martha Baxter, Megan Mills; Alternate Delegates: *Florence Muñoz, Steven Price

Los Olivos, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley Parish (369-3)
Lay Delegates: *Charles E. Ego, *Frances D. Ego (Mrs. Charles E.), Shirley Stacy (Mrs. Charles); Alternate Delegates: *Robert L. Hunt, Louise Hunt (Mrs. Robert), Neil Jones

Malibu, St. Aidan's Mission (158-2)
Lay Delegates: *Lucien A. Bauer, *Stephen C. Miller; Alternate Delegate: Allyson Tomkins (Mrs. James)

Monrovia, St. Luke's Parish (332-3)
Lay Delegates: *Kathy Eisel (Mrs. Lester), Debbie Kennedy (Mrs. Stephen), Karen Schoeni (Mrs. John); Alternate Delegates: *Marc E. Boyer, *Joyce Gruman (Mrs. Edward), *Linda Scott (Mrs. Gerald)

Monterey Park, St. Gabriel's Mission (95-1)
Lay Delegate: *Joseph F. Li; Alternate Delegate: Peter Yiu

Moreno Valley, St. Dunstan of Glastonbury Mission (50-1)
Lay Delegate: Tuscarora C. Scott; Alternate Delegate: Luke Martin

Needles, St. John the Evangelist Mission (39-1)
Lay Delegate: *John H. Murray; Alternate Delegate: Robert Prochaska

Newport Beach, St. James' Parish (640-4)
Lay Delegates: *Fred Barrett, *Betty Connelly (Mrs. Dan), *Nancy D. Simpson (Mrs. Alec), *Edwina Thomas (Mrs. Dave); Alternate Delegates: *Elmer A. Anderson, Robert Anslow, *David W. Hoover, Charles Moody, William Wakeman, *James Wanamaker

North Hollywood, Holy Family Mission (288-3)
Lay Delegates: *Debbie Guttierez (Mrs. Joe), *Joe Guttierez, Herman Moran; Alternate Delegates: Oscar Anuez, Bertha Moran, Jack Stewart

North Hollywood, St. David's Parish (248-3)
Lay Delegates: *Eileen L. Allen, *Marian Coburn (Mrs. William), *William S. Coburn; Alternate Delegates: Janis Bergstrom, Lyle Myers, Alwine Palmer (Mrs. Hugh)

Norwalk, St. Francis' Mission (190-2)
Lay Delegates: Elaine Lane, *Barbara A. Ward; Alternate Delegates: Paul Jeffers, Ruth Jeffers

Ojai, St. Andrew's Parish (102-2)
Lay Delegates: Carole Cutler (Mrs. Don G., Jr.), Walter W. Reimer; Alternate Delegate: Eunice M. Koch (Mrs. F. P.)

Ontario, Christ Church Parish (0-1)
Lay Delegate: *Margaret M. Walcutt

Orange, Trinity Parish (418-4)
Lay Delegates: *William B. Breckinridge, *Lynn Edwards, *Jane McCracken, *John E. Vanderburgh; Alternate Delegate: *Robert D. Knight

Oxnard, All Saints' Parish (432-4)
Lay Delegates: *Marian Herbruck (Mrs. Verne), *Verne M. Herbruck, *R. Blinn Maxwell, *Lois Weatherhead (Mrs. Angus); Alternate Delegates: Jarrel Hyden (Mrs. Jerry), Verne Sandwall

Pacific Palisades, St. Matthew's Parish (757-5)
Lay Delegates: *Edward Chang), Tamsin Crosbie, Gaid Didden (Mrs. Daniel), *John R. Seeley, *W. Eugene Stern; Alternate Delegate: Peter B. Cartmell; Certified Voting Member: *Douglas Beamish

Palmdale, Christ the King Mission (83-1)
Lay Delegate: *Louis B. Swords; Alternate Delegates: Robert Duley, Timothy Johnston

Palos Verdes Estates - St. Francis' Parish (768-5)
Lay Delegates: *Dorothy Anderson (Mrs. Robert W.), *Mary Bacon (Mrs. John W., Jr.), *John B. Buell, *Dania C. Matheny (Mrs. James H.), *Robert G. Pilmer; Alternate Delegates: *Robert J. Esslinger, *Eugene H. Frank, *Hamilton M. Maddaford, *Valerie Newman (Mrs. Ronald), Betsy Treynor (Mrs. Jack L.)

Pasadena, All Saints' Parish (2230-6)
Lay Delegates: *Patric B. Dawe, Maria Di Massa, *Albin Koch, *Regenia Moses, *William B. Rodiger, *Margaret Sedenquist; Alternate Delegates: Mark Benson, Sally Martin, *Cathy Ross

Pasadena, St. Barnabas' Parish (204-3)
Lay Delegates: *Leon L. Conerly, *Julian M. Mims, Cynthia Traylor; Alternate Delegates: Jewell Washington, Don Williams, Jonathan Williams

Pasadena, The Angels Parish (92-1)
Lay Delegates: *Charles Bohler, Jr.; Alternate Delegate: John Chandler

Pico Rivera, St. Bartholomew's Parish (33-1)
Lay Delegate: *Edwardo Bresciani

Placentia, Blessed Sacrament Parish (260-3)
Lay Delegates: *Bert Buzan, *John Hartfield, *Donald P. (Pete) Moriarty, II; Alternate Delegates: Bill Backes, Lynda Rowntree (Mrs. James)

Pomona, St. Paul's Parish (561-4)
Lay Delegates: *Diana Elliott (Mrs. Mark), *Thomas Holland, *Kathleen Kerwin (Mrs. James), Dennis Witkowski; Alternate Delegates: Mark Elliott, *Sandra Holland (Mrs. Thomas), James Kerwin, *Gretchen Nyback (Mrs. Warren), Helen Witkowski (Mrs. Dennis)

Rancho Cucamonga, St. Clare's Mission (59-1)
Lay Delegate: *Tom Merrick; Alternate Delegate: Pam Thompson

Rancho Santa Margarita, St. John of Chrysostom Mission (47-1)
Lay Delegate: *Carmelita Moffat; Alternate Delegate: *Steven Skinner;

Redlands, Trinity Parish (858-5)
Lay Delegates: *Diane L. Austin (Mrs. Gene), Don Hunt, *Tilford H. Morgan, *Francoise Van Horn (Mrs. Thomas A.), *Thomas A. Van Horn; Alternate Delegate: Susan Allard

Redondo Beach, Christ Church Parish (183-2)
Lay Delegates: *Margie McCormack, Jaime Villanueva; Alternate Delegate: Steven Plote; Certified Voting Member: *F. M. Ricardo

Rialto, St. Peter's Parish (302-3)
Lay Delegates: *Judy Murray (Mrs. William T.), *William T. Murray, *Linda M. Reid (Mrs. William)

Riverside, All Saints' Parish (303-3)
Lay Delegates: *Doris E. Brown, *William J. Grey, *Mary Ellen Gruendyke; Alternate Delegates: Constant Bilicke, Dana DeMarce, Yvonne Stowe (Mrs. Charles)

Riverside, St. George's Parish (229-3)
Lay Delegates: *William D. Bowker, Debbie Evans, *Elizabeth Plumer; Alternate Delegates: *Ferdinand Barnum, Gary Scott, Donald Tallman

Riverside, St. Michael's Parish (238-3)
Lay Delegates: *Cheryl L. Copeland, Barbara Ferstead (Mrs. John), *M. Lillian Gavitt (Mrs. Herbert); Certified Voting Member: *Herbert Gavitt

San Bernardino, St. Francis' Parish (170-2)
Lay Delegates: *Barbara Ann Kimball, Donna Sepuya; Alternate Delegates: Kathleen Phillips, *Judi Thompson

San Bernardino, St. John's Parish (285-3)
Lay Delegates: *Frank E. Hamell, *Dennis M. Pederson, Robert Percy; Alternate Delegates: Merilyn Bonney (Mrs. Lewis), Benjamin Stacks, Matthew Stuart

San Clemente, St. Clement's-by-the-Sea Parish (520-4)
Lay Delegates: *Kay Lindal (Mrs.), *David Mauer, *Donnalee Mueller (Ms.); Alternate Delegate: *Debra Hennings (Mrs. Jack)

San Fernando, St. Simon's Parish (432-4)
Lay Delegates: *Peggy Ayers (Mrs. Ray), *Quentin B. Galloway, *Kilani Hutchinson, *Nancy Reynolds (Mrs. Arthur); Alternate Delegates: *Ray Ayers, William Jones, *Doris T. Kennedy, *JoAnne Simmons

San Gabriel, Church of Our Saviour Parish (1620-6)
Lay Delegates: *H. Stephen Cranston, *Benjamin F. Harrington, *Denise Perry (Mrs. Charles), David C. Quintin, *Eric S. Remelmeyer, *Katherine H. Shenk; Alternate Delegates: Kelly Andrews, Meredith B. Brucker (Mrs. W.), Patricia Keedy (Mrs. C. L.), Joan Lowe (Mrs. Richard), Thomas F. Kibler, Robert F. Williams; Certified Voting Member: *Karen Cranston (Mrs. H. Stephen)

San Juan Capistrano, St. Margaret of Scotland Mission (398-3)
Lay Delegates: Bea McArthur (Mrs.), *Rosemary Sater (Miss), Pat Wilson (Mrs.); Alternate Delegate: Lisa Merryman (Mrs.); Certified Voting Member: *Merle E. Minks

San Marino, St. Edmund's Parish (693-4)
Lay Delegates: *Margaret J. Campbell, *William A. Hanna, Marilyn Newell (Mrs. Cranford), *Bryon Pollitt; Alternate Delegate: John Speakman

San Pedro, St. Peter's Parish (725-5)
Lay Delegates: *Graham Arnold, Camilo Garcia, Marilyn Garcia (Mrs. Camilo), Robin Opel, Steve Opel (Capt.); Alternate Delegates: *Michael A. Naylor, Eloise Overton (Mrs. Joe), Joe Overton, Bill Streitenberger, Gingie Streitenberger (Mrs. Bill)

Santa Ana, Messiah Parish (567-4)
Lay Delegates: *Eugene M. Holderman, *Lorraine Holderman (Mrs. Eugene), *Christine LePage; Alternate Delegates: Raquel Salcinez (Mrs. Rauol), Janice Smith (Mrs. Dan), *James Sperber (Dr.)

Santa Barbara, All Saints' Parish (1216-6)
Lay Delegates: *Elizabeth Dake (Mrs. Norman), *Shari DuBois (Mrs. William R.), *William R. DuBois, *Pamela Hawes (Mrs. Philip), *Philip Hawes; Alternate Delegates: Richard Banks, Sherry Banks (Mrs. Richard), Barbara Rack (Mrs. William), William Rack (Dr.)

Santa Barbara, Trinity Parish (882-5)
Lay Delegates: *Jessie Breytspraak, *Roger A. Chandler, *Sibyl Holder, *Karen Ryan; Alternate Delegates: *Mark Grotke, *Edith E. Hollister, *Marylee Prince

Santa Clarita (Valencia), St. Stephen's Mission (292-3)
Lay Delegates: *Marilyn Pisa, *Bruce A. Thomson, Ann Tumilty (Mrs. David); Alternate Delegates: *Thomas Clayton, *Bert Lagerquist (Mrs. Les), *Les Laderquist

Santa Maria, St. Peter's Parish (308-3)
Lay Delegates: *Pat Jenna, *S. L. (Bud) Junker, *Phyllis Junker (Mrs. Bud); Alternate Delegates: Bill Crane, Janet Craine (Mrs. Bill), Cecilia Daniesl

Santa Monica, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea Parish (438-4)
Lay Delegates: *James K. Alexander, *Constance Cornell, Kathy Hartley, *Freddie Schrider; Alternate Delegates: Janet Chisholm, Nancy Huang Hyman, *Anita F. Wacker (Mrs.), *Tim Whalen

Santa Paula, St. Paul's Parish (110-2)
Lay Delegates: *Catherine M. Barringer, *Richard Harp; Alternate Delegates: *William Armbruster, *Anne G. Ringle

Seal Beach, St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish (140-2)
Lay Delegates: *Betty M. Hobbs, *Elizabeth L. Pattison

Sierra Madre, Ascension Parish (207-3)
Lay Delegates: *Steve Christiansen, *Dalton W. Gronlie, *Mary Stetson; Alternate Delegates: Wilma Clark, Clyde Roden, Beth Smith

Simi Valley, St. Francis of Assisi Mission (202-3)
Lay Delegates: Norman Baquet (Mrs. James), *Leland (Lee) Haack, *John Mudge; Alternate Delegates: *Betty Haack (Mrs. Leland), *Jan Jones (Mrs. Dan), Ron Kunkel

South Gate, St. Margaret & St. Anne Parish (145-2)
Lay Delegates: *Salome Chavez, *Craig Heiland; Alternate Delegates: Aida Cruz, Donald Mitchell

South Pasadena, St. James' Parish (436-4)
Lay Delegates: *Linda Geiger (Mrs. Paul), *James H. Goddard, Leslie Lathrop (Mrs. John), *James T. Spencer; Alternate Delegates: Beverly Gillette (Mrs. John), John F. Gillette, June Ketchum, *C. Buford Lewis, Markus S. Towne

Studio City, St. Michael & All Angels Parish (212-3)
Lay Delegates: *Ann Burt, *Joel M. Fisher, *Janet Kirkpatrick (Mrs. Sandy); Alternate Delegate: *Clifford Dektar; Certified Voting Member: *Jennifer Ladefoged

Thousand Oaks, St. Patrick's Parish (785-5)
Lay Delegates: *Robert A. Bland (Dr.), Ardell Brusani (Mrs. Arthur), *Marion S. Jeffrey, Andrew Pettifor, *James M. Wilson; Alternate Delegates: Jerri Holder (Mrs. Bob), James B. Leon, Richard Platt, Mary LeBaron-Wilson

Torrance, St. Andrew's Parish (218-3)
Lay Delegates: *Albert Biddlecomb, *Amy Huntington, *Robert A. Waddell;

Trona, St. Christopher's Mission (12-1)
Lay Delegate: *Phyllis M. Westfield (Mrs. Frank); Alternate Delegate: *Frank Westfield

Tujunga, Ascension Parish (39-1)
Lay Delegate: *Roland C. Crane

Tustin, St. Paul's Parish (568-4)
Lay Delegates: *Barbara Abbott, *Stephen E. Brown, *Walter C. Davis, *Stacy Sadler; Alternate Delegates: *Joan Davis, *Beatrice T. Young

Twentynine Palms, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Mission (49-1)
Lay Delegate: *Caroline I. McCormick; Alternate Delegate: *David W. McCormick

Upland, St. Mark's Parish (598-4)
Lay Delegates: *Martha Kirkley (Mrs. James), *Claire Lewis (Mrs. Patton), *Thomas Maginn, Donald Moore; Alternate Delegates: James Kirkley, *Patton Lewis, *Frances Maginn (Mrs. Thomas), Virginia Manley, Kathleen Moore (Mrs. Donald), Peter Mow

Van Nuys, St. Mark's Parish (525-4)
Lay Delegates: Anna Apo (Mrs. Edwin), *Maud Jones, *Mark Kennington, Judith Wagner (Mrs. Paul); Alternate Delegates: Jack Atkins, Bernadette Higgins (Mrs. Walter), *Evelyn Nichols (Mrs. Francis), Judy O'Reilly (Mrs. John), Steve Rinaldo, Jerry Stewart (Dr.); Certified Voting Member: *Sheri Hand (Mrs. Gary D.)

Ventura, St. Paul's Parish (571-4)
Lay Delegates: *Bruce C. Fehr, *Virginia F. Merrill, *Susan Russell, *Marjorie W. Strawbridge; Alternate Delegates: *Ruth McCool, Toby Yeh

West Covina, St. Martha's Parish (437-4)
Lay Delegates: *Robert Borden, *Robert H. Claudius, *Gail Holt (Mrs. James),*Lorraine Salem (Mrs. William); Alternate Delegates: Michael Allan, Ron Anders, Ross Hensley, Richard Jennings

Whittier, St. Matthias Parish (10335-6)
Lay Delegates: *Marlene Adams, Kathleen Bias (Mrs. Al), *William P. Murdaugh, *Richard Phillips, *Ben Short, *Jef Short (Mrs. Ben); Alternate Delegates: John Baggerman, Bea Comini (Mrs. Jack), Debby Green (Mrs. Jeff), Lyda Lilly (Mrs. Jim), *Yvette Rawlinson (Mrs. Ken), Lucinda Smith; Certified Voting Members: *Lawrence Howard, *John Rabb

Whittier, St. Stephen's Parish (310-3)
Lay Delegates: Madolyn Hickman, *Patricia S. Ward (Mrs. William H.), *William H. Ward; Alternate Delegates: Charles Albert, Millie Albert (Mrs. Charles), Valerie Quintero (Mrs. Ray)

Wilmington, St. John's Mission (230-3)
Lay Delegates: *Patricia Glosson, Bertha Ver Meer; Alternate Delegate: Elisa B. Pahed

Woodland Hills, Prince of Peace Parish (612-4)
Lay Delegates: *Stephen Boyer, *Jack Buhn, *Jim Ineson *John W. Watson; Alternate Delegates: *Leonard Esau, *Peg La France, Bruce Nasby, *Margaret L. Pearson (Mrs. Warren)

Yucaipa, St. Alban's Mission (63-1)
Lay Delegate: *Vivienne L. George (Mrs. Ward A.); Alternate Delegate: *Freda Gibson

Yucca Valley, St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission (158-2)
Lay Delegates: Jack Conway, Joy Williams (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: Lorraine P. Conway (Mrs. Jack), Lillian Thatcher (Mrs.)

West Covina, St. Benedict's Mission (0-1)
Lay Delegate: Rex Botengan; Alternate Delegate: Christina Dagan

Yorba Linda, Resurrection Mission (0-1)
Lay Delegate: *Box Benson; Alternate Delegate: *Yvonne Omer

Ex-officio:
*R. Bradford Clark
*Francis Banks

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NINETY-FOURTH CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

December 1st and 2nd, 1989

Minutes

First Day

The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles was called to order at 1:35 p.m. on Friday, December 1st, 1989, by the Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles, Frederick Houk Borsch* in the Ballroom of the Los Angeles Marriott Airport Hotel in Los Angeles, California.

After singing a hymn, the President recognized the Secretary of Convention, the Reverend George W. Cummings#. He reported that at 1:15 p.m. on the 1st day of December, 1989, he examined the records of registration for this Meeting of Convention and found that 153 lay persons had registered as present, which exceeds the 141 necessary to constitute a quorum, and that 127 members of the clergy had registered as present, which exceeds the 102 necessary to constitute a quorum. Therefore, he reported the necessary quorum for the transaction of business was present at this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention as specified in Canon X, Section 10.00 of *The Canons of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles*+. The President declared a quorum was present and called the meeting to order for the transaction of business. He then offered prayer for the work of the Meeting of Convention and welcomed all in attendance, stressing the spiritual dimension of Convention.

The President recognized Ms. Jamesetta C. Hammons, Chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, who moved adoption of the following report:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

First Day

1. The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles shall convene in the Marquis Ballroom of the Los Angeles Airport Marriott Hotel, on Friday, December 1, 1989. Registration for delegates, alternates and visitors shall open at Noon in the registration area of the hotel.

---

* Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the President

\# Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Secretary

\+ Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Canons

2. After a song is sung in unison by the Members, the business meeting of the Convention shall be called to order at 1:30 p.m. in the Marquis Ballroom of the Los Angeles Airport Marriott Hotel, 5855 West Century Blvd., Los Angeles, California.

3. Following an announcement by the Secretary, and declaration by the President, that a quorum is present, the Meeting of Convention shall be in session and prayer shall be offered.

4. The Report of the Committee on Dispatch of Business shall consist of directing attention to items on the agenda with significant changes in procedure or sequence.

5. The Secretary shall announce the appointment of Assistant Secretaries.

6. In accordance with Canon XVII, the President shall appoint the Judge of Elections and the regular Committees of Convention.

7. The Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions shall make its report.

8. The Committee on Credentials shall make its report.

9. The Convention shall proceed to complete nominations for all offices, receive nominations for each office from the floor and elect those to offices for which there is no contest.

10. The Judge of Elections shall instruct the Members of Convention regarding the procedure for voting, especially the method of casting ballots and collecting of the ballots by Convention pages, and the first ballot shall be cast.

11. The Committee on Constitution and Canons shall make its report.

12. Amendments to the Rules of Order, if any, shall be presented.

13. Reports of work, as submitted in writing to the Secretary for inclusion in the distributed copy of *The Journal*, Volume II, Part 3, shall be presented by title to be received.

14. The Commission on Ministry shall make its report. (Five minutes.)

15. The President shall announce a 15 minute break after which a song shall be sung by the Members in unison and the business session shall be resumed.

16. The Program Group on Mission Congregations shall make its report (Fifteen Minutes)

17. The Standing Committee of the Diocese shall make its report. (Five minutes

18. For the remainder of the Convention, at appropriate times, the Judge of Elections shall be recognized and shall make his report whenever he is ready to do so. Another ballot shall be cast as necessary.

19. Such other business as scheduled by the Committee on Dispatch of Business shall be heard.

20. Following Evening Prayer at 5:30 p.m., the Convention shall recess.

N.B. From 6:00 p.m. to 7:15 p.m. there will be a no-host fellowship reception in the Ballroom Lobby of the Hotel.

21. The Convention Dinner will be held in the Marquis Ballroom of the Hotel at 7:15 p.m. Following the dinner the speaker will be announced.

N.B. There will be opportunity to view exhibits in the Imperial Ballroom of the hotel, and for open hearings on any resolutions, amendments to the canons, or items of the budget as requested. Subjects to be covered and places of the meetings shall be cleared with the Secretary and announced by him.

Second Day

1. The Convention Breakfast shall be in Suites E and F of the Imperial Ballroom of the hotel at 7:00 a.m.

2. Convention shall reconvene with the Celebration of the Holy Eucharist at 8:30 a.m. in the Marquis Ballroom. The Right Reverend, the Bishop of Los Angeles, Frederick Houk Borsch, Ph.D., will be Celebrant and Preacher and will give his Convention Address immediately following.

3. The President shall announce a 15 minute break after which a song shall be sung by the Members in unison, and the business session shall be resumed.

4. The Committee on Diocesan Planning shall make a report on *Adelante* 2000. (Fifteen minutes)

5. The Committee on Dispatch of Business may make an up-dated report.

6. Courtesy Resolutions.

7. The President of the ECW of the Diocese shall make her report. (Five minutes)

8. A representative of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific shall address the Convention. (Five minutes)

9. A report on the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief shall be made. (Five minutes)

10. The Commission on Hispanic Ministries shall make its report. (Five minutes)

11. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall make his report.

12. The Committee on Dispatch of Business may make an up-dated report.

13. After Noonday Prayers and the singing of a song in unison, Convention shall recess for lunch. The Convention Luncheon will be in Suites E and F of the Imperial Ballroom of the hotel.

14. The Budget and Stewardship Committee of Diocesan Council shall present the Program and Budget for 1990.

15. The Committee on the Bishop's Address shall make its report.

16. The Committee on Resolutions shall make its report.

17. The site and date for the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fifth Convention of the Diocese shall be announced.

18. The Chancellor and Vice-Chancellors of the Diocese shall be appointed.

19. Other unfinished business to be considered shall be completed by or before 6:00 p.m.

20. Convention shall be dismissed with the Bishop's blessing.

The motion to adopt the report was seconded and carried.

The Secretary announced the appointment of the Assistant Secretaries of Convention: the Reverend M. Gregory Richards, Chaplain of Campbell Hall, to supervise the keeping of the minutes; the Reverend Gary D. Hand, Rector of St. Mark's Parish, Van Nuys, to supervise the counting of the floor when there is a standing vote; and Margaret Hultgren (Mrs. Harold G.) of St. Timothy's Parish, Apple Valley, to supervise the certification of Delegates to this Meeting of Convention.

In accordance with Canon XXVIII, the President announced the appointment of Mr. Robert T. Bowen of St. John's Parish, Los Angeles, to serve as Judge of Elections@. The President appointed the Regular Committees of Convention, whose members are listed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The President called on the Reverend Lynn Jay, Vicar of St. Stephen's Mission, Santa Clarita, for the report of the Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions. She advised that one application had been received for presentation to the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention. The application was made by St. Hilary's Mission Congregation. St. Hilary's had been recommended by the Program Group on Mission Congregations, had appeared before and been approved by the Standing Committee, had received the approval of the Bishop; and had been found by the Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions to have fulfilled all canonical requirements. She moved that St. Hilary's be admitted into union with the Convention in the Diocese of Los Angeles in keeping with the application for status. The motion was seconded and carried unanimously. Representatives of the congregation were asked to stand and were greeted warmly by the Convention.

@ Hereinafter in these Minutes referred to as the Judge of Elections

The Secretary, speaking for the Committee on Credentials, reported that in accordance with Article IV, Section 16 of *The Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles*[&], and Canon XIII, Sections 13.00 and 13.02 of the Canons, the Committee received and inspected, on November 27th, 1989, the Certificates of Lay Delegates to the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of 141 Parishes and Missions in union with Convention representing 409 Lay Delegates. The Committee found that they were entitled to representation and vote in this Meeting of Convention. This was from a possible total of 151 Congregations and 423 Lay Delegates who might be eligible.

Further, the Secretary, speaking for the Committee on Credentials, reported that in accordance with Article IV, Section 15, of the Constitution, and Canon XII, Section 12.00, of the Canons, the Committee examined the list of all Clergy of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese as authorized by the Ecclesiastical Authority, on November 24th, 1989. The Committee found that 3 bishops, 361 Presbyters, and 13 Deacons were canonically resident in this Diocese, a total of 377 clergy. Of this number, 306 were entitled to vote in this Meeting of Convention.

The Secretary then moved the following resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED that visiting and assisting Bishops be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the lay members of Diocesan Council, the Standing Committee, the Corporation of the Diocese, and Regional Presidents not regularly elected Delegates to Convention be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention, in order to fulfill more effectively the respective of-offices to which they have been elected; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Seminarians of the Diocese of Los Angeles be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention for the purpose of gaining experience and more fully sharing in the life of the Diocese; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any chaplains of the Armed Forces serving in that capacity within the Diocese of Los Angeles, but canonically resident in other jurisdictions of the Episcopal Church, be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that in view of the specialized ministry exercised amongst us in the Diocese of Los Angeles by the Monastic Communities, the lay members of the Order of the Holy Cross and the Sisters of the Holy Nativity be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Mr. Robert Bowen, Judge of Elections, be ex-extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention so that he may exercise the duties and only those duties the Bishop and Convention have requested him to assume.

The Motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

& Hereinafter referred to in these Minutes as the Constitution.

The Secretary then moved the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Youth of the Episcopal Church are vital, active, and creative members of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, whose important contributions now and in the future should be recognized, and

WHEREAS, on issues which face the Church now and in the future, the opinions and input of our young people are essential; and

WHEREAS, in several other dioceses of the Church, young people have the opportunity for acknowledgment of their views;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that five young people chosen by the Program Group on Youth in cooperation with the Regional Youth Councils and/or Regional Councils be extended the courtesy of seat and voice at this Meeting of Convention.

The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

The Secretary placed in nomination, in order, the names of all persons listed on the Official Ballot. In each instance an opportunity was given for nominations from the floor before a motion was made, seconded and carried to close the nominations for each office. One nomination from the floor was made: the Reverend Peter Ensor for Clergy Director of the Cathedral Corporation.

The Secretary moved that in accordance with Rule 17, Paragraph 2, of *The Rules of Order*, the following persons be declared elected by acclamation in view of the fact that they were unopposed for their respective offices: the Reverend George W. Cummings, Secretary of Convention; Betty Connelly, Director of Canterbury, Irvine; Alan Shaw, Director of Canterbury, USC; the Reverend Barbara Mudge, Director of the Corporation of the Diocese (3 years); Mr. John A. Tucker, Jr., Director of the Corporation of the Diocese (2 years); Mr. Francis S. Banks, Director of the Corporation of the Diocese (1 year); Mrs. Mary Liz Bylin, Director of the Corporation of the Diocese (3 years). The motion was seconded and carried.

The President called on the Judge of Elections to instruct the members of Convention on voting procedures. The first ballot was then cast.

The President recognized Mr. William B. Rodiger, J.D., Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons. Mr. Rodiger moved the following as a second reading. Amend Article VI, Section 15, so that it will read as follows:

Clerical Delegates

15. Every member of the Clergy in regular standing, who is canonically resident in the Diocese, shall be entitled to a seat in every Annual or Special Meeting of Convention. The right to speak and vote shall belong only to each member of the Clergy in regular standing actually and canonically a resident of this Diocese, provided the member shall be

(a) actually settled as a Rector or Assistant Minister, or

(b) recognized as a Missionary by the Ecclesiastical Authority of Diocese, or

(1) as an instructor in some seminary or college, or
(2) as a Chaplain in the Armed Forces of the United States, or
(3) as a full-time officer, agent, or employee of General Convention, the Executive Council (or a Department thereof) canonically resdent in this Diocese, or
(4) as a full-time officer or employee of the Diocese or of an institution of the Diocese (Canon XXIV).

Canonical residence shall date from ordination within the Diocese, or from the date of acceptance of Letters Dimissory by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

A competent member of the Clergy once entitled to a seat and vote, shall not be deprived of these privileges because disabled from the functions of office by age or infirmity, or by being temporarily without charge; provided that the latter reason shall not apply to a member exclusively engaged in secular work.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following as a first reading. Amend Article VI, Section 15, of the Constitution so as to add the following language following (c) (4) which will read as follows:

... or

(d) not presently engaged in ecclesiastical employment, provided that the Ecclesiastical Authority is satisfied that the member of the Clergy continues to use reasonable opportunities for the exercise of the office to which ordained, and also provided that the member of the Clergy shall report such exercises of office in writing to the Ecclesiastical Authority, in the manner prescribed by the Ecclesiastical Authority. When the decision is made by a Bishop, it shall be with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger presented the following as a first reading and recommended no action. Amend Article VI, Section 15, of the Constitution so that the second paragraph will read:

...The Canonical residence of a member of the Clergy shall date from approval of candidacy for ordination within the Diocese, or from the date of acceptance of Letters Dimissory by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese ...

The Bishop recommended further consideration on this matter and possible reconsideration by Convention.

Mr. Rodiger presented the following and recommended no action. Amend Article VI, Section 16 of the Constitution, so as to delete the present language and replace it with the following language:

Lay Delegates

16. The Lay Members shall consist of Delegates chosen in proportion to the average attendance reported by the congregation for the four key

Sundays on the Parochial Report for the previous year. Each Parish or Mission in Union with Convention shall be entitled to at least one lay delegate. Those Parishes and Missions reporting an average attendance (based on an average of the four key Sundays) of 101 to 200 will have two lay delegates, from 201 to 300, 3, from 301 to 400, 4, and additional at the same proportion. If a Parish or Mission does not hold services on a key Sunday, then it may petition the Ecclesiastical Authority for permission to substitute an average of three immediately preceding years' same key Sundays for the key Sunday that is missing. The Lay Delegates from each parish and mission shall be chosen by the qualified voting members of that congregation, or by the Vestry or Bishop's Committee thereof, as Parish or Mission By-Laws may determine; provided, that no person shall be competent to serve as a Lay Delegate, who has not been a qualified voter of the congregation represented during the six calendar months prior to election. Each Parish or Mission may at its discretion elect Alternate Delegates who shall have the same qualifications. Each Parochial Mission established in accordance with Canon II and reporting its membership to the diocese separately from the membership of the sponsoring parish and not included in its count, shall be entitled to lay delegates to the same extent and elected in the same manner as a Mission in Union with the Convention. Each Mission recognized by the Bishop and not in union with Convention shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate chosen by its members. The Diocesan Cathedral, if not otherwise a Parish or Mission, shall be entitled to Lay Delegates to the Convention if and as provided by the Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles respecting the Diocesan Cathedral; provided, however, that such Canon shall not provide for election of a number of Lay Delegates of the Diocesan Cathedral in excess of the number to which it would be entitled if it were a Parish in union with Convention.

The matter was referred back to the Commission on Constitution and Canons for further study.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following as a first reading. Amend Articles XV, Section 33 of the Constitution so that it will read as follows:

THE DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

Deputies to be Elected

33. At the Annual Meeting of Convention held nearest January first of the year next preceding the year in which the regular meeting of the General Convention is held, there shall be elected four Clerical and four Lay Deputies, who shall represent this Diocese in the said General Convention and who shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The Clerical Deputies shall be Presbyters or Deacons, actually and canonically resident within the Diocese at the time of election and thereafter, and the Lay Deputies shall be resident communicants of some Parish or Mission within its limits, in union with the Convention or recognized by the Ecclesiastical Authority.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following as a first reading. Amend Article XX, Section 44 of the Constitution so that it will read as follows:

Vote by Orders

44. The election shall be made in the following manner: the Clergy and the Laity shall vote by orders, and the election shall be by ballot. If two-thirds of all the Clergy entitled to vote be present, and two-thirds of all the Parishes and Missions entitled to vote be represented, then a majority of each order present shall determine a choice. If such two-thirds of the Clergy, Parishes and Missions be not present, two-thirds of the votes of each order present shall be necessary to determine a choice.

Mr. Rodiger subsequently withdrew the motion for the time being, to be reconsidered later in the Convention.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following. Amend Canon V, Section 5.01 (e.), so that it will read as follows:

Election of a Rector

After compliance with the foregoing procedure, the election of a Rector shall require a two-thirds affirmative vote of the full authorized lay membership of the Vestry.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following. Amend Canon XXIII, Sections 23.00 and 23.01, so that they will read as follows:

The Archivist/Historiographer of the Diocese

DUTIES

23.00. It shall be the duty of the Archivist/Historiographer to obtain, prepare, and preserve all special, historical, and biographical matter, printed or manuscript, pertaining to the Diocese, its Parishes, Missions, institutions, and undertakings.

The Archivist/Historiographer shall also, from time to time, as may be directed by Bishop or by Convention, furnish material or data to be used for purposes that will further the interest of the Church and will assist in the preparation of historical papers.

The Archivist/Historiographer shall present a report at each Annual Meeting of Convention.

MAY APPOINT ASSISTANTS

23.01. The Archivist/Historiographer shall, with the approval of the Bishop, have power to appoint assistants, who shall be confirmed communicants of the Church in good standing and may be members of the Laity.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized Mr. John A. Tucker, Jr., Chair of the Committee on Resolutions. He spoke regarding the expeditious handling of resolutions on the Second Day of Convention and gave notice that he would move suspension and substitution of Rule 6 of the Rules of Order.

The Secretary moved that the Reports of work of the Program Groups, Regions, Commissions, Committees, Institutions, Organizations and Schools of the Diocese of Los Angeles which have been filed with the Secretary of Convention, published as Volume II, Part 3, of *The Journal*, and distributed in the convention packet to be received by title at this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President called on the Reverend Canon George Regas, Rector of All Saints' Parish in Pasadena and Chair of the Commission on Ministry, to give its report, which appears elsewhere in *The Journal*. He presented his report by title. A motion to accept the report was made, seconded and carried.

At 3:45 p.m., following the singing of a hymn, the President called a fifteen minute recess.

The President recognized the Program Group on Mission Congregations. Following a video presentation on the Mission Congregations of the Diocese, the Reverend Barbara Mudge recognized the congregations whose mission dues had been paid in full. Representatives of these congregations stood to the applause of the Convention.

The President called on the Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn, President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese. He presented his report by title. The complete report of the Standing Committee appears elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Meeting of Convention voted to regard its earlier action on Article VI, Section 15, regarding Clerical Delegates, which is printed earlier in these Minutes as amended, as the First Reading so that the change must be presented to the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of Convention for a second reading and vote.

The President called on the Judge of Elections to report on the First Ballot, results of which are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The Second Ballot was then taken.

The President recognized Mr. Rodiger, Chair of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, who returned to the Proposed Amendment to the Constitution, Article XX, Section 44 regarding a Change of Time Period in Residence for Clergy Eligibility in a Vote for the Election of a Bishop (First Reading). (This proposed amendment is printed in full earlier in these Minutes). He again made the Committee's original motion to amend the Article, which was seconded and carried.

The President called upon Mr. Stephen Miller, representing the Church Divinity School of the Pacific. His report on the work of the School was warmly received.

The President recognized the Secretary, who moved the following:

WHEREAS, this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles recognizes with regret the absence from its fellowship of the Right Reverend Francis Eric Bloy, D.D., S.T.D.;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Meeting of Convention assure him or its prayers and best wishes for a speedy recovery.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary then moved the following:

WHEREAS, this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention recognizes with regret the absence from its fellowship of Canon Janice Rusack;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Meeting of Convention sends her greetings and best wishes.

The motion was seconded and was approved by acclamation.

The Secretary moved the following:

WHEREAS, during this past year the following Presbyters of our Diocese have resigned their cures on attainment of retirement age or disability: the Reverend Fathers John Ashey, Robert Cornelison, Keith Landis, John Noble, John Edwards, Everett Simson and Robert Worster;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles hereby expresses to them and their families the thanks of the Diocese for their devotion and years of service to our Lord and for their comradeship in the Church and wishes them well in the days before them, praying that their health and happiness may abound and that they may long enjoy fellowship in Ministry with us.

The motion was seconded and the resolution approved by acclamation.

The President recognized Mrs. Benjamin Short, President of the Episcopal Church Women of the Diocese of Los Angeles (ECW). The complete report of work of the ECW is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. Mrs. Short was warmly received by the Convention.

The Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Oliver Bailey Garver, Jr., led a service of prayer for the evening at 5:40 p.m., after which Convention recessed.

The Convention Dinner was held in the Marquis Ballroom of the Los Angeles Airport Marriott Hotel at 7:15 p.m. Mr. William Doulos, Executive Director of the Genesis Project, was the keynote speaker at the dinner. His speech is printed in its entirety elsewhere in *The Journal*.

Second Day

The morning of the second day of the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles began with the Holy Eucharist in the Marquis Ballroom of the Los Angeles Airport Marriott Hotel, Los Angeles, California at 8:30 a.m. Bishop Borsch presided and delivered the homily. The Necrologist of the Diocese, the Reverend H. Belfield Hannibal, offered prayers at the intercessions, for the departed Bishops of the Diocese of Los Angeles, other Bishops of the Episcopal Church who died in the past year, recently deceased clergy and lay leaders of the diocesan community.

After a brief recess, Bishop Borsch delivered his Convention Address, which, with his homily, is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

After a brief recess, Convention reconvened. The President recognized the Judge of Elections, who reported on the Second Ballot, the results of which are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The Third Ballot was cast.

The President recognized the Reverend Canon Bruce MacPherson, who began the report on *Adelante* 2000. Results of the initial congregational planning process were summarized by Mr. William E. Lindsay of St. Wilfrid's Parish, Huntington Beach, who was followed by representatives of three congregations.

The President recognized the Secretary, who presented the following resolution:

WHEREAS, St. Margaret's School, San Juan Capistrano, California has made application to become a Diocesan Institution; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation of the Diocese has reviewed the financial condition of St. Margaret's School and found it to be acceptable; and

WHEREAS, the Chancellor has reviewed the Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws of St. Margaret's School and has made a number of revisions to conform to the Corporation Law of California, the desires of the School and the Diocese, and the Canons and has approved the Articles and By-Laws with these changes;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that subject to adoption of articles and by-laws in the form approved by the Chancellor, this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles approve the application of St. Margaret's School as an Institution of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The resolution was moved, seconded and carried.

The President recognized Mrs. Daniel Connelly and the Reverend M. Gregory Richards, Diocesan Representatives for the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief. They addressed a plan for regional coordination of promoting the Fund in the Diocese. They recognized the Reverend Canon Richard I. S. Parker, who ended eight years of leadership for the Fund in the Diocese in August after raising nearly $1.5 million. They also recognized the Reverend David Duncan, who spoke on behalf of a new "child" of the Fund, Episcopal Migration Ministries, which he coordinates in the Diocese.

The President recognized the Reverend Jose Carlo, Hispanic Missioner of the Diocese, for his report. He announced "adios" to the successfully completed "five year plan" and the inception of a second plan. A complete report appears elsewhere in *The Journal*.

At 12:05 p.m., following Noonday Prayers, the Convention recessed for lunch.

Convention reconvened at 1:35 p.m. with the singing of a hymn.

The President recognized the youth of the Diocese, particularly "Fred's Flyers", who served as pages for this Meeting of Convention. One of the young people, Mr. Jared Hughes, spoke on behalf of the Program Group on Youth. "Fred's Flyers" were greeted with a standing and resounding ovation by the Convention.

The President recognized the Judge of Elections who reported on the Third Ballot, the results of which are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The Fourth Ballot was cast.

The President recognized the Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. Francis S. Banks, who spoke on the current budget, the importance of audits to congregations, increased premiums in group medical insurance, and the need to honor the 1% giving plan to support seminaries. Details of the Treasurer's report and audit certificates are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The President recognized Ms. Mitties McDonald DeChamplain who chairs the Budget and Stewardship Committee of Diocesan Council and who presented the Program and Budget for 1990, which is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The Program and Budget were moved, seconded and carried after some discussion.

The President recognized the Secretary who moved the following:

WHEREAS, this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles recognizes with regret the absence from its fellowship of the Reverend John Ferstead, Rector of St. Michael's Parish, Riverside, who is undergoing treatment for cancer;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Meeting of Convention assure him of its prayers and send wishes for a speedy convention.

The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

The President recognized Mr. Rodiger, Chair of the Committee on Rules of Order. He moved that the Rules of Order be amended as follows:

Amend Rule 5 so that it will read as follows:

RULE 5

Division of Question

If a question under consideration contains several distinct propositions, the same may be divided on the request of any member, subject to the decision of the Presiding Officer that the division can be made. If objection is made to such division a motion to divide may be put before the Meeting of Convention. When a motion for division is made, the mover must specify the manner in which it is desired that the question be divided. A motion to strike out and insert shall be indivisible.

Amend Rule 6 so that it will read as follows:

RULE 6

Speaking

No member may speak more than once on the same question, nor longer than fifteen minutes. By consent of three-fourths of the members, the Convention may grant leave to a member to speak a second time on the same question, but no longer than ten minutes. The chairperson of a Committee, or the mover of a resolution, presenting a report, shall be permitted an opening and closing speech on every question submitted for action, but not to exceed ten minutes for each speech, unless special leave be given by the Meeting of Convention to extend the time.

A member desiring to make a nomination shall rise and receive the recognition of the Presiding Officer before naming the candidate. A member may speak for not longer than two minutes, when nominating a candidate for election to any office.

After a resolution of substance is moved and seconded, no motion of any kind is in order for a period of six minutes, or until no member wishes to speak, whichever comes first. During such period no member shall speak more than three minutes. The Presiding Officer shall alternatively recognize speakers in favor of and opposed to the resolution, if any.

Amend Rule 7 so that it will read as follows:

RULE 7

Members must Vote

Every member present shall vote, whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Meeting of Convention on account of being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

Amend RULE 9 by striking it altogether since it bears upon a voting proceedure which was abandoned many years ago. This action contemplates that all of the remaining Rules will be renumbered in accordance with the omission of Rule 9.

Amend Rule 13 so that it will read as follows:

RULE 13

Points of Order

When a member is called to order by the Presiding Officer, or by another member rising to a point of order, that member shall immediately yield the floor unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined by the Presiding Officer; but any member may appeal from the decision of the Presiding Officer, and on such appeal no member may speak more than once without leave of the Meeting of Convention.

Amend Rule 14 so that it will read as follows:

RULE 14

Changing Rules

The prescribed Order of Business may be departed from and any Rule of Order may be suspended or changed at any time by unanimous consent of the members of the Meeting of Convention present. If notice of intention to propose such departure, suspension or change is given at the first session of a Meeting of Convention, the departure, suspension or change may be made at a subsequent session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

Amend Rule 16 so that it will read as follows:

RULE 16

Committee on Rules of Order

The President of Convention may appoint a Standing Committee on Rules of Order. All proposed changes in the Rules of Order shall be referred to such Committee, if appointed, for consideration and report. When questions of order are raised, which are not provided for by these rules, the President may refer such questions to the Committee on Rules of Order for their opinion. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary guide in all cases not provided for in the foregoing rules.

Amend Rule 21, sub-section a., so that it will read as follows:

RULE 21

Order of Business

The Order of Business of a Meeting of Convention shall be consistent with *The Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles* and the following provisions:

a. The Presiding Officer shall call the Meeting of Convention to order and the Secretary of Convention, under the direction of the Presiding Officer, shall announce a quorum in accordance with Canon X, Sec. 10.00. ...

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger yielded the floor to Mr. John A. Tucker, Jr., Chair of the Committee on Resolutions, who moved the following:

RESOLVED, that the requirement set forth in Rule 20 of the Rules of Order of the Meeting of Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles that a resolution likely to involve debate be filed seventy (70) days before the opening session of Convention be suspended for the purposes of allowing the consideration of the resolutions entitled "Women's Right of Choice" and "South African Church Support" by this Meeting of Convention.

The motion was seconded and carried. Mr. Tucker then moved:

RESOLVED that Rule 6 of the Rules of Order of the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles be suspended for the purpose of this Meeting of Convention and that the following rules be substituted therefor:

1. Discussion on any resolution shall be limited to no more than ten minutes unless by a simple majority vote of the Meeting of Convention the time is extended.

2. The ten minute period shall be divided as follows:
   a. Proposer of the resolution shall have up to three minutes for opening remarks and up to one minute for closing remarks.
   b. Each speaker shall have up to two minutes to speak.
   c. At the sooner of nine minutes or when no member desires to speak, the Chair shall call on the proposer for closing remarks.

3. After the proposer's opening remarks, the Chair shall alternately recognize speakers opposed to and in favor of the resolution.

4. Except for an amendment to a resolution by a proposer or acceptable to a proposer, no motion of any kind is in order for a period of six minutes.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Judge of Elections who reported on the Fourth Ballot. The results of which are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The Fifth Ballot was cast.

The President recognized Mr. John A. Tucker, Jr. of All Saints' Parish in Beverly Hills, Chair of the Committee on Resolutions. Mr. Tucker thanked members of the Committee for their work. For the Committee, solely to place resolutions before the Meeting of Convention, Mr. Tucker moved the following resolution:

TITHING

WHEREAS, the following resolution was adopted by the 69th General Convention at its meeting in July, 1988:

RESOLVED, the House of Bishops concurring, that we the members of this 69th General Convention of the Episcopal Church affirm the tithe as the minimum standard of giving for Episcopalians; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we the deputies and bishops of this Convention do hereby affirm through our signatures that we are tithing, or that we have adopted or will adopt a plan to tithe within the next three years; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we do call all members of the Church to join us in accepting the tithe as the minimum standard of Christian giving; and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Secretary of Convention be directed to prepare and distribute signatory pages for bishops and deputies of each diocese signifying their commitment to the tithe as the minimum standard of giving; and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Secretary be directed to collect the signatures with this resolution and publish the list of signatures in the journal;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles concurring, that the tithe be affirmed as the standard of giving for Episcopalians; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Lay Delegates, Clergy and Bishops do hereby pledge ourselves to tithe, or to work towards tithing, as the standard of our own giving and of our witness in the world; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we do call parish and mission congregations to join us in accepting the biblical tithe as the standard of Christian giving.

The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

Mr. Tucker then moved:

DELINQUENT PAROCHIAL REPORTS

WHEREAS, Canon I.6 of the Episcopal Church requires all congregations to submit to their dioceses parochial reports by February 1 of each year and the dioceses to the national church by March 1; and

WHEREAS, the national church provides computer service to produce print-ready statistical information contained in the parochial reports and published each year in the Journal of Convention; and

WHEREAS, as an incentive for the timely submission of the parochial reports, the national church makes no charge for the computer service to those dioceses submitting reports on time and an increasing charge to those submitting reports late; and

WHEREAS, approximately thirty percent of the congregations of the Diocese of Los Angeles submit parochial reports late, causing the Diocese to pay $1,000 to $1,200 unnecessarily;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Treasurer of the Diocese be instructed to charge those congregations submitting their parochial reports after February 1 for the cost incurred by the Diocese because of the late submission of parochial reports, apportioning the cost equally among the delinquent congregations.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker then moved:

FINANCIALLY TROUBLED PARISHES

WHEREAS, the Apostle Paul has given us the principle of equality in writing to the Church at Corinth: "I do not mean that others should be eased and you burdened, but that as a matter of equality your abundance at the present time should supply their want, so that their abundance may supply your want, that there may be equality." (II Corinthians 8:13f), and

WHEREAS, the Apostle exhorted the Galatians, "Bear one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ," (Galatians 6:2), and

WHEREAS, the Bishop, as shepherd of the Diocese is concerned for the well-being of all congregations and is the symbol of unity with one another;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that any parish in financial difficulty be urged to be in consultation with the Bishop for negotiating a plan to resolve its financial difficulties as well as to restore the congregation to a position of health; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED the Treasurer of the Diocese notify the Bishop of any parish unable to meet its financial obligations, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED the Bishop or his representative meet with the Rector and Vestry of said parish for the purpose of assisting them with a plan to restore them to a sound fiscal and spiritual basis.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker then moved:

AUDIT REPORT

WHEREAS, the Canons of both the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States and the Episcopal Diocese of Los Angeles provide that each parish is required to conduct an audit of its financial records on an annual basis; and

WHEREAS, the vestry of each parish are the directors of the parish corporation and, as such, may be found liable under the California Civil Law for breach of their directorial duties for failing to comply with the Church's Canons; and

WHEREAS, a systematic, regular and routine annual audit established as part of the on-going business of the church is a sign of good business practice; and

WHEREAS, an annual audit will assist the vestry and other members of the parish in maintaining an adequate accounting system and good fiscal control; and

WHEREAS, the Church's Canons do not require the services of a Certified Public Accountant, Public Accountant or professional person, outside of the membership of the parish to conduct the audit, provided however, an independent Audit Committee is appointed which does not include the Rector,

Treasurer or any member of the parish with responsibility over the financial records of the parish or members of those person's immediate families; and

WHEREAS, the failure to conduct an annual audit and submit the audit report to the Diocese by September 1st of each year is an act which may be found to be in deliberate disobedience of the rules of the Church and an act of irresponsibility by the members of the vestry; and

WHEREAS, there are three separate notices of delinquency sent at monthly intervals as a reminder of the importance of the audit;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that those parishes that have not performed an audit for the past calendar year be ordered to submit an audit to the Treasurer of the Diocese; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that those parishes and missions that do not have a current audit report on file with the Treasurer of the Diocese be ineligible for financial assistance in the form of grants or loans from the Diocese.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker then moved:

1991 FUNDING FOR CASA RUSACK

WHEREAS, the Ninety-first Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (1986) approved a resolution which calls the Diocese and its Regions to develop programs to identify and encourage the considerations of priestly vocations amongst women and racial or ethnic minorities; and

WHEREAS, this same resolution resolved that the Diocese shall work to develop the resources to provide appropriate financial assistance to those who might otherwise not consider the possibilities of the priesthood because of the long and costly educational preparation that precedes ordination; and

WHEREAS, the empowerment and training of hispanic lay leaders as a means of identifying and raising vocations is a crucial task facing the entire Episcopal Church; and

WHEREAS, the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (1987), affirmed its support of Casa Rusack and its program as a vital means of developing and extending hispanic ministries within the Diocese; and

WHEREAS, the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (1988), enthusiastically endorsed the Second Five Year Plan for Hispanic Ministries, *Extendiendo los Brazos*, Casa Rusack being an integral part of this plan; and

WHEREAS, the hispanic population within the boundaries of the Diocese of Los Angeles has more than doubled since 1987, and the need for trained hispanic lay leaders and the raising of vocations to the priesthood is extremely important to minister to these brothers and sisters in our midst; and

WHEREAS, Casa Rusack's funding for the last three years by grants from the Cathedral Corporation, VIM and Province VIII, will end in 1990;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles direct Diocesan Council to earnestly consider funding Casa Rusack in the amount of $60,000 in the 1991 Budget of this Diocese.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker then moved:

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Los Angeles has a unique opportunity to spread the word of Christ among our youth through the private schools located within this Diocese affiliated with or operating in any way under the name of the Episcopal Church or any of its institutions (hereafter called "Episcopal Schools"); and

WHEREAS, this Meeting of Convention wishes to strengthen this resource particularly as part of its activities in the Decade of Evangelism beginning in 1990; and

WHEREAS, the National Association of Episcopal Schools (NAES) has emphasized that the "main difference between a public school and the parish day school is the intentionally religious character of the latter" and has suggested that all such "schools should publish in their bulletin or handbook for parents a statement saying that all parents must expect their children to participate fully in the worship services of the school and to receive regular religious instruction in the classroom"; and

WHEREAS, the Diocesan Commission on Schools is to be commended for the fine effort it has made to encourage all Episcopal Schools (both diocesan and parish day schools) to comply with the suggestion of the NAES;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that it is the sense of this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention that the Diocese of Los Angeles make a serious effort to be certain that all Episcopal Schools conduct Christian religious education on a regular weekly basis in accordance with the doctrine and worship of Christ as this Church has received them; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that it is the sense of this Meeting of Convention that the responsibility and authority of the Diocesan Commission on Schools should be expanded from just parish day schools (as is the case at present) to all Episcopal Schools; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that it is recommended that the Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles establish and appoint a temporary committee to report to him its recommendations as to how this program might be effectively implemented within the Diocese. In particular this committee should consider whether there is any need for strengthening the role and composition of the Commission on Schools, if so how it might be accomplished and any changes that would be required in the Canons and actual practice of the Diocese.

After discussion, the Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn moved to refer the matter to the Diocesan Commission on Schools. The motion to refer was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker then moved:

ECUMENICAL COOPERATION

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Church and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America encourage cooperation between denominations except where doctrine and conscience prohibit; and

WHEREAS, there already exists between our two church bodies Interim Eucharistic Fellowship; and

WHEREAS, plans are in motion to supersede this interim fellowship with full intercommunion; and

WHEREAS, previous Lutheran/Episcopal dialogue documents encourage us to utilize new and existing facilities to further local joint efforts at ministry and mission; and

WHEREAS, costs for land and construction continue to escalate; and

WHEREAS, the principles of Christian stewardship encourage us to avoid duplication of time, energy and financial resources;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the appropriate agencies concerned with congregational planning for our local Episcopal jurisdiction be encouraged to consult with the appropriate jurisdiction of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America for the implementation of joint ministry and mission strategies, particularly:

a) in evolving urban and inner-city environments where congregations and facilities already exist; and

b) in new and rapidly developing areas of our jurisdictions with regard to purchasing property, construction of facilities and other efforts associated with starting new congregations; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles endorse such planning toward joint development and direct the appropriate agencies of this Diocese to proceed with this work and consultation.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker then moved:

YOUTH REPRESENTATION

WHEREAS, youth of the Episcopal Church are vital, active, and creative members of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, whose important contributions now and in the future should be recognized, and

WHEREAS, on issues which face the Church now and in the future, the opinions and input of our young people are essential, and

WHEREAS, in several other dioceses of the Church, young people have the opportunity for acknowledgment of their views;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles instruct the Committee on Constitution and Canons to propose the appropriate canonical changes to insure that young people will have seat and voice at all future meetings of Convention in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker then moved:

CONVENTION DELEGATE REPRESENTATION

WHEREAS, the current system for determining the number of delegates to our Convention has been in effect since 1946; and

WHEREAS, there have been many changes within the Church since that time involving the designations of "members", "communicants" and "confirmed communicants"; and

WHEREAS, some of our Parishes and Missions have had difficulty in determining the number of delegates to which they are entitled and have suggested alternative ways of selecting delegate representations;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles request the Bishop to appoint a special committee to investigate and make recommendations relating to the system whereby we compute delegate representation for Convention.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker then moved:

NUCLEAR DETERRENCE

BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles affirm and endorse the statement: "We conclude that nuclear deterrence is a position that cannot receive the church's blessing."

The motion was seconded. A standing vote was counted: 248 voting aye and 204 voting no. The motion carried.

The President recognized the Judge of Elections, who reported on the results of the Fifth Ballot, the results of which are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The Sixth Ballot was cast.

Mr. Tucker continued on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions and solely to place resolutions before the Convention, he moved:

EARTH DAY

WHEREAS, God the Creator, has given as His gift to humankind the planet earth to have in trust as home and habitat; and

WHEREAS, God bids us be faithful stewards of this our island home; and

WHEREAS, each person has, accordingly, a responsibility to till and care for this garden;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles observe April 22nd as Earth Day 1990 in keeping and concord with many churches and organizations throughout the World; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that each and every congregation, in this Diocese, be commended on the Sunday of April 22nd, 1990 to pay special attention to the propers and prayers for the creation, and stewardship of the earth and the care of the environment.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker moved the following:

AMERICAN FLAG DISPLAY

WHEREAS, the flag of the United States of America is a symbol of freedom to tens of millions of people throughout the world; and

WHEREAS, the flag represents the nation of which this Church is a part; and

WHEREAS, the display of the national emblem in church buildings and places of worship is a common practice throughout much of the Anglican Communion;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the display of the flag of the United States of America on Diocese, parish and mission property is hereby commended by this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the display of said flag during worship services is recommended to all parishes and missions within this diocese.

The motion was seconded. A vote by orders, requested by eight persons, failed to carry in both orders.

Mr. Tucker then moved:

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

WHEREAS, membership in the Episcopal Church in the United States has declined markedly in the past decade; and

WHEREAS, as Christians, one of our duties is to spread the good news and make Christians of all;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Bishop of this Diocese, together with such committee(s) as he may appoint, prepare for presentation to the Meeting of the Ninety-fifth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (1991), a plan to increase significantly the membership of the parishes and missions of this Diocese during the next decade; and that the preparation of this plan be given the highest priority during the coming year;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this plan, upon presentation to the Convention, be accompanied by such resolutions and amendments to the canons, as may be necessary to implement this plan within this Diocese.

The motion was seconded. After not less than six minutes of debate, the Reverend Timothy A. Safford moved to table the motion. The motion to table was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker then moved:

RECTOR'S TENURE

WHEREAS, accountability of individuals responsible for the operation of any organization is generally deemed desirable; and

WHEREAS, as individuals mature their thoughts, habits and beliefs tend to change; and

WHEREAS, the principles of justice and fairness require that all Christians, lay and ordained, be given broad scope to effectively pursue their respective ministries;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Committee on Constitution and Canons be instructed to prepare appropriate resolutions for consideration by the Annual Meeting of Convention in 1991 to implement, subject to such amendment of the National Canons as may be necessary, the following:

1. to provide for the termination, without cause, of the services of any person serving as Rector without a written contract providing specifically to the contrary, on affirmative vote of two thirds of the vestry, subject to payment to the Rector of reasonable severance compensation not to exceed six months base pay or, alternatively, such reasonably equivalent notice period as the vestry may recommend;
2. to provide for the termination of the services of any Rector or other ordained person for cause, without notice, in cases of moral turpitude or because of conduct believed by the vestry in its sole discretion, on a two thirds affirmative vote thereof, to be contrary to Christian morals.
3. to provide that Parishes, upon calling a new Rector, shall contract in writing for tenured services on the basis of service for a specified term of years, not exceeding seven, subject to periodical renewal by the vestry and Rector on such terms as they may agree on;
4. to provide that upon calling a new Rector, any Parish, as a condition of its contract with the Rector, whether the contract is written or oral, may discharge the Rector without cause, at any time during the first eighteen months of service, upon majority vote of the vestry; and

BE IT RESOLVED FURTHER, that the Committee on Constitution and Canons prepare all such resolutions as are necessary or advisable to amend the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, and, to the extent legally necessary, to present to such other legislative bodies for consideration and vote as may be required, to effectuate the purposes of said resolutions.

The motion was seconded. On a vote by orders, requested by eight members of Convention, the motion failed to carry.

The President temporarily relinquished the Chair to the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr. The Chair recognized the Judge of Elections who reported on the Sixth Ballot, the results of which are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The Seventh Ballot was cast.

Bishop Garver recognized Mr. Tucker, who continued the report of the Committee on Resolutions, who, for the purpose of putting the matter before the Convention, moved the following:

ABORTION

WHEREAS, the Sixty-ninth General Convention at its meeting in July, 1988, adopted the following resolution:

> RESOLVED, The House of Deputies concurring, That the Sixty-ninth General Convention adopt the following statement on childbirth and abortion:
>
> All human life is sacred. Hence, it is sacred from its inception until death. The Church takes seriously its obligation to help form the consciences of its members concerning this sacredness. Human life, therefore, should be initiated only advisedly and in full accord with this understanding of the power to conceive and give birth which is bestowed by God.
>
> It is the responsibility of our congregations to assist their members in becoming informed concerning the spiritual, physiological, and psychological aspects of sex and sexuality.
>
> The Book of Common Prayer affirms that "the birth of a child is a joyous and solemn occasion in the life of a family. It is also an occasion for rejoicing in the Christian community." (p. 440) As Christians we also affirm responsible family planning.
>
> We regard all abortion as having a tragic dimension, calling for the concern and compassion of all the Christian community.
>
> While we acknowledge that in this country it is the legal right of every woman to have a medically safe abortion, as Christians we believe strongly that if this right is exercised, it should be used only in extreme situations. We emphatically oppose abortion as a means of birth control, family planning, sex selection, or any reason of mere convenience.
>
> In those cases where an abortion is being considered members of this Church are urged to seek the dictates of their consciences in prayer, to seek the advice and counsel of members of the Christian community and where appropriate the sacramental life of this Church.
>
> Whenever members of this Church are consulted with regard to a problem pregnancy, they are to explore, with grave seriousness, with the person or persons seeking advice and counsel, as alternatives to abortion, other positive courses of action, including, but not limited to the following possibilities: the parents raising the child; another family member raising the child; making the child available for adoption.

It is the responsibility of members of this Church, especially the clergy, to become aware of local agencies and resources which will assist those faced with problem pregnancies.

We believe that legislation concerning abortions will not address the root of the problem. We therefore express our deep conviction that any proposed legislation on the part of national or state governments regarding abortions must take special care to see that individual conscience is respected, and that the responsibility of individuals to reach informed decisions in this matter is acknowledged and honored;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles reaffirm this statement of the Sixty-ninth General Convention of the Episcopal Church in the United States on childbirth and abortion.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker moved the following:

CANTERBURY IRVINE FOUNDATION BY-LAWS AMENDMENT

WHEREAS, the Board of Directors of the Canterbury Irvine Foundation has submitted the following amendment to Article III, Section 2 (b) of their By-Laws to read:

"...(b) In addition to the above, there shall be one director to be elected by the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles at its Annual Meeting to serve for a three year term. Such term shall commence at the close of the Meeting of Convention at which the director is elected and the term shall end at the close of the Annual Meeting of Convention held three calendar years later. Such director may be re-elected, but shall not serve in excess of two consecutive terms.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles hereby approve the amendment to Article III, Section 2 (b) of the By-Laws of the Canterbury Irvine Foundation quoted herein.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker then moved:

THE USE OF PARISH PROPERTY

WHEREAS, governments are instituted, amongst other reasons, to establish a reasonable order for the conduct of affairs by the community and its members; and

WHEREAS, in the ordinary course of events, the Church should support, and encourage support of a system of government which makes allowance for the peaceful change by the people of laws not satisfactory to the people; and

WHEREAS, throughout history, Christians have, from time to time, felt compelled to peacefully violate laws which they believed unjust as a matter of principle;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles condemn the use by any person of the property of any Parish or Mission to further the violation of any duly enacted law, unless the members (as defined in the Canons) of such Parish or Mission have, by resolution or by-law, after reasonable notice and hearing thereon, approved of the proposed said use of such property.

The motion was seconded. In a vote by orders, requested by eight members of Convention, the motion failed to carry unanimously.

Mr. Tucker then moved:

PRIVATE PROPERTY

WHEREAS, events of the past year have demonstrated that the "socialistic" principles long espoused by the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics have, in fact, resulted in economic disaster for the peoples of that nation as well as their "Eastern Bloc" neighbors;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles endorses the right of ownership and control of private property by individuals, subject to reasonable regulation for the health and welfare of the community, as essential to justice and the development of human freedom.

The motion was seconded. After not less than six minutes of debate, a motion to table the resolution was made, seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker then moved:

WOMEN'S RIGHT OF CHOICE

WHEREAS, all life is sacred; and

WHEREAS, God empowers human beings with the freedom to make choices, and with responsibility for those choices; and

WHEREAS, efforts to deny women safe and legal abortions are cause for grave concern;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles affirms that the pregnant woman is the moral agent in the profound and personal decision whether or not to terminate a pregnancy;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Meeting of Convention is committed to renewing efforts throughout the Diocese and the nation to create a society in which abortion is less and less a necessary option, and in which the quality of life is assured for each child born.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The President returned to the Chair and recognized the Judge of Elections who reported on the Seventh Ballot, which is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The Eighth Ballot was then cast.

The President recognized Mr. Tucker who continued the report of the Committee on Resolutions by moving the following:

SOUTH AFRICAN CHURCH SUPPORT

WHEREAS, the Archbishop of Cape Town and head of the Anglican Province of South Africa, Desmond Tutu, has called for the support of all Christian people in the struggle against South African apartheid; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Church at its 1988 Triennial supported this call and passed a resolution supporting economic sanctions against South Africa as well as the boycott of Shell Oil; and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Los Angeles at its 1985, 1986 and 1987 Conventions passed resolutions supporting Archbishop Tutu and calling for economic sanctions by foreign countries against South Africa; and

WHEREAS, the Los Angeles Diocese supports the Office of South African Ministries and was founding member of the Southern California Ecumenical Task Force on South Africa;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Diocese of Los Angeles continue to support Archbishop Tutu and the Church of South Africa in their struggle for justice; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocese applaud the efforts of the United States Government, in conjunction with the United Nations, to resolve the issue of the independence of Namibia from South Africa and to safeguard the security and independent economic development of Namibia.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker then moved:

RESOLUTION ON EL SALVADOR

WHEREAS, the Presiding Bishop, together with the leaders of eight other national denominations, has declared outrage over the deliberate and calculated campaign by government forces in El Salvador to intimidate and harass the churches of that beleaguered country; and

WHEREAS, El Salvadoran churches of all denominations, their refugee centers, hospitals, clinics and social ministries to the poor are being systematically threatened, harassed and brutalized; and

WHEREAS, the priest, lay assistant and people of the Episcopal Church in San Salvador have been arrested, jailed and beaten, and their ministries for the poor have been stopped;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles stands in solidarity with the churches of El Salvador in their work to bring relief and comfort to the recent victims of the war in that country, and calls for the release

from custody of the Reverend Luis Serrano and the thirteen Episcopal Church workers held by the National Guard; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Meeting of Convention calls on our President and the Congress to reorder their priorities to bring an end to the armed conflict in El Salvador, use their considerable power and influence to achieve a negotiated peace, and to withhold all military aid until the murderers of the six Jesuit priests are brought to justice and civil liberties are returned to the churches and dissident groups of El Salvador.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker moved the following:

DEMAND FOR ACCOUNTING

WHEREAS, it has been widely reported within the last ten days that one or more American citizens in El Salvador acting under the auspices of, and funded by, various church groups in the United States, may have been involved in activities contrary to the laws of the United States; and

WHEREAS, the said citizens are alleged to have smuggled, hidden and distributed military weapons for the benefit of Soviet backed rebels in El Salvador who are attempting to overthrow by force the legitimately elected government of El Salvador; and

WHEREAS, the Soviet backed rebel forces, using said weapons and similar weapons, have instituted a reign of terror against innocent civilians, occupying their homes and using them as shields against the legitimate government, thus causing the death of thousands; and

WHEREAS, funds provided by this Church may have been used to support those who are aiding the Soviet backed rebel forces in their murderous tactics;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles demands an immediate accounting from the Presiding Bishop of this Church and from the National Office of this Church, of any funds directly or indirectly provided by the Episcopal Church in the United States of America, or any subdivision or unit thereof, which may have been used to acquire, transport, store or distribute arms or ammunition for or to rebels in El Salvador.

The motion was seconded but failed to carry.

The President appointed Canon R. Bradbury Clark as the Chancellor of the Diocese and Messrs. Clarence E. Fleming, Jr.; William B. Rodiger; and John A. Tucker, Jr. as Vice-Chancellors.

The Secretary moved that the reading of the Minutes of this Meeting of Convention be dispensed with and that the President and the Chancellor be authorized to attest to the accuracy of the Minutes. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Judge of Elections, who reported on the Eighth Ballot, the results of which are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The Ninth Ballot was cast.

The President recognized the Secretary, who moved, on behalf of the Committee on Arrangements, that the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fifth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles be held on November 30th and December 1st, 1990, at a location to be announced. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President entertained a motion that the Meeting of Convention be adjourned until June 9, 1990, to be held concurrently with the Special Meeting of Convention for the Election of a Suffragan Bishop and for the sole purpose of completing elections of Deputies and Alternate Deputies to General Convention. The site of the Special Convention is to be announced later. The motion was made, seconded and carried.

The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles was adjourned at 5:55 p.m. with a blessing and dismissal by the Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,

The Reverend George W. Cummings,
Secretary of Convention

ATTEST:

The Right Reverend Frederick Houk Borsch,
Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles

Canon R. Bradbury Clark,
Chancellor of the Diocese of Los Angeles

+ + + + + + + + + +

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles December 1st -- 2nd, 1989

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot		3rd Ballot	
	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes
STANDING COMMITTEE						
Clergy (1) Votes cast	163	357	183	364		
Votes needed to elect ...	82	179	92	183		
1 Mitsuo Akiyoshi	39	130	28	103		
2 David M. Baumann	38	93	24	45		
3 Kathleen Dale Roffina	86	134	131	216	ELECTED	
STANDING COMMITTEE						
Lay (1) Votes cast	148	336				
Votes needed to elect ...	75	169				
1 Kim Bess	88	176	Elected			
2 Eugene Stern	60	160				
DIOCESAN COUNCIL						
Clergy (1, 3 years) Votes cast	150	347				
Votes needed to elect ...	76	174				
1 Giles Asbury	51	141				
2 Gregory B. Larkin	99	206	Elected			
DIOCESAN COUNCIL						
Lay (1) Votes cast	138	328				
Votes needed to elect ...	70	165				
1 Janis Jones	62	152				
2 John Killefer	76	187	Elected			
TRUSTEE, DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST						
(1) Votes cast	131	317				
Votes needed to elect ...	66	159				
1 Jerry W. Johnston	85	197	ELected			
2 Rosemary Sater	46	120				
COMMISSION ON MINISTRY						
Clergy (1) Votes cast	161	353	178	359	151	368W
Votes needed to elect ...	81	177	90	180	76	185
1 Robert E. Dunn	27	59	27	43	28	63
2 Gary R. Hall	45	94	61	105	2	7
3 Danana Mkhize	18	54	13	19	6	16
4 Mary June Nestler	49	102	77	192	117	281E
5 Charles Stacy	22	44	WITHDREW			
COMMISSION ON MINISTRY						
Lay (1) Votes cast	148	328	158	243		
Votes needed to elect ...	75	164	80	172		
1 Alan Dingwall	37	100	21	68		
2 Muriel M. Morse	70	136	124	237	ELECTED	
3 Sharon Van de Velde	41	91	13	38		
DIRECTORS, CORP. DIOCESE						
Clergy (1) Votes cast						
1 Barbara Mudge	ELECTED BY ACCLAMATION					

DIRECTORS, CORP. DIOCESE Lay

(1,1yr unexp)Votes cast					
Votes needed to elect ...					
1 Francis S. Banks	ELECTED BY ACCLAMATION				
(1,2yr unexp)Votes cast					
Votes needed to elect ...					
1 John A. Tucker, Jr.	ELECTED BY ACCLAMATION				
(1,3yr term) Votes cast					
Votes needed to elect ...					
1 Mary Elizabeth Bylin	ELECTED BY ACCLAMATION				

DIRECTORS, CATHEDRAL CORP.

Clergy (1) Votes cast	117	303			
Votes needed to elect ...	59	152			
1 Richard W. Gillett	81	249	ELECTED		
2 Peter Ensor	37	54			

DIRECTORS, CATHEDRAL CORP.

Lay (1) Votes cast	137	331	151	331	
Votes needed to elect ...	69	166	76	166	
1 Douglas M. Beamish, Jr.	32	77	9	44	
2 Bea Floyd	68	155	138	263	ELECTED
3 Leland D. (Lee) Haack	14	44	3	9	
4 Jacki Ivancic	23	55	1	15	

SECRETARY OF CONVENTION

Clergy (1) Votes cast			
Votes needed to elect ...			
1 George W. Cummings	ELECTED BY ACCLAMATION		

DIRECTOR, HOSPITAL, GOOD SAMARITAN Clergy or Lay (1)

Votes cast	145	320	
Votes needed to elect ...	73	161	
1 Katherine H. Clark	59	154	
2 Tillman M. Moore	86	166	ELECTED

DIRECTOR, CANTERBURY, IRVINE

Clergy or Lay (1)			
Votes cast			
Votes needed to elect ...			
1 Betty Connelly	ELECTED BY ACCLAMATION		

DIRECTOR, CANTERBURY, USC

Clergy or Lay (1)			
Votes cast			
Votes needed to elect ...			
1 Alan Shaw	ELECTED BY ACCLAMATION		

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

The Annual Meeting of the
Ninety-fourth Convention of
The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot		3rd Ballot		4th Ballot		5th Ballot		6th Ballot		
	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	
Clergy (4 Deputies & 4 Alternates													
Votes cast	609	1330	707	1425	583	1377	554	1374	415	1036	283	1208	
Needed to elect ...	122	278	141	286	117	276	111	275	104	260	92	226	
1 Commins, G.	61	124	71	171	62	166	49	163	44	127	0	0	
2 Cummings	35	110	29	101	WD 2	12	0	5	2	8	0	1	
3 Habecker, E.	43	96	38	80	24	60	16	35	1	0	0	1	
4 Hall, G.	44	94	39	64	WDD2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	
5 Hemmers	16	57	12	32	11	25	1	0	0	2	0	0	
6 Hughes	60	123	76	158	64	201	78	288	82	260	96	281	ED3
7 Jay	68	118	95	114	90	113	81	120	90	171	109	263	ED4
8 Pao	77	144	117	225	116	279	119	304	ED1 1	9	0	0	
9 Poch	39	89	33	71	26	62	20	56	15	45	WD 2	0	
10 Regas	64	135	81	156	76	155	74	159	71	125	65	127	WD
11 Riley WD	19	42	2	4	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	
12 Stanton	21	58	20	38	12	29	9	18	WDD0	1	1	1	
13 Traynham	62	140	94	211	98	264	107	286	109	285	ED2 0	2	

ED - Elected Deputy EA Elected Alternate Deputy
WD - Withdrew entirely
WDD - Withdrew from Deputy election only (eligible for Alternate Deputy)

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

The Annual Meeting of the
Ninety-fourth Convention of
The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles
December 1st and 2nd, 1989

DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION

	7th Ballot		8th Ballot		9th Ballot		10th B llot		11th Ballot		12th Ballot	
	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes
Clergy (4 Deputies & 4 Alternates												
Votes cast	463	1208	182	572	89	240						
Needed to elect ...	93	242	61	191	45	125						
1 Commins, G.	109	252	**EA2** 0	1	0	1						
2 Cummings	5	18	0	2	0	0						
3 Habecker, E.	89	252	74	234	**EA3** 0	2						
4 Hall, G.	106	263	**EA1** 0	3	0	0						
5 Hemmers	3	2	0	0	0	0						
6 Hughes	0	8	0	2	0	0						
7 Jay	1	6	0	0	0	0						
8 Pao	0	3	1	0	0	0						
9 Poch	1	4	1	1	0	0						
10 Regas	8	10	0	1	0	0						
11 Riley	81	172	71	161	77	167	**EA4**					
12 Stanton	59	211	35	167	12	79						
13 Traynham	1	7	0	0	0	0						

ED - Elected Deputy EA - Elected Alternate Deputy
WD - Withdrew entirely
WDD - Withdrew from Deputy election only (eligible for Al ernate Deputy)

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

The Annual Meeting of the
Ninety-fourth Convention of
The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles
December 1st and 2nd, 1989

DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot		3rd Ballot		4th Ballot		5th Ballot		6th Ballot	
	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes
Lay (4 Deputies & 4 Alternates												
Votes cast	600	1120	689	1384	550	1353	420	1011	282	704	280	674
Needed to elect ...	121	225	138	277	111	272	106	253	95	235	94	225
1 Brierly	39	95	27	55	12	29	5	23	3	12	1	7
2 Connelly	76	209	120	275	106	286	109	293	ED2 1	7	0	0
3 DeChamplain	73	113	84	127	67	133	75	125	89	162	112	213
4 Fricker	62	123	82	151	68	164	81	176	78	185	83	179
5 Kimball	84	107	23	75	10	41	5	18	3	11	4	12
6 Mason	10	59	6	22	2	20	2	8	1	1	0	3
7 Miller	61	125	68	143	45	90	33	42	15	19	WDD 1	2
8 Murasaki	58	130	66	153	56	170	54	185	59	198	62	179
9 Rodiger	104	141	144	252	123	282	ED1 1	8	0	1	1	0
10 Short	83	18	69	132	61	138	55	133	33	108	16	79

ED - Elected Deputy
EA - Elected Alternate Deputy
WD - Withdrew entirely
WDD - Withdrew from Dep ty election only (eligible for Alternate Deputy)

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

The Annual Meeting of the
Ninety-fourth Convention of
The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION

	7th Ballot		8th Ballot		9th Ballot		10th Ballot		11th Ballot		12th Ballot	
	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes
LAY (4 Deputies & 4 Alternates												
Votes cast	251	634	103	305	307	926						
Needed to elect ...	84	212	52	153	62	186						
1 Brierly	**WDD** 1	2	0	0	54	149						
2 Connelly	0	3	0	0	0	0						
3 DeChamplain	108	263	**ED3** 0	1	0	0						
4 Fricker	73	176	61	191	**ED4** 0	2						
5 Kimball	3	7	1	10	36	148						
6 Mason	0	1	0	1	15	71						
7 Miller	1	1	1	0	51	129						
8 Murasaki	51	131	38	99	69	212	**EA2**					
9 Rodiger	0	1	1	0	2	5						
10 Short	14	49	1	3	80	206	**EA1**					

ED - Elected Deputy EA - Elected Alternate Deputy
WD - Withdrew entirely
WDD - Withdrew from Deputy election only (eligible for Alternate Deputy)

THE ADDRESS OF
THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
THE RIGHT REVEREND FREDERICK H. BORSCH
to
THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE
NINETY-FOURTH CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
Saturday, December 2, 1989

Do you sometimes feel torn between a desire to go it alone and a wish to share with others? There is a perspective from which all of life can be seen as efforts, on the one hand, to establish identity, independence and autonomous freedom, and, on the other hand, the desire for coming together, interdependence, mutual accomplishment, belonging, some form of unity. Think of your own life. Think of all the efforts you made when you were a youngster, and then a teen-ager, to begin to break free from parental restrictions and influence. By trial and error, sometimes in painful scenes of sulking or angry shouts of refusal and the slamming of doors, or with tearful partings, a measure of independence was gradually established. For many of us this was followed by diligent efforts to establish economic freedom -- one's own apartment and car, separate office space, financial control -- even financial power. For some people this quest never seems to stop. It is as though total independence and individual freedom were the goal of life, which one continuously seeks to maximize.

For most of us, however, sooner or later we find another impulse within ourselves. Even in those teen-age years -- as we are separating from our parents and a number of their values, we begin to spend more and more time with a special friend or hanging around with a group of friends. These friendships make demands on our time and freedoms. We have to give up aspects of our own control if our friendships and common endeavors are going to work.

Still later we may know love which brings us to a committed relationship with another in which we willingly give up a great measure of our independence, being pleased to share and sacrifice, often in extraordinary ways, as part of another family. Within that relationship we may, of course, sometimes feel ourselves chafing, wanting to keep what we regard as our own "space," necessary measures of personal control and freedom. Still we surrender much independence for the sake of the other and the relationship. We discover the mystery that we cannot become fully ourselves without giving of ourselves.

For most all of us there are other relationships -- other family, friends, colleagues. We band into various forms of community out of shared self-interests and sometimes for the care of others. Much recent social commentary has suggested that contemporary Americans have lost some of their capacity for such community -- that forms of individualism have won out over a sense of the common life and of shared common values, especially when it comes to caring beyond the immediate family and a small circle of friends. There appears to be truth in this judgment as both the political right and left seem to be far more concerned with individual economic interests or rights and liberties than with the character of communities.

Viewed from a larger perspective, however, one can imagine the pendulum will again swing. People have a great need for belonging. Some, in

fact, fear that the absence of sound community values could sooner or later bring about new forms of totalitarianism.

What seems most desirable for our lives is being able to achieve genuine measures of autonomy and individual freedom, but for which the goal is not just individual control and power, but rather an interdependence which values mutual commitments and sharing. In his letter to the Romans, Paul writes of a form of this experience -- of finding oneself free of the compulsiveness of living only for one's own desires and pleasures, and then using that freedom to commit to God's purposes of rightness and compassion.

Indeed, one can see in the history of Christian communities many attempts to achieve an interdependence which values and respects both the individual life and the awareness that we can only fulfil our individuality in relationships and community. Each individual is made in the image of God and, loved by God, is to be valued beyond calculation. At the same time, each is called by God into community and service of others. This was and is the story of the people Israel and is realized in the Christian understanding of koinonia -- a community of people, each individual special and unique, but called together in such a way that neither being Jew or Greek, male or female, slave or free is a bar to full membership in the community; that is, ethnicity, gender or economic status do not leave anyone with inferior status.

In the familiar image of the body Paul describes this interdependence and equality. All parts of the body need each other. So, if the tooth is hurting the whole body can be miserable. If the ear is listening to wonderful music, the whole body may dance.

Our Gospel reading this morning describes a relationship that is still more profound. It is the relationship of a parent and the adult child -- between Jesus and the one whom he loves and who loves him, a relationship of care and mutuality of wills. They not only love each other, but they together care in the same ways and together love others. Into this oneness -- this life of unity -- Jesus' followers are invited to share. This is the Spirit of love, of the Lord God and of the Lord Jesus, which Paul tells us, is the same Spirit given to every Christian in their diverse lives and ministries.

Life together; unity in which we give freely of ourselves and so, mysteriously and somewhat paradoxically, most realize who we can be as individuals. We are fearful and fascinated, perhaps meant in this life to know such unity only in partial ways, which yet draw us on.

I trust that many of you know and feel the call of such koinonia and unity. Perhaps you realize it in family, although one must be careful. As vital as our family relationships can be, the family can also become one of the most selfish units in society. I often don't like to hear them, but the Gospels have some strong things to say to those of us who would give our family absolute primacy in our lives.

I hope many of you know and feel koinonia and unity in your Christian communities -- your congregations. Oh, I know -- congregations are imperfect. We all know they are full of the half-hearted and the sometimes hypocritical -- the sometimes manipulative and the emotionally needy; in other words, people like ourselves. I am sure that is why some drop out or do not join us, but I trust you have learned, as I have learned, that it is

impossible to be a Christian by oneself. It is not just that we need each other when we are weak or low. We also need each other when we are strong and well -- in order to give and share of ourselves, becoming most who we are as we interdepend and give freely of ourselves.

In our congregations, within groups in our congregations, I trust all of us have known this fulfillment of love -- even if imperfectly in this life, yet at times in wondrous surges, human yet more than ourselves, enabling us to reach out beyond ourselves, to care for and with others to seek to include them. I like to think of us in this Diocese as having more than 150 such power stations -- communities in which the unifying character of God's love is growing within and strengthening us with power to reach out to others.

There is, however, another truth we need to be aware of as Christians and Episcopalians. There are times when even congregations can begin to live unto themselves, defining community and ministry by values which can be seen as too much their own: conservative or liberal, older - younger, ethnically or in other ways rather homogeneous and alike. Sometimes we beat ourselves over the head about this: why are our congregations not more diverse? Because of housing and other patterns, few of them are very fully representative of the diversity of our society.

We are not even as good as we should be about this diversity as a Diocese, but here we at least have much greater opportunities. It is a major reason why we come together in gatherings like this and why the basic unit of the Church catholic has always been understood to be the Diocese, not the individual parish or congregation. Of course, it is in the congregation that we most experience ministry and community, but the fullness of our potential is realized when we hear each other's different voices, the disadvantaged and better-off, those who have less good schools and poor or no medical services, and those who are advantaged, conservative and liberal of spirit, different races and languages. It is liberation theology which has taught us "the hermeneutics of suspicion;" that is, to be suspicious of any interpretation of the Bible -- and for that matter every sermon -- which comes from a community which does not know poverty and oppression. Only through the diversity of our gifts, experiences and ministries can we together know the fullness of God's call to us as a people.

One struggles for the right analogy. As with our nation, some have spoken of a melting pot. That image, however, suggests a loss of identities, not a sharing of them. Some have, therefore, suggested a mosaic, but that analogy seems too static, the pieces touching but otherwise not sharing. Another frequent image is the salad. I like that: all kinds of colors, tastes and textures; lettuces, broccoli bits, carrots, tomatoes, radishes; perhaps some cheese and cucumber.

Yet some do not find this analogy quite good enough. The different ingredients do all come together in one bowl, but they aren't fully committed in unity. One could pull out the radishes if one were not so keen on them.

My favorite analogy is that of the stew. Huckleberry Finn once said that he didn't like meals that were served with each item separate. Things tasted much better, he said, when the juices all swapped around. That's true in a good stew: tomatoes, carrots, onions, maybe some beef or lamb, potatoes, garlic, rosemary and thyme, a bay leaf, finely chopped parsley,

pepper, a bit of stock and tomato sauce. The different ingredients are all still quite recognizable. They retain their own identity, but the juices have swapped. The sum is more than the parts.

Although it is in the nature of analogy that no analogy fits perfectly, I will want to return to the comparison of the Diocese with a stew in a few minutes. In the meantime -- while you are perhaps thinking which ingredient you or your neighbor is most like -- I wish now to bring our attention to another meal which draws us together this morning: a remembering and anticipation, a thanksgiving and sacrifice, a feeding and empowering, both individually and as a community -- in which we become more who we are meant to be -- within and as the body of Christ.

As we continue our preparation for this sharing in the one body, let us confess our common faith in the words of the Nicene Creed.

+ +
(This part of the Address was given as the Sermon at the Holy Eu-
on Saturday morning. Following the Eucharist the balance of the
Address was given at the opening of the business session.)
+ +

You will recall that at the end of the homily I left us all in a stew -- a diocesan stew in which we all retained our identities but we're all in the same pot -- flavoring one another and the whole stew together. Probably if I were pressed, I do think of some of you as garlic and pepper, others as carrots, a few as rosemary, and many -- thank God for you -- as meat and potatoes. Bishop Garver and I might be the two bay leaves, getting to travel around and touch everything. Yet, again, the analogy is not perfect, because we are flavored by you as well as flavoring.

But what a privilege it is to be able to see the Diocese whole, as it were, to see and savor what many of you cannot -- from Santa Barbara, Santa Maria and Lompoc to and through the high desert, the Inland Empire, down through Laguna Hills, Newport Beach and San Clemente -- up into Long Beach and the beach cities, back through the west side and the center city, to Compton, Downey, then Alhambra, Pasadena and the San Gabriel Valley. Korean, Filipino, Chinese, Japanese, Cuban, Mexican, Salvadoran and many other Hispanics, Black, White, Vietnamese and other Asians, liberal, straight, gay, conservative, rich and poor, small and large, traditionalist, charismatic, high church and low and just about anything goes. I mean, what's a Bishop to wear? Sometimes what is he to say? In what language? The great community organizer, Saul Alinsky, once said, "good luck to the guy who tries to organize L.A." He could have said that about the Diocese of Los Angeles, but I'm not here talking about organizing it. Even if one could, it would probably be a mistake to organize too tightly. I'm talking about experiencing, savoring -- and helping the many parts of the Diocese stay in touch with each other, giving each other their flavor, strengthening, supporting, challenging, caring, praying for each other.

I have been your diocesan Bishop for a year and a half now, and it's fair to ask me my impressions. It's fair to ask -- but hard to answer. I know that there are two strong and somewhat opposing responses within me. One is to tell you that I am in awe of what you are accomplishing in the name of Jesus Christ. Two months after Paul Lawson had come to join us as our Director of Diocesan Social Ministries, he said to me, "You know, I don't think this Diocese even begins to be aware of how much it is doing in

terms of care for others." Every congregation has at least some form of outreach -- and often a multiplicity of them, visiting the sick and elderly and those in prison, feeding the hungry, providing temporary shelter, housing and clothes, education, schools, medical services, advocacy to those treated unjustly, language classes, assistance to immigrants. Numerous community groups meet in our buildings. Cathedral grants have helped many congregational programs get started. Money is given to seminaries, world missions, the Presiding Bishop's Fund, college and hospital ministries. A number of you are involved in our splendid diocesan agencies ministering to and with the elderly, seamen, abused children, the sick, youth at risk and their families. The list could go on.

"I'm still finding out what all is happening," Paul said. "But a very conservative estimate would indicate that $25 million a year is being given in terms of goods and services, in advocacy and assistance -- probably a lot more. You've got to tell them -- the people of the Diocese. It's a great story."

It is a great story. It's a story with many, many chapters. And part of me would be quite content this morning to tell you more of this story of worship, devotion, evangelism, compassion and service going on regularly, in so many ways throughout our Diocese.

But that's not the whole story, because a part of me, and I should imagine a part of everyone of you, is frustrated. I think sometimes of those articles one reads in science magazines about how humans use only a small part of their potential brain power. By God, and for God, what more we could be doing in terms of education, evangelism and service! What potential we aren't using. Far too much energy is still going into intra-church complaints about what we don't have or don't like. Too many people with unresolved anger problems use the church as their place to vent. Too many people with half-hearted faith and uncharged batteries are hardly being lights to the world. Some congregations are acting too much like clubs rather than power stations. We are lacking in the most solid Christian education.

Which story is true? Well, they are both true, and I wouldn't blame you if you said, "Ease up, Bishop. After all, it's human nature we're talking about -- a lot which is good and dedicated and a lot which is less so."

But there still is a part of me that wants to shout, "Pull up your socks, you Episcopalian Christians. You are doing so much for God. The Holy Spirit can enable you to do so much more. I don't mean working yourself to the bone on a lot of activity for activity's sake. I mean believing in God and believing in God at work in you -- in us; opening ourselves to the Spirit."

We are entering a decade of evangelism and growth. We have so much to offer -- a reasoning, vibrant faith for growing people, which respects individuals and offers community, belonging and ministries. A faith which does not claim all the answers, but offers something more important: through biblical story, sacrament, symbol and song -- through loving God with minds and hearts -- a direction we may go in our lives, following Jesus the pioneer and forerunner of our faith -- toward God, the source of all love and wisdom, and the destiny of the human adventure.

Stewardship is at the heart of our faith and evangelism. As individuals and congregations you are very generous, but my friends there is so much more to do. In my last ministry at Princeton I used to watch Episcopalians -- some of great means, others more moderate -- give significant gifts to their university. I grew curious and asked some of them whether they ever gave like that to their churches. A few did, but others told me no one had ever asked them for major gifts. What is worse no one had ever given them a vision -- beyond congregational maintenance and a few small programs -- of what the Church could accomplish. That's a shame in another way, because few groups in the world are as cost effective as the Church in using gifts directly to assist those who most need help.

I don't want to dwell on stewardship this morning. I only use it as an example of what we are already doing but where much more can be done. Most of us know what needs to be accomplished to encourage proportional giving in our congregations. The Diocese wants to help. Maybe we can together most help by giving people a larger vision.

And certainly the Diocese needs the help of the congregations. Here we are -- easily the largest Diocese in the country in terms of population and one of the largest in terms of members. Yet we rank low in terms of giving to the ministries of the Diocese. That's not just because we are in the western states. Other western dioceses do much better. The national averages is a little over 20%. Our congregations average about 12 1/2%.

We are a first-class diocese in terms of size and responsibility, but we try to operate as though we were some middle-sized Diocese. To some degree infusions from Episcopal endowments help to disguise matters, but that in turn deprives the Bishop of the opportunity to be more adventurous -- to help new and struggling churches. This is still our biggest weakness when it comes to the Mission Share Fund. Too many of us are content to keep the Diocesan machinery going instead of looking to new opportunities.

The Diocese, by your vote, fulfills its pledge to the National Church and the Province. Next year, as a result, 35% of the mission share you give to the Diocese will go for that purpose. The reason that percentage is so high is that it is based on a fixed percentage of what congregations take in and spend. That percentage of about 4 1/2% of congregational budgets has stayed the same, but as congregations have taken in more, many have given proportionally less to the Diocese.

But I want again to return to the theme of generosity. I know, in many cases close at hand, that great stewardship challenges as well as opportunities face a number of our congregations. I want the Diocese to help. But I think there's a special kind of arithmetic at work here, and that the Diocese can most help by enlarging the opportunities for giving. I believe that congregations will only begin to fulfil their potential for stewardship when they give more away and see themselves as parts of a larger whole.

The good news is that this is happening more and more. I am told that many congregations have lifted their sights and increased their giving -- enabling us to fulfil priorities set through the open budgeting process in which so many of you participated. We have been able greatly to expand our support of missions, Hispanic ministry, Christian education and youth work. I am told that there is a good reason to believe many if not all of the opportunities in the hope column of the 1990 budget will be able to be

funded. I want especially to commend and thank Mitties deChamplain, Dick Van Horn, Jon Bruno and so many others among you, including the regional assemblies, who have put so much energy and talent into this nearly year long process. I want also to give our special thanks to all the members of the Diocesan Council -- that most important body in the ongoing mission of the Diocese -- who in this and other areas have given so well of their time and talent.

There are so many individuals throughout the Diocese who deserve special thanks today. I wish there were time to single them out one-by-one, but I want to pay particular tribute this morning to Doug Vest who will be retiring this year as Missioner for Ministry. There are few clergy, and for that matter not many congregations, who have not benefited from Doug's ministries as counselor, teacher, reconciler, retreat leader, writer, and friend. Today as a Diocese we thank him for that service and are glad that he will continue in our midst and in many ways, I know, continue his ministries.

Many of you know that as of the middle of next year we will lose Bishop Garver's leadership and commitment as Suffragan of our Diocese, though he will continue in other roles, as Vice-President of our Province, Chaplain at Harvard School and, I'm sure in a number of ways will remain helpful to us all. There will be occasion to give special thanks and to celebrate his ministries nearer to that time. Today I want to share with you my belief that for my ministry and for us all a new Suffragan will be needed in this complex Diocese to help share the Episcopal work. I have spoken with the clergy, the Diocesan Council and the Standing Committee about my wish that we proceed expeditiously to an election on June 9, 1990. In several ways I might have preferred a different route and to spare the Church -- which can become consumed by episcopal elections -- another process -- the third in six years. But, as I have consulted with many others (the clergy throughout the regions, the Diocesan Council and Standing Committee) I have come to believe it is necessary.

Jenny Ladefoged, of St. Michael and All Angels Parish in Studio City, has generously consented to chair a committee to offer us nominees. Each region has chosen a representative and together we are selecting others to balance the Committee. Jenny gives representation from the Standing Committee and Lou Hemmers from the Diocesan Council. A list of the members of the Committee (with still several places to fill) will be given to you later this morning.

Also I would like you to have a draft of a description for this position on which we have begun to work. We would be very glad to have your advice and comments on it. These can be given to Jenny or any member of the Committee. This, too, does need to be done expeditiously, however, as we would like to publish the description and the full Committee in the next *Episcopal News* and be on our way with a search for the best candidates. It is a great opportunity for us.

You will hear in a few minutes how far we have come with Adelante 2000. Fifteen pilot congregations have used a biblically based planning process to look forward, to discover new life in the Spirit for the congregations. I am in awe of what has happened. I've talked to some old-timers around the Diocese who told me that they at first gave a kind of yawn. They'd seen planning programs come and go. But they are amazed at what has caught on in these congregations -- in terms of plans for evangelism,

education, spirituality, stewardship and outreach. We're making slower progress with our diocesan planning but the two processes are interdependent. What we now are ready to do, as a result of the pilot program, is to release the program and energy of *Adelante* 2000 to all the other congregations who wish to use all or part of it.

It's those two stories again. Already we are accomplishing much for our Lord. But look out for the Episcopal Church when we really are charged up and fully intentional about our God-given potential.

The *Adelante* 2000 program is at the core of our planning and hopes for the decade of evangelism. In case you haven't noticed, the day is over when one could just open the doors of an Episcopal Church and expect growth, when one could count on the beauty of worship, congregational warmth and pastoral care to draw people in. Those will nurture and strengthen people for ministry, but we have to learn much better to share our faith -- to communicate the excitement of our Christian lives -- what we have found by way of belonging, ministry and new hope. There are activities and programs that we know can help us. There are ways to help churches grow and to keep their new disciples. Deepening the faith of the congregation is the key. Education for adults and children is central. Stewardship is a means to stronger faith. People are looking for churches that are doing something to help in their communities. We need house churches, small groups, Bible study, prayer groups, training classes -- along with Sunday worship. And then we need to tell -- to share: with friends, neighbors, co-workers.

There are already resources available. In addition to the earlier video on the basics of mission, I am working on a video on evangelism to be released early in the year. I have asked Tim Safford to join Jerry Havens as co-chairs of our Program Group on Evangelism and Renewal, and with Hartshorn Murphy as staff liaison, in full cooperation with *Adelante* 2000, to help lead us forward on the decade of evangelism. Look out for the Episcopal Church when we really get charged up and fully intentional about our God-given potential.

You have seen in the *Episcopal News* the plans for the new Diocesan Center. In January you will have a video telling you more about all that we believe the Center can do to support and further our ministries. I know that there have to be concerns about its cost, how we are going to pay for it, and where it should fit in our priorities when there are so many needs in society and in our Diocese. I want to share with you the quite human fact that I have these concerns too. But first let me share again our vision.

A center for ministries -- a sense of being together -- of location -- of place, which we haven't had in this Diocese since we lost our Cathedral, which maybe we've never had and now will have for the first time. A place of beauty. A place of worship and hospitality. A place where all of Christian ministry can be seen whole: worship, education, communications, a book store, social ministries to the city and for the diocese, services provided for all our congregations in youth work, deployment, evangelism, stewardship, finances. A place to meet, to share meals, to pray, to hold conferences and retreats.

One thing I sometimes think we are a little short of in this Diocese is a sense of future. I believe we will be thanked for generations to come

for what we, with our oldest congregation of St. Athanasius and St. Paul, are beginning to build today. This is our opportunity -- our time. I believe future Christians will look back on you -- Episcopalians of the early 1990's -- who had the vision and courage to build for the future -- to build this Center for Service.

Is it meant to take the place of a possible new Cathedral or pro-Cathedral for the Diocese? No, we still may want and need a Cathedral. I wish to make that question part of our planning process. I do believe, however, that the Center will serve a number of purposes that Cathedral centers of old did -- and thus have a strong contemporary cathedral character -- as a place of daily gathering, hospitality, ministries and worship. With its doors open, many hundreds can stand about the church and help celebrate.

Shouldn't we instead of a diocesan center, be raising money for the poor and new missions? That's a tough question to which there are no set or easy answers. I suppose each one of you has to answer it when you think about building a new parish church or facility or even just putting money into repairs. The fact of the matter is that we have a deadline for leaving our present building. We might, of course, have gone to some other location, away from the city and the center of the Diocese. Or we might cut back on the vision. Yet the vision offers so much which, I believe, will in the long run strengthen our commitment to new missions and the care of the disadvantaged. It is, of course, a major part of the purpose of the Center to serve those in need as part of the wholeness of the mission. I believe it sill also help us to create new vision, and a new sense of discipleship among our donors. I believe that before the next decade is out, we will look back and recognize that the building of the Center helped us to raise new giving for new and struggling churches and for those with whom we are called to share.

But can we raise the money? How will we do it? Will it not strap our resources? I don't believe so. I'll certainly tell you that every vision like this takes a lot of courage and faith, but we have many resources -- small and large -- in our midst. As we move toward the end of the planning stages there is already much good news. I am particularly grateful today to the Vestry, Grants Board, the Rector and people of the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel for providing us with a visionary, leadership gift of $500,000 for the Center. As mightily as the size of that commitment pleases me, I am even more pleased by the character and spirit with which it was given -- an unanimous vote on the part of the Vestry as a commitment to being full partners in the future of this Diocese and in the vision of what this Center can mean not only for themselves as a parish but for all the rest of the congregations and institutions of the Diocese as well. For the friendship and leadership of the Wardens, the Rector, and all the people of Our Saviour, I think we can be especially grateful.

Along the way there will be many other stories of generosity to tell. I just received news that St. Paul's Church, Ventura recently was given a legacy of some $320,000 dollars of which they tithed $32,000. In addition to other outreach grants, their first act was to give $10,000 of the legacy for the Diocesan Center.

With another major gift of $500,000 from the Cathedral Grants Board (whose ministries will reach out from the Center), and the 100% pledging commitment of our Center Committee, I'm glad to tell you that we are on our

way. We still have a good way to go. It means a lot of work for me and for the splendid Chair of our Committee, Ann Lucas, for Kathy Bitting, Chair of our Development Committee, for Tom Holland, director of the project, Kristi Wallace, Associate for Development and many others. But it is good work, for we are talking about more than money. We're talking first of all about evangelism, about strengthening commitment and helping people deepen their sense of Christian mission. We are talking of new opportunities for service.

I'll need your help. We are nearing our goal of having within each congregation a small group of people who will be knowledgeable about the vision of the Center and able to share it with their congregation. They can help the congregation consider its own gift and ways of participating in the building of this Center for service. I believe it will be rewarding work -- really more of a pleasure than any burden -- and full of sense of accomplishment. I hope a number of you will join with me in it. I'll look forward to meeting and working with you. If your congregation doesn't yet have such a committee, I hope you will take leadership in helping to form one.

What is meant by a congregational gift? It means whatever each parish or mission wants it to mean. There is no set figure. I don't want any congregation to feel pressured -- other than to say I very much hope they will be a part. I would be sorry if any of our congregations was not represented there on dedication day, able to say, "we're a part of this. We helped make this happen in a way we think is distinctive and special for our church." Obviously as a Diocese we can hope that each congregation will want its gift to be something significant, and the fact that the gift can be given over five years makes this easier. But we want the giving to be a joy -- out of thanksgiving and a sense of future vision for this Diocese. I believe that in the end voluntary giving will be seen to be more rewarding for us all.

I also believe that before very long the Center will be seen as a place of great significance for many of our congregations at a geographical distance from the center of the Diocese -- a kind of second church center -- a home away from home -- giving them what they have never had -- a place to come in the heart of the Diocese, a Center to identify with as their own, to overnight if they wish, to rest and pray and work in mission -- a Center of beauty -- making a statement of worship and service on behalf of us all.

If we are fully successful in raising the funds for the Center, we will, counting the $2 3/4 million sale price of our present building, also be able to go forward with a strengthening endowment for operations and our programs.

One of the major programs of the new facilities will be developed through our Christian Education Center. Here again the Church of our Saviour -- out of its own strong sense of the importance of Christian education -- has provided an additional $300,000 to be used over six years to help us make a major new initiative in this crucial area for church growth and mission. As many of you know, I see one of my primary ministries as Bishop to be a teacher of the faith in your midst and for others. I am thrilled by the prospects of becoming a Diocese which is a leader in Christian education. Through your pledges to the diocesan budget and with the Our Saviour's gift we are forming a joint task force to plan how we

can be the very best. I am suggesting to them, not only a major Center at the heart of the Diocese, but also other centers in the north, east and south of the Diocese -- smaller resource centers and, to begin with, part-time persons skilled in resources and helping train teachers and church school directors. The satellite centers -- which I hope in time will grow into more major centers for education, youth work and other ministries -- will be linked to the new Center for Service -- offering resources and creating programs and some of our own curriculum material for use throughout our fields of mission.

The education of children is vital for evangelism and the future of the Church. Adult Christian education is necessary if we are to have good education for our children, and it is vital for church growth, the evangelism of the 1990's, lay ministry and stewardship. We are soon going to have a first-rate Christian education program in our Diocese.

Goodness! There is so much more to share with you. Opportunities for lay ministry are growing and developing, helping give everyone an awareness of their ministries. I am so pleased with the work of our Commission on Lay Ministry -- in helping us see how through workshops and networking we can awaken more and more disciples to their callings. Similarly the Peace and Justice Commission has done very important work in helping individuals see opportunities for their ministries and to educate us to be better in advocacy and assistance to the oppressed and those in need. We have been working to see how we can be of more assistance in leveraging our resources in order to help provide housing for those with low incomes. We are grateful for the courage and compassion of those among us who have given personal witness to our mission to stand with the poor and oppressed in Africa and in El Salvador (where so many people, as Graham Greene once described the people of this region, seem to be either the torturables or the untorturables, and where the Church, when it wants to help the tortured, and the victims of strife and oppression, is itself accused of treasonable activity so that its leaders and members join the persecuted and tortured). Others from our Diocese have given similar witness in the Philippines, Korea, the Holy Land, Vietnam and other places at home and abroad. Our congregations and the Diocese together have made a gift of $50,000 to the Diocese of California and El Camino Real to assist earthquake victims -- especially the poor who have been made homeless.

We have in the past year bought or traded for land for new missions. We are working to strengthen our hospital ministries, university chaplaincies and clergy support and development programs. Again you will note in the proposed Mission Share Budget significant increases in mission work and also in youth ministries. There is money for our first full-time Hispanic Missioner and to help support education in Spanish for lay ministries. We are trying to put our priorities where you have told us you think they are most needed, and, with you, I look for major advances in these critical areas.

At the Clergy Conference and the clericus meetings the clergy have heard of my hopes for the regional celebrations in the Easter season. In the past these have been looked at primarily as confirmation services, but I am hoping for wonderful celebrations -- each being devised and taking on the character of your region. They might be half-day or all-day festivals, perhaps with youth and choir gatherings, lay ministry and evangelism

workshops, booths and picnics and Eucharists. They can be more like missionary rallies to which you can invite family members and friends who can see what joy and challenge the Christian life can be.

People have responded to me, "we don't have churches big enough for that." Great! If necessary let's hold them outside -- taking advantage of life in Southern California. Let's make it exciting. I look forward to what your region can do.

Were there time this morning, I would wish to go on -- stressing the great opportunities of our diocesan schools and institutions, particularly the Hillsides Home for Abused Children, the Seamen's Center, St. Barnabas' Senior Center, and the Neighborhood Youth Association for your involvement and personal and congregational support. They need and greatly deserve your care and encouragement. We could talk about college work, clergy development, hospital chaplaincies and so much else your generosity is helping to strengthen.

It is, indeed, time to give thanks for all that is being done in our Lord's name and, at the same time, to pull up our socks. Look out for the Episcopal Church when we really are charged up and fully intentional about our God-given potential. Look out when, as Bill Doulos put it last night, we fully catch the wind of God's Spirit. We are a terrific stew. Together in Christian unity, together as the Body of Christ, through planning, Christian Education, our new Center, evangelism, missions, service -- in so many ways -- we are going forward with our Lord -- our pioneer and the forerunner of our destiny. Challenges and great opportunities lie before us today, on toward 2000, and on into the age that is to come. *Adelante* and Amen.

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Journal of
The Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles
Frederick Houk Borsch

January 1, 1989 - December 31, 1989

*A more detailed schedule is on file in the Bishop's Office at Diocesan House.

January 1-2, Sunday-Monday - New Year's Holiday
January 3, Tuesday - Office appointments in morning; 12:00 Noon Staff Meeting until 2:00 p.m. followed by afternoon office appointments
January 4, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council Planning Day at St. Athanasius & St. Paul
January 5, Thursday - Morning office appointments
January 7, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Ordained the Reverend Doran Tregarthen to the Sacred Priesthood, St. Margaret of Scotland Parish, San Juan Capistrano
January 8, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. JAMES PARISH, NEWPORT BEACH - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached
January 9, Monday - Office appointments all day
January 10, Tuesday - Met with Hymnal Committee
January 11, Wednesday - Met with Hymnal Committee; Afternoon office appointment

January 12, Thursday - Met with Hymnal Committee
January 13, Friday - New York City
January 14, Saturday - 4:00 p.m. Ordained the Reverend John Philip Ashey, III to the Sacred Priesthood, St. Mary's Parish, Lompoc
January 15, Sunday - VISITATION: ALL SAINTS' PARISH, SANTA BARBARA - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
January 16, Monday - Martin Luther King Birthday Holiday
January 17, Tuesday - Office appointments; 11:00 - 12:00 Met with CD Team; Lunch with Bishop Garver; Afternoon appointments
January 18, Wednesday - Appointments in morning; 12:15 p.m. Meeting of Religious Leaders Council; Office appointments in afternoon
January 19, Thursday - 7:45 a.m. Breakfast Meeting at Hyatt Hotel; 10:00 a.m. Addressed the Board of Rabbis; 1:00 p.m. Luncheon with Janice Janice Rusack; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of the Neighborhood Youth Association
January 21, Saturday - 10:30 a.m. Ordination - St. John's, Los Angeles
January 22, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND MISSION, SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
January 23, Monday - Office appointments
January 24, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and met with the Bishop's Guild, in San Buenaventura Region
January 25, Wednesday - Morning appointments; 11:00 a.m. Met with CD Team; 1:30 p.m. Met with Bloy House Steering Committee; 2:30 p.m. Video taping
January 26 through February 1 - Vacation

February 2, Thursday - Paperwork in Office
February 3, Friday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting of Provincial Chaplains in Malibu
February 5, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, LA CANADA - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
February 6, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Video planning; Office appointments all day; 7:30 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Robert E. Dunn as Rector of St. Francis' Parish, Palos Verdes Estates
February 7, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Meeting of CD Team; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of Vocational Diaconate Committee; afternoon appointments; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council meeting
February 8, ASH WEDNESDAY - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist with Imposition of Ashes, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning appointments; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of Bloy House Trustees; Afternoon appointments
February 9, Thursday - Morning appointments
February 10, Friday - Flight to Boston
February 11, Saturday - Participated in the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Barbara Harris as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Massachusetts
February 12, Sunday - Episcopal School Chaplains, Orlando, Florida; Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Robert H. Johnson as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Western North Carolina
February 16, Thursday - Return to Los Angeles
February 17, Friday - Afternoon office appointments; Consented to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Terence Kelshaw as Bishop of the Diocese of Rio Grande
February 19, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. AUGUSTINE BY-THE-SEA PARISH, SANTA MONICA - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
February 20, PRESIDENT'S DAY HOLIDAY
February 21, Tuesday - Morning appointments; 11:00 a.m. CD Team; Afternoon appointments

February 22, Wednesday - Morning and afternoon appointments; 3:00 p.m. Video planning meeting; 7:00 p.m. Meeting at All Saints' Parish, Pasadena with the Presiding Bishop, Edmund Browning
February 23, Thursday - Morning appointment; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Ho Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Afternoon appointments; 7:00 p.m. Speaker at Episcopal Schools Association 10th Anniversary Celebration at the Santa Ana Country Club
February 24-25, Friday-Saturday - BACAM
February 26, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION, SANTA CLARITA - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
February 27, Monday - Office appointments all day; Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Sanford Z. K. Hampton to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Minnesota; Gave consent for the Election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Texas
February 18, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the San Bernardino Clericus; 7:00 p.m. Meeting of the Commission on Theology and Human Sexuality

March 1, Wednesday - Office appointments; 11:00 a.m. CD Team; Afternoon office appointments; 5:00 p.m. Beginning of Diocesan Council Retreat
March 2-3, Thursday, Friday - Diocesan Council Retreat; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry by the Reverend William Chapel Hurt, II accepted by the Bishop of the Diocese of Lexington on February 20, 1989
March 5, Sunday - VISITATION: EMMANUEL PARISH, FULLERTON - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 5:00 p.m. Mission Clergy Retreat, Sierra Madre
March 6, Monday - Mission Clergy Retreat
March 7, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. CD Team; 12:00 Noon Staff Meeting; Afternoon appointments
March 9-11, Thursday-Saturday - Meeting on Health and Human Affairs in St. Louis
March 12, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. WILFRID OF YORK PARISH, SEAL BEACH - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
March 13-18, Monday-Saturday - Mt. Calvary Retreat House, Santa Barbara
March 14, Tuesday - Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Robert D. Rowley as Bishop of the Diocese of Northwestern Pennsylvania; Gave consent to the resignation of the Right Reverend Fran H. Vest as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of North Carolina; Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend John W. Howe as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Central Florida
March 19, Sunday - VISITATION: CHRIST CHURCH PARISH, ONTARIO - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
March 21, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and conducted Renewal of Priestly Vows, St. Luke's Parish, Monrovia; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; Afternoon appointments
March 22, Wednesday - Office appointments
March 23, Maundy Thursday - 10:00-11:00 a.m. Taping of Video on AIDS; 11:3 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; After noon appointments; 1:30 p.m. CD Team
March 24, Good Friday - Office closed
March 25, Holy Saturday - 5:00 p.m. Vigil Service at Church of the Angels, Pasadena
March 26, EASTER DAY - VISITATION: ST. ALBAN'S PARISH, LOS ANGELES - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
March 27, Monday - Consented to the Resignation of the Right Reverend C. FitzSimons Allison as Bishop of the Diocese of South Carolina effective upon the consecration of his successor; Consented to the Resignation of

the Right Reverend Arthur A. Vogel as Bishop of the Diocese of West Virginia as of June 30, 1989

March 28, Tuesday - 9:30 a.m. CD Team; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and met with the Bishop's Guild, Los Angeles Region; Afternoon appointments

March 29, Wednesday - 11:15 a.m. Preach at Community Worship, School of Theology, Claremont followed by lunch with President, Deans and some of the faculty; Afternoon appointments; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council meeting

March 30, Thursday - Diocesan Staff Day at Hillsides, Pasadena

March 31, Friday - 5:00-9:00 p.m. Mission - Glendale

April 1, Saturday - 9:00 a.m.-2:00 p.m. Mission - Glendale

April 2, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. MARK'S PARISH, GLENDALE - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached

April 3, Monday - Office appointments; 7:30 p.m. Meeting at St. Margaret of Scotland Mission, San Juan Capistrano; Gave consent to the Resignation of the Right Reverend David B. Birney as Bishop of Idaho as of March 31, 1989 to become Suffragan Bishop of Massachusetts

April 4, Tuesday - Morning appointments; 11:00 a.m. CD Team; Afternoon appointments

April 5, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting of Santa Ana Clericus at St. Peter's Parish, San Pedro

April 8, Saturday - Regional Confirmation

April 9, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. PAUL'S PARISH, TUSTIN - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 6:00 p.m. Commission on Ministry Retreat, Serra Retreat Center, Sierra Madre

April 10, Monday - Commission on Ministry Retreat through lunch

April 11, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Diocesan Center Committee; 9:30 a.m. Board of Supervisors Event; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Executive Board of American Jewish Committee

April 12, Wednesday - Morning Appointments; 10:00 a.m. CD Team; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of Diocesan Investment Trust (re South Africa); Afternoon appointments

April 13, Thursday - Morning and afternoon appointments; Late afternoon, Bible Institute; Gave consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Central Ecuador; Gave consent to the election of the Right Reverend Frank Harris Vest, Jr., Suffragan Bishop of North Carolina, to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Southern Virginia

April 14, Friday - Bible Institute

April 15, Saturday - Bible Institute in morning; 1:00 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Bloy House

April 16, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH, PACIFIC PALISADES - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached

April 17, Monday - Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend R. Scott Foresman from the Right Reverend James D. Warner, Bishop of Nebraska as of April 11, 1989

April 18, Tuesday - Met with Deacons at Parish of St. Athanasius & St. Paul; 12:15 p.m. Met with Regional Presidents and CD Team; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; Afternoon appointments

April 19, Wednesday - Office appointments morning and afternoon

April 20, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Meeting of San Buenaventura Clericus at St. Columba's Parish, Camarillo

April 21-22, Friday and Saturday - HS Retreat at St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish, Garden Grove

April 23, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. ANSELM OF CANTERBURY PARISH, GARDEN GROVE - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached

April 24-26, Monday-Wednesday - Connecticut

April 27, Thursday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting of San Gabriel Clericus at St. Barnabas' Parish, Pasadena; Afternoon appointments; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; Evening addressed a meeting of the Princeton Club; Received Notice of the Deposition from the Diaconate of the Reverend John W. Tuck by the Bishop of Oklahoma, the Right Reverend Robert M. Moody, effective April 10, 1989; Received Notice of the Restoration of Holy Orders in the Order of Priest to the Reverend Morrill Woodrow Peabody as of April 12, 1989 from the Right Reverend David Schofield, Bishop of San Joaquin

April 29, Saturday - Conducted Quiet Day at Center West, Pasadena

April 30, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. FRANCIS' PARISH, PALOS VERDES - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Alex Geston as Vicar of St. Benedict's Mission, West Covina

May 1, Monday - Morning Appointment re SPCK; 12:00 Noon Luncheon Meeting of Women Clergy; Afternoon appointments; 7:00 p.m. Holocaust Service at St. Bede's Parish, Los Angeles; 7:30 p.m. Interfaith Service at University Synagogue

May 2, Tuesday - 9:30 a.m. Meeting of Church and Temple Housing Corporation; 10:45 a.m. CD Team; 12:00 Noon Staff Meeting; Afternoon appointments

May 3, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Video planning meeting; Office appointments in morning; Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend John H. Smith as Bishop of West Virginia; Gave consent to the Resignation of the Right Reverend Paul A. Moore, Bishop of New York, as of January 1, 1990

May 4, Thursday - Flight to Chicago

May 5, Friday - Flight to Boston for Bible Institute; Received Notice of Deposition of the Reverend Joseph Meadors Smith on April 25, 1989, from the Right Reverend William L. Stevens, Bishop of Fond du Lac

May 7, Sunday - Dinner with seminarians at General Theological Seminary;

May 8, Monday - Return flight to Los Angeles; Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Artemio Masweng Zabala as Bishop of North Central Philippines

May 9, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of the Diocesan Center Committee; Morning appointments; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of CD Team; Afternoon appointments

May 10, Wednesday - Morning Appointments; 12:00 Noon Program Group on Higher Education; Afternoon appointments

May 11, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. CD Team; 11:00 a.m. Los Angeles Region Clericus meeting at Parish of St. Athanasius and St. Paul Parish

May 13, Saturday - 2:00 p.m. Regional Confirmation Service at the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; 6:00 p.m. "International Night" at Immanuel Mission, El Monte

May 14, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. MARK'S PARISH, UPLAND - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 3:00 p.m. Christ the Good Shepherd Parish, Los Angeles

May 15, Monday - 10:00 a.m. San Buenaventura Region Clericus meeting at St. Nicholas' Parish, Encino; 7:30 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Rand Reasoner as Rector of Prince of Peace Parish, Woodland Hills

May 16, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. CD Team; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; Afternoon office appointments

May 17, Wednesday - 12:15 p.m. Meeting of Religious Leaders Council; Afternoon appointments; 7:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Administered the Sacrament of Confirmation, St. Andrew and St. Charles Parish, Granada Hills

May 18, Thursday - Hosted Neighborhood Youth Association Luncheon; Received Notice of Inhibition of the Reverend John Thomas Chewning as of May 9, 1989 by the Right Reverend Robert M. Moody, Bishop of Oklahoma
May 20, Saturday - 2:00 p.m. San Bernardino Regional Confirmation Service at Riverside; 5:30 p.m. Reception at Hillsides, Pasadena
May 21, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. LUKE'S PARISH, LONG BEACH - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered the Sacrament of Confirmation and Preached; 3:00 p.m. Episcopal Home
May 22, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Video Taping re South Africa; Afternoon appointments
May 23, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist; Luncheon and Meeting of the Bishop's Guild at Grace Parish, Glendora; Afternoon office appointments
May 24, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. San Gabriel Region Clericus meeting at St. Matthias' Parish, Whittier; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council meeting; Received Notice of Deposition of the Reverend William E. Thompson, Jr. as of May 18, 1989, by the Right Reverend A. Theodore Eastman, Bishop of Maryland
May 25, Thursday - Flight to New York City
May 26, Friday - Meeting at General Seminary
May 27, Saturday - To Cornell University for evening Dinner
May 28, Sunday - Cornell Baccalaureate
May 29, Monday - Gave consent for the Resignation of the Right Reverend Rogers S. Harris, Suffragan Bishop of South Carolina in order for him to accept election as Bishop of Southwest Florida; Received notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Cynthia L. Ando as of May 13, 1989, from the Right Reverend Donald P. Hart, Bishop of Hawaii; Received notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Sue K. Hanson as of May 13, 1989, from the Right Reverend Donald P. Hart, Bishop of Hawaii
May 30-31, Tuesday-Wednesday - Meeting in Connecticut

June 1, Thursday - Returned to Los Angeles
June 2, Friday - 9:00 a.m. Press Conference at Diocesan House; 10:00 a.m. CD Team
June 3, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ordained the Reverend Ernest Williams, Jr. to the Sacred Priesthood
June 4, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, LAGUNA HILLS - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
June 5, Monday - Morning appointments; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees, Harvard School; Gave consent to the resignation of the Right Reverend H. Coleman McGehee as Bishop of Michigan as of January 1, 1990; Gave consent for resignation of the Right Reverend William H. Folwell as Bishop of Central Florida as of January 1, 1990; Gave consent for the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Robert Hargrove as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Western Louisiana; Gave consent for the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Vincent W. Warner as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Olympia
June 6, Tuesday - 9:30 a.m. Meeting with all new deacons; 11:00 a.m. Meeting with the British Consul General; 11:30 a.m. Celebration of the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 p.m. Staff Meeting re Schedule for Future; 2:30 p.m. Office appointment re Brotherhood of St. Andrew; 3:30 p.m. Staff Reception for Ernest "Bud" Williams; 7:30 p.m. Institution of the Reverend William Baumgarten as Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Santa Paula
June 7, Wednesday - 10:30 a.m. Harvard School Graduation; Afternoon appointments

June 8, Thursday - Received notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Frederick Fellows Jillson as of June 2, 1989, from the Right Reverend Andrew F. Wissemann, Bishop of Western Massachusetts; Received notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend John Gordon Daly, Jr. as of June 2, 1989 from the Right Reverend Andrew F. Wissemann, Bishop of Western Massachusetts; Received notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend William B. Olnhausen as of June 3, 1989, from the Right Reverend Roger J. White, Bishop of Milwaukee

June 10, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ordained Kathleen J. Cullinane, Jessica A. Hatch, Judith A. Heffron, Kenneth E. Hunter, Susan A. Purnell, Scott E. Richardson, Toni F. Stuart, Douglas F. Sutherland, Valarie Whitcomb and Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr. to the Order of Deacons at St. James' Parish, Los Angeles

June 11, Sunday - VISITATION: TRINITY PARISH, REDLANDS - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached

June 12, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. CD Team; 11:00 a.m. Video planning meeting (re Diocesan Center); Afternoon appointments; 7:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend G. William Leeson as Rector of All Saints' Parish, Los Angeles

June 13, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Diocesan Center Committee meeting; 11:00 a.m. San Bernardino Clericus Meeting, St. Agnes' Mission, Banning

June 14, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Santa Ana Clericus Meeting, St. Michael's Parish, Anaheim; Afternoon flight to Pittsburgh; Received notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend John Gordon Daly, Jr. as of June 2, 1989 from the Right Reverend Andrew F. Wissemann, Bishop of Western Massachusetts; Received notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Frederick Fellows Jillson as of June 2, 1989, from the Right Reverend Andrew F. Wissemann, Bishop of Western Massachusetts

June 15, Thursday - Addressed the Executive Council

June 16, Friday - A.M. flight to Los Angeles; BACAM in afternoon and all day Saturday

June 18, Sunday - VISITATION: MESSIAH PARISH, SANTA ANA - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached

June 19 - 24, Monday-Saturday - Seminary of the Southwest, Austin, Texas

June 21, Wednesday - Received notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Wesley Alfred Phillips-Matson as of April 27, 1989 from the Right Reverend C. Shannon Mallory, Bishop of El Camino Real

June 25, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. ANDREW'S PARISH, TORRANCE - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached

June 26, Monday - Appointments all day; Received notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Patrick Henry Reardon as of June 12, 1989 from the Right Reverend Alden M. Hathaway, Bishop of Pittsburgh; Received Notice of Deposition of the Reverend Gerald Alan Riley as of June 21, 1989 from the Right Reverend John Shelby Spong, Bishop of Newark; Approved in principle the establishment of procedures in the Diocese of Olympia by which persons may be called by their Congregations and the Bishop to be ordained as local priests as requested by the Right Reverend Robert H. Cochrane, Bishop of Olympia

June 27, Tuesday - Morning appointments; 2:00 p.m. Meeting with new Deacons; Late afternoon appointments; 7:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles - Gather of Union of Black Episcopalians

June 28, Wednesday - Morning appointments; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council meeting; 6:00 p.m. Brotherhood of St. Andrew meeting at Blessed Sacrament Parish, Placentia

June 29, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Meeting with Diocesan Center leaders; 12:00 Noon Altar Guild Luncheon for Staff; Afternoon appointments
June 30, Friday - 4:00 p.m. ERM at University of Southern California; Received notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry by the Reverend Jones Nathaniel Reid as of June 26, 1989 from the Right Reverend Charles F. Duvall, Bishop of the Diocese of the Central Gulf Coast

July 1, Saturday - Clergy Family Picnic, Campbell Hall, North Hollywood
July/August - Continuing Education, Vacation and Writing time
July 5, Wednesday - Gave consent to the Resignation of the Right Reverend William H. Folwell effective January 1, 1990; Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Sergio Carranza-Gomez as Bishop of the Diocese of Mexico
July 8, Saturday - Participated in the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Vincent W. Warner as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Olympia
July 12, Wednesday - Gave consent for the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend William E. Sterling as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Texas
July 20, Thursday - Gave consent for the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Charles L. Longest as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Maryland
July 25, Friday - Received Notice of the Deposition from the Sacred Priesthood of the Reverend Michael Dee Pullin as of July 11, 1989 from the Right Reverend Herbert A. Donovan, Jr., Bishop of Arkansas

August 1, Tuesday - Gave consent for the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Edward L. Lee as Bishop of the Diocese of Western Michigan
August 11, Friday - Received notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Alister C. Anderson as of August 2, 1989 from the Right Reverend Ronald H. Haines, Bishop of Washington, pro tem
August 15, Tuesday - 2:00 p.m. Diocesan Center meeting; 6:00 p.m. Attended celebration of Our Lady Queen of Angels
August 23, Wednesday - Office appointments; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council
August 29, Tuesday - Preached at Opening Eucharist of Synod Meeting in Boise, Idaho
August 29-September 1, Tuesday-Friday - Meeting of the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, Boise, Idaho

September 3, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH, COMPTON - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
September 4, Monday - Labor Day Holiday
September 5, Tuesday - Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Staff Meeting; Afternoon appointments
September 6, Wednesday - 10:00 Taping Diocesan Center Video; Afternoon appointments; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Antonio Ramon Camacho Diaz as of August 12, 1989 by the Right Reverend Jose G. Saucedo Mendoza, Bishop of the Diocese of Cuernavaca
September 7, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Post Ordination Education - Rectors; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Afternoon staff appointments
September 8, Friday - Gave consent for the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend James E. Krote to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Nebraska
September 9-10, Saturday-Sunday - Trinity Parish (Orange) Retreat at Camp Stevens
September 11, Monday - Appointments all day

September 12, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Diocesan Center Meeting; Morning and afternoon appointments
September 13, Wednesday - Birthday/day off
September 14, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Post Ordination Education - Deacons; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Afternoon appointments; 7:00 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Raymond Fleming as Rector of St. Mary's Parish, Laguna Beach
September 16, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. Sunday School Teachers' session with teachers from All Saints', Pasadena; Our Saviour, San Gabriel and St. Edmund's, San Marino; 12:00 Noon Lunch with Ministry Study Year participants
September 17, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at 80th Anniversary Service, St. Cross Parish, Hermosa Beach 5:00 p.m. Retreat (through Monday)
September 19, Tuesday - Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Cathedral Corporation; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; Afternoon appointments; 6:30 p.m. Buffet Dinner and Meeting with the Vestry of the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel
September 20, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Interreligious Council Meeting; 11:00 a.m. Los Angeles Region Clericus; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council; 7:00 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Gary Hall as Rector of St. George's Parish, La Canada
September 21, Thursday - Morning appointments; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Afternoon appointments
September 23-29, Saturday-Friday - House of Bishops Meeting in Philadelphia

October 1, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI MISSION, SIMI VALLEY- Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
October 2, Monday - 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Harvard School; Received Notice of Restoration to the Sacred Priesthood of the Reverend David Christopher Butts, III as of September 14, 1990 by the Right Reverend Calvin O. Schofield, Jr., Bishop of Southeast Florida
October 3, Tuesday - 9:30 a.m. Network; Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Staff Meeting; Afternoon appointments; 6:30 p.m. Princeton Dinner
October 4, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Video planning (Church Growth); Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Bloy House; Spent time with Rectors and Vicars meeting in the Planning Process; Afternoon appointments
October 5, Thursday - 3:30 p.m. Development Meeting; 7:00 p.m. All Saints' Parish, Pasadena, Council Seminar
October 7, Saturday - Mission at St. Gregory's Parish, Long beach
October 8, Sunday - (Celebration of UTO's 100th Anniversary); VISITATION: ST. GREGORY'S PARISH, LONG BEACH) - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 5:00 p.m. Opening of Clergy Conference, Ventura
October 9-10, Monday-Tuesday - Clergy Conference
October 11, Wednesday - Morning appointments; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Diocesan Investment Trust; 1:30 p.m. Met with Standing Committee; Afternoon appointments; 7:30 p.m. Human Affairs Committee begins
October 12-13, Thursday-Friday - Human Affairs Committee
October 15, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. MICHAEL'S UNIVERSITY CHAPEL, ISLA VISTA - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 7:00 p.m. Trinity Parish, Santa Barbara
October 17, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Diocesan Center meeting; 11:00 a.m. San Gabriel Region Clericus meeting at St. Ambrose Parish, Claremont; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 7:00 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Jonathan Glass as Rector of St. Mark's Parish, Upland

October 18, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. Network; 10:00 a.m. CD Team; 12:15 p.m. Religious Leaders Council; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council

October 19, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. San Buenaventura Clericus meeting; 2:00 p.m. Bishop's Guild Garden Party in Agoura; 6:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at St. Alban's Parish, Los Angeles followed by a meeting of Canterbury Westwood at UCLA

October 21, Saturday - Tri-Vestry meeting in Oxnard; 12:00 Noon Addressed the Peace and Justice Network

October 22, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. LUKE'S-OF-THE-MOUNTAINS PARISH, LA CRESCENTA - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 4:00 p.m. AIDS Service and Dinner

October 23, Monday - Received notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Allen Bryant Hayes, Deacon and the Reverend James Brown Farthing Tester, Deacon as of October 17, 1989 from the Right Reverend William G. Weinhauer, Bishop of the Diocese of Western North Carolina

October 24, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. San Bernardino Region Clericus meeting, St. Francis' Parish, San Bernardino; Late afternoon appointments

October 25, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Santa Ana Region Clericus meeting; 7:00 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Richard Harmes as Vicar of St. John Chrysostom Mission, Rancho Santa Margarita

October 26, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Workshop on Child Sexual Abuse; Late afternoon appointment

October 27, Saturday - San Gabriel Regional Confirmation in AM; PM Leave for London

October 30, Monday - Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Peter S. Tomkins as of August 2, 1989 from the Right Reverend Ronald H. Haines, Bishop of Washington, pro tem

November 6, Monday - Returned from London; Received Notice of Suspension of the Reverend Robert Wayne Swinea as of October 24, 1989 for a period of four years by the Right Reverend Bob G. Jones, Bishop of Wyoming

November 7, Tuesday - Desk work in AM; Afternoon appointments

November 8, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Video taping (Church Growth); Afternoon appointments

November 9, Thursday - Morning appointments; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:15 p.m. Bishop's Council; Afternoon appointments; Attended CDSP Event at Getty Museum "Illumination of the Bible"

November 11, Saturday - Staff Picnic

November 12, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS PARISH, CANOGA PARK - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 2:30 p.m. Pre-Convention Assembly at Canoga Park for San Buenaventura Region

November 14, Tuesday - Diocesan Staff Retreat, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; 4:30 p.m. Commission on Evangelism

November 15, Wednesday - Morning appointments; 10:00 a.m. Network; 11:00 CD Team; 12 Noon Meeting with Clergy Conference Commission; 1:30 p.m. Met with Standing Committee; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council meeting

November 16, Thursday - Morning appointments; 11:30 p.m. Celebration of the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon CDSP Business of God luncheon; Afternoon appointments; 3:30 p.m. Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan

November 18, Saturday - Mission, Blessed Sacrament Parish, Placentia

November 19, Sunday - VISITATION: BLESSED SACRAMENT PARISH, PLACENTIA - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached

November 20, Monday - AAR-SBL meeting in Anaheim; Gave consent for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of El Camino Real
November 21, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Diocesan Center meeting; 10:00 a.m. Network; Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Cathedral Corporation; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; Late afternoon appointment
November 22, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Participated in Salvadoran Protest; Morning appointments; 10:00 a.m. CD Team; 12:15 a.m. Religious Leaders Council; Afternoon appointments
November 23-24, Thursday-Friday - THANKSGIVING DAY Holiday
November 26, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. JAMES' PARISH, SOUTH PASADENA - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; p.m. VISITATION: ST. MARTIN'S MISSION - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
November 27, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Network; Morning and Afternoon appointments
November 28, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Installed the new Board Members of the Bishop's Guild
November 29, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. CD Team; Morning and Afternoon appointments

December 1-2, Friday-Saturday - Diocesan Convention at the Los Angeles Airport Marriott Hotel
December 3, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. JUDE'S PARISH, BURBANK - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
December 4, Monday - 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Harvard School; Gave consent for the retirement of the Right Reverend William Gillette Weinhauer as Bishop of Western North Carolina as of January 1, 1990
December 5, Tuesday - 12:00 Noon Network; Afternoon appointments; 6:00 p.m. Reverse Arms Race Dinner at Interreligious Center
December 6, Wednesday - Appointments; Afternoon departure for Indianapolis
December 7, Thursday - To New York City
December 8-9, Friday-Saturday - New York City
December 10, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. MARK'S PARISH, ALTADENA - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
December 11, Monday - Breakfast meeting; 10:00 a.m. Commission on Ministry; 12:30 p.m. Network; Afternoon appointments
December 12, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Met with newly ordained clergy; Afternoon appointments; Gave consent for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Spokane
December 13, Wednesday - Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon CD Team; Afternoon appointments; 7:00 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Carol Anderson as Rector of All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills
December 14, Thursday - Morning appointments
December 15, Friday - Gave consent for the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Edward Salmon to be Bishop of the Diocese of South Carolina
December 16, Saturday - Diocesan Staff Christmas Party at the Bishop's Residence
December 17, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE PARISH, LOS ANGELES - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 3:00 p.m. VISITATION: ST. MARGARET AND ST. ANNE PARISH, SOUTH GATE - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
December 19, Tuesday - Luncheon meeting; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; Afternoon appointment; Gave approval in principle for the ordination of local priests in the Diocese of Hawaii;

Received Notice of Suspension of the Reverend John Steven Baudhuin for six months as of September 14, 1989 from the Right Reverend Calvin O. Schofield, Jr., Bishop of Southeast Florida

December 20, Wednesday - 11:00 Press Conference at City Hall; 12:00 Noon Staff Pot-luck Luncheon; 12:15 p.m. Religious Leaders Conference; Afternoon appointments; 7:00 p.m. Institution of the Reverend David C. Pettit as Rector of Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra

December 21, Thursday - 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles, special pre-Christmas Mass for Diocesan House Staff; Afternoon appointments

December 22-25, Friday-Monday - Christmas Holiday - Office closed

December 26-30, Tuesday-Saturday - Vacation

December 31, Sunday - VISITATION: ALL SAINTS' PARISH, OXNARD - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE RIGHT REVEREND THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
OLIVER BAILEY GARVER, JR.

*A more detailed schedule is on file in the Bishop's Office at Diocesan House.

January 1, CHRISTMAS I - NEW YEAR'S DAY - In Dallas

January 2, Monday - Cotton Bowl game UCLA 17/Arkansas 3; followed by UCLA Charter flight to LAX

January 3, Tuesday - 11-12 "Gang of Six" meeting with Bishop Borsch; Noon Diocesan House Staff Meeting

January 4, Wednesday - 10:30 a.m. All day Diocesan Council planning meeting at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish

January 5, Thursday - 8:30 a.m. Office appointment; Noon Luncheon meeting re College Work

January 6, Friday - 2:00 p.m. Speaker at Memorial Service, Royce Hall, UCLA; 7:30 p.m. Epiphany Pageant at St. Cross Parish, Hermosa Beach; Overnight San Juan Capistrano

January 7, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ordained the Reverend Doran Tregarthen to the Sacred Priesthood, St. Margaret of Scotland Parish, San Juan Capistrano; 7:00 p.m. Celebrated the Epiphany Mass at Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles

January 8, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM, RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; Afternoon flight to San Francisco; 4:00 p.m. CC-MD Meeting

January 9, Monday - CC-MD

January 10, Tuesday - Bishop's Continuing Education Day at Church Divinity School of the Pacific; Evening flight to LAX

January 11, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Martin Luther King Prayer Breakfast at Trinity Baptist Church, Los Angeles; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust

January 12, Thursday - 7:20 a.m. Flight to Oakland; 7:00 p.m. Dinner at home of Bishop Swing

January 13, Friday - 10:00 a.m. Pastoral call; 1:00 p.m. Flight to LAX; 4:30 p.m. Meeting of AIDS Project Los Angeles (APLA) Executive Director Search Committee

January 15, EPIPHANY II - VISITATION: ST. BARNABAS' PARISH, LOS ANGELES - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by Luncheon; 2:00 p.m. Memorial Service

January 16, Monday - MARTIN LUTHER KING BIRTHDAY HOLIDAY - Office Closed; 4:00 p.m. Red Cross Reception re Martin Luther King, Jr.; 6:30 p.m. Martin Luther King Birthday Dinner at Bonaventura Hotel

January 17, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of Development Committee of APLA Board; 10:30 a.m. Meeting with National Church Jubilee Officer; 11:00 a.m. "Gang of Six"; 12:00 Noon Lunch with Bishop Borsch; 2:30 p.m. Met with Diocesan Consultant for Bishop Borsch; 5:30 p.m. Neighborhood Youth Association Board meeting

January 18, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Farewell Reception for Archdeacon Lynberg; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Red Cross Board; 6:30 p.m. Meeting of the FRIARS at Campbell Hall

January 19, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall School Board meeting; Noon Luncheon meeting re College Work; 2:00 p.m. Visited APLA/NOLP site

January 22, EPIPHANY III - VISITATION: HOLY TRINITY PARISH, COVINA - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered the Sacrament of Holy Baptism, Confirmed Class and Preached, followed by Luncheon with leaders of the Parish; 3:00 p.m. Visited AIDS "Sit-in" at Los Angeles County General Hospital; 4:00 p.m. Desk work at Diocesan House

January 23, Monday - 3:00 p.m. Flight to San Francisco for Trinity West through January 25, Wednesday

January 25, Wednesday - Flight to Los Angeles; 3:00 p.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Volley Ball vs UCSB

January 26, Thursday - 9:00 a.m. AIDS Interreligious Council meeting at University Synagogue; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Program Group on Ministry in Higher Education; Afternoon appointment; 4:00 p.m. Meeting of the Board of the Episcopal Home

January 27, Friday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting re RUOG-Guatemala at St. Vincent's, Los Angeles

January 28, Saturday - 10:30 a.m. Spoke to gathering of Diocesan Youth Advisors at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish; 7:00 p.m. Gave Invocation at UCLA Soccer Banquet at the Pacifica Hotel

January 29, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Attended Mass at St. Mary's Parish, Palms; 5:30 p.m. "Art Against AIDS"/APLA Dinner at Green Acres, Beverly Hills

January 30, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Meeting re AIDS film; 4:00 p.m. PADRES meeting in Tustin

January 31, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Interview of new APLA Executive Director at the APLA Wilshire Office; 10:30 a.m. Meeting of "Gang of Five" at Diocesan House; 11:30 a.m. Meeting of the Board of Planned Parenthood at the Bixby Center; 7:30 p.m. Campbell Hall Basketball game vs Faith Baptist Church, Canoga Park

February 1, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. APLA Executive Director Search Interview; 1:00 p.m. Visited site of APLA/NOLP in Hollywood; 6:00 p.m. Episcopal Home Board Dinner at the Valley Hunt Club

February 2, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. APLA Executive Director Search Interview; Morning appointment; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Noon Lunch with Bishop Alpha Mohamed of Mt. Kilimanjaro, Tanzania and others; 3:00 p.m. Campbell Hall Girls' Basketball game; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Oregon

February 3, Friday - 12:00 Noon World Affairs Council with the President of Uganda as guest and speaker at Sheraton Grande; 2:30 p.m. Meeting at Diocesan House; 7:00 p.m. Being Alive Benefit at the Wilshire Ebell Theatre

February 4, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 1:00 p.m. Funeral at Advent Parish, Los Angeles; 3:00 p.m. Visited Being Alive/ Parsonage site in Hollywood; 7:30 p.m. Campbell Hall Boys' Basketball

February 5, LAST EPIPHANY - VISITATION: ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS PARISH, STUDIO CITY - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by Luncheon; Followed by Harvard School Waterpolo party in Encino; 3:00 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Oregon State; 6:00 p.m. Planned Parenthood Los Angeles Men's Benefit Dinner

February 6, Monday - Afternoon drive to Barstow for overnight; 3:00 p.m. Looked in on new School Library construction at St. Mark's Parish, Upland

February 7, SHROVE TUESDAY - 11:00 a.m. San Bernardino Clericus meeting at St. Paul's Parish, ~~Barstow; 6~~:00 p.m. Pancake Supper, Share/Talk/Prayers at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Twentynine Palms; (SNOW!!!) Overnight in Yucca Valley

February 8, ASH WEDNESDAY - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission, Yucca Valley; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs USC

February 9, Thursday - 6:15 p.m. CLCSC Winter Open House & Program; 7:15 p.m. AIDS Video Screening at St. Thomas the Apostle Parish, Los Angeles; 8:00 p.m. Law Offices Open House in Century City; 8:45 p.m. Planned Parenthood Food Faire at Riveria Country Club

February 10, Friday - Afternoon Hospital Call; 3:30 p.m. Harvard School Soccer game; 7:00 p.m. Harvard School Basketball game

February 11, Saturday - Morning Hospital Call; 1:00 p.m. Alys Smith Funeral at All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; Followed by meeting of Phi Gamma Delta re Chapter House Financing; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Men's Gymnastics Invitational Meet

February 12, LENT I - VISITATION: ST. MARK'S PARISH, ALTADENA - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached followed by lunch with the Vestry; 5:30 p.m. Gave Invocation at Parsonage Benefit at St. John's Parish, Los Angeles; 6:30 p.m. AIDS Hospice Foundation Dinner at the Beverly Hilton Hotel

February 13, Monday - 11:30 a.m. SCI Guild Luncheon in San Pedro; Afternoon appointments

February 14, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. "Gang of Six" meeting; Noon Visit to Red Cross Bloodmobile and Lunch; 4:00 p.m. Dedication of new building at Hillsides; Evening UCLA Volleyball Game vs UC Irvine

February 15, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. AIC Board meeting; Noon Red Cross Board Meeting

February 16, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of Board of Campbell Hall; 11:30 a.m. World Affairs Council with Mayor Bradley as Guest Speaker at the Los Angeles Hilton; 7:00 p.m. 45th Anniversary Party for Canon Richard and Margaret Parker at the Sheraton Hotel, Redondo Beach

February 17, Friday - 10:00 a.m. CARECEN Press Conference at the Federal Building; 11:00 a.m. Campbell Hall Luncheon re Minority Student Recruitment; 1:30 p.m. UCLA Tennis vs Arizona; 7:00 p.m. Neighborhood Youth Association Annual Dinner at the Riviera Country Club

February 18, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. Funeral for the Reverend Robert Andersen at the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; 1:00 p.m. UCLA Tennis vs Arizona

February 19, LENT II - VISITATION: ST. JOHN'S PARISH, CORONA - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached followed by lunch with the Vestry

February 20, Monday - PRESIDENT'S DAY - Diocesan House closed

February 21, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. "Gang of Six" meeting; Noon Community Issues Council at the United Way Office; 5:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board, Neighborhood Youth Association; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Volleyball vs Hawaii

February 22, Wednesday - Morning appointment with Headmaster of Harvard School; 5:00 p.m. Dinner; Celebration of the Holy Eucharist by Bishop Browning, the Presiding Bishop, at All Saints' Parish, Pasadena
February 23, Thursday - Morning appointment; 11:00 a.m. Conducted the Funeral for the Reverend Frank Fortune at the Episcopal Home; 3:30 p.m. Guest at the Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Washington
February 24, Friday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 7:30 p.m. Gave the Homily at the 35th Anniversary of Ordination to the Priesthood of the Reverend Lynn Parker, All Saints' Parish, Riverside
February 25, Saturday - 1:00 p.m. UCLA Swim Meet vs USC
February 26, LENT III - VISITATION: ST. PATRICK'S PARISH, THOUSAND OAKS - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 3:00 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Washington State; Visited APLA/Art Against AIDS Event
February 27, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Attend Requiem Mass at St. Paul's Church in Westwood; 4:00 p.m. Meeting of PADRES at the Home of Canon Richard Parker in Hermosa Beach
February 28, Tuesday - 11:30 a.m. Meeting of the Board of Planned Parenthood at Bixby Center; 6:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of APLA

March 1, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. "Gang of Five" meeting; 1:30 p.m. UCLA Tennis vs San Jose State; 4:30 p.m. Red Cross Blood Drive; 6:00 p.m. Stopped in at Golden Thimble Reception at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:30 p.m. American Jewish Committee Reception in Beverly Hills; To Diocesan Council Overnight
March 2, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Continue Diocesan Council Overnight; 3:00 p.m. St. John's Hospital call in Santa Monica
March 3, Friday - Noon Fiji Alum Lunch at the Warehouse, Marina del Rey; 1:30 p.m. UCLA Tennis vs Michigan
March 4, Saturday - 11:30 a.m. UCLA Basketball vs Arizona; 4:15 p.m. Hospital visit; 7:30 p.m. Volleyball Rebok Classic at UCLA
March 5, LENT VI - VISITATION: HOLY TRINITY PARISH, ALHAMBRA - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by Pot-luck Luncheon; 5:30 p.m. Volleyball Rebok Classic at UCLA
March 6, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Hospital call at Cedars of Sinai Hospital; 11:00 a.m. Press Conference re El Salvador at La Placita/Federal Building; 6:30 p.m. CDSP Dinner; Followed by pastoral call
March 7, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. "Gang of Five" meeting; 12:00 Noon Diocesan Staff meeting; 1:30 p.m. "Look in" UCLA Tennis; 3:30 p.m. Afternoon appointment re Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief
March 8, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. AIC Board meeting at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 11:45 p.m. Meeting of the Officers of the Board of the Orange County Sponsoring Committee (OCSC) in Anaheim; 4:30 p.m. Hospital call
March 9, Thursday - 9:30 a.m. Attended Harvard School Chapel for 12th Grade; 11:00 a.m. Hospital call at Antelope Valley Hospital; Afternoon office appointment; 6:00 p.m. UCLA Outstanding Senior Committee meeting at West Center
March 10, Friday - 9:30 a.m. Harvard School Chapel for 10th Grade
March 11, Saturday - 1:00 a.m. UCLA Track Meet vs UCI and CSUN; 6:30 p.m. Dinner honoring Rabbi Jacobs at the Marriott in West Hollywood
March 12, LENT V - VISITATION: ST. MARY'S PARISH, LAGUNA BEACH - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by Luncheon

March 13, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Graveside Service at Glendale Forest Lawn; 12:00 Noon Campbell Hall meeting re AIDS at Lakeside Golf Club; 8:00 p.m. UCLA Fiji House Corporation

March 14, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Funeral at St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; Afternoon Annual Meeting of ECW at the Sheraton Hotel in Long Beach; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Volleyball

March 15, Wednesday - 9:30 a.m. "Gang of Five" meeting with the Bishop; 12 Noon Red Cross Board; 6:00 p.m. SCI Board meeting in San Pedro

March 16, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of the School Board, Campbell Hall; 9:30 a.m. Attended Harvard School Chapel for 8th Grade; 2:00 p.m. Office appointment re AIDS Interfaith; 3:15 p.m. Harvard School Baseball; 6:30 p.m. Harvard School Fall Sports Reception; 7:00 p.m. APLA Benefit Reception

March 17, Friday - Morning appointments; 1:00 p.m. County/Community AIDS Council; 3:15 p.m. Harvard School Swimming and Track Meet; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Volleyball vs Ohio State

March 18, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. UCLA Tennis vs Kentucky; 1:00 p.m. UCLA Track vs Kansas State/Iowa; 6:00-8:00 p.m. Harvard School Roundup Benefit

March 19, PALM/PASSION SUNDAY - VISITATION: ASCENSION PARISH, SIERRA MADRE - 9:30 a.m. Administered Sacrament of Confirmation; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Palm Sunday Liturgy and Preached followed by Reception; 2:00 p.m. Hospital Visit; 2:30 p.m. Sick call at patient's home; 3:15 p.m. Hospital Visit; 4:00 p.m. Home visit; 5:30 p.m. Hospital call

March 20, Monday in Holy Week - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 11:45 a.m. Luncheon meeting re APLA; 4:00 p.m. Board of Rabbis meeting with Israel Diplomat at Wilshire Boulevard Temple; 7:30 p.m. Campbell Hall Parents Meeting

March 21, Tuesday in Holy Week - 8:40 & 9:08 a.m. Campbell Hall Elementary & High School Chapel Services; 11:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Renewal of Priestly Vows and Lunch, St. Luke's Parish, Monrovia; 5:30 p.m. Neighborhood Youth Association Board meeting

March 22, Wednesday in Holy Week - 10:00 a.m. Alcholism Information Center Presentation at Diocesan House; 12:00 Noon United Way Community Issues Council meeting; 6:00 p.m. APLA Finance Committee meeting at the Wilshire Office

March 23, MAUNDY THURSDAY - Noon Lunch with the Bishop; 1:30 p.m. Gang of Five meeting with the Bishop; 3:30 p.m. Hospital visit; 6:00 p.m. Agape Supper at Trinity Parish, Fillmore and then Celebrated the Holy Eucharist (including Foot Washing) and Preached

March 24, GOOD FRIDAY - DIOCESAN HOUSE OFFICE CLOSED - 9:00 a.m. Hospital Visit in Antelope Valley; 12:00 Noon Attended Good Friday Liturgy at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish, Los Angeles followed by desk work at Diocesan House; 5:00 p.m. Ecumenical Service with Archbishop Romero at La Placita, Los Angeles

March 25, HOLY SATURDAY - 9:30 a.m. Healing Service and AIDS Support Group at St. Thomas' Parish, Hollywood; 12:00 Noon Sick call at patient's home; 12:45 p.m. Hospital visit; p.m. Overnight at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Guest House

March 26, EASTER DAY - 5:30 a.m. Easter Service at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Church; 10:00 a.m. Easter (English) Service; 12:00 Noon Easter (Spanish) Service

March 27, Monday - 9:15 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 2:10 p.m. Flight to San Diego; 4:00 p.m. PADRES meeting in San Diego; 9:00 p.m. Return Flight to Los Angeles

March 28, Tuesday - 9:30 a.m. Meeting of the Gang of Five with Bishop Borsch

March 29, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. UCLA Tennis vs Harvard; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council Meeting

March 30, Thursday - 9:00 am - 3:00 pm - Diocesan House Staff Retreat at Hillsides, Pasadena; 7:30 p.m. Celebrated the Requiem Mass for the Reverend Robert Kettlehack at St. Thomas the Apostle Parish, Hollywood

March 31, Friday - 5:30 p.m. Begin the Philippine Independent Church/ Episcopal Church USA (PIP/ECUSA) Consultation at Diocesan House

April 1, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. - 2:00 p.m. PIP/ECUSA Consultation continued; 2:00 p.m. Celebration of Life/Bill Hultz in Beverly Hills; 7:30 p.m. APLA Board and Staff party

April 2, EASTER II - VISITATION: TRANSFIGURATION PARISH, ARCADIA - 9:30 am Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached following by meeting with the Vestry; 2:00 p.m. Memorial Service in Beverly Hills; 3:30 p.m. Visit at patient's home

April 3, Monday - 9:30 a.m. United Way Visit re National Citizen's Immigrants & Refugee's rights; 2:30 p.m. Hospital visit; 4:00 p.m. First Day, UCLA Spring Football Practice

April 4, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Gang of Five meeting with the Bishop; 4:00 p.m. Hospital visit; 5:00 p.m. Order of the Golden Bruin at the Chancellor's Home; 6:30 p.m. Alum Nite at UCLA Fiji Rush Dinner; followed by UCLA Volleyball game vs Pepperdine

April 5, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Funeral Service in Westwood

April 6, Thursday - 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 4:00 p.m. Visited new APLA Headquarters in Hollywood

April 7, Friday - 1:30 p.m. UCLA Tennis vs Stanford

April 8, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Hospital visit; 1:00 p.m. UCLA Tennis vs California

April 9, EASTER III - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at St. Clare's Mission, Rancho Cucamonga; 8:00 p.m. Hospital Visit

April 10, Monday - 12:45 p.m. Dropped in on Harvard School campus; 2:45 p.m. Visit to APLA/NOLP site; 5:30 p.m. Hospital visit; 7:00 p.m. House Corporation at Fiji House, UCLA

April 11, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m. Board of Supervisors honors Bishop Borsch; Noon American Jewish Committee Luncheon with Bishop Borsch; Afternoon tour of APLA/NOLP with Ruth Nicastro; 4:30 p.m. Campbell Hall Boy's Volleyball; 6:15 p.m. Hospital visit

April 12, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. AIC Board meeting; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust (DIT); 4:00 p.m. Special Meeting of C/C AIDS Council; 6:00 p.m. Dinner and Meeting with Board of USC Canterbury

April 13, Thursday - 9:15 a.m. Harvard School "Old Guard" Reunion; Afternoon appointments; 4:00 p.m. CYGS Project Board meeting; 6:00 p.m. CARECEN Dinner at the Biltmore Hotel

April 14, Friday - 3:30 p.m. Campbell Hall meeting re Endowments

April 15, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for All Saints', Beverly Hills, Search Committee at Pacific Palisades; 10:00 a.m. Hospital visit; 11:00 a.m. UCLA Track Meet vs Houston/LSU with the Women

April 16, EASTER IV - VISITATION: BLESSED SACRAMENT PARISH, PLACENTIA - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached

April 17, Monday - 12:30 p.m. Lunch and visit Harvard School Campus followed by Junior Varsity Volleyball at 3:45 p.m.; 5:00 p.m. Stopped in at UCLA Football practice
April 18, Tuesday - Morning meetings; Afternoon Hospital visits
April 19, Wednesday - 12:00 Noon World Affairs Council: President Ford and Lord Callaghan as guests at the Century Plaza; 6:30 p.m. FRIARS meeting at home of George Hall in Santa Barbara
April 20, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall Board meeting
April 22, Saturday - 8:00 p.m. Attended Harvard School Play (The Good Doctor)
April 23, EASTER V - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at St. Bartholomew's Parish, Pico Rivera; 5:00 p.m. Hospital Call
April 24, Monday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall Board Nominating Committee meeting; 11:30 a.m. World Affairs Council: Attorney General Dick Thornburgh as guest at the Sheraton Grande; 4:00 p.m. PADRE'S meeting at the home of Warner Traynham; 7:30 p.m. Hospital call
April 25, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Gang of Six meeting; 6:30 p.m. APLA Board meeting
April 26, Wednesday - 12:00 Noon United Way Community Issues Council meeting; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council meeting; 5:30 p.m. APLA Romaine site Open House for Major Donors
April 27, Thursday - 11:30 a.m. Meeting of Planned Parenthood Board; 4:00 p.m. C/C AIDS Council meeting; 8:00 p.m. Fine Arts Theatre at Campbell Hall
April 28, Friday - 9:00 a.m. Harvard School Grandparents Day including lunch; Afternoon desk work and Hospital Call
April 29, Saturday - 10:30 a.m. Final Day of UCLA Spring Football practice; 2:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Administered the Sacrament of Holy Confirmation at the Los Angeles Regional Confirmation Service at Holy Faith, Inglewood
April 30, EASTER VI - VISITATION: ALL SAINTS' PARISH, OXNARD - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered Sacraments of Baptism and Confirmation and Preached followed by Reception and Luncheon; 6:00 p.m. APLA "Friends In Deed" at The Palace, Hollywood

May 1, Monday - 9:00 a.m. AIC Executive Committee in Rabbi Freehling's Study; 11:00 a.m. Visit to APLA Office
May 2, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Gang of Six with the Bishop; 11:30 a.m. World Affairs Council with Abba Eban as guest at the Beverly Hilton; 4:00 p.m. Memorial Service for Virginia Schlanser in San Marino
May 3, Wednesday - 9:30 a.m. OCSC Board meeting in Anaheim; 7:00 p.m. HBS Statesman of the Year Banquet at the Beverly Wilshire Hotel
May 4, Thursday, ASCENSION DAY - 8:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Gooden School in Sierra Madre; 11:00 a.m. City Human Relations Luncheon at the Music Center; 6:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball Banquet at the Sportsmen's Lodge
May 5, Friday - 9:30 a.m. Attended Harvard School Chapel service; Noon Las Doradas Benefit and Luncheon for NYA; 5:30 p.m. Pastoral call; 8:00 p.m. Harvard School Jazz Evening
May 6, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 2:00 p.m. San Buenaventura Regional Conference in Encino; 4:30 p.m. Pastoral Call; 6:00 p.m. UCLA Fiji Pig Dinner at the LA Equestrian Center
May 7, EASTER VII - VISITATION: ST. JAMES' PARISH, SOUTH PASADENA - 10:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 12:30 p.m. Pastoral Call; 6:00 p.m. Celebrated the AIDS Mass in Granada Hills
May 8, Monday - 3:00 p.m. Evelle Younger Memorial Service at All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 5:00 p.m. Pastoral Visit; 7:00 p.m. Celebrated

the Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend Hal C. Ashbrook at St. Nicholas' Church in Encino followed by Open House at the Ashbrook home

May 9, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Chancellor's Association at UCLA Faculty Center; 11:00 a.m. Gang of Six meet with Bishop; 1:30 p.m. Office appointment; 4:00 p.m. Brentwood School Baseball vs Buckley; 7:00 p.m. Meeting of UCLA Fiji House Corporation

May 10, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. AIC Board; Noon Met with Program Group on Ministry in Higher Education; 1:30 p.m. UCLA Tennis vs Pepperdine; 6:00 p.m. UCLA Gymnastics Banquet at JD Morgan Center; 6:00-8:00 p.m. 41st Anniversary Celebration for State of Israel

May 11, Thursday - 11:00 a.m. Los Angeles Clericus meeting at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish, Los Angeles; 4:30 p.m. Requiem Eucharist for Libby Stern in Pacific Palisades; 7:00 p.m. APLA Romaine Site Open House; 11:00 p.m. Pastoral call on bereaved family

May 12, Friday - 9:30 a.m. Harvard School Chapel service; Noon Lunch at the University Club re Serra Dinner followed by taping Video Interview re Serra Dinner; 6:30 p.m. UCLA Tennis Banquet at the Tennis Center

May 13, Saturday - 6:30 p.m. Campbell Hall School Bagpiper's Ball at the Century Plaza Hotel

May 15, Monday - Morning appointment; 1:00 p.m. Memorial Service for Scott Barry at Hollywood Hills Forest Lawn followed by Open House at Reed home; Afternoon appointment at APLA office re Donors

May 16, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Team meeting with Bishop; Afternoon appointment; 5:30 p.m. Meeting of NYA Board; 6:30 p.m. Westside Bruins Harrick Nite at the Morgan Center

May 17, Wednesday - 8:30 a.m. Meeting of APLA Finance Committee at the APLA Office; 11:30 a.m. Meeting of the Red Cross Board at the West District Office; 6:00 p.m. Meeting of the SCI Board in San Pedro

May 18, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall School Board meeting; Noon Meeting at the NYA with Bishop and others; 7:30 p.m. Harvard School CIF Volleyball Semi-finals vs Notre Dame

May 20, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. Looked in on St. Mary's Parish (Mariposa) Annual Bazaar; 2:00 p.m. Officiated at Memorial Service for Peter Scott at St. Augustine's By-the-Sea, Santa Monica followed by reception; 7:30 p.m. Epiphany Parish Potluck Supper

May 21, PENTECOST I/TRINITY - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at St. Francis' Mission, Norwalk (In the Park); 2:00 p.m. Installation Service at Emmanuel Presbyterian Church; 4:30 p.m. Campbell Hall School Staff, Faculty and Board party at the Dean's Home

May 22, Monday - 4:00 p.m. PADRE'S meeting at the home of LeRoy Young; 6:00 p.m. Gave Benediction at Harvard School Forensics Banquet

May 23, Tuesday - 9:15 a.m. Campbell Hall High School Awards Assembly; 11:30 a.m. Planned Parenthood Board Meeting; 6:30 p.m. APLA Board

May 24, Wednesday - Morning meeting through lunch; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council; 6:30 p.m. Spring Sports Reception at Harvard School followed by 6:30 p.m. Campbell Hall Board gathering honoring Retirees

May 25, Thursday - 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 3:30 p.m. Board meeting of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan

May 26, Friday - 7:10 a.m. Flight to Oakland; 10:30 a.m. Commencement Exercises at the Church Divinity School of the Pacific (The Reverend Canon J. Kimball Saville received D.D.)

May 27, Saturday - Return flight to Los Angeles

May 28, PENTECOST II - 10:00 a.m. St. Edmund's, San Marino

May 29, MEMORIAL DAY - DIOCESAN HOUSE CLOSED; 7:00 p.m. Flight to Norfolk

May 30-31, Tuesday-Wednesday - North American Maritime Ministries Conference; 5/30 7:00 a.m. Celebrated Anglican/RC Liturgy

June 1, Thursday - North American Maritime Ministries Conference continued
June 2, Friday - Flight to Los Angeles; 7:00 p.m. Dinner celebrating the Reverend Robert Oliver's 10th Anniversary as Rector of St. James' Parish, Los Angeles
June 3, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Read the Gospel at the Ordination of the Reverend Ernest Williams to the Sacred Priesthood at St. James' Parish, Los Angeles
June 4, PENTECOST III - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 5:00 p.m. Preached at the Harvard School Baccalaureate
June 6, Tuesday - 10:30 a.m. Harvard School Awards Assembly; Noon Diocesan House Staff Meeting; 7:00 p.m. Meeting of UCLA Fiji House Corporation
June 7, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Invocation at Annual Meeting of Red Cross Board; 10:30 a.m. Attended Harvard School Commencement Exercises; 3:00 p.m. Team meeting with Bishop; 7:30 p.m. The Center Benefit in Beverly Hills
June 8, Thursday - 6:30 p.m. Harvard School Staff and Faculty Dinner
June 9, Friday - 9:00 a.m. CA Task Force on Family Planning; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of NYA Finance Committee
June 10, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. All Classes Reunion Day at Harvard School
June 11, PENTECOST IV - 9:30 a.m. Attended Holy Eucharist at St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; 1:00 p.m. NYA Celebrity Softball Game Benefit; 3:00 p.m. UCLA Alumni Awards Ceremony
June 12, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Team meeting with Bishop; Noon Lunch re College Work
June 13, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Gave Benediction at Campbell Hall 6th Grade Promotion Ceremony; 7:00 p.m. UAHC Dinner honoring four Rabbis at the Beverly Hilton Hotel
June 14, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. APLA Finance Committee; 9:00 a.m. AIC Board; 11:00 a.m. Gave Benediction at Campbell Hall 8th Grade Promotion Ceremony; 12:30 p.m. Visited APLA and NOLP site; 6:00 p.m. Campbell Hall High School Graduation Ceremony
June 15, Thursday - 11:30 a.m. Gave Invocation at Planned Parenthood Board Annual Meeting at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 2:30 p.m. Office appointment re AIC matters; 4:30 p.m. Visited APLA Headquarters site
June 16, Friday - 11:00 a.m. Visited APLA's "Our House"; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon appointment; 5:00 p.m. Event honoring Fr. Olivares at Airport Hyatt
June 18, PENTECOST V - 10:00 a.m. UCLA Graduation Ceremonies followed by Athletic Department Reception
June 19, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Team meeting; 4:00 p.m. Our House Barbeque; 5:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Beverly Hills Vestry at Pacific Palisades
June 20, Tuesday - 5:30 p.m. Board meeting of NYA
June 21, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting re UCLA Fiji Corp.; 7:00 p.m. SERRA Dinner honoring Archbishop Mahoney, Rabbi Freehling and Bishop Garver in the Grand Ballroom of the Beverly Wilshire Hotel
June 22, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. CIC AIDS Task Force at United Way Office; 3:30 p.m. Board Meeting of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:30 p.m. Red Cross Dinner at the Century Plaza Hotel
June 23, Friday - 7:00 a.m. UCLA Waterpolo practice; 1:00 p.m. NCIR Telephone Conference Call Board Meeting;
June 24, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 7:30 p.m. AIDS Mass at St. Paul's, Westwood with Archbishop Mahoney
June 25, PENTECOST VI - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at St. Gabriel's Mission, Monterey Park
June 26, Monday - Flight to New York City

June 27, Tuesday - 3:00 p.m. Looked in at National Church Office re Small Congregations paper; 6:45 p.m. Flight to Barcelona, Spain
June 28th - July 27th -- Vacation in Europe

July 27, Thursday - Flight from Amsterdam to Los Angeles via New York City
July 28, Friday - 10:00 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 12:30 p.m. Looked in at APLA Offices; 6:00 p.m. Wedding Rehearsal
July 29, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. Officiated at Taylor Wedding at St. Francis' Parish, Palos Verdes followed by Reception and Luncheon; 7:00 p.m. APLA Garden Party
July 30, PENTECOST XI - 10:00 a.m. Attended the Holy Eucharist at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish, Los Angeles followed by desk work at Diocesan House
July 31, Monday - 3:00 p.m. Harvard School Waterpolo vs Punahoe

August 1, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m. Emergency Meeting of AIC X Committee at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 3:30 p.m. Visited APLA Office site; 7:30 p.m. Meeting of UCLA Fiji Fund Raising Committee
August 2, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Office appointment re OCSC; 12:00 Noon Lunch with Bishop Yoon of Taejon, Korea; 6:30 p.m. Harvard School Waterpolo Tournament vs Royal Hi, Simi
August 3, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. APLA Finance Committee; 2:00 p.m. Telephone Interview with UCLA Magazine re Refugees
August 4, Friday - Morning and afternoon pastoral calls
August 5, Saturday - Flight to San Francisco for overnight in Los Altos
August 6, TRANSFIGURATION - Visited in Los Altos
August 7 - 8, Monday-Tuesday - CC-MD Conference at Mercy Center, Burlingame
August 9, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. AIC Board meeting at Hospital of the Good Samaritan
August 10, Thursday - 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 4:00 p.m. County/Community HIV Planning Council; 5:00 p.m. NYA Finance Committee meeting
August 13, PENTECOST XIII - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at English speaking service, St. Clement's, Huntington Park and at 10:30 a.m. for Spanish speaking congregation; followed by two Home Communions; 3:30 p.m. Looked in on NYA Framery Closing Sale
August 14, Monday - Noon Planned Parenthood of Los Angeles Informal Luncheon at the Regency Club, Westwood
August 15, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Visits to Campbell Hall School and Harvard School campuses; 5:30 p.m. Meeting of NYA Board
August 16, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. Visited UCLA Soccer practice; 6:00 p.m. SCI Board meeting in San Pedro
August 17, Thursday - Noon Visited Friendship Day Camp in Griffith Park; 1:30 p.m. NCIR Board Telephone Conference call; 6:30 p.m. Dinner honoring David Mann of OCSC in Orange
August 18, Friday - 12:10 p.m. Delta flight to Mexico City
August 19, Saturday - 8:00 p.m. Dinner at the Residence of the Ambassador from Australia
August 20, PENTECOST XIV - 4:00 p.m. Participated in the Ordination and Consecration of the Bishop of the Diocese of Mexico
August 21, Monday - MEXICANA flight to Guatemala City
August 22, Tuesday - All day visit to San Marcos, Quezaltenango/Orphanage and work with street children
August 23, Wednesday - Returned to Guatemala City and had dinner with Bishop Guerra

August 24, Thursday - 10:30 a.m. PanAm flight to Los Angeles
August 25, Friday - 3:00 p.m. Visit to Harvard School campus followed by visit to UCLA football practice
August 26, Saturday - 11:10 a.m. Delta flight to Boise, Idaho
August 27, PENTECOST XV - Visited in Boise
August 28, Monday - Visited BSU Campus
August 29, Tuesday - Provincial Synod meeting; 8:00 p.m. Opening Eucharist of the Synod of the Pacific
August 30, Wednesday - Synod
August 31, Thursday - Synod; Synod Banquet in evening honoring Archdeacon Stacy for many years as Secretary of the Province of the Pacific

September 1, Friday - Synod ends; Flight to Los Angeles
September 2, Saturday - 11:30 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House
September 3, PENTECOST XVI - 10:30 a.m. Visited St. Thomas the Apostle Parish in Hollywood
September 4, Monday - LABOR DAY - DIOCESAN HOUSE CLOSED
September 5, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Opening Day Convocation at Harvard School; 2:45 p.m. Meeting with Auditors; 3:30 p.m. Pre-marital appointment
September 6, Wednesday - 9:30 a.m. Chaired meeting of OCSC Board in Anaheim; 11:45 a.m. Luncheon meeting
September 7, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. United Way AIDS Task Force meeting; 10:30 a.m. Meeting re UCLA Fiji Chapter; 12:00 Noon Lunch meeting re AIDS Commission; 2:30 p.m. Team meeting with the Bishop
September 8, Friday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting re AIC; 3:30 p.m. Interview by URC Panel re Future; 4:30 p.m. Wedding Rehearsal in Beverly Hills; 6:00 p.m. New Campbell Hall Board Members Welcome gathering followed by Rehearsal Dinner
September 9, Saturday - 5:00 p.m. Officiated at Wedding at All Saints', Beverly Hills followed by a Reception
September 10, PENTECOST XVII - VISITATION: ST. PHILIP'S PARISH, LOS ANGELES 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached followed by Labor Zionist Luncheon; 4:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at St. James' Parish, Newport Beach honoring the Reverend Gilbert Prince on the 50th Anniversary of his Ordination to the Priesthood
September 11, Monday - 10:30 a.m. Campbell Hall School Board New Members' Orientation; 3:15 p.m. Meeting with the Bishop; 5:30 p.m. UCLA Football Practice
September 12, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Harvard School campus all morning; 3:15 p.m. Team meeting with the Bishop; 2:30 p.m. Meeting with the Headmaster of Harvard School; 7:30 p.m. Harvard School Parents Association meeting
September 13, Wednesday - 7:00 a.m. Harvard School Waterpolo practice; 7:30 a.m. Community Eucharist at Harvard School; 9:00 a.m. Meeting of AIC Board at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 11:30 a.m. Lunch meeting re AIDS matters
September 14, Thursday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at Requiem Mass for Janet Wood at Ascension Parish, Sierra Madre followed by Emergency Meeting of Planned Parenthood Board; 4:30 p.m. Meeting of NYA Finance Committee
September 15, Friday - 7:00 a.m. Interview with Harvard School News reporter; 8:30 a.m. Met with the Headmaster of Harvard School; Noon Lunch meeting re APLA Board Recruitment; 3:30 p.m. Harvard School Football vs Beverly Hills; 6:30 p.m. Harvard School New Faculty Pool Party at the home of the Headmaster
September 16, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ordained Joseph Acton, Lisa Mitchell and Mark Weitzel to the Diaconate

September 17, PENTECOST XVIII - VISITATION: ST. JAMES' PARISH, LOS ANGELES- 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 2:00 p.m. UCLA Soccer vs St. Mary's
September 18, Monday - 3:30 p.m. Meeting of Harvard School new faculty
September 19, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Bishop's Guild, followed by lunch and meeting, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar; 6:30 p.m. Harvard School Alumni Association Board meeting at Alumni House
September 20, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Red Cross Board; 2:00 p.m. Taping re "Youth and the Issues" to be aired on Channel 9 TV; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council; 6:00 p.m. FRIARS meeting at All Saints', Pasadena
September 21, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of Campbell Hall Board; 9:00 a.m. Harvard School Campus; 2:00 p.m. Team meeting with the Bishop; 4:00 p.m. Meeting re AIC matters; 7:30 p.m. Campbell Hall School Reception for New Parents
September 22, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Harvard School 9th Grade Chapel; Noon ETS Alumni Luncheon; 3:30 p.m. Harvard School Football vs Santa Margarita
September 23, Saturday - 8:45 a.m. Harvard School "Back to School" day; 5:00 p.m. UCLA Football vs Michigan
September 24, PENTECOST XIX - 7:50 a.m. Flight to Philadelphia
September 25-28, Monday-Thursday - House of Bishops Meeting in Philadelphia
September 29, Friday - 4:15 p.m. UCLA Football practice; 5:45 p.m. Wedding Rehearsal at St. Alban's, Los Angeles followed by Rehearsal Dinner
September 30, Saturday - 8:45 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 11:00 a.m. UCLA Waterpolo vs California; 5:00 p.m. Officiated at Wedding at St. Alban's Parish, Los Angeles followed by Reception

October 1, PENTECOST XX - 10:00 a.m. Preached at the Patronal Festival of St. John's Parish, Los Angeles; 2:00 p.m. Appointment re December Wedding; 3:30 p.m. Harvard School Parent-Son Picnic; 6:00 p.m. AIDS Benefit
October 2, Monday - 12:00 Noon Harvard School campus; 4:30 p.m. UCLA Football Practice
October 3, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting re Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles; 12:00 Noon Diocesan House Staff Meeting; 1:00 p.m. NCIR Board Telephone Conference Meeting; 2:00 p.m. Team meeting with the Bishop; 4:00 p.m. Harvard School for Waterpolo Game and Football practice
October 4, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 1:00 p.m. Meeting at Campbell Hall School; 6:00 p.m. Dinner and Meeting, USC Canterbury
October 5, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. 11th Grade Chapel at Harvard School; Noon County Human Relations Annual Luncheon at the Music Center
October 6, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Harvard School campus; 3:30 p.m. Harvard School Football vs Agoura
October 7, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Daughters of the King Meeting and Luncheon at St. Michael's, Anaheim
October 8, PENTECOST XXI - VISITATION - ST. MARY'S PARISH (MARIPOSA), LOS ANGELES - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached followed by a general Parish Meeting; 2:00 p.m. UCLA Soccer; 6:00 p.m. Begin Clergy Conference at the Harbor Hotel in Ventura
October 9, Monday - Clergy Conference
October 10, Tuesday - Noon End of Clergy Conference; 3:15 p.m. Harvard School Waterpolo vs Loyola; 6:00 p.m. Harvard School Headmaster's Associates Reception

October 11, Wednesday - 7:15 a.m. Harvard School Legacy Breakfast; Noon Meeting of the Program Group on Ministry in Higher Education at Diocesan House; 2:30 p.m. Team meeting with the Bishop

October 12, Thursday - Noon World Affairs Council with the Prime Minister of Canada as Guest at the Bonaventure Hotel; 3:00 p.m. County AIDS Planning Committee

October 13, Friday - Flight to San Francisco; 10:00 a.m. Province Executive Council Meeting

October 14, Saturday - 11:30 a.m. Officiated at Wedding in Sacramento followed by Reception; 5:30 p.m. Flight to Los Angeles; 6:30 p.m. NCIR Banquet at Sheraton Universal Hotel

October 15, PENTECOST XXII - VISITATION: PRINCE OF PEACE PARISH, WOODLAND HILLS - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached followed by a meeting with the Lay Leaders; 2:00 p.m. Campbell Hall School PTC Picnic; 3:00 p.m. Looked in on Harvard School Admissions Open House; 5:00 p.m. El Salvador Refugee Open House

October 17, Tuesday - 3:15 p.m. Harvard School Waterpolo vs St. Francis; 5:30 p.m. Meeting of the NYA Board

October 18, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 9:00 a.m. Meeting of AIC Board at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 12:00 Special Planned Parenthood Luncheon; 4:00 p.m. Reception for Chaplain Rubel at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:00 p.m. FRIARS

October 19, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall School Board meeting; 1:00 p.m. Bishop's Guild Garden Party; 5:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Meeting of UCLA Canterbury at St. Alban's, Westwood; 8:00 p.m. Appointment re marriage

October 20, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Harvard School campus; 1:00 p.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 3:00 p.m. Harvard School 9th Grade Football; 5:30 p.m. Wedding Rehearsal and Dinner

October 21, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 6:30 p.m. Officiated at Wedding at All Saints', Beverly Hills

October 22, PENTECOST XXIII - VISITATION: ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY PARISH, LONG BEACH - 10:15 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 2:00 p.m. UCLA Soccer; 3:00 p.m. UCLA Basketball Fan Appreciation Day; 4:00 p.m. All Saint's AIDS Center Benefit in Pasadena

October 23, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 4:00 p.m. PADRES meeting at the home of Brad Karelius

October 24, Tuesday - 12:00 Noon CRCSC Board meeting; 2:30 p.m. Hospital visit; 3:30 p.m. Team meeting with the Bishop; 6:30 p.m. Meeting of the APLA Board

October 25, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Celebrated the Harvard School Community Eucharist; 11:30 a.m. World Affairs Council with the Secretary of the Air Force as Guest at the Biltmore Hotel; 7:30 p.m. Harvard School Benefit Movie Premier

October 26, Thursday - 7:30 p.m. Special Meeting of Campbell Hall School Board; 4:00 p.m. Meeting of the Board of the Episcopal Home; 5:30 p.m. PATH Event in Culver City

October 27, Friday - 7:45 a.m. Gave major address at the AIC AIDS Conference at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:30 p.m. Surprise Birthday Party for the Rector of St. Alban's, Westwood

October 28, Saturday - 12:30 p.m. UCLA Football vs Washington followed by Harvard School Homecoming, Varsity Football at 2:00 p.m.; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Volleyball vs Korean National Team

October 29, PENTECOST XXIV - VISITATION: ST. SIMON'S PARISH, SAN FERNANDO - 8:30 a.m. Memorial Service for Dr. Ned Raker; 9:00 a.m. Met with Parish Leaders; 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at the 75th Anniversary

Service followed by a Fiesta; 2:00 p.m. UCLA Soccer; 5:30 p.m. CRCSC Annual Banquet
October 30, Monday - 1:30 p.m. Team meeting with the Bishop; 3:20 p.m. Harvard School Faculty Meeting
October 31, Tuesday - 11:30 a.m. Planned Parenthood Board meeting

November 1, ALL SAINTS DAY - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; Noon LA High Reunion Lunch; 6:00 p.m. Looked in on CDSP Holy Eucharist and Dinner at All Saints', Beverly Hills
November 2, Thursday - 5:30 p.m. Bruin Hoopsters "Tip-Off" Party
November 3, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Harvard School Campus; 10:45 a.m. School Chaplains' Seminar at Diocesan House
November 4, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 7:00 p.m. AJC/NEC Dinner with Ronald Reagan as Guest
November 5, ALL SAINTS' SUNDAY - VISITATION: ST. ANDREW & ST. CHARLES PARISH, GRANADA HILLS - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 3:30 p.m. LAD AIDS Commission Holy Eucharist at St. Thomas the Apostle Church, Hollywood
November 6, Monday - 4:00 p.m. Memorial Service at Campbell Hall School
November 7, Tuesday - Noon CRCSC Luncheon
November 8, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 11:30 a.m. Santa Ana Clericus meeting at All Saints', Long Beach; 3:30 p.m. Team meeting with the Bishop
November 9, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Meeting of United Way AIDS Task Force; 6:30 p.m. 1st Interstate Bank Reception
November 10, Friday - 1:00 p.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 3:00 p.m. UCLA Waterpolo vs USC
November 11, Saturday - 1:00 p.m. Officiated at Wedding; 3:30 p.m. UCLA Football vs Oregon; 5:00 p.m. USC Canterbury TALES Benefit; 7:00 p.m. Meeting of Harvard School 7th Grade Parents
November 12, PENTECOST XXVI - VISITATION: ST. PAUL'S PARISH, VENTURA - 9:15 Met with Young People's Group; 10:15 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
November 13, Monday - 7:30 p.m. Benefactor Reception at the Center to Reverse Arms Race
November 14, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m. Diocesan House Staff Retreat at St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; 7:30 p.m. World Affairs Council Dinner with the Editor of US News & World Report as Guest
November 15, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; Noon Harvard School Trustees and Students Luncheon; 3:15 p.m. Harvard School CIF Waterpolo Quarter Finals; 6:00 p.m. FRIARS meeting at the home of Greg Richards
November 16, Thursday - Morning at Harvard School; Noon APLA Board Recruitment Luncheon; 2:30 p.m. Appointment with representative of Children of War from New York City; 3:30 p.m. Board of Trustees meeting of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 5:30 p.m. NYA Finance Committee meeting
November 17, Friday - 12:00 Noon World Affairs Council luncheon with Yitzhak Shamir as Guest; 7:30 p.m. Harvard School CIF Football vs West Torrance High School
November 18, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 3:15 p.m. Harvard School CIF Waterpolo Semi-Finals vs Santa Monica High School; 8:00 p.m. Harvard School Drama, "The Dining Room"
November 19, PENTECOST XXVII - VISITATION: ST. BEDE'S PARISH, LOS ANGELES - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached followed by Lunch with Parish Leaders; 2:00 p.m. Met with Parish Leaders of St. Joseph's Parish, Buena Park; 4:00 p.m. Harvard School Football Barbecue in Pacific Palisades

November 20, Monday - Noon Meeting of Program Group on Ministry in Higher Education; 3:20 p.m. Harvard School Faculty meeting
November 21, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. San Buenaventura Clericus at St. Paul's Parish, Ventura; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Australia Olympic Team
November 22, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Chapel; Noon Administered the Sacrament of Holy Baptism followed by a luncheon; 3:30 p.m. Office appointment re Christian Education in Episcopal schools
November 23, THANKSGIVING DAY - DIOCESAN HOUSE CLOSED
November 24, THANKSGIVING HOLIDAY - DIOCESAN HOUSE CLOSED; Morning appointments re weddings
November 25, Saturday - 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Santa Clara
November 26, PENTECOST LAST - VISITATION: ALL SAINTS' PARISH, RIVERSIDE - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
November 27, Monday - Morning office appointments; 1:00 p.m. NCIR Telephone Board Meeting
November 28, Tuesday - 11:30 a.m. Planned Parenthood Board meeting; 6:15 p.m. UCLA Football Banquet
November 29, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 9:00 a.m. AIC Executive Committee; 10:00 a.m. Team meeting with the Bishop
November 30, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Harvard School campus

December 1, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Harvard School Chapel; 1:30 p.m. Diocesan Convention begins; 7:00 p.m. Diocesan Convention Banquet
December 2, Saturday - Diocesan Convention continues; 6:00 p.m. UCLA Canterbury gathering; 7:00 p.m. APLA Holiday Gathering
December 3, ADVENT I - VISITATION: ST. JOHN'S PARISH, SAN BERNARDINO - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached followed by a meeting with the Vestry and then lunch with Rector and Family; 4:00 p.m. Harvard School Choral/Chamber Music Concert; 5:00 p.m. Harvard School Parents gathering
December 4, Monday - 6:00 p.m. Gave Invocation at UCLA Waterpolo Banquet
December 5, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Flight to New York City
December 6, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. Presiding Bishop's Council of Advice
December 7, Thursday - 9:00-11:00 a.m. - PB Council of Advice continued followed by Provincial Presidents and Vice Presidents meeting
December 8, Friday - 8:45 a.m. Provincial Presidents and Vice Presidents meeting continued; 12:10 p.m. Flight to Los Angeles; 8:00 p.m. Harvard School Orchestra and Jazz Band Concert
December 9, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 1:00 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs University of San Diego followed by Hospital visit; 3:30 p.m. Gathering of Harvard School 9th Grade Parents followed by Desk work at Diocesan House
December 10, ADVENT II - VISITATION: EPIPHANY MISSION, AGOURA HILLS/ WESTLAKE VILLAGE - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached followed by Leadership Luncheon; 2:00 p.m. Attended Eagle Scout Ceremony; 5:00 p.m. Harvard School Family Christmas Convocation at St. Michael & All Angels Parish, Studio City
December 11, Monday - 11:30 a.m. Meeting of Community Youth Gang Services; 2:30 p.m. Office appointment; 3:30 p.m. Retirement Tea for the Reverend Canon Douglas Vest at Diocesan House; 7:30 p.m. Campbell Hall School Service of Lessons and Carols
December 12, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast at El Placita Church re El Salvador followed by Press Conference & Ecumenical Service re Sanctuary; followed by meeting re Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles; Noon El Salvador Prayer Vigil at the Federal Building; 5:30 p.m. NYA Board meeting

December 13, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 9:00 a.m. AIC Board meeting at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 2:00 p.m. Team meeting with Bishop Borsch; 6:30 p.m. Harvard School Alumni Board & Party

December 14, Thursday - 6:00 p.m. Meeting of Board of USC Canterbury; 7:00 APLA Holiday Party

December 15, Friday - 11:30 a.m. World Affairs Council with Senator George Mitchell, Majority Leader as Guest

December 16, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 7:00 p.m. Harvard School Basketball vs Leuzinger

December 17, ADVENT III - VISITATION: ST. MARK'S PARISH, VAN NUYS - 9:15 a.m. Talked to Adult Forum; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached following by meeting with Parish Leaders; VISITATION: ST. ANDREW'S PARISH, OJAI - 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered the Sacraments of Holy Baptism and Confirmation, and Preached followed by meeting with Parish Leaders followed by Private Communion in a Home

December 19, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m. Telephone Conference Call of Presiding Bishop's Council of Advice re "Newark"; 4:30 p.m. UCLA Faculty Center Open House; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs American University

December 20, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Funeral Mass for father of a Campbell Hall School student at St. Augustine-by-the-Sea Parish, Santa Monica; Noon Red Cross Board

December 21, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. APLA Finance Committee meeting; 1:00 p.m. Team meeting with the Bishop; 3:00 p.m. St. Anselm's IRCC Open House in Garden Grove

December 22, Friday - DIOCESAN OFFICE CLOSED; 9:15 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 3:00 p.m. Prison visit in San Diego area

December 23, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; Attended two Open House parties in afternoon; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Cal State Fullerton

December 24, ADVENT IV - 10:00 a.m. Attended Mass at Christ Church Parish, Ontario followed by lunch with the Rector; 11:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at St. Alban's, Los Angeles

December 25, CHRISTMAS DAY

December 26, Tuesday - DIOCESAN OFFICE CLOSED - 9:15 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House

December 27, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated Requiem Mass for APLA Board Member at All Saints' Church, Pasadena

December 28, Thursday - 9:30 a.m. Meeting re Refugee Resettlement; 12:00 Noon CRCSC Board meeting

December 29, Friday - 9:30 a.m. Wedding rehearsal in San Marino; 5:00 p.m. Wedding rehearsal at St. Edmund's, San Marino following by Rehearsal Dinner

December 30, Saturday - 11:00 Celebrated Nuptial Eucharist for the Reverend Eric Menees and Florence Mira at Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; 5:00 p.m. Officiated at Wedding at St. Edmund's Church, San Marino followed by Reception; 8:00 p.m. Officiated at Wedding in Santa Monica followed by a Reception

December 31, CHRISTMAS I - 10:00 a.m. Attended the Holy Eucharist at All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills

+ + + + + + + + + +

ADDRESS GIVEN AT THE DINNER OF THE NINETY FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

by

BILL LANE DOULOS

THE FIRE OF A GREAT CHARITY

I was born in 1943, in the environment of holocaust and world war. The only age I have ever known has been the nuclear age. The Cold War and the militarization of our planet have been the dominant political themes of my generation. And in the midst of the most blatant materialism, the relative deprivation of the Third World, at home and abroad, is more massive today than at any other time in history.

Yet tonight I am filled with hope. Not so much because of what I see--hope is the essence of things not seen--but because I am over-whelmed with a vision of the goodness of God.

I don't know how to be the church, without loving and serving the poor. And I don't know how to believe in God without holding at the center of my heart and mind this hopeful vision.

I work in my little corner of the world--among the homeless and addicted of Pasadena and on Skid Row Los Angeles--just as you do in your corner of the world. And the ancient formula is that God transforms the widow's mite--the tithe of our resources, our scant devotion and the small offering of our lives--and God creates a new world.

The Book of The Acts of the Apostles records this futuristic hope: "In the latter days I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; your sons and your daughters shall prophesy; your young shall see visions, and your old shall dream dreams."

My dream, and my vision, is that the 21st Century will reverse the realities of our current Age of Fear, and become instead the Age of Compassion.

Why can't it be so?

It would be quite like God, whose Spirit moved over the face of the waters to create the universe, who called Israel out of the wilderness into the Promised Land, to fashion out of the waywardness of an entire civilization a new tangible expression of justice and mercy. Surely there must be some answer here and now to the desperate cries of the poor, some reward to the yearning of God's people for a Kingdom of Righteousness. Surely there must be some historic culmination to the prayer and commitment of the faithful down through the centuries: "Thy will be done on earth, as it is in heaven."

So this hopefulness, not out of naivete but rooted in 15 years of ministry among the poor, is my theology and my sociology; this is the essence of my doctrine and my politics. And I maintain this hope in the midst of shocking realities.

The first time I wore this new double-breasted suit, for example, I returned from an important meeting late at night to my Skid Row hotel room. And as I made my way the two blocks from my secure parking space to the Genesis Hotel I passed a kind, black gentleman who warned me that I was about to get mugged. He pointed to a group of marauders 100 feet away gathered in front of the neighborhood liquor store. I was flattered to think that for once in my life I had bought a suit that was worthy of such attention. But what my friend didn't know was that the entrance to my hotel came just before the liquor store. He didn't know that I lived at a place which symbolized the creative and hopeful "genesis" of a new community.

I can't tell you what a thrill it was, as I ducked into the safe confines of my residence, to look back over my shoulder and smile at my friend a smile so broad that my face couldn't contain it. He thought I had lost my way, but I was going straight for my destination; he thought I was a stranger, but I was at my own doorstep; he thought I was vulnerable, but I am possessed by an invincible hope.

The Bishop was kind enough to offer me a room at the Marriott tonight. I'd love to stay at the Marriott sometime, because I love to escape Skid Row and enjoy the good things of life. I love to embrace strangers without suspicion or fear. I love good food and good company. A week ago I luxuriated for a few days as I often do at the home of a friend overlooking the Rose Bowl. And two months ago I stayed at the home of another friend at St. Malo along the ocean in San Diego County. You all should take care of yourselves as well as I do.

I can't accomplish anything anymore tonight, of course. I will only drive by the cardboard boxes that line the sidewalks with God's children asleep inside. I will only see again the little bonfires in the alleyways of Los Angeles with people gathered around struggling to keep warm. And without speaking, without stopping, without healing anyone, I will pass by the lives of those who are homeless and sick, lonely and addicted. I will smell the urine and hear the cursing, and see the drug dealers and the prostitutes at the corner of Fifth and Main. All these people, all the outward fear and alienation, with all the pent up creativity and goodness of God inside. I will be glad as I always am to reach my door.

And I will sleep well tonight because I know that the resources of God and of the people of God are sufficient to touch these lives and to change this urban landscape of America. So I will return tomorrow morning for the eucharist, but on this night more than any other I want God to know that this Episcopal Diocese is represented at the corner of Fifth and Main.

So, Bishop, I'd like a rain check on the Marriott, but perhaps after our banquet tonight I could exchange this new suit for your vestments!

And you should also sleep well tonight, because we all know the grace of God--that immeasurable resource of forgiveness and new beginnings, that call to discipleship that raises up the prophets and the martyrs and the saints, that promise of salvation that casts out fear and creates a new world.

I believe with all my heart that there is a paradigm of goodness alive within our midst that is intended by none other than God to bless our lives and our civilization. It exists in embryonic form through some of the good

work that we do, but it has not yet produced its flower. We see the green shoots of hope all around us--represented by so many of you in this room and spread to the far corners of this Diocese.

There is a new world that waits to be created by us.

We would do well to rediscover the arrogance of Jesus, who came to make all things new, who healed the sick and brought good news to the poor, who overturned the systems of oppression that made their home in the outer courts of the Temple, and who claimed for the church an even greater ministry.

In order to get hold of this elusive moral universe that is emerging, think with me for a moment of a more tangible example of new creation. Consider the City of Los Angeles. Speaking on behalf of our civilization, we might say that we are captains of industry who have created a City of Angels out of a desert. Just for a moment leave aside all your complaints about urban life, and concentrate on the sheer physical accomplishment. We came to a place where there was no water, and now 13 million people live within the boundaries of the Diocese of Los Angeles. We created a government here, a system of health care and education, a network of religious and social service institutions. And we were so successful that we had to build a freeway system to link together the communities that are wall to wall in the basin where once there was no water. Property that had been worthless in one generation became so valuable in the next that we had to build skyscrapers and houses on stilts to effect literally the highest and best use. This the work of the free enterprise system, and somewhat strangely tonight I suggest to you that this capitalism, with all its faults, can become the partner of the church, with all our faults, in the creation of a new social order.

But, you protest, "When did God ordain capitalism?" Of course, in the long history of our faith God has most often used the unordained. I say this to you as a lay reader in good standing in the Episcopal Church! God called Abraham and Moses. And when Jesus wanted to fill the ranks of his disciples he sought out the local small businessmen and entrepreneurs. The religious establishment has traditionally scorned the way in which God has chosen to work in the world. You consider capitalism to be foolish in some of its pursuits, oblivious to the great moral crises of our day. And I agree that capitalism needs to be enlightened. What better way to redeem the free enterprise system than to set it loose in a great moral crusade to create jobs and training opportunities for America's underclass; to find a cure for AIDS; to provide treatment facilities for the addicted; to rebuild our affordable housing?

So capitalism ought to be at the forefront with the church in providing services to the homeless and the hungry, just as it is already the partner of Church and Temple in recreating single-room-occupancy housing.

We can convert the free enterprise system to respond once again to real needs rather than to generate artificial needs. I scoff at the fact that during the decades of the 60's and the 70's the institution of capitalism sold on late night television a vegematic to nearly every household in America. And of all the millions of vegematics not one of those all-purpose kitchen gadgets of domestic salvation was ever used more than once. We scoff at that mindless system of free enterprise, yet I also marvel at that bold opportunism. Conversely, we have a great loyalty to those

religious groups that plod along forever in the ponderous struggle against hunger and homelessness. There is one such institution on Skid Row that prides itself in the fact that for 100 years it has been doing exactly the same thing, in the same place, in the same way. If a priest were on the board of directors of that agency (and he probably is), he would pass out 100-year commemorative pins. But if a capitalist took over that institution, she would open the next board meeting with the statement: "Maybe we should try a new approach!"

Capitalism adopts goals that are sometimes trivial, yet it moves with relentless progress toward accomplishing those goals. Religion entertains goals that are worthy of the gods, yet we seldom bring them into focus and move toward substantial achievement. We don't imagine ourselves as the captains of moral industry, the pioneer builders of a spiritual city. God, we say fondly, moves in mysterious ways. The wind of the Spirit blows where it wills. And who are we to set the agenda and write the script for the coming age? I will tell you who we are. We are co-creators with God of reality. We were never meant to be passive whining victims of the status quo. God has entrusted to us a universe of frightened children, yearning for the peace and justice of God's Kingdom.

Capitalism is not all good, and, religion, you'll be happy to know, is not all bad. Both institutions have richly blessed the lives of all of us. But religion is too quick to raise the banner embroidered with the words of Jesus, "The poor you will have with you always;" too quick to perceive liabilities and too timid to grasp opportunities; too quick to distance itself from the can-do spirit of American industry and too slow to recognize that capitalists are mostly Episcopalians in grey flannel suits.

Those of us here who work with the poor are all too familiar with the truth of Jesus' sobering words: "The poor you will have with you always." But we don't accept these words as the battle cry of the new age. We prefer instead Jesus' other promise, "Behold, I make all things new."

God leads us into the center of the city tonight, not only to the skid rows, but to the corporate board rooms, to the chambers of government and to the chambers of commerce. These institutions are also part of God's sacred universe; these are our partners for the new age. We don't sufficiently understand how secular our culture has become, how much we must assault and invade our own society with the Gospel of Christ. The church must elbow and argue its way to the center of our national life and speak in a clear voice about its commitment to the life of worship and about its passion for the poor.

We are the salt of the earth because of our servanthood; we are the leaven in the lump because we love mercy and act justly; we are the bright and shining city set upon a hill because of our solidarity with the poor. So surely there has never been a wider opportunity for a church to lead.

Why can't it be so?

There is no reason why the church cannot convene a holy alliance with government and capitalism to transform our world. If we tackle our crises by ourselves, we will be limited to token and symbolic action. We must move beyond the model of lighting candles in the wind.

I think of my work at Union Station, where I have found a place for 15 years with the poor of Pasadena. We have come a long way since the early days when George Regas commissioned Alice Callaghan to open the doors in the morning and I mopped the floor in the evening at our little $100-a-month storefront. Even back in 1974 George was a good judge of talent. But now we have a shelter program and 21 12-Step meetings a week. We have a Patron's Art Class and a Health Screening Project, counseling and rap sessions and psychiatric intervention, case management and referrals to jobs and housing. We are renovating 150 rooms of permanent single-room-occupancy housing. And today, with a paid staff of 20 and 300 volunteers, supported by 45 churches, and with a budget of $700,000 a year, I get to mop the floor at a beautiful new $1.2 million facility!

And I think of the newer work of Church and Temple, where we are part of a process, that with the participation of many other churches and temples, will eventually convert 65 Skid Row hotels into oases of warmth and safety. Do you realize that when you create that many oases within a 50-square block area, you are no longer lighting candles in the wind? Once again you have brought water to transform a desert!

Programs such as Union Station and Church and Temple fill my life with people and activity, with strategy and purpose, and most importantly, with hope. And as these endeavors combine with other models of compassion, we present to the world a paradigm of goodness that will compel the participation of enlightened secular society. Once again the church, as in the first century, will become notorious for its good works. We are turning the world upside down.

What are the components that will make this new paradigm work? How can we move from our unfocused zeal to actually solving the problem of homelessness and hunger and addiction? When can I sleep at night without hearing the cries of children outside my window? The reason I live on Skid Row is so that I can hear those cries and interpret them to you. But the more ultimate reason is that I want to see firsthand how powerfully the resurrection faith moves mountains of neglect and injustice. And I have the privilege of bringing you this good news also. Despite the trauma that always accompanies creative change, despite the loneliness that always inflicts itself upon the pioneer spirit, we are succeeding at the Genesis, against the odds. We are proving that if you want to see how brilliantly the light of the resurrection shines, you take that light into the darkest corner of the world.

The church must strengthen its life in five areas in order to gain momentum, to catch the wind of God's Spirit for the coming age.

The first component for this new paradigm of goodness is devotion. The church is capable of great devotion that is largely dormant within the lives of our parishioners. We are struggling to get people to tithe, yet often larger challenges call forth sacrifice when smaller challenges fail. I'd love to make a stewardship call sometime and when the parishioner relates that she couldn't possibly give 10% of her gross income I would ask, "Well, then, would you give away a year of your life to serve in a domestic peace corps? Would you come out of retirement to work for us at Union Station? Would you move to Skid Row to manage our hotels?" We might be surprised at the response. And we might also, by the way, get a few more tithers. I absolutely believe that there is among our people more potential for a dramatic response to the call of discipleship, if only they

took the church seriously, if only they knew that we were engaged in the transformation of the world.

The second ingredient for this paradigm of goodness is competence. If you made me choose between the qualities of devotion and competence, I would be tempted to choose the latter. We're not going to lose the Kingdom of God because of a lack of compassion. We're going to lose because of incompetence. A respected member of my parish worked as a volunteer at Union Station a good many years ago and she finally wrote out of frustration a letter which encouraged me, as she put it, to "get the trains run on time." I have tried to accommodate her request for responsible leadership. The search for excellence in management must extend to the church and to the social service industry. We are working with God's poor, and that is the highest calling that demands the highest degree of integrity and professionalism. Those who are accustomed to being treated so shabbily by life must find a high standard of performance in our programs. I am proud of the Genesis Hotel and of our new Union Station facilities because they are state of the art physical expressions of compassion, and they are filled with staff and volunteers who carry out programs and relationships with grace and skill.

The third ingredient if we are to give birth to an Age of Compassion is the critical need for creativity. The problem of homelessness, the lack of a single-room-occupancy housing, the epidemic of addiction, the scarcity of jobs for low-skilled workers--all are nearly intractable dilemmas. The increasing polarization of the rich and the poor, the lessening governmental commitment to provide health care and counseling for those who need them most--these are systemic deficiencies that tempt one to give up. Yet in this century we have found a cure for polio, not by magic, and landed on the moon, not by miracle. We simply applied the energies of our people to work creatively on these challenges. But today we are still using the soup and salvation ethics of the late 1800's to address the problems of urban America. We could just as easily fly a kite to the moon. We must tap the creative genius of the people of our Diocese to overturn the systems of oppression.

The fourth component for this new model to succeed is a commitment to enlist the best and the brightest of our people. We are wasting the richest talents of our parishioners because they are involved in pursuits where the financial rewards accumulate but the sense of purpose dissipates. We would be shocked to know how many of our people find little fulfillment during the 40 to 60 hours a week that they work, and these are people with great skills and creativity who could be liberated for full-time service meeting the needs of a desperate world. But we don't have a model of Christian capitalism that can harness their energies. We believe in the highest and best use for real estate, but not for human beings. We need to find a way to sustain masses of people in a growing social service industry. Christianity must rescue capitalism from meaninglessness, and capitalism must rescue the church from mediocrity. So we must create new models for ministry that will excite our finest people to engage our greatest challenges.

And finally, to usher in this new Age of Compassion we need more concrete demonstrations of what we are talking about. More churches must sponsor housing ministries for the disabled and the elderly. More church and temple coalitions must work with local government to buy up the remaining hotels on Skid Row. Investors, developers and contractors must create new

models for low-cost housing, and we must find a way within our economy to facilitate home ownership for the poor. Doctors and dentists and psychologists must make room in their offices for Med-i-Cal patients and for some who have no resources whatsoever. Rehabilitation centers must offer some of their beds free. More ecumenical groups must serve meals and offer emergency shelter and distribute food as an entree into the world where even deeper needs for fulfillment can be met in a more holistic fashion.

At some point in this demonstration of creative and competent devotion, token efforts become substantial. Candles in the wind become the fire of a great charity. The symbols of hope become the dawning of a new world.

A perfect world is beyond our human grasp. But 150 years ago some visionary may have looked forward to a society where black people were not slaves, where women had the right to vote, where children did not have to labor, where public education was available to all, where the elderly could retire with a measure of dignity. That visionary person would have prevailed over the skepticism and despair of his contemporaries. We are only building on these traditions of our faith; we are trying to extend the useful life of our young nation. And in many ways we are succeeding.

We are breaking the paradigm of the Cold War that has needlessly enslaved my generation, and replacing it with a revolutionary new model of international embrace. We are breaking the paradigm that not only allows but mandates a nuclear arms race, and we are creating a new paradigm that will eventually reorder the budget priorities of governments and the career choices of millions of our citizens. The paradigms of apartheid in South Africa and endless violence in the Middle East and Central America will crumble as the church infuses capitalism and government worldwide with a moral vision. And the world as we enter the 21st Century ten years from now will not be recognizable to us. It will be a radically different world because the church is planting the seeds within our society of justice and mercy. There is a model of righteousness waiting to be born within us and within our nation. And may God's will be done on earth, as it is in heaven.

It would be quite like God to raise up out of the ashes of holocaust and nuclear madness, out of the ethos of racism and exclusivity, out of our century of oppression, a bright and shining city set upon a hill.

Some words of Thomas Merton have been pinned to my bulletin board for many years, and they have insinuated themselves into my heart and mind. Thomas Merton wrote:

> "This is the great work of God's Love which is designed to overthrow the powers of the world in the moment of their seeming triumph. This is the great work of Love which will be performed in many obscure and weak and unknown men and women, Christians despised by the world and cast aside as useless...In these souls Christ will enkindle in the latter days of the world the fire of a great charity."

And so arms are out tonight for the hungry, a warm embrace to the outcasts, shelter for the homeless, recovery for the addicted, jobs for the unemployed, faith for the unbelieving; hearts are open now to gays and straights, to singles and families, to rich and poor; healing hands reach out to victims of AIDS, to the elderly, to the mentally ill, to widows and

orphans, to the handicapped, to the immigrants and refugees, to the children. Encouragement and renewal flow again to the faithful. And we glimpse on the far horizon of our hopefulness a shining city set upon a hill.

I offer you tonight this vision for church and society in the 21st Century. And tomorrow morning we wake afresh and work anew to make this vision a reality. So may God enkindle in our souls the fire of a great charity, that the great work of God's love may create this new world.

+ + + + + + + + + +

REPORTS OF WORK

PRESENTED AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NINETY-FOURTH CONVENTION

OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Hispanic Ministry

1. THE FIRST PLAN

The first *Five Year Plan for the Development of Hispanic Mission and Ministry in the Diocese of Los Angeles* was approved at Diocesan Convention in December of 1983. It was officially initiated on July 1, 1984 and was operative for the next five years until June 30th of this year.

It emphasized the policy of this diocese to uphold ethnic ministries and detailed a plan for one such ministry, to the largest ethnic group within the borders of the diocese, Hispanics.

It also recognized that in this diocese we are all ethnics and reaffirmed that, "the mission of the Church is to restore all people to unity with God and each other in Christ", (BCP, page 855). It sought "to involve all the parishes and missions of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles in a coordinated and cooperative commitment to mission and ministry to, with and by Hispanics." Awareness raising, communications, education and training, new materials, evangelism, advocacy, stewardship, evaluation, etc., were all included.

2. SOME RESULTS

At a special meeting of the Diocesan Program Group, held at St. Simon's Parish, San Fernando in mid-1989, the results of a Survey of the existing work was tabulated and analyzed. Some of the conclusions were:

	1983	1986	1989
No. of Congregations offering Services in Spanish on Sundays	?	11	16 (+230%)
Attendance at these Sunday Services	180-365	515-1065	870-1660 (+470%)
No. of weekday Services	-	2	7 (+350%)
Attendance at weekday services	-	35-90	75-230 (+235%)

DURING 1989:

1. - Approximately 4500 hispanic individuals have attended special services at these 16 congregations.

2. - There are more than 150 lay leaders in these congregations, desirous of further education and training so that they can extend their ministries.

3. - There are at least five persons desirous of participating in the programs leading toward the ordained ministry

   [Hispanic Episcopalians need to discover their gifts and creative potential in Christ and assume their responsibilities as Christian stewards. This is part of the rational for Casa Rusack.]

4. - Mission Share Fund, Cathedral Corporation Grants, and Corporation Sole, gave approximately $203,000 to support these congregations.

5. - Jubilee Ministries, Church of Our Saviour, and rentals added approximately another $165,000.

6. - But, and this is most significant for the future, these congregations will raise, through pledges and fund-raisers, approximately $310,000 for local self-support. This accounts for 45% of their budgetary needs and amounts to a pledge of $4.50/per week/per person.

7. - Also, approximately 37% of the total funds programmed for hispanic ministry, $250,000, is essentially used in support of the English ministry at these locations.

8. - But, the English ministry at these locations is supporting hispanic ministry with approximately $225,000. (This seems to support the theory that the ministry is at least two directional and that bi-lingual congregations can be mutually supportive.

9. - Hispanic young adults and adolescents are increasingly bi-lingual and often prefer to use English. Sunday schools and youth groups are already bi-lingual. (By 1995 possibly half of the hispanic ministry will be in English and feeding into the existing English ministry.)

10. - Diocesan and regional awareness and participation in hispanic ministry has observably increased and can be seen in the support for advocacy and social outreach programs involving hispanics, (immigration, food closets, English-as-a-second-language, El Salvador, etc.). Also, interest in bi-lingual capability and cultural sensitivity has increased.

11. - More materials on evangelism, stewardship, worship, music, history, etc., are available but much more is needed in Spanish, English and bi-lingual.

3. THE SECOND PLAN

The second, "*Five Year Plan for Hispanic Mission and Ministry in the Episcopal Diocese of Los Angeles*" was approved at the 1988 Diocesan Convention and became effective on July 1, 1989. The plan is best known by the title of: *EXTENDIENDO LOS BRAZOS*, and seeks to strengthen, build upon, re-direct (if necessary), and extend the frontiers of the first five year plan to meet the challenge of the 1990's.

THE CHALLENGE

To Pray,
To give,
and to Work
For this extension with God's kingdom,
by *EXTENDIENDO LOS BRAZOS*.

The Reverend Canon Jose Carlo
Hispanic Missioner

+ + + + + + + + + +

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

The Trustees of the D.I.T. are pleased to report that they have received the Price Waterhouse audit report and Financial Statements reflecting the D.I.T. operations for the year ending October 31, 1989.

The Net Assets of the Trust increased th $57,229,175. The shareholder's Total Return for the year was 15.16%. The components are: 1) Value per

Share increasing from $84.55 to $92.11 for an 8.94% gain; and 2) Dividends per share of $5.50 or 6..22% on the average value per share during the year.

Our investment advisers have taken a very conservative course over the past year and the above results were obtained with less than half the portfolio invested in equities.

The Trustees, at no direct cost to the D.I.T., have retained Merrill Lynch Asset Information and Management Services (AIMS) to provide them with quarterly reports. These reports are lengthy, highly analytical and probe our performance as compared with other funds, throughout the country, with similar objectives. D.I.T. performance places it in the 22nd percentile of 1600 balanced portfolios. The D.I.T. return for that period is 13.85% compounded annually. More on their initial reports will be contained in the Annual Report which will be delivered in early January.

The Board of Trustees

+ + + + + + + + + +

Part 2:

The Program and Budget of the Church

Proposed for 1990

RECEIPTS	1989 ADJ BUDGET	INCREASE	1990 PROPOSED BUDGET	HOPE	1991 PROJECTED	1992 PROJECTED
Mission Share Fund Receipts	2,618,184	145,681	2,763,865			
Non-payment of MSF pledges		0				
Prior Year Pledge Receipts	4,000	4,400	8,400			
General Endowment Income	1,000	500	1,500			
Episcopal Endowment Income	28,000	2,000	30,000			
Missions Endowment Income	2,400	600	3,000			
Redeemer Fund Interest Income	2,400	(400)	2,000			
Miscellaneous Income (including other interest)	25,000	25,000	50,000			
Cathedral Corporation Overhead	6,000	1,200	7,200			
Prior Years Unexpended Receipts	0	28,000	28,000			
National EAST Grants	--	0	--			
Other Grants:		0				
Corporation Sole: Unrestricted	109,481	31,519	141,000			
Retired Vicar's Group Insurance	30,000	0	30,000			
Mission Congregations	37,500	0	37,500			
Corporation of the Diocese: Mission Congregations	20,000	0	20,000			
Other	5,000	0	5,000			
Other	2,500	(2,500)	0			
Foundation grants/external fundraising						
TOTAL RECEIPTS	2,891,465	236,000	3,127,465		3,506,298	3,821,183

DISBURSEMENTS	1989 ADJ BUDGET		1990 PROPOSED BUDGET	HOPE	1991 5th DRAFT	1992 5th DRAFT
1. WORLD AND NATIONAL MISSION						
Episcopal Church National Apportionment	803,000	64,000	867,000		931,000	995,000
General Convention Assessment	50,171	3,326	53,497		53,497	53,497
General Convention Deputies' Travel Expenses	10,000	0	10,000		10,000	10,000
Province VIII Assessment	24,000	2,000	26,000		28,000	30,000
Provincial Synod Travel Expenses	4,500	0	4,500		4,500	4,500
Accumulated Lambeth Travel Expenses	250	250	500		500	500
Total (1), World and National Mission	891,921	69,576	961,497		1,027,497	1,093,497
2. OFFICE OF THE BISHOP						
Includes Diocesan, Suffragan, Executive Asst., and Assisting Bishops.*						
Total (2), Office of the Bishop	229,465	11,584	241,049		253,924	273,635
3. THE BISHOP'S STAFF						
Includes Canon to the Ordinary, Arch. for Deployment, Missioner for Admin. and Controller*						
Total (3), Bishop's Staff	253,508	(24,846)	228,662		239,038	253,269
4. DIOCESAN PROGRAM AND MINISTRY						
Mission Congregations						
The Mission Development Fund	368,324	68,552	436,876	25,000	486,876	536,876
Retired Vicar's Group Insurance	30,000	0	30,000		35,000	35,000
Workers' Compensation Insurance	15,000	0	15,000		15,000	15,000
Sub-total, Missions	413,324	68,552	481,876		536,876	586,876
Specialized Diocesan Ministries						

Commission Asian Ministries (LAD/EAST)	25,000	3,000	28,000	2,000	33,000	38,000
Commission on Aids	22,500	17,500	40,000		50,000	52,000
Commission on Architecture	500	0	500		500	500
Chap. LACO facilities	0	4,000	4,000	40,350	50,310	59,320
Program Group on Small Parishes	37,500	(35,500)	2,000		2,000	2,000
Commission on Black Ministries	10,000	2,000	12,000		14,500	17,000
Program Group on Christian Ed. and Leadership	36,500	13,500	50,000	4,542	55,000	60,000
Commission on Disablility	1,200	0	1,200		2,500	3,500
Commission on Ecumenicity	1,350	0	1,350		1,350	1,350
Program Group on Evangelism and Renewal	1,500	1,000	2,500		2,500	2,500
Commission on Housing	1,000	0	1,000	2,000	2,500	5,000
Commission on Theology and Human Sexuality	3,000	0	3,000		4,000	5,000
Commission on Social Relations(Hunger)	1,500	0	1,500		4,000	5,000
Commission on Liturgy and Music	2,825	175	3,000		4,000	4,500
Commission on Marriage and Family	1,500	0	1,500		2,000	2,000
Commission on Ministry	28,100	(20,600)	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500
Commission on Peace and Justice	5,000	0	5,000		10,000	15,000
Commission on Refugee Resettlement	3,000	0	3,000		3,000	3,000
Program Group on Young Adult Ministry	0	1,500	1,500		1,500	1,500
Lay Ministry Task Force	0	2,500	2,500		3,500	5,000
Deployment Office	0	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Program Group on Camping	38,000	2,000	40,000		42,000	44,000
Workers' Compensation Insurance	10,000	0	10,000		10,000	10,000
Program Group on Hispanic Ministries	49,379	25,621	75,000		100,000	125,000
Program Group on Higher Education	110,332	9,668	120,000		125,000	130,000
Program Group on Stewardship	30,932	8,127	39,059	2,000	45,000	65,000
Program Group on Youth	46,489	18,511	65,000	5,000	75,000	85,000
Sub-total, Specialized Diocesan Ministries	467,107	58,002	525,109		655,660	753,670
Program Group on Communications						
Program Group Operating Cost	3,500	0	3,500		3,500	3,500
The Episcopal News subsidy	56,000	0	56,000		66,000	76,000
Staff	83,814	12,751	96,565		101,565	106,565
Video Program	0	1,000	1,000	46,061	47,061	57,061
Sub-total, Communications	143,314	13,751	157,065		218,126	243,126
Other Ministries and Services						
Western Career Development Center	6,000	0	6,000		6,000	6,000
Ecumenical Relations	12,000	(2,000)	10,000		10,000	10,000
Clergy Conferences	2,500	500	3,000		3,500	4,000
Diocesan Council	2,500	0	2,500		2,500	2,500
Standing Committee	150	0	150		150	150
Diocesan Convention	25,000	7,168	32,168		37,168	42,168
Secretary Convention		2,832	2,832		2,832	2,832
Sub-total, Other Ministries	48,150	5,668	53,818		59,318	64,818
Total (4), Diocesan Mission and Ministry	1,071,895	148,805	1,220,700		1,472,812	1,651,322

5. PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE THROUGH REGIONS

Regional Council Expenses @5000 ea.	25,000	0	25,000	12,000	50,000	75,000
Episcopal Human Service Institutions	25,900	0	25,900		29,900	33,000
Total (5), Program Through Regions	50,900	0	50,900		79,900	108,000
6. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES						
A. Diocesan House Overhead						
Postage	17,500	500	18,000		18,000	18,000
Printing	1,000	0	1,000		1,000	1,000
Reproduction Equipment and Services	13,000	3,000	16,000		16,000	16,000
Other Office Supplies	8,000	0	8,000		8,000	8,000
Miscellaneous Diocesan House Expenses	7,500	500	8,000		8,000	8,000
Utilities	20,000	4,000	24,000		24,000	24,000
Telephone	18,500	6,500	25,000		25,000	25,000
Repairs and Maintenance	25,000	(5,000)	20,000		20,000	20,000
Furniture, Fixtures, Equipment	5,000	1,000	6,000		6,000	6,000
Property Taxes	350	(350)	0		0	0
Other Workers' Compensation Insurance	15,000	0	15,000		15,000	15,000
All Other Insurance	15,000	(3,000)	12,000		12,000	12,000
Contingencies	2,000	0	2,000		2,000	2,000
Group Insurance: Retired Employees	15,000	(2,000)	13,000		13,000	13,000
Chancellor's Office Expenses	3,000	0	3,000		3,000	3,000
Computer Services	7,500	2,500	10,000		10,000	10,000
Bishops Adj. Fund as Approved by Dio Council	0	28,000	28,000		28,000	28,000
Annual Audit	10,000	0	10,000		10,000	10,000
Repay Mission Expansion Fund Loan (18897)	6,000	0	6,000		6,000	6,000
Sub-total, Diocesan House Overhead	189,350	35,650	225,000		225,000	225,000
B. Support Staff						
Compensation for 8 Employees	142,000	2,888	144,888		152,388	159,388
Part-time Assistance	7,500	0	7,500		7,500	7,500
Payroll Taxes	11,664	266	11,930		12,400	13,200
Group Insurance	30,482	(6,070)	24,412		24,412	24,412
Lay Pension Plan	12,780	(1,853)	10,927		11,427	11,960
Sub-total, Support Staff	204,426	(4,769)	199,657		208,127	216,460
Total (6), Administrative Support Services	393,776	30,881	424,657		433,127	441,460
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	2,891,465	236,000	3,127,465	151,453	3,506,298	3,821,183
Dollar increase/decrease ove prior year			236,000	387,453	378,833	314,885

Note: Compensation COLA = 5%
recommendation by Commission on Ministry

Footnotes: *=Staff Compensation Includes All Benifites
**=Includes Staff Compensation
***=Supplemented by White-Perkins Funds
****=Supplemented by V.I.H. Funds

ANNOTATIONS ON THE MISSION SHARE FUND BUDGET

Prepared by the
Budget and Stewardship Committee of
Diocesan Council
December, 1989

ANNOTATIONS ON THE MISSION SHARE FUND BUDGET

The following document is intended briefly to describe and clarify the many line items contained within the Mission Share Fund (MSF) budget. These explanations are offered as a means of making the budget more intelligible and hopefully more meaningful to all of those who are asked to vote for its approval at Convention.

RECEIPTS

Mission Share Fund Receipts. This line represents the total annual income generated by all pledges to the Diocese from individual parish and mission congregations.

Non-payment of MSF pledges. A line intended to reflect any shortfall in Mission Share Fund income, due to non-payment of MSF pledges.

Prior Year Pledge Receipts. Refers to Mission Share Fund income received after the year in which it was pledged.

General Endowment Income. Funds from endowment income used for general purposes within the MSF budget

Episcopal Endowment Income. Endowment income restricted to help defray expenses in the Office of The Bishop.

Missions Endowment Income. Endowment income restricted for use in defraying costs of Missions operations.

Redeemer Fund Interest Income. Endowment income designated for use in covering general Diocesan overhead expenses.

Miscellaneous Income. Annual income received from a variety of sources (eg. interest from Diocesan investments).

Cathedral Corporation Overhead. Rental income received from the Cathedral corporation for the use of Diocesan House facilities.

Prior Year Unexpended Receipts. This line refers to unexpended income in any given budget year which is carried over into the following year.

National EAST Grants. This line would reflect income received from the Episcopal Asiamerica Strategy Task Force of the National Church, restricted for use by the Commission on Asian Ministries.

Other Grants.

Corporation Sole. Endowment funds placed in trust with the Bishop under the legal entitlement of Corp Sole. At the discretion the Bishop, these dollars are currently being used in three ways: 1.) an **Unrestricted** gift which is intended to supplement MSF budgetary needs in general; 2.) a traditional provision to cover the cost of **Retired Vicar's Group Insurance;** 3.) a restricted gift to help with support and growth of **Mission Congregations.**

Corporation of the Diocese. The Corporation of the Diocese is the legal corporate entity of the Diocese, and is responsible for property and investments. The Corporation has traditionally granted a restricted gift for the use of **Mission Congregations,** and a general purpose gift for **Other** budgetary needs.

Foundation Grants/External Fundraising. This line will reflect any additional income for the MSF budget received from foundation grants and corporate gifts.

DISBURSEMENTS

1. **WORLD AND NATIONAL MISSION.** Well over 30% of MSF dollars are committed, by vote of Convention, to support the broader ministries of the National Church and Province.

Episcopal Church National Apportionment. This annual assessment figure is calculated by the National Church at 4 1/2% of the combined general purpose income of all congregations in the Diocese.

General Convention Assessment. The National Church calculates an annual assessment for all Dioceses to cover the costs of the General Convention. Full payment of the assessment is due in January of every year.

General Convention Deputies' Travel Expenses. A cumulative expense necessary to generate income to cover the cost of travel, lodging, and food for Deputies to General Convention.

Province VIII Assessment. An annual proportional assessment given to support the operations of the Province.

Provincial Synod Travel Expenses. Money set aside for delegates to the annual Synod meeting to cover travel, lodging, and food expenses.

Accumulated Lambeth Travel Expenses. Dollars set aside each year to cover the eventual costs of underwriting the Bishop's participation in the worldwide gathering of Anglican Bishops at Lambeth every ten years.

2. **OFFICE OF THE BISHOP.** This line item represents the total cost of compensation for the Diocesan Bishop, Suffragen Bishop, Executive Assistant to the Bishop, and Assisting Bishops. This figure includes all benefits.

3. **THE BISHOP'S STAFF.** This figure represents the total cost of compensation (including benefits) for the Canon to the Ordinary, the Archdeacon for Clergy Deployment, the Missioner for Administration, and the Controller.

4. **DIOCESAN PROGRAM AND MINISTRY.**

Mission Congregations

The ongoing support and development of mission congregations is one of the top priorities for funding identified by the Bishop and affirmed throughout the Regions of the Diocese. **The Mission Development Fund** figure designates the sum to be given for the support and expansion of missions (which includes Asian, Hispanic, Black, Rural, and Suburban mission outreach). Included within the total figure is compensation for the Archdeacon for Congregational Development. **The Retired Vicar's Group Insurance** line reflects the dollars necessary to provide for the ongoing health and life insurance premiums of mission vicars who have reached retirement age. The **Worker's Compensation Insurance** line reflects the cost of this annual insurance premium.

Specialized Diocesan Ministries

Commission on Asian Ministries (LAD/EAST). Funds designated to support the ongoing work of the "Los Angeles Diocese, Episcopal Asiamerica Strategy Task Force" as it endeavors to sustain and further expand Episcopal ministry to Asian congregations and the Asian community.

Commission on AIDS. This money is given to assist the AIDS Commission in its work with minority outreach and support. Funds will also be used to assist the AIDS commission coordinator with regional education, to support the work of "The Abbey," and to continue AIDS masses and work on legislative action. This figure includes personnel compensation.

Commission on Architecture. This disbursement is given for general housekeeping purposes and for seed money to support a Diocesan conference in 1990.

Chaplaincy of LACO facilities. This line item reflects the desire of the Diocesan Council and the Bishop to underwrite the work of the chaplain and staff at four major Los Angeles County Facilities (including Los Angeles County General Hospital, Rancho Los Amigos, Central Jail, and Central Juvenile Hall. The chaplaincy of LACO facilities provides a significant ministry to the poor, the oppressed, the homeless, and youth at risk.

Program Group On Small Parishes. Funds designated for the continuation of matching grants which aid in the support, maintenance, and encouragement of the ministries within small parishes. Please note: the substantial decrease in MSF dollars to this program group was justified in light of the fact that there are adequate resources available for the support of this important ministry through the White-Perkins Fund (an endowment designated for the use of small parishes).

Commission On Black Ministries. Funds designated for the use of this commission in its ongoing efforts to promote, recruit, train, and deploy blacks in individual ministries--lay and ordained. These dollars will also be used to address the challenges of stewardship and congregational development.

Program Group On Christian Education and Leadership Training. Funds designated for the support of DRE/Superintendent Training and Networking, Regional Workshops for teacher training, Bible Institute Follow-up, Program Group Retreat, and for assistance with Provincial National Conference. This line item includes staff compensation.

Commission on Ministry with the Disabled. This commission will receive funds to produce newsletters, to create a convention information center, to cover conference expenses, educational materials, publicity, parish service and interpreters for Diocesan Convention.

Commission on Ecumenicity. Funds disbursed to help cover commission expenses and the maintenance of ongoing program for the next three years.

Program Group on Evangelism and Renewal. Funds disbursed in order to assist this group to facilitate the "Decade of Evangelism" along with the National Church through regional workshops and congregational consultation and support.

Commission On Housing. Funds designated to assist in the raising of consciousness within the Diocese as to the critical housing needs of the poor, the elderly, and the disabled.

Commission on Theology and Human Sexuality. Funds to be used for Diocesan training programs, resource materials, travel expenses, education and training of members.

Commission on Social Relations (Hunger). Funds to be used for the continued publication of "Nimbus," a quarterly newsletter; and for providing additional representation at the Province VIII hunger conference.

Commission on Liturgy and Music. Funds to assist in the support of Camp Stevens Choir Camp Conferences, communications, newsletters, Lay Eucharistic Minister Training, etc.

Commission on Marriage and Family. Funds to be used for two lay and two clergy marriage enrichment retreats, as well as the cost of production of a manual and housekeeping expenses.

Commission on Ministry. Funds to assist in the support of the work of the commission in its ongoing efforts to develop and promote an enriched clergy, including continuing education expenses forclergy and internship years for seminarians. Please note: the decrease in MSF dollars to this essential ministry of the Diocese was justified in light of a $200,000 VIM (Venture In Mission) endowment, the income from which is currently available to help underwrite the needs of the commission.

Commission on Peace and Justice. Funds to assist in office support expenses, newsletters, congregational resources, conferences, and continuing education and leadership training seminars.

Commission on Refugee Resettlement. Funds to help support the vital work of this commission as it seeks to resettle refugees from around the world who relocate themselves within this Diocese.

Program Group on Young Adult Ministry. Funds to augment existing program and to cover operational expenses.

Lay Ministry Task Force. These program dollars are given to help increase the visibility of the ministry of the laity, encourage the ministry of individual lay people, and raise the awareness of what ministry of the laity is and where it takes place.

Deployment Office. Program dollars disbursed to assist in the recruiting and placement of clergy.

Program Group on Camping. Funds to help in the overall support of the summer program of Camp Stevens and to add to other monies generated some funds for property renovation. The MSF budget also underwrites the cost of **Worker's Compensation Insurance** premiums for Camp Stevens staff.

Program Group on Hispanic Ministries. Funds to assist in the multiple ministries of this program group, including parish program work, Christian education, stewardship materials, music, workshops, translation, youth retreats, consultations, Diocesan conference on Hispanic work. The major increases have to do with the growing program at Casa Rusack, including salary costs. The line includes personnel costs for the Hispanic Missioner.

Program Group on Higher Education. Funds to assist in program activity as well as support for the salaried chaplaincies at UCI, UCLA, and USC. This money also provides for other parish-based ministries to colleges throughout the Diocese.

Program Group on Stewardship. Funds to assist in enhancing the stewardship potential of the Diocese, through continuing education of clergy and laity. This figure includes personnel costs of the Missioner for Stewardship.

Program Group on Youth. Funds for the continuation of current programs, for training of youth advisers, newsletter publication, Diocesan youth events, summer camp at Camp Stevens, Summer Youth work projects, participation in the Provincial Youth Ministry, etc. These figures include personnel costs for the Coordinator for Youth Ministries.

Program Group on Communications

The four line items within this program area include funds to support basic **Program Group Operating Costs**, to subsidize the production of **The Episcopal News**, to cover the cost of communications **Staff** (Episcopal News Editor, Assistant Editor, and office staff), and to help underwrite **Video Program** production within the Diocese.

Other Ministries and Services

Western Career Development Center. This line provides funds to underwrite the use of this psychological testing and career counseling center in the assessment of candidates for Holy Orders and in the professional guidance of clergy.

Ecumenical Relations. Funds intended to promote the involvement of the Diocese within the larger ecumenical community of which it is a part.

Clergy Conferences. Funds which are to be used in the partial underwriting of expenses for the annual gathering of Bishops, clergy, and spouses.

Diocesan Council. These funds are used to cover the costs of Council overnight retreats, duplication and distribution of materials related to the general business of Council, and other incidental operating expenses.

Standing Committee. Funds to help cover the miscellaneous expenses of the committee.

Diocesan Convention. Funds to cover the cost of general preparation for and execution of the annual Diocesan convention.

Secretary of Convention. Funds to pay for the annual stipend remitted to the convention Secretary.

5. PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE THROUGH THE REGIONS.

Regional Council Expenses. These funds are made available to support the outreach of the Diocese within various regional boundaries.

Episcopal Human Service Institutions. These funds are designated to help in the support of three significant Diocesan institutions: St. Barnabas Senior Center, the Neighborhood Youth Association, and the Seamen's Church Institute.

6. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES.

A. Diocesan House Overhead. Most of these basic operating expense lines are self-explanatory, with three possible exceptions:

Bishop's Adjustment Fund as Approved by Diocesan Council. This particular line provides funds to enable the Bishop to augment the salaries of lay employees.

Annual Audit. This line covers the yearly cost of performing an audit of Diocesan books, as mandated by constitution and canon.

Repay Mission Expansion Fund Loan. This line provides for the repayment of money borrowed from the Mission Expansion Fund to cover the cost of certain repairs of Diocesan House facilities.

B. Support Staff. These lines cover the cost of **Compensation for 8 Employees,** provide for the support of **Part-time Assistance,** and provide coverage of benefits for the full-time support staff at Diocesan House.

APPENDIX

There are a number of significant ministries in the Diocese which are funded through sources other than the Mission Share Fund Budget:

Ministry Category	Funding Source
1. Bishop's Chaplain	Corporation Sole
2. Director of Social Service Ministries	Cathedral Corporation
3. Urban Missioner	Cathedral Corporation
4. Half-time Secretary	Corporation Sole
5. Cathedral Bookstore	Cathedral Corporation
6. AIDS Ministry	Jubilee Grant (From the National Church, for program only.)

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS AND DEVISES

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION" (Diocese of Los Angeles)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE" (The Bishop, a Corporation Sole)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE -- BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND"

"THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC."

"THE BISHOP'S GUILD"

"CAMP STEVENS"

"CAMPBELL HALL (Episcopal)"

"THE CANTERBURY IRVINE FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED"

"THE CANTERBURY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOUNDATION, INC."

"THE CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION, A CORPORATION"

"THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST PAUL IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The Cathedral Grants Program)

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund)

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (Also known as HILLSIDES)

"DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE EPISCOPAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, BLOY HOUSE"

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES"

"HARVARD SCHOOL"

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC." (Also known as THE EPISCOPAL HOME)

"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A NON PROFIT CORPORATION"

"NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION"

"ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A."

the ninety-fourth convention of the church in the diocese of los angeles

1989

volume II

parts 3 and 4

volume III

OFFERINGS TO BE REMITTED TO THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

Send to Box 2164-0164, Los Angeles 90051. Checks should be made to the order of "The Treasurer of the Diocese" and properly designated as to purpose.

MISSION SHARE FUND

VENTURE IN MISSION

PRESIDING BISHOP'S FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF

CONFIRMATION SERVICES AND OFFICIAL EPISCOPAL VISITATION -- For the Bishop's Fund (Canon XXIX, Sec. 29.00)

THANKSGIVING DAY -- For free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan (The Annual Meeting of the Fifth Convention, 1899)

FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT -- For the Episcopal Endowment Fund (Required by Canon XXVI, Sec. 26.01)

CHURCH SCHOOL LENTEN OFFERING -- (Required by Fifty-eighth General Convention, 1955 "for specific, special projects of Advance Work in the Overseas and Domestic Missionary Fields of the Church.")

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERING -- For the Neighborhood Youth Association (The Annual Meeting of the Sixty-sixth Convention, 1971)

JERUSALEM AND EAST MISSION OFFERING (GOOD FRIDAY)

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION OFFERING -- One percent of the previous years net disposable income. (Resolution of the Sixty-seventh General Convention, 1982 and the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Diocesan Convention, 1982)

TREASURERS TO WHOM OTHER FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

PENSION FUND PREMIUM PAYMENTS - The Church Pension Fund, 800 - 2nd Avenue, New York, NY 10017

UNITED THANK OFFERING - Regional UTO Directress, Episcopal Churchwomen of Los Angeles (See Blue Book)

GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM - Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST - Security Pacific National Bank, P. O. Box 30772, Terminal Annex, Los Angeles 90030

++++ ++++

For additional information concerning above funds see Treasurer's Manual for Missions or Parishes.

THE JOURNAL

of the

THE NINETY-FOURTH CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
at
THE LOS ANGELES AIRPORT MARRIOTT HOTEL

Friday and Saturday,
December 1st and 2nd, 1989

VOLUME II

Parts 3 and 4

THE REPORTS OF:

THE WORK OF MISSION —— 1988-1989

I N D E X

Volume II - Part 3

Reports of Work: July 1, 1988 — June 30, 1989

Page

COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION
On the Bishop's Address 1
On Constitution and Canons. 1
On Credentials. 1
On Dispatch of Business 1
On Incorporation of Parishes and Missions 1
On Resolutions. 1
On Rules of Order 1
On Arrangements 1

THE STANDING COMMITTEE. 1

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION. 2

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL
On Camping. 3
On Christian Education and Leadership Training. 4
On Communications 4
On Evangelism and Renewal 4
On General Church and Provincial Program. 6
On Ministry in Higher Education 6
On Mission Congregations. 7
On Small Parishes 10
On Social Relations
Committee on Aging 11
Committee on World and Domestic Hunger 11
On Stewardship and Finance. 12
On Youth. 13

DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS
On AIDS 14
On Alcoholism 14
On Anglican Fellowship of Prayer. 14
On Black Ministries 15
On Church Architecture. 15
On the Clergy Community Conference. 16
On Diocesan Human Service Ministries. 16
On Ecumenicity. 17
Anglican/Roman Catholic - Los Angeles Dialogue 17
Anglican/Roman Catholic - Orange Dialogue. 17
Anglican/Roman Catholic - San Bernardino 18
Lutheran/Orthodox Dialogue 18
Episcopal/Jewish Dialogue. 18
Episcopal/Muslim Dialogue. 18
Faith and Order Dialogue 18
Life and Work Dialogue 18
Committee on the Wider Anglican Fellowship 18
Interreligious Council 18
Southern California Council of Churches. 18

Page
On Episcopal Asiamerican Strategy Task Force (LAD/EAST) 18
On Housing. 19
On Immigration and Citizenship. 19
On Liturgy and Church Music 19
On Marriage and Family Life 20
On Ministry 20
On Ministry With the Disabled 20
On Nominations. 21
On Peace and Justice. 21
On Racism and Discrimination. 22
On Refugee Resettlement 22
On Schools. 23
On Scouting 24
On Theology and Human Sexuality 25

REGIONS
Los Angeles 25
San Bernardino. 25
San Buenaventura. 25
San Gabriel 26
Santa Ana 26

SPECIAL COMMITTEES
Task Force on Lay Ministry. 27

DIOCESAN BOARDS
The Corporation of the Cathedral of Saint Paul. 28
The Corporation of the Diocese. 30
Diocesan Investment Trust 31

SPECIAL REPORTS
Church Periodical Club. 31

APPOINTED OFFICERS
The Archivist/Historiographer 32
The Necrologist 32
The Registrar 32

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS
The Bishop Gooden Home. 32
The Bishop's Guild. 32
The Brotherhood of St. Andrew 33
Camp Stevens. 33
Canterbury Irvine Foundation. 33
Canterbury USC Foundation 34
Canterbury Westwood Foundation. 35
Daughters of the King 36
Episcopal Church Women. 37
United Thank Offering of the Episcopal Church Women. 37
The Episcopal Home. 38
The Canterbury 38
The Girls' Friendly Society 39
Hillsides Home for Children 40
The Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 40
The Neighborhood Youth Association. 42
St. Barnabas Senior Center of Los Angeles 42

Page
Seamen's Church Institute 43

DIOCESAN SCHOOLS
Campbell Hall 44
Gooden School 44
Harvard School. 44
Oxford School 44

OTHER SCHOOLS
St. Andrew's Infant Toddler Center & Pre-School, Irvine 44
St. Margaret of Scotland School, San Juan Capistrano. 45
St. Michael & All Angel's Parish Day School, Studio City. 46
St. Patrick's Parish Day School, Thousand Oaks. 47

Part 4

Statistics of Parishes and Missions

PAROCHIAL REPORTS
1988 Pastoral 49
1988 Financial. 55

VOLUME III

The Financing of Mission — 1988

The Treasurer's Report. 1
The Church Extension Society. 23
The Diocesan Investment Trust 30

PART III

The Reports of Work 1988-1989

+ + + + + + + + + +

COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION
(Canon XVII, Sec. 17.00-17.09)

Since these Committees relate to the business of Convention itself, most reports will be found in or attached to the Minutes of Convention, *The Journal*, 1989, Volume II, Part I.

On the Bishop's Address (Sec. 17.01)
(See Minutes of Convention, *The Journal*, 1989, Volume II, Part I)

On Constitution and Canons (Sec. 17.02)
(See Pre-Convention Mailing)

On Credentials (Sec. 17.03)

Given at the Meeting of Convention. Please refer to the Minutes of Convention, *The Journal*, 1989, Volume II, Part I.

On Dispatch of Business (Sec. 17.04)

On Incorporation of Parish and Missions (Sec. 17.05)

Refer to the Minutes of the Ninety-fourth Convention, Volume II, Part I, *The Journal*, 1989.

On Resolutions (Sec. 17.06)
(See Pre-Convention Mailing)

On Rules of Order (Sec. 17.07)

On Arrangements (Sec. 17.08)

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE STANDING COMMITTEE
(Canon XX, Sec. 20.00 - 20.04)

The organizational meeting of the Standing Committee was held on December 3, 1988 at the Anaheim Hilton Hotel immediately following the adjournment of the Ninety-third Annual Meeting of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The Reverend Canon Gethin Hughes was elected President, Betty Connelly was elected Secretary. The Reverend Kenneth D. Higginbotham and Jennifer Ladefoged were welcomed as newly elected members of the Standing Committee. The Reverend Lynn Jay was elected to represent the Standing Committee on the Commission on Ministry and the Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn and Jennifer Ladefoged were elected to represent the Committee on Diocesan Council for one year.

During the twelve months there were nine regular meetings of the Committee. Consent was granted to three dioceses for episcopal elections. Approval was granted for the ordination of fifteen bishops. (*Appendix* 1)

The Committee recommended thirteen persons for ordination to the Diaconate, twelve persons for ordination to the Priesthood. (*Appendix* 2)

The Committee approved six transactions on the part of congregations of the diocese; three loans for construction or improvements; three sales of property. (*Appendix* 3)

The Committee recommended parish status for St. Barnabas, Pasadena and Admission in Union with the Diocese for St. Clare's Mission, Rancho Cucamonga and St. Raphael's Mission, Chino Hills.

Betty Connelly
Secretary

Appendix 1: Consent for election of a Bishop Coadjutor of Central Ecuador, and Suffragan Bishops of Texas and Maryland. Approvals for election for The Right Reverend Richard F. Grein as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New York; The Reverend Barbara Harris as Suffragan Bishop of Massachusetts; The Reverend Robert Johnston as Bishop of Western North Carolina; The Reverend Terrence Kelshaw as Bishop of the Rio Grande; The Reverend John W. Howe as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Central Florida; The Reverend Canon Robert Deane Rowley, Jr., as Coadjutor of North West Pennsylvania; The Reverend John H. Smith as Bishop of West Virginia; The Reverend Frank H. Vest, Jr. as Bishop of Southern Virginia; The Reverend Artemio M. Zabala as Bishop of the North Central Philippines; The Reverend Robert J. Hargrove as Bishop of Western Louisiana; The Reverend Vincent W. Warner as Bishop of Olympia; The Reverend Sergio Carranza-Gomez as Bishop of Mexico; The Reverend Charles L. Longest as Suffragan Bishop of Maryland; The Reverend William E. Sterling as Suffragan Bishop of Texas; The Right Reverend Rogers S. Harris as Bishop of Southwest Florida.

Appendix 2: Candidates recommended for ordination to the diaconate: Joseph Acton, Kathleen Cullinane, Jessica Hatch, Judith Heffron, Kenneth Hunter, Lisa Mitchell, Susan Purnell, Scott Richardson, Toni Stuart, Douglas Sutherland, Mark Weitzel, Valarie Whitcomb, Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr.

Candidates recommended for ordination to the priesthood: J. Philip Ashey III, Dean Henry, Ellen Hill, Steven Holton, Ann Howard, Sara Koelling, Anthony Miller, Frederick Miller, Doran Tregarthen, Tim Vivian, Ernest F. Williams, Jr., Shari Young.

Appendix 3: Purchase and loans for improvements or construction: St. Mark's, Upland; St. Ambrose, Claremont; and St. Gregory's, Long Beach. Sale of property: St. Simon's, San Fernando; St. Wilfrid's, Huntington Beach; St. Stephen's, Valencia.

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.00 - 19.11)

The Work of Diocesan Council

The purpose of the Diocesan Council is to assist the Bishop with the implementation of the programs and policies authorized by the annual

diocesan convention. At the January meeting of Council, the group organized itself into three sub-committees: 1) Agenda and Planning, 2) Structures and Membership, and 3) Budget and Stewardship.

Agenda and Planning is charged with planning the direction for the entire Diocese. Besides coordinating the calendar and agenda for Council, this group took responsibility for developing a Diocesan-wide planning process for all parishes, diocesan institutions, program groups and other bodies.

Structures and Membership is charged with oversight of all program groups, commissions, and other groups. This committee is responsible for identifying and developing leadership for the various commissions and program groups and for ensuring adequate communication between these groups and Diocesan Council.

Budget and Stewardship is charged with developing the diocesan budget with as much input as possible from regional councils. This year, the committee shifted from a one year budget planning process to a three year process.

Diocesan Council met monthly, except in July and August. The Council heard reports from the groups named above as well as from the Standing Committee, the Corporation of the Diocese, and other groups. Council also heard regular reports about the progress of the new Diocesan Center.

The Reverend Philip J. Lance
Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.06 - 19.11)

On Camping

During the past year, the Program Group on Camping has initiated a major renovation of the older facilities at Camp Stevens. Improvements are being made to the restroom facilities in two of the dormitories and a new 3-bedroom staff residence has been build. Plans are underway to construct a small observatory for a new 12" telescope and to continue the renovation of the dorms and staff housing.

An additional 12.5 acre parcel of land was purchased near the northeast corner of Camp Stevens. This new property will provide additional hiking and overnight camping opportunities as well as serving as a buffer to protect part of the camp from adjacent housing development. The Program Group on Camping is seeking funds to purchase an additional 60 acres to protect the camp from housing developments on its west side.

Another existing project this year is the possible acquisition of a forest service lease on a 5 acre site near Frazier Park in the Los Padres National Forest. This would be the beginning of a long-awaited dream to establish a second camp/conference center in the northern part of the diocese.

Peter Bergstrom
Director, Camp Stevens
For the Program Group on Camping

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Christian Education and Leadership Training

The Program Group has completed two of its goals for 1989. The **Gathering of the Scriptural Community** - a Diocesan Bible Conference, was held April 13 - 15. Eighty participants heard from and experienced Bible Study with Bishop Borsch, the Reverend Dr. Minka Sprague and the Reverend Joseph Russell. Dr. Sprague of New York Theological Seminary and Joe Russell, Minister of Christian Education for the Diocese of Ohio, as well as Bishop Borsch not only focused on the Anglican approach to Scripture but offered a variety of approaches to Bible study which could be adapted to local parishes. These "hands on" experiences provided both knowledge and skill training.

The second goal of the Program Group has been to continue the Fall Regional Workshops for Church School Teachers. Those workshops were held at St. Columba's, Camarillo; St. Edmund's, San Marino; and St. John's, San Bernardino in late August and September. They offered specific skills in lesson planning and using Bible stories. There were workshops on discipline in the classroom, music and arts/crafts for the liturgical seasons, as well as help with ways to more fully integrate children into the Sunday morning liturgy.

CELT has continued its cooperative relationship with Cathedral Films in the production of a Video Companion to the *Outline of Faith* in the Prayer Book. A grant from the Cathedral Corporation, as well as the outstanding success, both in sales and critical acclaim, of the *Story of the Episcopal Church*, has allowed CELT to expedite the completion of the tapes on Anglicanism, as well as those on Holy Scripture. The Anglicanism videos will be in distribution as Diocesan Convention meets.

In February, the Program Group offered both heartfelt love and appreciation to Elizabeth Ann High, wishing her Godspeed as she enters the new phase of her ministry in the setting of retirement. Both a luncheon with "old friends" and a gift said this with more than words.

In October a retreat provided the Group an opportunity for long range planning of the basic goals of de-centralization and curriculum evaluation. The year has been a full and satisfying one for the eleven members of CELT. We eagerly anticipate the new dimensions of Christian Education in the diocese which will be possible as the proposed Diocesan Center is completed.

The Reverend Shirley Rose
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Communications
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Evangelism and Renewal

The Program Group continued its support for programs begun in 1987; the Evangelism Consultation Teams, Christian Formation, i.e., the Catechumenate, Workshops on Prayer, and coordination with all "Renewal" programs

active in the Diocese. Specifically, the Evangelism Consultation Team doubled its size to 16 members so that it can assist more churches with the development of their plans for evangelism, than the nine with which the Consultation Team was formerly working. The subcommittee on the Catechumenate has continued training so that it, too, is ready to assist additional congregations.

In conjunction with the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer, the Program Group sponsored a Workshop on Prayer and Quiet Day led by the Reverend Adam McCoy. In addition we have continued our effort to be a resource for information and suggestions for programs of renewal, especially for those active within the diocese.

Recently, the Program Group has been reorganized so that it can be more effective in preparing for the "Decade of Evangelism" through an emphasis on education and the all important element of Prayer. Currently the education has been done through two extensive articles in the *Episcopal News*. As a basis for our focus for the coming year, the Program Group will concentrate on the implementation of the National Convention's definition of Evangelism:

> "Evangelism is the proclamation of Jesus Christ in the power of the Holy Spirit in such ways that persons may be led to believe in Him as Savior and follow Him as Lord within the fellowship of His Church."

Prayers recommended for use in 1989-1990 for the Decade of Evangelism are:

FOR INDIVIDUALS:

> "Jesus Christ, Son of God, make yourself known through me."
> "Jesus Christ, Son of the living God, speak to me through others."

FOR GROUPS AND CONGREGATIONS:

> "Almighty God, by your grace you have given us new life in Jesus Christ, and by your Spirit you have called us to proclaim His Name throughout the nations: Awaken in us such a love for you and for your world that in the coming Decade of Evangelism we may so boldly proclaim Jesus Christ by work and deed that all people may come to know Him as Savior and follow Him as Lord; to the Glory of your Name. Amen."

> "Almighty God, you have called your Church to preach the gospel to all nations, and you have taught us to seek and serve Christ in all people: Strengthen and inspire the congregations of this church as we prepare for a Decade of Evangelism. Help us recognize the promptings of the Spirit in those who do not now profess the name of your Christ and, by our words and deeds, to encourage them in their pilgrimage; that they may find the joy and peace of knowing Jesus Christ, their Lord and ours; who lives and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, now and for ever. Amen."

Girard (Jerry) Haven
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On General Church and Provincial Program
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Ministry in Higher Education

The Program Group on Ministry in Higher Education has focused much of its energy on participation in and planning of specific programs. During the New Year's weekend, the Diocese of Los Angeles sent 18 students to take part in the National Gathering at Estes Park, Colorado where over 300 students from around the country gathered for a conference called "Pro-Vocation". February 1-3, the Diocese hosted the Province VIII gathering of chaplains at Serra Retreat House. Bishop Frederick Borsch celebrated the eucharist and preached. The meeting centered around Bible study and reflections on personal experiences in campus ministry.

Both the National Gathering and the chaplains' Province meeting gave birth to the idea of a Province Gathering of students which is planned to take place at the Mercy Center in Burlingame, California January 5-7, 1990. Students and chaplains from five geographical areas are planning that conference. The Program Group is also planning a conference within the Diocese on faculty ministry which will take place in the Spring of 1990.

The Program Group has also been supporting and evaluating existing programs and developing new ministries. It conducted one of its periodic evaluations at UCLA in May. A new focus for the Program Group has been a greater concern to uphold and strengthen existing Canterbury Foundations at UCLA, USC, and UCI in the hope that these boards will participate more fully in the overall ministry on respective campuses.

In its on-going concern to develop congregation-based ministries, the Program Group discussed forming a consultation team to assist congregations considering the development of a campus ministry. With the ordination of the Reverend Frederick Miller, a faculty member at California State University at Fullerton, the Program Group hopes to establish a firm foothold on that campus. An experimental ecumenical ministry is house at Trinity, Los Angeles to assist ministry at Los Angeles Community College.

During the summer Chairperson Stephen Barney sent a letter to all congregations in the Diocese asking for the names of high school students graduating and going to college so that chaplains could easily identify and welcome them. The Program Group hopes to widen this avenue of communication with congregations in the future.

The Reverend Gary Commins
on behalf of Dr. Stephen Barney, Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Mission Congregations

The Program Group and the Archdeacon for Congregational Development are pleased to submit the following report of work among mission congregations to the Diocesan Convention:

Personnel changes since the last report: Clergy leaving former cures: The Reverend Bruce MacPherson resigned as Vicar of St. John's, La Verne to assume the position of Canon to the Ordinary; The Reverend Gary Hall resigned as Vicar of St. Aidan's, Malibu to become Rector of St. George's, La Canada; The Reverend Conrad Ciesel resigned as Vicar of St. Columba's, Big Bear and St. Richard's, Lake Arrowhead to become Rector of Christ the King, Quincy (Diocese of Northern California); The Reverend John Ashey retired on medical disability from Christ the King, Palmdale; The Reverend Mark Lieske, priest-in-charge at St. Clare's, Rancho Cucamonga and the Reverend Charles Belknap, Vicar of Incarnation, Norwalk resigned to pursue secular work.

Clergy in new cures include: The Reverend Richard Harms, Vicar of St. John Chrysostom, Rancho Santa Margarita from Bishop's Staff, Diocese of San Diego; The Reverend Douglas Gordon, Vicar of St. Columba's, Big Bear from secular work; The Reverend Michael Carr, Vicar of St. Richard's, Lake Arrowhead from St. Bede's, Los Angeles; The Reverend Alex Geston, Vicar of St. Benedict's (Filipino) Mission from the Diocese of Hawaii; The Reverend Leland Jones, Vicar of St. Andrew's, Irvine from the Diocese of San Diego; The Reverend Keith Landis, priest-in-charge at St. Luke's, Fontana from St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivera; The Reverend Harlan Weitzel is now full time Vicar at St. Hilary's, Hesperia.

New Yokes established, old ones broken: Several partnerships in shared ministry have evolved over the last year: The Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel has established an outreach center to (primarily) Hispanics at Immanuel Church, El Monte. Through the auspices of the Our Saviour Center, outreach services provided include a feeding program, thrift shop and a computer equipped literacy center.

St. Martha's Parish, West Covina serves as home to St. Benedict's Mission, the new Episcopal Filipino preaching station established by the Office of the Bishop in the Fall of 1988. This congregation is intended to serve the needs of Filipino and Filipino-americans who are Episcopalians rather than members of the P.I.C. (Philippine Independent Church).

Trinity Parish, Orange and Resurrection Church, Yorba Linda are exploring options for shared outreach and evangelism in Yorba Linda which may lead to Resurrection becoming a parochial (rather than diocesan) mission of Trinity Church.

Finally, partnerships in fellowship and prayer have evolved between St. Luke's, La Crescenta and Magdalene, Glendale; Trinity Parish and St. Nicholas', Los Angeles; and St. Timothy's and St. Martin's in Compton.

Merger: Two mission congregations were merged in January of 1988. The Church of the Annunciation (Korean) in Anaheim and the Church of the Incarnation (Anglos and others) Norwalk were merged and renamed: St. Francis' Church. The Reverend Jonathan Won was appointed as Vicar of the

combined missions which is housed at the site of the Church of the Incarnation. This opportunity for cross cultural ministry is a rich one and a model to be studied and perhaps duplicated in other regions of the diocese.

Land Purchased: Following the sale of the Milliken property (former proposed site for St. Clare's, Rancho Cucamonga) the diocese was able to purchase a new site which is more suitable for development. This five acre farm contains a circa 1914 ten room farmhouse which serves as "house-church" until we are ready to build a church.

New Buildings: St. Alban's, Yucaipa has begun construction on a multi-purpose building at their new site, which can be used as a sanctuary, meeting hall and childcare center. Following a successful capital funds drive, the balance of the funding was provided through a construction loan from the Corporation of the Diocese.

St. John Chrysostom's School in Rancho Santa Margarita has begun their Phase One construction of school classrooms. Funds have been raised from the larger community and additional loans are being provided by Security Pacific Bank.

Planning to Build: The following missions are presently planning to build: Epiphany, Agoura/ Westlake: sanctuary, educational wing; Christ the King, Goleta: educational space; St. Hilary's, Hesperia: sanctuary, offices; St. Andrew's, Irvine: child care center; St. Aidan's, Malibu: vicarage; St. John's, La Verne: sanctuary; St. Francis', Simi Valley: sanctuary; St. Stephen's, Santa Clarita: sanctuary; St. Dunstan's, Moreno Valley: multi-purpose first building; St. Clare's, Rancho Cucamonga: sanctuary; St. Columba's, Big Bear: sanctuary or educational space, vicarage; St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights: educational building (under construction); St. Alban's, Yucaipa: multi-purpose building (under construction); St. John's, Santa Margarita: school (under construction, phase one), sanctuary.

Land: Land is still being sought for two mission congregations in hopes that they might someday be able to build: St. Raphael's, Chino Hills and Resurrection, Yorba Linda.

Miscellaneous: St. Barnabas' Mission became a parish at the Diocesan Convention last year and following admission, the Reverend Ivor Ottley was elected as their first Rector.

Two churches came into Union with Convention, a further step towards parish status: St. Clare's, Rancho Cucamonga and St. Raphael's, Chino Hills.

Two mission received their names from the Bishop: St. Hilary's, Hesperia and St. Benedict's, meeting at West Covina.

St. Michael's, Isla Vista held a successful capital funds drive, raising nearly $25,000 for building maintenance and improvements. This is a noteworthy achievement from a congregation composed mainly of students at U.C. Santa Barbara.

The Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Atwater) completed extensive renovations to their plant and now provides space to the Parsonage, an outreach ministry to persons with AIDS.

Clergy housing: several missions are concerned about providing suitable housing for their Vicars. An interesting shared equity plan was developed at Epiphany, Agoura/Westlake which allowed the Vicar's family to move into more appropriate housing financed privately with the down payment invested by members of the congregation. Other places are looking at similar approaches in their communities which, over time, will lead to more vicarages (eventually, rectories) being an available option.

Two major shifts occurred this year in stewardship and filling vacancies. Beginning in the Fall of 1988, the Program Group began to indicate to missions early on the support they were likely to receive from M.D.F. (Mission Development Fund). By doing so, we hoped to move, philosophically at least, from providing subsidy to being in partnership in ministry. The best stewardship models encourage the Church to develop its budget only after having completed its canvass. The M.D.F. grant thus becomes one of many pledges committed prior to establishing a budget. Administrative procedures in former years were seen as having been less than helpful in teaching good stewardship.

Secondly, at the time of vacancy, mission congregations are encouraged to search for their new Vicar much the same way that a parish searches for a new Rector. It was once believed that this one major difference -- the ability of a parish to Call their priest, rather than having one appointed -- would encourage missions to parish status in order to gain that power. However, on the down side of the appointment process was the fact that missions often felt themselves to be abused or ignored in the appointment process. This new procedure, with consultation, has been well received and has the potential to encourage greater local leadership.

Over the last year, the work of the Program Group on Mission Congregations has been vastly benefitted by support of the larger church, locally and nationally. Seven missions have received grants from the Cathedral Corporation totaling over $82,000; to enable them to develop stronger programs of service and outreach ranging from children's tutorial and literacy programs to adult and family counseling. Our Asian congregations have benefitted from devolving grants from our local LAD/EAST group as well as National Church funding. Indeed, such great progress has been made in Asian church development due, in part, to the support of the National Church which, to date, has allocated more money to Los Angeles than any other diocese. Finally, the Bishop, through Corporation Sole, has been more than generous in providing support to several missions for special projects or to take advantage of unique opportunities not anticipated in their budget.

Lastly, we were pleased to welcome our Bishop, Frederick Borsch, "back" as chair of the Program Group as traditionally, the Bishop of the Diocese has chaired this particular Program Group. His commitment to the mission of the Church is well known and amply demonstrated through his involvement with our work and vision.

Future Challenges:

1. We need to explore the possibility of shared ministry with other denominations, most especially the Lutherans. As a resolution from the Program Group at this convention reflects, the Synod has already called us to join them in seeing a new vision for what the church can do through cooperative sharing of facilities and staffs.

2. Money. The funds allocated from the Convention to the Department of Missions has not allowed us to adequately begin to work for further mission expansion by being able to offer competitive salaries to attract men and women to the mission field. Start up funds are needed to begin new work in the diocese and to turn around declining situations.

3. Capital Funding. As is clear by the above list of 14 missions in some state of building and the two concerned about land, the diocese will be called upon to remain in economic partnership by providing loan funding for construction of new facilities and for appropriating land. Even with local capital campaigns, the price for existing mission development is over $10 million dollars. Additional money will be needed for setting aside new land in newer areas of the diocese ripe for new church development.
This year has been an exciting and challenging time. All of the missions of this diocese have experienced growth spiritually, although at times that has been through decline and pain. Many are exploring new and challenging opportunities for outreach or service. Many have accepted the Bishop's challenge to begin to plan for the future and to be more intentional in their work. All are hopeful for the future and grateful for the support of the whole diocesan family which joins them in partnership for Christ through the Mission Share Fund and in other, less tangible but nonetheless valued ways.

It has been my great joy to serve among the clergy and laity of our mission congregations and the members of the Program Group. Their dedication and commitment and vision are true gifts of grace to this diocese which constantly humble me and renew my faith. To all of them, I am deeply grateful.

The Venerable Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.
Archdeacon for Congregational Development

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Small Parishes

The Program Group has moved further along in its chartered direction. That direction is to provide support and encouragement to the Small Parishes of the Diocese. In the past twelve months we have:

1. Provided a grant for continuation of an urban bi-lingual Christian Education program.

2. Provided a grant to help with the building of a Mary Chapel to serve as a meditation center.

3. Provided a grant to assist in the purchase of video equipment and tapes for a parish Christian Education program.

4. Set aside funds from our budget to provide video equipment for Small Parishes for communications.

5. Provided funds to assist in the retiring of an old debt, so that much needed education ministries could begin.

6. Provided assistant and guidance in helping a parish to receive a large assistance grant for interior renovation from White-Perkins Funds.

At this writing, the group is in dialogue with additional parishes to assist them in the future.

In April, the group sponsored a Celebration of Small Parishes, which featured a presentation on Reshaping the Future by Dr. Arlin Rothauge of the National Church Staff. This presentation was in two parts, an evening seminar at St. Athanasius and St. Paul and a Celebration of the Eucharist at St. Bede's. Bishop Borsch joined us as celebrant and Dr. Rothauge was the preacher. The participants gathered after the service for a picnic at a local park. Representatives, both clergy and lay, from seventeen of the thirty plus small parishes attended one or both of the events. As a direct result two clergy will be going for training in parish ministry from the national church and other people have expressed interest in supporting and assisting the program group.

We say "thank you" to Archdeacon Hartshorn Murphy for his support. We look forward to the coming year as we work with the diocese and our small parishes. Please keep us and them in your prayers.

John Thies
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Social Relations

Committee on Aging

The Committee on Aging has been very quiet this year but with our meeting in September we expect to make a real showing at Convention. We have been working with the Commission on Ministry of the Disabled as the two are very closely related in many areas.

The Committee will be represented by the Chair at the ESMA Annual Convention in November and hopes to have a Diocesan-wide workshop in the Spring. The Committee will also be represented at Provincial Synod.

Our ministry to the aging has really grown in many parishes this year and we hope to increase our membership and interest in a workshop.

Anita R. Paige
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

Committee on World and Domestic Hunger

The Hunger Committee continued to serve the Diocese of Los Angeles with the quarterly publication of the hunger newsletter, *NIMBUS: A Stormcloud of Holy Action*. Through *NIMBUS* the Hunger Committee offered parishes liturgical resources (for World Food Day in October) direct-action guides for such activities as Soup Night and local food distribution programs, and legislative action alerts to further policy change on hunger issues.

Our Diocese also supplied other Hunger Committees in Province VIII with additional copies of *NIMBUS* as part of our cooperative efforts in combating domestic and world hunger.

In protest of the continued practice of "dumping" infant formula in third-world countries, (inducing mothers to abandon breast feeding) the Hunter Committee is supporting the renewed Boycott of Nestle and American Home Products.

The Hunger Committee has also served to connect parish-based ministries with ongoing Hunger programs such as Bread for the World, Results, Food for All and the Interfaith Hunger Coalition.

The Reverend Anne S. Howard
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Stewardship and Finance

The Program Group held quarterly meetings during the year. The Program Group was broken into three subcommittees. 1) Stewardship Education which is charged with establishing educational tools and raising the awareness of leaders in congregations to the broad range of stewardship issues. This group is working on a Diocesan stewardship conference and planned giving as its major focus. 2) Mission Share Fund works on establishing guidelines and supervision of the ongoing canvass of parishes for pledges. 3) Audit is communicating with parishes and missions assuring that annual audit guidelines are followed and that there is compliance. Subcommittees meet each month reporting back to the quarterly program group meetings.

A review of audits reveals a slightly increased level of compliance with canonical requirements. The Audit sub-committee is making great strides in this area and has planned for future action to encourage all congregations to compliance.

The Mission Share Fund pledge guidelines continue to be reviewed by the subcommittee. The MSF advance pledge notices were mailed in May and the pledge request notice in late August. A deadline of September 30th was set for response to these requests.

Stewardship education continues under the direction of the Education sub-committee. There have been in excess of 20 consultations done in parishes this year by the Reverend J. Jon Bruno and the Education sub-committee. The Reverend Ellen Hill is working with Father Bruno and the sub-committee on a parochial stewardship guide for the diocese. This group is working on the establishment of duplicate conferences of stewardship education to be held in the spring of next year. Planned giving continues to promoted by Bill Dowey, who is funded by a Cathedral Grant. He has met with increasing success.

During the fall the program group continued to deal with some of the weaker links in the stewardship chain, attempting to assist them in moving above living at a survival level financially. The Program Group continues to see stewardship as the primary work of the church.

Ronald Brunner,
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Youth

The Program Group is composed of lay persons and clergy, youth and adults, who have a strong commitment to youth ministry on the parochial, regional, diocesan, provincial, and national levels. The group provides support, communications, resources, advocacy, and assistance in the development of youth ministry programs and service. It also offers activities and training for youth and youth advisors throughout the diocese.

This year the Program Group offered a different format for workshops on chemical substance abuse, sexuality, communications, peer counseling, music, and spirituality at a special Workshop Day at St. Paul's Parish in Pomona. Youth and youth advisors from throughout the diocese participated.

Two Youth Rally Days were held this year, one in October at St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano and one in April at Harvard School, Studio City. At both Rally Days youth from throughout the diocese came together to share, worship, and have fun. Bishop Borsch joined the group at San Juan Capistrano in October, and in April, a special concert was offered by a musical group from the Diocese of California.

For the twelfth year youth and their advisors worked at the Diocesan Convention as "gophers" and pages. They participated in the Eucharist on Saturday morning and in the small group discussions held after the Bishop's address as well as their other duties. The young people also made a five minute presentation to Convention on Youth Ministry.

The fifth annual Youth Advisor's Training Workshop was held at St. Athanasius and St. Paul's Church, Los Angeles. Bishop Garver gave the keynote address and participants were offered opportunities to attend workshops on developing youth ministry programs, music, communications, retreats and camping, Bible Study, and peer counseling.

The Program Group continues to publish its bi-monthly newsletter, the *Diocesan Youth News*. Its circulation has grown to well over 2500 youth and youth advisors. It contains articles on issues that confront young people, news from local and regional youth ministry programs, news about upcoming events on a local, regional, and diocesan level, and some articles of general interest.

This year the Summer Youth Project was three weeks in length. Youth worked at two churches in the diocese, St. Bede's, Mar Vista, and St. Stephen's, East Whittier. They then spent a week in Navajoland at St. Christopher's Camp, Bluff, Utah, where they put on a camp for children from Navajoland. After the camp was finished, the young people spent a few days in retreat. Youth from the Diocese of Navajoland and the Diocese of Los Angeles participated in all phases of the project.

This year our representative to the Provincial Youth Council is Carlyle Duffield from St. John's Church in Corona. He and Marge Devine traveled to Seattle, Washington in February for five days of planning with the Council in preparation for the Provincial Youth Event. Philip Bruno, a member of the Program Group from St. Athanasius and St. Paul Church, represents the diocese and the province as a member of the design team for the 1990 National Episcopal Youth Event to be held in Missoula, Montana.

This year two regions held youth rallies, San Gabriel and Santa Ana. The San Gabriel Region held two retreats in April, one for junior high youth and one for senior high youth. The San Gabriel Region has a very active youth council which sponsors activities for the region during the year. The Santa Ana Region held its retreat at Camp Stevens in October for junior and senior high youth. It also has an active council.

The Program Group continues its work with churches in developing youth ministry programs and in the search for advisors. We are continuing also to work with regions to develop active regional youth ministry.

The Program Group welcomes all suggestions, questions, and ideas as well as persons interested in and committed to youth ministry who wish to become involved in work and planning for the expansion of youth ministry.

The Reverend Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr.
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCEASAN COMMISSIONS
(Canon XVIII, Sec. 18.00 - 18.05)

On AIDS
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Alcoholism
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Anglican Fellowship of Prayer

It is a blessing and pleasure to report that an extensive amount of work in varied types of activities has been performed during the year. Churches have been advised and are becoming aware of this "Prayer Fellowship" thus leading to calls for resource materials, as well as speaking and assisting in forming prayer groups.

The fact of being an Associated Organization of the Episcopal Church Women is an outstanding feature, helping to expose and nurture our work.

We have continued to have our Annual Meeting in September at St. Mark's, Glendale. This year the Reverend Adam D. McCoy, Order of the Holy Cross, Prior of Mount Calvary Monastery and Retreat House, Santa Barbara, was our speaker. His topic was "Foundations for Praying: Creation, Relationships and Participation." We also had an enthusiastic and supportive address by our Bishop, the Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch. He met and visited with each one of the group which was a pleasant conclusion to a day of spiritual enrichment.

At the Diocesan Convention, we exceeded any other year in the amount of spiritual material put into circulation through the interest of the people.

The International Prayer Conference of the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer was in June at Chatham College, Pittsburgh. Presiding Bishop Edmund Browning spoke about his naming this the "Year of Prayer for Evangelism". Other speakers were Bishop Frey of Denver, Dean James Fenhagen of the General Theological Seminary and Dean John Rodgers of Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry. A few of us from Los Angeles still remain on the Board of Trustees.

The Chair participated in the 1989 Episcopal Charismatic Conference held in Orange County as a workshop leader which was another type of excellent exposure for the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer.

The testimonials are still effective for calls for the *Personal Prayer Notebook*. Because of the introduction of the *Power House of Prayer* calls are also received for its use. Our *Annual Cycle of Prayer Calendar* continues to be used by the clergy and additional requests are received from those wishing to participate in this prayer activity.

"Prayer is the hub of the wheel that moves the Church in its work and worship."

Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. Virgil F.)
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Black Ministries

The Commission was hosted for regular meetings by each of the Black congregations.

The Reverend Ivor Ottley chaired and led the annual retreat which was held in January. There were over half of the commission members in attendance for a very exciting retreat.

The Commission's goal address challenges of stewardship and leadership within congregations. On June 10th the Commission held its first conference for both Lay and Clergy at Christ the Good Shepherd Church. Along with the Diocesan Stewardship Development Officer and the Archdeacon for Congregational Planning there was a dynamic lay couple who challenged each of us to begin to practice our tithing and biblical scriptures in that regard.

There will be a display of the Black congregations at the Diocesan Convention this year.

Jamesetta C. Hammons (Jamie)
Vice-Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Church Architecture

A major accomplishment for the year was the publication of "Guidelines for Parish Building Programs". A copy was mailed to all Clergy with cures and Wardens last December. If your congregation is contemplating building or

re-modeling in the near future and you do not have a copy one can be obtained from the Chair.

The work of the Commission would not be possible without the dedication of its members: Bea Floyd, Alice McCully, Peter Mann, Don Gill, Bill Wunsch, Doug Stenhouse, Gates Burrows, Nancy Faust, Jeff Paul, Hartshorn Murphy and Robert Faxon. Robert Herrick Carter, a landscape architect and member of the Commission, died suddenly last Spring. We are laypersons and clergy, altar guild members, designers, musicians and architects. We are able to look at your ideas and plans from a variety of perspectives. The Commission meets on the first Thursday of the month if there is business to transact.

This is happily a time in our diocese when there is much discussion of new buildings and renovations to accommodate growing, changing and new congregations. We are here to help in that process. The earlier you meet with us in that process the more helpful we can be and the less expensive it will be for you. In the past year we met with twelve different congregations at various stages in the planning process.

The Reverend H. Clifford Gain,
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On the Clergy Community Conference

The Clergy Community Conference was held October 9-11, 1988, at the Viscount Hotel in Long Beach. The speaker for the Conference, Bishop Borsch, spoke on the topic "Conflict in the Early Church." The Conference featured a time set aside to talk with the Bishop about various issues and concerns. This format was well received and will be included in future Conferences.

The Clergy Community Conference for 1989 will be held October 8-10 at the Harbortown Marina Resort in Ventura. The speaker will be Dr. Rebecca Lyman, from CDSP, speaking on heresy and orthodoxy, ancient and modern. All Clergy and spouses of the Diocese are welcome to join us for the Clergy Community Conference.

The Reverend Gregory Larkin
Nancy Larkin
Co-Chairs

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Diocesan Human Service Ministries

The Commission acted to change its name from "Institutions" to "Ministries" to broaden its scope beyond the seven canonical institutions.

The three institutions currently funded by the Diocese - St. Barnabas Senior Center, Seamen's Church Institute and Neighborhood Youth Association - have been asked to submit "maturity plans", reducing their allocation to zero over a period of time and thereby freeing up these monies for new ministries in the area of human service and for activities of common

interest to the institutions of the Diocese: the three named above plus The Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Bishop Gooden Home, The Episcopal Home and Hillsides.

The Reverend Richard C. Hall
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Ecumenicity

The primary work of ecumenicity in our diocese continues to be carried forth by the Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs, the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren. Under his inspired leadership, many advances and new frontiers of action and understanding are coming into fruition.

Cooperating with that work is the reorganized Commission on Ecumenicity under the continued Chairmanship of the Reverend Gary Dean Hand. The Commission now consists of the heads of all the various specifically ecumenical committees and commissions of the Diocese (e.g., ARC/LA, Anglican/Reformed Dialogue, L.E.D., Faith and Order Commission, etc.). Since the passing by Diocesan Convention of the requirement that all diocesan bodies put into practice the "Lund Principle" (essentially to work together with other Christian bodies in all areas where our doctrine and order does not require us to act separately), we have seen more of our Program Groups and Commissions become ecumenical in their own areas of concern.

The Commission continues to meet on a quarterly basis for the various bodies to share their plans and needs and to work on common needs and goals. In addition, the Commission is taking on new life as it seeks to relate to broader areas of ecumenical life. We are especially concerned to develop an awareness and understanding of our ties through the Wider Anglican Fellowship, such as the Philippine Independent Church and to Christian bodies largely overlooked heretofore, such as the National Association of Evangelicals.

With the vigor and concern of our still new Diocesan Bishop, we look forward to a strong development of programs and ties in areas where we **must** work ecumenically, as well as those areas where we **should** work together.

The Reverend Gary Dean Hand
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

Anglican/Roman Catholic - Los Angeles Dialogue
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Anglican/Roman Catholic - Orange Dialogue
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Anglican/Roman Catholic - San Bernardino
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Lutheran/Orthodox Dialogue
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Episcopal/Jewish Dialogue
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Episcopal/Muslim Dialogue
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Faith and Order Dialogue
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Life and Work Dialogue
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Committee on the Wider Anglican Fellowship
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Interreligious Council
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Southern California Council of Churches
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Episcopal Asiamerican Strategy Task Force (LAD/EAST)

"LAD/EAST" stands for "Los Angeles Diocese, Episcopal Asiamerica Strategy Task Force." It includes representatives of each congregation which has an Asian ministry, and its primary functions are to advise the Bishop on strategy for mission, connect our Diocese with national Asiamerica concerns, review grant proposals, and provide group support to the members.

This has been an active year for the Asian ministry and for the commission. We have had the joy of seeing a new mission open: St. Benedict's, West Covina, which serves a predominantly Filipino congregation. Their first Vicar, Fr. Alex Geston, was installed this past spring.

The Korean congregation in Anaheim moved to Norwalk and merged with the Anglo congregation there to form a new mission: St. Francis'. Their Vicar, Fr. Jonathan Won, serves both groups.

The Concordat relationship between the Episcopal Church and the Philippine Independent Church was discussed at a meeting among leaders of both churches, including our own Bishop Garver and Archdeacon Murphy. By this Concordat, the Churches recognize each other's ministries and sacraments, and pledge to work cooperatively to serve their respective constituencies. This meeting was one of a series of discussions around the country this year to implement the Concordat more clearly.

Members of LAD/EAST attended the annual meeting of our nation Church's "Episcopal Asiamerica Ministries." They heard stirring presentations on multi-cultural perspectives on mission, and on the need to learn from each other.

Our former chair, Mr. Joseph Li, completed his term of office and was thanked for his hard work over the years. Canon John Yamazaki continues as Missioner for Asian Ministries, and served at temporary Chair until the appointment of Fr. Mitsuo P. Akiyoshi.

LAD/EAST is currently participating in the planning process of the Diocese, to identify practical goals. Asian populations make up an increasing part of the Diocese, and we hope the entire Diocese will see this as an opportunity for evangelism which we all can share.

David D. Duncan

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Housing

(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Immigration and Citizenship

(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Liturgy and Church Music

The Commission exists as a resource to support the people of the Diocese of Los Angeles in providing opportunities to participate in worship in accordance with historical, as well as current, appropriate liturgical and musical practice.

We publish a newsletter seasonally addressed to both the clergy and the musicians of all diocesan congregations, containing articles designed to provide both theological soundness as well as practical usefulness.

Additionally, we:

- provide regional workshops twice a year to train lay eucharistic ministers

- serve as planners for and masters of ceremonies to all diocesan and regional liturgies

- provide a council of advice to the bishop as chief liturgical officer of the diocese, as well as for the clergy and laity of the diocese as they design and plan liturgical events

- offer regional workshops in various areas of musical and worship interest, this year focusing on the Easter Vigil

- facilitating communication and commonality of vision between parishes, regions and the diocese in liturgical and musical matters

- strengthening relationships and communication between ordained and unordained liturgists in parishes, and encouraging contractual agreements

In the coming year we anticipate working with parishes as new inclusive language liturgies are introduced; offering training for lay readers; and working more closely with those introducing catechumenate programs.

The Commission is served by members with a variety of gifts and perspectives, including people from small mission congregations as well as those who are national decision makers.

We are particularly grateful for the leadership offered by the Reverend Brad Karelius, whose term as chair included so many historical milestones in the liturgical life of our diocese. I bid your prayers that we may continue to live up to his standards of excellence.

The Reverend S. Mortimer Ward
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Marriage and Family Life
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Ministry
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Ministry With the Disabled

The Commission works for the fullest possible participation in church and society of persons with disabilities. We pursue this goal through activities which: a) educate the Church about the existence, needs and abilities of disabled people; b) encourage the Church to practice affirmative action with the disabled; and c) promote the well-being of the disabled in our communities.

In 1988-89 the Commission's work included: 1) our first bilingual Awareness Sunday at St. Simon's, San Fernando; 2) A Month of Awareness (five Sundays)

at Trinity, Orange; 3) an Awareness Workshop at the San Buenaventura Regional Meeting; and 4) sending a representative to the Province VI meeting in Des Moines, Iowa, to help establish a disability program in that Province.

The Commission has resources to help any parish increase its accessibility for the disabled. Look through the "Disability" section of the Diocesan Resource Library, or contact me on (818) 367-6869 or (213) 428-2040.

Jane Armstrong
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Nominations
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Peace and Justice

The present work of the Commission is assisted by an unique coalition of groups: the Peace and Justice Office of the Episcopal Church Center in New York, Diocesan Council and the Cathedral Corporation. In June of 1988 the National Church Office provided us with a consultant for the period through December of 1989. She is Martha E. Coleman, Outreach Director for the Interfaith Center to Reverse the arms Race at All Saints Church in Pasadena. Marty's experience in working with a great many groups on Peace and Justice issues on the parish, diocesan and national levels has been in invaluable asset for our Commission. Thanks to this array of support and to energetic and gifted Commission members, we have had a most gratifying year.

In October of 1988 we gave the first of our three proposed Leadership Training Seminars at St. James, Los Angeles. The keynote speakers were Dr. Howard Clinebell, Director of the Institute for Religion and Wholeness at the School of Theology in Claremont, and the Very Reverend Jon Hart Olson, Dean of the Episcopal Theological School at Claremont who spoke on the theology of peacemaking. In the afternoon there were three workshops on the practical challenges facing parish leaders including one entitled, "How to talk about peace without making war in the congregation."

In January, 1989, we sponsored a Saturday morning breakfast at St. John's, Los Angeles, at which the Reverend Stephen Commins, President of Immaculate Heart College Center spoke on the relationship between hunger and militarism.

In February we held a "People to People" event at Crossroads School in Santa Monica at which we were entertained by a Russian singer and pianist, Alexander Zhurbin and his wife, Irina, a poet.

In March the first issue of our newsletter, *The Mustard Seed*, rolled off the press and into every parish in the diocese. It was followed by two more issues in May and July. Judging from the number of enthusiastic "letters to the Editor" it has been well received.

April saw the second of our Leadership Training Seminars, this time at St. Michael & All Angels, Corona Del Mar. The agenda was centered around several outstanding clergy and lay leaders in the diocese who are working for justice in a variety of ways. They shared their personal stories of conversion, describing their first tentative steps into peace and justice activism, and telling what sustained them then (and sustains them now) in their efforts. The first person to tell the story of his spiritual journey was the keynote speaker, the Reverend Don Lewis, Rector of St. Edmund's, San Marino, who has been active in the struggle for human rights in Central America.

More than fifty parishes have sent representatives to one or both of the Seminars, and evaluations have been overwhelmingly positive.

Also in April, five members of our Commission attended two important events in Washington, D.C.: the National Impact Briefings, and a gathering of Diocesan Peace and Justice Chairs at which a national network was formed. Our Commission is now an active part of the four-month-old Episcopal Peace and Justice Network. Diocesan Committees across the country are now sharing insights, information and resources, and we boast an efficient and rapid means of sending and receiving messages from the national Peace and Justice Office and the Washington Office of the Episcopal Church on Capitol Hill.

In May, our first regional Peace and Justice Committee, a pilot project, was launched in Santa Ana.

As I write this mid-summer report, members of the Commission are making personal contacts with as many parishes as possible. They are hoping to identify and to become better acquainted with a particular liaison person (other than the rector) in each. Through these connections members of the Commission will be able to be of assistance when needed and will be able to pass on information and ideas gleaned from the newly-formed national network. The Commission is also preparing for its third Seminar which will be held at All Saints' Church, Oxnard on October 21st. This time the emphasis will be on learning how to move our congregations from Scripture to action. Bishop Borsch will be our keynote speaker.

The Reverend Jane C. Turner
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Racism and Discrimination

(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Refugee Resettlement

Over the past three or four years it seems that the work of this program has been one of the best kept secrets of the diocese! I wonder how many of you reading this report were even aware that there was still such a program within the diocese in 1989. You may remember way back how there was a rush of refugees and a flurry and an urgency to find sponsors after the Fall of Saigon. Your own parish probably sponsored a family of Vietnamese of Cambodian or Laotian people.

The close family members of those initial refugees have slowly been arriving ever since. Families have been reunited thanks to the work of this program.

Did you know, too, that within this Diocese we have resettled among others, Poles, Czechs, Hungarians, Romanians, Afghans, Ethiopians, Cubans, Haitians and most recently a flood of Armenians from the Soviet Union?

Our work still comes through the National Church and the State Department, but is now under the umbrella of the Episcopal Migration Ministries (EMM), still at "815" but independent of the Presiding Bishop's Fund.

Since I am preparing this report in June of 1989, I only have figures for our fiscal year thus far -- that is from October 1988 through May 1989. Up to this time we have resettled one hundred and eleven (111) cases which includes three hundred and twenty nine refugees (329). And we still have four more months to go! After the Diocese of Olympia, this diocese settles more refugees than any other in the United States.

The Commission is very pleased and proud to welcome Father David Duncan on board as our Refugee Coordinator. We hope you will invite him to your parish to teach and/or preach on the rewarding work of refugee ministry. We will be asking parishes to become involved in new and different ways. Besides the possibility of sponsoring one of the "free" cases (this is people who have no family here), there will be opportunities to assist with transportation, providing food and furnishings, helping with English and perhaps simply taking out a lonely and confused refugee for a hamburger or a piece of pizza.

Refugee ministry is exciting and rewarding. It is "hands on" ministry and gives us a chance to open our hearts and hold out our hands to the stranger in our midst.

I hope you will give Father Duncan a warm welcome into your parish and will take the time to hear what he has to say about this important way that your people can reach out to others.

The Reverend Beryl J. Nyre
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Schools

It is the canonical responsibility of the Commission on Schools to monitor the well-being of Episcopal schools within the Diocese. There are 39 such schools ranging from preschool to high school.

The Commission is appointed by the Bishop. Members currently serving are Serena Beeks, St. Mark's, Upland, Chair; The Reverend Charles Rowins, St. James', Los Angeles; The Reverend Thomas Clarke, Campbell Hall, North Hollywood; Merrily Dunlap, St. Mark's, Altadena; Nancy Curry, St. Michael & All Angels, Studio City; Les Frost, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades; Mark Campaigne, St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano; The Reverend James Maronde, St. Martin's, Canoga Park; The Reverend Christopher Eade, Harvard School, Studio City; and Eva Smith, All Saints', Santa Barbara.

During the 1988-89 school year a conference on AIDS education was sponsored for rectors, heads and chaplains. Dr. Albert Ogle and a panel from the AIDS Service Center in Pasadena presented an excellent program and led discussion groups.

The Commission solicits dues from its member schools based upon enrollment and grade level. These dues are returned to the schools through a variety of channels. It is a goal of the Commission to encourage professional growth through affiliation with such groups as the National Association for the Education of Young Children and the California Association of Independent Schools. The Commission assists schools seeking such affiliation with the initial costs of accreditation. The Commission also seeks to foster the professional growth of individual teachers, and funds were provided this year to pay the registration fees of all persons from schools in the Diocese who wished to attend the annual meeting of the National Association for the Education of Young Children, which was held last Fall in Anaheim.

The Diocese continues to be represented in the California Association of Private Schools Organization (CAPSO). The Reverend Charles Rowins is our representative on the CAPSO Board. This network of independent schools provided our access to information from the State Board of Education and from the legislature on educational matters.

Some services which can be efficiently provided co-operatively are funded by the Commission, such as the annual publication of a notice of non-discriminatory policy in the *Los Angeles Times*.

Much of the Commission's work is advisory in nature, and members of the Commission regularly consult with the heads of schools and with wardens and rectors in order to help resolve troublesome issues. Advice about the founding of new programs is also available.

Serena Beeks
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Scouting

With the direction of Bishop Borsch, the Commission is working through the eleven Scout Councils in the Diocese of Los Angeles to bring Scouting to parishes where there are no Scouting units. This is perhaps the largest effort to establish Scouting units in the Diocese of Los Angeles and we thank the Bishop for his enthusiastic support.

The Commission continues to be the resource for all who are interested in Scouting. Inquiries as to how to form a Pack, Troop, or Post or information regarding the various God and Country programs can be obtained by inquiring through the Commission on Scouting.

We look forward to meeting with all interested Scouters and Scouts and especially recipients of the various God and Country awards and the St. George Award for adults at our award ceremony on Scout Sunday in February in 1990.

Bill Hunt
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Theology and Human Sexuality

During the past year the Commission has focused on our charge: to serve as an advisory group to the Bishop on issues related to human sexuality, to develop theological statements on human sexuality, and to review and evaluate educational programs in this area and develop guidelines for their use in the Diocese. Our activities have included review of educational programs, review and initial development of audio-visual resource materials, compilation of an extensive computerized bibliography, and the development of a resource library for the use of diocesan parishes/missions, schools, and organizations. In addition Commission members represented the Diocese at the 1989 General Convention as that group considered issues of human sexuality, and spoke at a press conference and a television program on related issues.

A major effort of the Commission has been the development of a special project designed to promote dialogue in the Diocese about issues of human sexuality. This parish/mission based project, which will begin in October 1989, will both encourage dialogue and also respond to the request of the National Church that we gather material reflecting the "findings and experience" of the Church on sexuality to be forwarded to the National Commission for use in preparing their reports to the Bishops and next General Convention. The implementation of this project will be the major focus of the Commission during the coming year.

In all its efforts the Commission seeks to encourage the study, prayer, and open and respectful exchange of ideas and personal reflections that will help the diverse membership of the church grow in its understanding of human sexuality as God's people seek together to discern God's will.

The Reverend Martha Siegel
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

R E G I O N S

Los Angeles
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

San Bernardino
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

San Buenaventura

During the period covered by this report, the San Buenaventura Region has continued to function well on a number of levels.

The Executive Council, made up of the elected Officers of the Region (President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, Diocesan Council Representatives and Mission Congregations Representative) met in August, October, January, March and June to co-ordinate and plan the activities of the Region.

The Regional Council met twice. The Fall meeting took place at St. Nicholas', Encino on September 25, 1988. A presentation was made by the Diocesan Deputies to General Convention, with particular emphasis on changes in Title III of the Canons pertaining to Lay Ministries in the Church. The Spring Meeting, held at St. Columba's, Camarillo on April 9, 1989, included presentations on Long Range Planning for congregations by Canon Jerry Kahler, an overview of the Diocese's concerns for Planning for the Future, and a discussion about Hispanic Ministry in the Region led by Fathers Josè Carlo and John Fuller. A Regional Hispanic Task Force was elected (Members: Fr. Carlo, Fr. Fuller, Fr. Scarfe, Henry Mora, Bill Moritz and Dorothea Phelan).

Two Regional Assemblies were held. The Annual pre-Convention Assembly met at St. Columba's, Camarillo, on November 13, 1988, and the Diocesan Program and Budget were discussed, in preparation for Convention. Under Regional business, the By-Laws were revised, and the proposed budget for 1989 approved, with continued emphasis on Youth, Campus, and Hispanic ministries. The following were elected as Officers for the Region: President - Canon Gethin Hughes; Vice-President - Janice Jones; Secretary - Jack Green; Treasurer - Betty Angle; Mission Congregation Rep - Les Lagerquist. The Workshop Assembly meeting was on May 7, 1989, at Camarillo. Presentations were made by Fr. Don Lewis and Fr. Denis O'Pray on the Diocesan Center Project, and by Dr. Mitties DeChamplain on the budget process. The meeting then divided into four workshops: Vestry Organization (Fr. Al Smith), Opening Doors to the Handicapped (Jane Armstrong), Integrating Newcomers (Rev. Anne Howard and Virginia Tong) and Ministry to and with Seniors (Fr. Andy Keady).

The Clericus of the Region had seven additional gatherings: September - Bishop Garver, Santa Inez; October - Clergy Conference, Long Beach; November - Bishop Borsch, Woodland Hills; February - Mid-Lent Quiet Day, All Saints, Santa Barbara; March - Renewal of Vows, Monrovia; April - Bishop Borsch, Camarillo; May - Bishop Borsch, Encino.

We are indebted to the Executive Committee and to all who have participated in the work of the Region, and particularly to Bill Moritz, our Representative to Diocesan Council.

The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

San Gabriel
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Santa Ana
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Task Force on Lay Ministry

The Lay Ministry Task Force was formed by Bishop Garver a little over two years ago. The scope of the Task Force initially centered around three elements:

(A) a characterization of present "lay ministry" in the Diocese of Los Angeles;

(B) a survey and analysis of "successful" models of such lay ministry within and beyond the diocese;

(C) recommendations about how the most hopeful models might be adapted to the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The Task Force was further asked to report to our Bishop-Elect in the Spring of 1988. The Task Force has met with Bishop Borsch and has continued under his direction.

In May of 1989, a questionnaire went out to all parishes and missions seeking both information on existing models of ministry and on parishes/-missions desiring help in preparing for and implementing a Total Ministry of all the Baptized.

Initially, a fifth of all parishes and missions responded with an overwhelming sense that any assistance from the Diocese would be appreciated. Fifty-seven local ministries were suggested as possible models for the use of others at future workshops. Names of potential lay speakers were given.

The Task Force planned to respond to the survey in several ways:

(1) to follow up on several of the responding churches with personal visits, both to expand on survey answers and to suggest participation in a possible partnership scheme. This would seek to "marry" a strong ministry parish/mission with one seeking to become stronger.

(2) We are hosting the Lay Ministry booth at this convention, using resources from the National Episcopal Office as well as the various models suggested.

(3) We have developed documents for use as convenanting agreement and commissioning and support strategies for the parish and mission.

(4) We are pursuing the ideas provided in the survey as resources for potential workshops in the months to come.

(5) We have developed a job description for a parish ministry coordinator.

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCEAN BOARDS

The Corporation of the Cathedral of Saint Paul
(Canon XXXII, Sec. 32.00-32.05)

CATHEDRAL MINISTRIES

The Corporation of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in the Diocese of Los Angeles operates a variety of programs supported through income earned on the principal investment from the sale of the Cathedral property in 1979. These programs include the Cathedral Grants Program, the Diocesan Resource Center, the Cathedral Bookstore and the Office of the Urban Missioner.

THE CATHEDRAL GRANTS PROGRAM

Grants to the total of $478,777.00 were awarded during the reporting year (January 1988 - December 1988).

YOUTH WORK

Church of the Annunciation, Youth Ministry	$ 15,000
Diocesan Program Group on Youth	20,000
Summer Program Coalition	15,000
St. John's Well Child Center, Los Angeles	20,000
St. Martin's Remedial Program	8,000
	$ 78,000

SOCIAL SERVICES

Rio Hondo Temporary Home	$ 23,152
SCEC Earthquake Response Committee	8,000
Friends Outside of LA County	15,000
Union Station Food Program	21,500
Parsonage Counseling Service	6,500
Friendship Shelter Inc.	8,000
Casa Grande Project	5,000
Orange County Organizing Project	10,000
St. Athanasius and St. Paul Food Program	10,000
Episcopal Service Alliance	25,000
St. Bede's Church/NYA Scholarships	13,000
Proyecto Pastoral	10,000
St. Aidan's Church Counseling Center	15,000
St. Stephen's Outreach Program, LA	6,000
Southern California Interfaith Task Force	10,000
Community Counseling Service	7,500
	$ 193,652

ETHNIC MINISTRIES

St. Philip/San Felipe Hispanic Ministry	$ 19,500
Diocesan Hispanic Lay Reading Training Center	20,400
Immanuel Church Hispanic Ministry Project	15,000
Church of the Messiah, Hispanic Outreach Project	10,000
All Saints Church Hispanic Outreach	11,000
	$ 85,900

DIOCESAN SERVICES

Trinity Church PENTHO'S Sacred Art	$ 5,000
The Hospital of the Good Samaritan	9,000
National Gathering of Students Canterbury Irvine	5,000
Christ the Good Shepherd Church	1,000
Diocesan Community Relations St. Barnabas Senior Center	6,000
Program Group on Stewardship/Planned Giving	18,000
Diocesan Commission on AIDS Ministry	10,800
Commission on Theology & Human Sexuality	4,000
Diocesan Program Group on Youth Computer	4,350
Peace and Justice Commission	9,075
St. Luke's Church Feasibility Study	19,000
DPG on Christian Education and Leadership Training	20,000
SPCK/USA Education Program	10,000
	$ 121,225

Guidelines for the Grants Program may be obtained by writing the Cathedral Grants Program, P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles, California 90051 or by telephoning Diocesan House (213) 482-2040.

THE DIOCESAN RESOURCE CENTER

The Center provides a variety of resources to the entire Diocese through a call-in walk-in service. These resources include: the Charles E. Brown Memorial Library which lends books, publications, reference materials; the St. Paul's Music Library which contains a wide assortment of choral music; and the Audio-Visual Library which lends filmstrips, films, audio and video tapes for a small fee.

THE CATHEDRAL BOOKSTORE

Acquired by the Cathedral Corporation in 1985, the bookstore has available for sale a wide range of books on Christian concerns and interests, books of uniquely Episcopal interest, parish supplies, altar bread, and prayer books. The Bookstore showroom is located on the first floor of Diocesan House and is open Monday - Friday. Orders are gladly received by telephone (213) 482-2040, and are shipped via UPS.

OFFICE OF THE URBAN MISSIONER

A member of the Bishop's Executive Staff, the Urban Missioner is charged with coordinating the urban mission and ministry of the Diocese. Currently serving as Urban Missioner is the Reverend Philip Lance whose office is located at St. Athanasius and St. Paul, 840 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90026.

BOARD MEMBERSHIP

Mr. Thomas Curtiss, Trinity Church, Los Angeles and the Reverend Denis O'Pray of All Saints, Pasadena were elected to three year terms on the Board by Diocesan Convention in 1988. Mr. Robert E. Denham of All Saints Church, Pasadena was appointed by the Bishop.

OPERATIONS

The Corporation held its quarterly meeting at 12:00 Noon on the third Tuesday of February, May, August and November of 1988. The books of the Corporation of the Cathedral are audited each year by the firm of Mason & Brennam. The audit for the year 1987 has been completed and certified.

This report is respectfully submitted on behalf of the Bishop, the Officers and Directors of the Board.

Herminia Hipolito
Acting Secretary to the Corporation

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Corporation of the Diocese

Summary of significant actions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese during the period of July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989.

September 20, 1988 - Heard a proposal from St. Stephen's, Santa Clarita (Valencia) for sale of land and building a new church building. Approved a joint venture with the United Methodist Church to purchase Volcan mountain property adjacent to Camp Stevens to halt development and to hold for eventual purchase by the County of San Diego. Approved the sale of Lake Sherwood property bequeathed to Camp Stevens. Agreed to a final settlement with the contractor in the completion of the Camp Stevens Conference Center. Approved the investment of funds derived from the sale of Diocesan House. Approved a budget for the various costs involved in the planning and development of the new Diocesan Center.

November 15, 1988 - Approved a canonical change to Canon XXI, Section 21 dealing with real property matters. Approved a request for funds for St. Martin's, Compton. Heard and approved a presentation by the Bishop for the plans for the new Diocesan Center and its proposed location in Echo Park. Approved payment to the architect, John Gougeon, for preliminary work on the new Diocesan Center. Approved investment in debentures issued by the Episcopal Church Building Fund. Accepted the resignation of a director. The meeting was recessed until November 23rd.

November 23, 1988 - The meeting was reconvened and adjourned due to lack of a quorum.

January 17, 1989 - Elected officers, appointed the executive committee and representatives to Diocesan Council. Approved auditors. Accepted resignation of the Treasurer. Filled vacancies in the Board. Approved Pacificare to replace Maxicare as the Diocesan health maintenance organization. Heard a report on progress at St. John's, Rancho Santa Margarita. Discussed situation at St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano. Approved purchase of manufactured home for Camp Stevens. Heard from the Bishop plans for overseeing and management of the new Diocesan Center project. Approved clergy housing allowances. Conveyed gratitude to Frank Marshall for many years of service as Diocesan Treasurer.

March 21, 1989 - Approved the purchase of 12 1/2 acres of additional land at Camp Stevens. Discussed the construction progress at St. John's, Rancho Santa Margarita. Approved a Church Building Fund loan for the Neighborhood

Youth Association. Discussed Mission Expansion Fund loan policies. Approved loan to Immanuel, El Monte. Approved grants from Franklin Educational Fund as recommended by Commission on Schools. Adopted the Episcopal Church Center's policy on employment practices as it pertains to AIDS victims.

May 16, 1989 - Approved a request for funds from the New Diocesan Center Executive Committee for project development funds for the hiring of Realtec Service Corporation, a project manager, a development fund raising associate and secretarial help for the entire project. Approved a small parishes grant for St. Margaret and St. Anne's, Southgate. Approved a loan for St. Michael's, Isla Vista. Approved leasing of modules at St. John's, Rancho Santa Margarita.

June 20, 1989 - Adopted a new diocesan loan policy. Approved sale and building program at St. Stephen's, Santa Clarita. Approved loan to St. Agnes, Banning. Approved building program and loan for St. Alban's, Yucaipa. Approved loan for St. Clare's, Rancho Cucamonga. Approved Security Pacific National Bank loans for St. John's, Rancho Santa Margarita. Approved debt retirement program at St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano and discussed plans at St. Margaret's School.

Included in all of the corporate meetings, the Board reviewed, discussed, analyzed and approved matters dealing with financial reports, insurance, bank and other legal documents, resolutions and other corporate housekeeping activities.

Peter R. Mann
Assistant Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

Diocesan Investment Trust
(See *The Journal* 1989, Volume III)

+ + + + + + + + + +

SPECIAL REPORTS

CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB

How are you sharing the Ministry of the Printed Word? Do you pass your church publications on to other members of your congregation? Do you help others learn to read? Do you have a reading center in your church? Do you have a bible study program at your church? These are some of the ways that books can be used in your church, and are the basic concerns of the Church Periodical Club/CPC.

CPC has only one ingathering a year. Last year our Presiding Bishop, the Most Reverend Edmond L. Browning designated Sunday, October 2, 1988 as CPC Sunday. Our ingathering totaled $1210.25. Other means of financing the work of CPC has been to put coin cards out at regional and diocesan ECW meetings. In addition several churches have put CPC in their budgets. Will you do the same, because Outreach is the purpose of CPC.

Is your church one of the churches that now has a Spanish service, and are you using the bi-lingual service book? This past year CPC helped supply

some of these books to the Hispanic Ministry in this diocese. In addition we supplied Bloy House with several needed reference books, supported the National Books Fund of CPC, paid our Fair Share to Province 8 CPC, and supported the Administrative Fund of CPC.

The goals of CPC in this diocese have remained the same this past year. These goals are 1) to inform this diocese about the work of CPC; 2) to encourage participation by all congregations in the diocese; 3) to promote CPC in relation to the needs of our own diocese; and 4) to support Bloy House, the seminary in our diocese. Remember that UTO is building the shelves and CPC is filling those shelves. Happy Birthday UTO.

For over 100 years CPC has been helping in the fields of Education and Evangelism. I ask for your prayers and support so we may continue spreading the Christian Message by means of the Printed Word.

Rosemary Sater
Diocesan Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

APPOINTED OFFICERS

The Archivist/Historiographer
(Constitution, Article XIII, Sec. 28 and Canon XXIII)
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Necrologist
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Registrar
(Constitution, Article XI, Sec. 26 and Canon XXII, Sec. 22.00)
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS
(Canon XXIV, SEC. 24.00-24.09)

The Bishop Gooden Home
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Bishop's Guild
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew

Greetings in the Name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Province VIII South covers California, Nevada and Arizona and their respective Dioceses. This report covers the activities of Brother Herb Lilly, Regional Vice President and Adolf Vartanian, National Vice President. To simplify this report it will be printed in brief outline form:

Visitations:

Christ Episcopal Church, Las Vegas, Nevada; Attended Conventions of the Dioceses of Arizona, El Camino Real, Los Angeles, Northern California, San Diego and San Joaquin; The Church Divinity School of the Pacific; St. Paul's Church, Ventura; St. Andrew's Church, Ojai; Trinity Church, Seattle, Washington; Orange County Assembly Quarterly Meetings; Los Angeles Diocesan Renewal Meeting; Interface with Orange County Boy Scout Council.

New Activities:

Installed our Bishop as Brotherhood member during our meeting; Installed St. Paul's Chapter, Ventura during the 10:00 a.m. service.

Projects:

The Brotherhood nationally and locally is involved in:

Baale project in Uganda, Africa. This project's purpose is to provide equipment, transportation, books (prayer and Bibles), farming know-how to support the farming community. It also provides support to their Bishop, clergy and seminarians in their efforts for the spread of Christ's Kingdom among men and youth.

Act as a catalyst in the sponsorship of Boy Scouting by each church nationally and locally; Support the Brotherhood of St. Andrew in the Philippines; Support shelters, prison ministry, Episcopal Service Alliance, and food banks.

Adolf Vartanian
National Vice President

+ + + + + + + + + +

Camp Stevens

(See Program Group on Camping Report)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Canterbury Irvine Foundation

The new academic year at UCI got off to a good start with an Open House at the Chaplain's home at which nearly 30 new and returning students showed up. We began to meet on Thursday afternoons for Bible Study and Eucharist, following the lunch sponsored by UCI Interfaith. The Canterbury President, Kirsty MacKintosh, in her last term before graduation, did a great job communicating with all the students and getting the group together.

In the Fall, we obtained a grant from the Cathedral Corporation to take 17 students to Estes Park for the National Gathering, sponsored by the National Church. Seven of the students who attended were from the Irvine program and in the Fall we did some preparation for this event.

Then, after the Christmas break through January 1 we were in Estes Park to hear two keynote speakers, the Reverend Richard Bolles, and Dr. Alda Marsh Morgan, address the theme "Pro/Vocation". Many workshops, creative worship opportunities, and social events were planned, but, as always, the best part of the National Gathering was the exchange of different ideas and perspectives. The community of students, staff, and friends was, indeed, provocative. Out of that experience has come the idea to gather on a regional basis on the "off" years when the National Gathering is not held.

In January, we hosted three students from Costa Rica who were traveling throughout the country sponsored by the Episcopal Church.

During the Spring quarter, the Chaplain co-taught a course on campus through the Department of Comparative Literature with Dr. Stephen Barney entitled "The Bible and its Interpretations". A course for English majors, but open to other upperclassmen, 45 students were enrolled this quarter. We explored some of the history of the interpretation of the Bible and read four books of the Bible.

Then in May, having obtained a grant for this purpose from the Church of Our Saviour, we sponsored a lecture series for the University at large entitled, "Jews, Christians, and Muslims: Dialogue for Peace in a Troubled World". We were able to bring to campus three outstanding scholars and speakers: Dr. John Hick of Claremont, to express the Christian point of view; Rabbi Elliot Dorff of the University of Judaism; and Dr. Hassan Hathout of the Islamic Center of Southern California. Each speaker brought a wealth of wisdom and tradition to bear upon the question of how proponents of Judaism, Christianity and Islam can achieve true understand and dialogue with one another. We recorded the series on videotape and will make it available to the Diocese for an education series.

So, our 1988-1989 year was highly diverse and exciting. This ministry continues to be a yoked one, the Chaplain serving also for this year as Priest-in-Charge of St. Andrew's Mission in Irvine. With the arrival of a new Vicar at St. Andrew's, the Foundation will explore the future of the yoked ministry and make plans for the future. Funding continues from the Diocesan Mission Share Fund and private donations, as well as from St. Andrew's Mission.

The Reverend Susan Klein
Chaplain

+ + + + + + + + + +

Canterbury USC Foundation
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Canterbury Westwood Foundation

It is difficult to reenter the hectic pace and atmosphere of the UCLA community after six months of sabbatical in Costa Rica, but that has been the first priority for the chaplain this past academic year.

During this past year Canterbury Westwood has been able to increase the number of opportunities for worship and fellowship for the UCLA community from two to four weekly services. This has been made possible by the work of the Reverend Marilyn Adams, professor of philosophy at UCLA and adjunct Episcopal chaplain. The service of the altar is always at the center of our ministry and this increase in weekly services is most gratifying. We have also incorporated a faculty eucharist into our quarterly schedule of worship.

The opportunities for ministry provided by the new program of Pastoral Care at the UCLA Medical Center have led to an increased level of involvement at the hospital. We have been involved with the On-Call chaplaincy program and have continues our relationship with the Host Home program. Host Homes was made possible by a grant from the Cathedral Corporation and has made it possible for families of patients to find housing or space for their recreational vehicles in West Los Angeles while they visit their hospitalized loved ones.

Concern for issues related to Central America have led to a number of efforts to educate and involve students. In the Fall quarter we helped organize a coalition of student groups to begin a drive called a "1000 Points of Light for Nicaragua". This effort collected over $700 to contribute emergency lighting equipment for hurricane relief in Nicaragua. In the Winter term Canterbury hosted a delegation of Costa Rican students who visited a variety of campuses and Episcopal ministries in the Diocese of Los Angeles. During this quarter we joined with several student groups to bring the critically acclaimed play, "A Peasant of El Salvador", to the UCLA campus. This benefit performance raised over $300 for the work of the Central American Refugee Center.

In the Fall quarter we hosted an African Students dinner that brought over 100 African international students together (on the day of the UCLA-USC game, no less) for an evening of traditional food and music. It is our hope that this trial program will form the basis of an expanded program next year.

In terms of involvement on campus the chaplain has served on the Chancellor's Committee on Religious Affairs, the Human Subjects' Protection Committee which works to protect people who serve as subjects in psychological experiments. During the last two quarters the chaplain has also been actively involved in the work of the Multicultural Program Planning Committee for the Office of Residential Life. This committee is charged with creating programs in the resident halls which hold up diversity as a positive value for the UCLA community.

The chaplain also served on the Board of Directors of the Ecumenical Black Campus Ministry and acted as a reader for EBCM's Martin Luther King Essay Competition.

During the past year the Chaplain has also served as a member of the planning committee for the Third National Episcopal Students' Gathering

which was held over the Christmas Holiday in Estes Park, CO. This event brought together over 300 Episcopal students from across the country and around the world. He has also served as national secretary and Eighth Province representative to the Steering Committee of the Episcopal Society for Ministry in Higher Education, our denominational organization for college work.

The chaplain served on the University Religious Conference 60th Anniversary Celebration Committee and on the URC Program Cabinet and Building Committees.

All of these activities have been carried on to continue our tradition of ministry to this community and in the hopes of expanding our service to the university.

The Reverend Giles L. Asbury
Episcopal Chaplain/UCLA

+ + + + + + + + + +

Daughters of the King

The Fall Assembly for Daughters of the King was held at St. Anselm's Church, Garden Grove, in October, with popular author and speaker, Rosalind Rinker sharing with us from her walk with the Lord. Her topic was "Times of Change in My Life". Rosalind was also admitted to the Order of the Daughters of the King. Welcome, Roz!

In April, Carolyn Dunn, a member of St. James' Church, Newport Beach, led our Diocesan Retreat at St. Mary's Retreat House in Santa Barbara focusing on Christian Priority Living. This proved to be a time of blessing and refreshment.

The Daughters at St. Columba's Church, Camarillo, hosted the Spring Assembly, May 6, 1989. Workshops were featured centering on facets of life as a Daughter of the King. Sermon time during the Eucharist was an enactment of the woman who touched the hem of Jesus' robe and was healed, done in liturgical dance.

The Diocesan Board again awarded scholarships to Jessica Hatch, General Theological Seminary, and Douglas Sutherland, CDSP for their senior years. Both are now ordained as Deacons. Our prayers go with them.
"The Angel's Wing" is a publication sent out to all Daughters of the King in this Diocese. On the national level, a magazine, *The Royal Cross*, is issued four times a year. Also, on the National level, the Daughters support two missionaries in Brazil. Prince of Peace Chapter, Woodland Hills, was instituted July 31, 1988.

Lynne Moody
President of the Diocesan Board

+ + + + + + + + + +

Episcopal Church Women

This year the Episcopal Church Women have been actively involved in spreading the Good News through parish, regional and diocesan workshops, forums and Bible study programs.

The **TODAY'S WOMEN** conference was held October 8, 1988 at St. Edmund's, San Marino. Mitties De Champlain, Keynote speaker, started the day with a thought provoking address: **ON WORDS AND WOMEN IN TODAY'S WORLD.** Attendance broke previous records with 58 churches represented. This successful program has been recognized nationally as other dioceses have, with our assistance, presented **TODAY'S WOMEN** conferences.

On March 13th and 14th the ECW Annual Meeting was held at the Sheraton Hotel in Long Beach. Bishop Borsch led the opening meeting, the 13th, with an insightful overview of women in the Bible which was enthusiastically received. At the Business Meeting the first OUTSTANDING ANGEL award was presented to Edna Khuns in recognition of over thirty years of unceasing service to the Diocese and the Episcopal Church Women. The meeting was climaxed with Mary Betten's outstanding presentation of **PEOPLE OF THE PASSION.** Throughout the Annual Meeting the beautiful Triennial Quilt was displayed.

This year the **WOMEN OF VISION** program has been presented in every region of the Diocese to rave reviews. This nationally developed series of modules continues to be a major community building and individual energizer when offered in the Diocese by the ECW.

Barbara Luke, Judy Murray, Mary Louise Smith and Jef Short represented the Los Angeles ECW at the Provincial Synod which was held in Boise, Idaho in late August.

The Memorial Fund continues to grant financial help for those with medical emergencies, and is a great witness of the concern we all have for those less fortunate.

The Episcopal Church Women continue to be an active and vital force, spreading God's word through a variety of ministries and examples, to all corners of our diocese. Thanks be to God!

Jef Short
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

United Thank Offering of the Episcopal Church Women

A total of $2,915,696.13 was distributed in grants by UTO during the 1988-1989 granting period of which $55,806.43 was contributed by the Diocese of Los Angeles. The Diocese received a grant of $15,000 for a shelter for the homeless in Isla Vista at St. Michael's Mission and a $20,000 grant for an infant care program at Hillsides Home for Children.

The 1988 $1,500 grant to the Diocese of Los Angeles has been received and has been designated by Bishop Borsch as seed money for our new Mission Outreach Center that is to be part of our Diocesan Center. St. Alban's Mission, Yucaipa has broken ground for its All Purpose Building that was made possible in part by its 1988 $10.000 UTO grant. Thanks be to God!

Mary Louise Smith
UTO Coordinator

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Episcopal Home

The Episcopal Home Alhambra has increased its service to the elderly of the Diocese by remodeling one of its residential halls to serve as a personal care unit. Elderly persons who are non-ambulatory may reside in this unit. It also will provide care for those who need assistance with medications, bathing, dressing and general activities of daily living. Special diets are also available at the personal care level.

Plans are being approved by the various State Agencies to remodel our 80-bed Intermediate Nursing Care unit so that it can be licensed as a Skilled Nursing Care unit. This conversion attempts to meet the increasing demand for Skilled Nursing Beds.

The House continues to be able to adjust its fees for those whose financial resources are insufficient to meet the costs or care. This is made possible through the gifts and bequests that have been made to the Home by concerned members of the Diocese.

The Episcopal Home lost one of its long time supporters and volunteers when Virginia Schlanser was called to God's larger service on April 28, 1989 when she died after a period of illness. Virginia had served as a member of the various Boards of the Episcopal Home for over twenty-five years. She was a dedicated and courageous volunteer with a great capacity of compassion and concern for the welfare of the residents and patients of the Episcopal Home.

The Reverend George W. Cummings
Administrator

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Canterbury

The Canterbury is a Retirement Community administered under the auspices of the Episcopal Home in Alhambra. The Canterbury is located in the city of Rancho Palos Verdes and is made up of 117 one and two bedroom units together with a 28-bed skilled nursing facility on a lovely 5 1/2 acre site. In its sixth year of operation The Canterbury is now over 90% occupied. Like our parent institution, The Episcopal Home in Alhambra, we are experiencing a frailer population of residents entering The Canterbury. The increase of support structures such as homemakers services, senior care networks, meals-on-wheels services etc., in our communities enable prospective residents to delay entrance into our facility. Once at The Canterbury

utilization of our optional Home Health services increases proportionately so our Home Health department has become an integral part of the services we offer.

Membership in The Canterbury is open to all adults 62 years of age or above in good health. A physical examination by The Canterbury's medical director is required since independent living status must be assured. Units may be purchased outright, with a liberal amortization plan offered, or may be financed. A month to month rental plan is also available. A monthly maintenance fee covers basic services.

The Reverend Alvin P. Lafon
Administrator

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Girls' Friendly Society

The Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Los Angeles continues to provide a parish-centered fellowship for girls, age 7 - 21. The themes of worship, study, service, and recreation provide the framework for the GFS program. A parish branch program includes a variety of activities to meet the needs, interests, and ages of the girls.

Currently, there are four active GFS branches in our diocese. These branches are doing interesting and creative activities with their members.

We continue as a member of the Program Group on Youth and as an associated organization of the Episcopal Church Women. We publish our own newsletter, *GFS CHATTER*, and *The Episcopal News* is very supportive of our ministry. Bishop Borsch's commitment to the youth of our diocese is encouraging and helpful.

In July 1988, we sponsored the Girl's Session at Camp Stevens in Julian. The symbol for the week was the "Beehive" with a theme of Christian Community. Our annual Rally Day and Leadership Training led off our program year in September. In November, our Board made the painful decision to discontinue our camping program of many years at Camp Stevens. We have been unable to generate enough campers to meet the necessary quota for our week.

At our Annual Meeting in January 1989, we welcomed several new Sustaining Members. Our Anniversary Service was held on May 21st. This is a day of recognition for those GFS members who have completed specific Symbol Degree work.

A delegation of five people represented GFS in the Diocese of Los Angeles at the GFS National Assembly in Cape May, New Jersey, June 24-29, 1989. The Assembly meets every three years and brings together girls and leaders from those dioceses where GFS is active. A seven-member National Board implements the actions and decisions of the assembly between Assemblies.

In 1987, a comprehensive survey was conducted in the Diocese to determine the importance and priority of a variety of issues. 98% of those responding declared youth ministry the top priority. What is perplexing about those results is that the same high priority is not reflected in people and

budget support for youth programs. We must find ways to connect that survey response to increased support for the children and young people in our church family.

Martha Killefer
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

Hillsides Home for Children

Hillsides Home had an exciting year. The Bishop helped us celebrate our seventy-fifth year of service to children at a party dedication ceremony on September 17th. The day started with a reunion lunch of past residents and staff, who shared their appreciation for the Home and what being associated with the Home meant to them. The celebration then moved into a reception-tea with presentations by civic organizations, a talk by Bishop Borsch, capped with several songs performed by the children of the Home.

In January, the Home opened a new unit for the sheltering of infants and toddlers whose parents are unable to care for them because of their own special problems. The program is concentrated on working intensively with the parents of the children in order to help them regain their children. The program started with six children and by July had helped five of them return to their parents. This new program is unique in Los Angeles and is proving more successful than we thought possible.

We continue to operate our Residential Treatment Program for battered and abused children and experience the miracle of helping the children of the Home move beyond the devastating abuse they have endured to become whole happy children. We have continued to rejoice in their healthy growth and blossoming lives.

Hillsides' In-Home Family Preservation Program was fortunate to get continued funding from the State of California, even in the face of devastating cuts to social programs throughout the State. This means that we will be able to continue to reach abused children in their homes, to help their parents discontinue their abusive practices and to focus on the more important every day living problems that they have. We have been able to expand this program through the generosity of the Parsons Foundation, The Church of Our Saviour Endowment Fund and many generous parishioners who have heard our cause.

The Board of Directors, the staff and the children of the Home thank the members of the Church for their generosity and prayers of the past year.

John Hitchcock
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan

An observant person in the vicinity of the Hospital must be at least amazed by the changes in progress. There is evidence this hospital is keeping pace with the growing needs of the Los Angeles area. Our Heart Institute has become famous. The new Parinatal Center is yielding a wonderful

product -- babies. We are making the transition "from a community hospital to a community hospital with selected centers of excellence" under the capable direction of Bishop Frederick H. Borsch, our Honorary Chairman of the Board; Mr. Charles T. Munger, Chairman of the Board; Mr. John Westerman, the C.E.O., and the hospital staff. Dr. William Kern, the outgoing Chief of Staff, has navigated through difficult times and the staff is meeting the challenges of growth and the demands of specialization. Dr. Robert E. Levis is the probable successor as Chief of Staff. We have excellent leadership through the challenges at hand. Our hospital has managed to maintain an Emergency Care Service. This system is essential to our serving the urban community.

At the time of this report, we are two months away from welcoming our new Chaplain. The Reverend Lyonel W. Gilmer, from Charlotte, North Carolina, will be arriving after Labor Day to take the helm of the Religion and Education Department. Father Gilmer is an accredited Clinical-Pastoral Education Supervisor. His initial tasks will be to come acquainted with the staff, patients and the community. But, soon after, he will be working on developing an accredited C.P.E. program that will be based at the hospital. His ideas are sound and he has the ability to carry them through. With the Board and the Administration's backing him as the Director of Pastoral Care and Education, the vision of this new shape of our chaplaincy will come to fruition. We will be providing educational opportunities for seminarians and others, carrying on the tradition of The H.G.S. as a teaching institution and a place of outreach.

Chaplaincy is pleased to announce the birth of "Laughing Matters." Our in-house television channel has gone on the air as a comedy channel, which will give chuckles and endorphins to patients. The Media Dept., under Mr. Bill West, has helped to accomplish this, with Mr. Bob Young and Mr. Joe Csongei providing hours of skilled efforts. Channel Three is the first fruit of all these labors. Next, thanks to the Cathedral Grants Committee and the cooperation of the Development Dept. of the Hospital, will be the in-house education channel.

Outreach continues. During the past fiscal year, Chaplains Reeves and Rubel have recorded 4053 calls on patients. Volunteers have recorded 1810 calls on patients. Rabbi Levi Galperin continues to call on Jewish patients every Wednesday. Father Francisco and his lay people cover the Roman Catholic patients. Our outreach promises to be more effective as the work progresses. Father Dan Suders helps out when he can and we have many local clergy seeing their patients here. We strive to see most all patients. Our volunteers do a great deal. We are looking for more volunteers. Mrs. Ruth Rolik, Secretary for the Chaplaincy Service, retires at the end of August, after over twenty-three years of extraordinary service.

Your interest, support, and involvement in the ongoing ethos of this important Diocesan Institution are very much appreciated. I know of no finer hospital in the southland. We can give thanks for God's healing work in this ecumenical, strategic urban setting. There is much to be done and you may take heart the challenges are being responsibly and creatively met at The Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

The Reverend Christopher S. Rubel
Interim Chaplain

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Neighborhood Youth Association

"*Every growing thing needs a chance to change...*
especially a boy or girl on the brink of trouble".

This year the Neighborhood Youth Association provided services to 2,874 low-income, minority youth and families in the Los Angeles area. In the West Area, NYA services reached out to youth in Venice, Mar Vista, Culver City, Santa Monica, and West Los Angeles. In the Harbor Area, NYA staff worked with youth from Wilmington, Carson, Harbor City, Lomita, San Pedro and parts of Torrance.

It's been an exciting year for NYA. New funding from various foundations and support groups has enabled the agency to move ahead with the implementation of its' proposed comprehensive services (the Settlement House Model) in the West Area. NYA's Educational Services Department got off the ground with funding for The Learning Center, expanding the Agency's tutorial services by adding English classes and English as a Second Language (ESL) classes.

In addition, the new funding also helped to start NYA's first pre-school program in Venice, as well as expand our after-school program to include educational activities. A great "happening" was acquiring our new child care center at 9th and Broadway in Venice. After a three-year struggle to acquire the building form the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power, NYA hosted an open house in June to announce the opening of its' new Children's Clubhouse at the Broadway location.

Other new programs and services initiated during this period included: AIDS Prevention-Ethnic Minority Youth Peer Education Project; Operation Safety Net for youth too old for our after-school program and too young for our adolescent programs; Amnesty Preparation Classes for Spanish-speaking adults; and the expansion of our family services. These new services compliment our on-going services of individual and group counseling, child and family therapy, employment preparation and job placement, and recreational services; and along with our adolescent seniors and youth program, contribute to a comprehensive services approach to our work in the community.

Adel M. Martinez
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER OF LOS ANGELES

After a full year of operation in our new building, I am delighted to report that the facility is eminently workable. This is a tribute to the many people who so carefully planned the project and guided it to completion. The project is now virtually complete, and the entire cost will be several thousand dollars under budget. Agency seed money can be completely repaid after anticipated revenue is received, and there will remain a few thousand dollars restricted to building-related expenses.

The volume and comprehensiveness of our service delivery system continues to grow, and we delivered 543,819 services to 33,940 unduplicated clients

last year: 9% more services to 2% fewer clients than the previous year. I am confident that, with a budget of $8.8 million for 1989-90, we will surpass even those figures.

The establishment of an endowment fund is potentially the single most important accomplishment during the past year for the future of the agency. Such a fund can guarantee future operations and help reduce dependence on government contracts. Continued direction of bequests and memorials to the endowment fund and an active planned giving program will further enhance our endowment fund.

Our board committee structure is working well, by and large. The Nominating Committee will assume board development functions as well, and the Finance Committee will also have to be concerned with investment policy. A performance evaluation study will be supervised by the Personnel Committee. It is likely that all the elements of our current long range plan will be implemented this coming year. A co-op respite care program is scheduled to begin October 1, with startup funding provided by the Parsons Foundation. So it is time for the Program/Planning Committee to go back to the drawing board and come up with an even longer range plan, beginning with attention to the demographic trends in our service area.

A promotional videotape of St. Barnabas' operations, funded by the Cathedral Corporation, has been completed. It will be available for parish presentations and other informational and fund raising purposes.

I begin my fifteenth year as Executive Director of St. Barnabas with pride in the past but, more importantly, with the firm conviction that an even greater future of service lies in store for St. Barnabas Senior Center.

The Reverend Richard C. Hall
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

Seamen's Church Institute

In September 1988 the Right Reverend William C. Choi, former Bishop of the Diocese of Pusan, Korea was appointed Chaplain and Executive Director. Chaplain Choi and his family are now established in the community and are proving to be a great asset to our work with the seafarers of the world.

The Communication Center at the Port of Los Angeles World Cruise Terminal (operated jointly with the Catholic Maritime Ministry) has relocated to larger and more attractive headquarters. During the past year 43,987 overseas phone calls were processed for the crew members of the passenger ships. In addition $37,499 in postage was processed. Volunteers provided over 3000 hours of service.

Our ship visiting program under Chaplain Choi has expanded and during the year over 950 ships were visited. Plans are underway to have an active internship program which will provide manpower to continue to expand our services.

The Seamen's Center Guild had an active year through the Altar Guild, the operation of the Thrift Shop and working on a "Ditty Bag" program for the coming Christmas season to provide gifts for the seafarers. The total success of the year's operation was possible by the support and dedication

of the Board of Directors, the Guild, volunteers and staff who gave of their time and financial support.

William Lowery
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN SCHOOLS

Campbell Hall
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Gooden School
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Harvard School
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Oxford School
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

OTHER SCHOOLS

St. Andrew's Infant Toddler Center & Pre-School, Irvine

The Infant Toddler Center and Pre-School here at Saint Andrew's continues to be extremely successful. In October of 1988 we began our fifth year of operation. We expanded in November of 1987 to as large as our space will permit. It is imperative we become serious about a new structure in 1989.

The financial status of the center remains excellent. The year end financial report (filed with the Diocesan Treasurer's Office) summarizes all financial reports for 1988. We have also filed the 1989 Budget which has been approved by the Board of Directors. A Building Reserve Savings Account was begun in January 1988 and now has $18,716.93 in it. We are still in the process of researching grants and other innovative funding sources.

The staff continues to be one of the best in the day care industry. Several of the staff have been with the school since it opened. Glenda Akers, the director, has now been with the school for four years. She along with the staff are caring, wonderful people as well as being skilled professionals.

In September of 1988 the school witnessed a monumental occasion when six of our students who began with us as babies graduated from the program and entered kindergarten. St. Andrew's provided a warm loving environment for five very important years in their lives. I feel their lives are better because of what our congregation provided, I know mine is.

Kathryn Martin
Treasurer

+ + + + + + + + + +

St. Margaret of Scotland School, San Juan Capistrano

The School has just completed a decade of service to the youth of Orange County. Founded in 1979 by Canon Ernest Sillers, the School has grown to 680 students in grades pre-school through high school - making it one of the largest independent schools in California.

This has been accomplished through the coordinated effort of administrators, faculty, parents and students working together on a daily basis in a spirit of cooperation and good will.

The School now has five permanent buildings, the largest of which is a 19,000 square-foot Athletic Center and office complex completed in the summer of 1989. The School also shares the church and administration buildings that were build by St. Margaret's Church. In the past two years the School has dedicated separate rooms for computers, two art centers, music, weight training, and performing arts to supplement the regular classrooms.

In 1989 the Lower School went through the thorough evaluation by the Western Association of Schools and Colleges and the California Association of Independent Schools and received a full six-year accreditation from both. In 1989 our Middle and Upper Schools also received a full six-year accreditation from WASC. The pre-school became fully accredited by the National Academy of Early Childhood Programs, a division of the National Association for the Education of Young Children.

The Board of Governors, established in 1985 by then Bishop Rusack, has recently revised the Philosophy of the School and added specific goals and objectives. The academic program is structured to meet these goals, with an emphasis on ultimately preparing students for selective colleges and universities. A vigorous interscholastic athletic program, courses in the arts and religion, and a growing commitment to computer science round out the program.

Both the Lower and Middle Schools have held very successful food and clothing drives to support programs in concert with the Episcopal Service Alliance. Father Robert Edwards, the School Chaplain, has assumed a leadership role in the area of service. The Upper School has also participated in food drives and has spent time in work parties, also in support of ESA.

The chapel program at the school is blessed with the support of three committed priests. Fr. Robert Edwards leads most of the Middle and Upper School chapel services and Fr. Doran Tregarthen, our Assistant Chaplain, assists with Lower School and Pre-School chapels where he keeps the students spellbound with the on-going saga of "Danny and Deborah". Fr. Peter Ensor, Vicar of St. Margaret's Church, also assists with chapels, serves on the Board of Governors, coaches varsity football, and is willing and able to assist on any level that time permits.

The development of these programs at the School, the hiring of a strong faculty, and the building of facilities to house our students could not have happened without strong parental financial support. Since its founding the School has raised an average of $500,000 each year through Annual

Fund drives and Capital Campaigns. With a Development staff limited to one coordinator/secretary, the evidence is clear that the parents are behind this School in many ways.

The future of the School will present new challenges to the Board of Governors. Demand for enrollment is high, the need for additional facilities and athletic fields already exists, and the room for growth on this campus is limited. The long range planning of the Board is sorting out possible course action and preparing to take the school well in the 90's in partnership with the other Episcopal schools and churches in South Orange County.

Mark Campaigne
Headmaster

+ + + + + + + + + +

St. Michael & All Angel's Parish Day School, Studio City

St. Michael's began the celebration of its 25th year as a school last September, with its actual birthday set for September, 1989. In its twenty-five years as a school, St. Michael's has grown from one class with a few children to a school with 190 students in classes Pre-1 through Grade 8.

We continue to salute the vision and dedication of the school's founder, the Reverend Canon Ray Riebs, Rector of St. Michael's during that early period, and in 1964. Our library is dedicated to him.

St. Michael's enjoys provisional status with the California Association of Independent Schools and anticipates full membership with this prestigious organization during the latter part of the coming school year. A full and part-time teaching staff of twenty-one and additional support staff work together with administration and church to fulfill the school's high academic and personal goals.

Daily chapel, a planned program of service to others, and a curriculum which incorporates attention to nurturing each child's unique gifts while at the same time teaching each to respect the gifts to be found in others suggest only a small part of the Christian goals of St. Michael's.

The School Board and Vestry approved an $823,000 budget for the school year, 1989-90, adding funding for an additional full-time faculty member (replacing two part-time teachers), awarding an across the board raise for faculty members of 6% plus additional merit raises, and adding benefits for teachers not able to take advantage of the school's tuition assistance benefit granted to teachers whose own children attend the school. In addition, the school has moved well toward fully sharing the costs of repair and maintenance of the plant.

Close ties between parish and school continue to grow as this is nurtured by the Rector and Vestry, school Principal and Board. At this time, more parish families have students enrolled in the school than ever before in its history. These families are actively involved in a wide variety of leadership activities in both school and church.

The parish and school are presently developing a long range master plan. This will address the philosophical guidelines governing our functioning during the next decade, and also will address the plan improvement needed to achieve these philosophical goals. We continually strive to monitor closely the current cultural milieu and to give our pupils the tools needed to live creatively and lovingly in a changing cultural landscape.

Nancy Curry
Principal

+ + + + + + + + + +

Saint Patrick's Parish Day School, Thousand Oaks

The School was established 25 years ago as an outreach of Saint Patrick's Church. The accent on academics begins in Kindergarten and each child is encouraged to develop to his own potential in small classes with caring teachers.

Our fine arts curriculum adds an additional dimension to the children's experience. We offer music, art, and Spanish classes. We further extend our academic program with a science laboratory experience and physical education. Our music specialist offers classes in guitar and woodwinds. We also offer a cultural enrichment program which brings performers from varied disciplines to the campus.

Our computer laboratory continues to grow. Two new Apple II GS computers were donated by our Parents Club and the John Armstrong family. The children are working on keyboarding skills and word processing. They are learning BASIC and creating their own data disks.

The Parents Club provides a hot lunch program, the book fair, Santa Store, and Conejo Valley Days booth. Proceeds from these activities are used to purchase enrichment materials for the school.

We enrich and expand our students' lives as we learn about Christ in our daily chapel services and serve our Lord through special projects such as Saint Jude's Math-a-thon and food collection for Manna.

This year we dedicated the newest educational building to the memory of Father James W. England. It was an impressive ceremony, the highlight of which was a speech by Beverly Bruschi Hill, a member of the first Kindergarten class. Henry England and Jinx England Wolf were present to unveil the plaque.

We continue to expand our scholarship program. This year we offered unique Christmas cards with original designs by Bruce Hamilton. We were able to raise approximately $1500.00 to add to our endowment fund.

We take great pride in our students, faculty and staff.

Pat Seeley,
Principal

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE SUMMARY

OF

ANNUAL PAROCHIAL REPORTS

VOLUME II

Part 4

STATISTICS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

As is well known, every congregation is required by *The Canons of the Episcopal Church* (Title I, Canon 5, Sec.1) to file an Annual Parochial Report with the Bishop of the Diocese (In the Diocese of Los Angeles the Secretary of Convention is designated by the Bishop to actually receive them.) by February 1st for the preceding year. In the tables following you will note that six congregations did not file a report (indicated by an asterisk *). However, it was only with the cooperation of the New York Office that we were able to get the rest filed because many were very late in meeting the deadline. Since the final report to New York, the following congregations have filed: Compton, St. Martin's (pages 1 and 2) August 25th; Pasadena, All Saints' on August 31st; and Ascension, Sierra Madre on October 21st.

The Constitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles (Article VI, Sec. 16) provides that "The Lay Members (of Convention) shall consist of Delegates chosen in proportion to the number of communicants reported to the Annual Meeting of Convention the previous year.

The Secretary of Convention

PAROCHIAL REPORT -- PASTORAL — 1988

	Households	Baptized Members	Communicants	Baptisms	Confirmations and Receptions	Marriages	Burials	Pupils: Church School	Pupils: Day School
1. Agoura Hills/Westlake Village - Epiphany	94	155	124	7	0	1	0	66	0
2. Alhambra, Holy Trinity	96	142	123	8	4	2	5	13	0
3. Altadena, St. Mark's	240	352	377	19	18	6	4	55	221
4. Anaheim, Annunciation	65	121	88	17	13	0	0	40	0
5. -St. Michael's	207	441	301	6	0	3	8	52	43
6. Apple Valley, St. Timothy's	141	306	133	7	3	1	7	53	126
7. Arcadia, Transfiguration	214	480	322	3	0	4	10	38	0
8. Banning, St. Agnes	34	63	46	2	0	2	6	22	0
9. Barstow, St. Paul's	51	92	70	5	4	1	0	14	0
10. Beaumont, St. Stephen	40	51	51	0	0	0	4	0	0
11. Beverly Hills, All Saints	2,067	2,346	2,351	33	33	13	17	115	50
12. Big Bear Lake, St. Columba's	51	102	61	7	7	4	1	20	0
13. Buena Park, St. Joseph's	255	605	298	10	1	4	3	201	0
14. Burbank, St. Jude's	181	278	239	19	22	5	2	68	0

*Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

	Hods.	Bapt.M.	Com.	Bapt.	C.&R.	M.	B.	C.Sch.	D.Sch.
15. Camarillo, St. Columba's	290	1,260	740	19	6	9	13	202	62
16. Canoga Park,									
- St. Martin-in-the-Fields	554	1,565	1.298	28	17	15	15	105	213
17. Claremont, St. Ambrose	298	642	585	26	12	6	5	38	0
18. *Compton, St. Martin's	130	180	120	4	3	3	3	38	0
19. - St. Timothy's	94	231	200	6	1	0	2	15	105
20. Corona, St. John the Baptist	109	289	249	5	9	4	7	57	0
21. Corona Del Mar									
- St. Michael & All Angels	396	715	681	20	3	19	14	71	0
22. Costa Mesa, St. John the Divine ..	87	153	108	11	3	1	2	28	0
23. Covina, Holy Trinity	167	402	325	20	1	40	8	61	30
24. Downey, St. Mark's	171	322	300	17	0	3	12	36	187
25. El Monte, Immanuel	71	181	81	11	10	1	2	75	0
26. El Segundo									
- St. Michael the Archangel ...	61	97	89	3	4	2	9	15	0
27. Encino, St. Nicholas	339	600	340	22	10	23	15	56	0
28. Fillmore, Trinity	79	187	132	9	3	2	3	56	0
29. Fontana, St. Luke's	77	205	85	8	3	0	1	43	0
30. Fullerton, Emmanuel	246	673	524	9	14	12	2	272	70
31. - St. Andrew's	633	862	789	12	12	8	12	75	0
32. Gardena, Holy Communion	120	248	129	7	4	2	5	12	0
33. Garden Grove, Redeemer	36	119	53	0	10	0	0	81	0
34. - St. Anselm of Canterbury	189	393	269	15	9	4	7	127	0
35. Glendale, Church of the Magdalena.	77	199	134	11	5	1	5	50	0
36. - St. Mark's	520	1,139	807	46	22	17	10	220	0
37. Glendora, Grace	246	540	442	20	15	7	15	124	0
38. Goleta Valley, Christ the King ...	114	147	115	5	1	3	0	43	0
39. Granada Hills,									
- St. Andrew & St. Charles	168	322	271	5	6	8	6	104	0
40. Hacienda Heights, St. Thomas	135	331	204	11	10	3	6	61	0
41. Hawthorne, St. George's	65	113	93	0	0	1	0	10	0
42. Hermosa Beach, St. Cross	587	1,327	718	48	24	24	25	225	0
43. Huntington Beach,									
- St. Wilfrid of York	396	849	827	23	14	9	9	155	104
44. Huntington Park, St. Clement's	189	271	87	20	19	4	5	49	0

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Bapt.	C.&R.	M.	B.	C.Sch.	D.Sch.
45. Inglewood, Holy Faith	264	525	406	13	10	1	14	61	0
46. Irvine, St. Andrew's	157	447	269	17	15	8	1	105	80
47. Isla Vista,St. Michael's University	47	131	68	4	1	1	0	0	0
48. La Canada, St. George's	186	443	285	14	3	2	2	34	130
49. La Crescenta,									
- St. Luke's of the Mountains ..	216	440	257	14	9	8	1	105	0
50. Laguna Beach, St. Mary's	335	204	121	10	0	7	3	5	0
51. Laguna Hills, St. George's	611	2,013	642	22	31	6	19	199	162
52. Lake Arrowhead,									
- St. Richard of Chichester	52	122	71	8	7	2	1	16	0
53. Lancaster, St. Paul's	242	729	309	10	0	3	7	55	0
54. La Verne, St. John's	126	364	162	11	8	2	8	141	0
55. Lompoc, St. Mary's	237	574	293	32	13	15	15	217	0
56. Long Beach, All Saints	353	810	562	20	7	21	13	94	0
57. - St. Gregory's	327	599	448	24	9	6	15	130	0
58. - St. Luke's	466	838	622	13	9	11	33	52	0
59. - St. Thomas of Canterbury	241	461	360	11	10	1	11	81	0
60. Los Angeles, Advent	402	857	790	15	0	14	17	228	0
61. - All Saints	29	50	39	0	0	0	3	0	30
62. - Chapel of St. Francis									
and St. Mary of the Angels ...	71	94	54	0	0	0	3	15	18
63. - Christ the Good Shepherd	169	308	284	27	14	5	11	102	0
64. - Epiphany	83	201	85	2	1	1	1	15	0
65. - Holy Nativity	78	149	112	8	1	6	1	30	0
66. - *Parish of Reconciliation	14	36	33	3	2	0	0	0	0
67. - Parish of St. Athanasius									
and St. Paul	143	279	207	8	0	6	4	61	0
68. - St. Alban's	635	784	409	29	12	14	8	26	0
69. - St. Barnabas'	69	149	104	3	3	1	3	9	0
70. - St. Bede's	142	224	186	12	3	3	6	76	0
71. - St. James	573	1,033	780	42	24	15	8	75	0
72. - St. John's	226	326	279	12	0	1	4	55	0
73. - St. Mary's (Mariposa)	440	1,029	672	18	7	8	22	30	23
74. - St. Mary's (Palms)	80	102	105	0	0	1	0	68	0
75. - St. Nicholas'	74	206	129	6	4	0	0	27	0

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Bapt.	C.&R.	M.	B.	C.Sch.	D.Sch.
76. - St. Philip's	208	202	189	17	2	4	9	21	0
77. - St. Stephen's	70	95	60	4	0	1	6	13	0
78. - St. Thomas'	267	251	213	10	15	5	16	33	32
79. - Trinity	166	306	104	20	2	4	8	8	0
80. Los Olivos,St.Mark's-in-the-Valley.	209	422	356	21	0	3	14	77	0
81. Malibu, St. Aidan's	114	195	165	3	7	6	3	37	0
82. Monrovia, St. Luke's	161	264	182	7	8	2	7	54	0
83. Monterey Park, St. Gabriel's	61	115	94	8	0	1	1	8	0
84. Moreno Valley,									
- St. Dunstan of Glastonbury ...	40	97	71	18	8	1	0	14	0
85. Needles, St. John's	28	42	32	0	0	0	4	11	0
86. Newport Beach, St. James	540	1,003	631	22	29	30	48	223	0
87. North Hollywood, Holy Family	219	495	400	15	0	4	0	94	0
88. - St. David's	168	261	218	0	0	0	4	36	0
89. *Norwalk, Incarnation	85	173	95	3	3	0	4	36	16
90. Ojai, St. Andrew's	118	215	112	7	2	3	3	51	0
91. Ontario, Christ Church	143	227	147	5	0	3	6	88	0
92. Orange, Trinity	262	600	442	29	4	6	5	277	120
93. Oxnard, All Saints	265	672	429	16	2	8	7	53	0
94. Pacific Palisades, St. Matthew's ..	736	1,517	713	53	50	33	19	120	320
95. Palmdale, Christ the King	73	157	87	6	3	1	2	42	0
96. Palos Verdes Estates, St. Francis..	483	915	713	10	14	27	7	113	0
97. *Pasadena, All Saints	2,779	6,299	2,230	79	90	49	24	972	0
98. - St. Barnabas	127	228	205	1	4	1	3	36	0
99. - The Angels	72	126	105	8	12	14	3	21	0
100. Pico Rivera, St. Bartholomew's	43	92	31	0	0	0	1	0	0
101. Placentia, Blessed Sacrament	175	340	272	5	6	10	2	75	0
102. Pomona, St. Paul's	270	663	555	9	0	7	15	40	28
103. Rancho Santa Margarita,									
St. John Chrysostom	54	77	60	7	1	1	4	54	280
104. Redlands, Trinity	455	886	832	37	8	12	24	184	90
105. Redondo Beach, Christ Church	106	178	127	6	2	2	3	17	0
106. Rialto, St. Peter's	101	310	261	9	0	2	9	63	0
107. Riverside, All Saints	236	486	285	16	2	10	16	70	0
108. - St. George's	146	335	228	18	8	2	7	101	0

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Bapt.	C.&R.	M.	B.	C.Sch.	D.Sch.
109. - St. Michael's	160	381	205	11	5	3	11	65	0
110. San Bernardino, St. Francis	135	462	182	0	10	2	4	35	0
111. - St. John's	167	318	281	7	13	6	12	58	0
112. San Clemente, St. Clement's	328	764	514	14	8	32	10	54	0
113. San Fernando, St. Simon's	213	528	449	5	18	2	5	45	0
114. San Gabriel, Our Saviour	546	2,432	1,628	51	32	11	37	422	73
115. San Juan Capistrano, St. Margaret of Scotland	255	651	429	51	13	11	7	125	659
116. San Marino, St. Edmund's	502	1,079	701	15	3	11	7	60	108
117. San Pedro, St. Peter's	306	1,117	756	12	1	10	16	140	170
118. Santa Ana, Messiah	387	825	622	30	8	11	11	118	0
119. Santa Barbara, All Saints	901	1,319	1,202	63	22	42	36	140	110
120. - Trinity	443	1,045	864	15	9	14	18	53	0
121. Santa Maria, St. Peter's	300	560	331	31	15	15	23	53	0
122. Santa Monica, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea	327	518	432	15	10	12	15	175	187
123. Santa Paula, St. Paul's	83	153	114	4	0	2	5	22	0
124. *Seal Beach, St. Theodore of Canterbury	108	140	140	0	0	11	13	0	0
125. *Sierra Madre, Ascension	177	396	207	10	4	5	8	85	0
126. Simi Valley, St. Francis of Assisi.	108	475	225	18	14	3	3	77	0
127. South Gate,St. Margaret & St. Anne.	76	218	63	5	7	3	2	87	0
128. South Pasadena, St. James	250	522	436	23	11	8	18	122	118
129. Studio City, St. Michael and All Angels	348	506	274	29	0	16	7	74	187
130. Thousand Oaks, St. Patrick's	445	1,680	787	26	6	11	11	112	128
131. Torrance, St. Andrew's	169	352	218	26	3	14	13	59	0
132. Trona, St. Christopher's	16	26	11	0	0	1	2	0	0
133. Tujunga, Ascension	24	42	34	3	0	0	1	0	0
134. Tustin, St. Paul's	494	557	550	16	4	10	10	72	180
135. Twentynine Palms, St. Martin-in-the-Fields	28	61	49	2	0	2	2	16	0
136. Upland, St. Mark's	274	647	573	28	12	5	5	132	242
137. Valencia, St. Stephen's	150	366	300	15	6	4	8	110	198
138. Van Nuys, St. Mark's	319	662	466	8	0	4	3	54	0

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Bapt.	C.&R.	M.	B.	C.Sch.	D.Sch.
139. Ventura, St. Paul's	330	618	570	13	7	5	14	72	179
140. West Covina, St. Martha's	173	529	449	12	6	5	5	25	130
141. Whittier, St. Matthais	551	1,494	1,021	23	0	14	35	136	0
142. - St. Stephen's (La Habra)	234	451	314	9	3	2	8	51	0
143. Wilmington, St. John's	110	238	228	8	0	4	5	0	0
144. Woodland Hills, Prince of Peace ...	315	946	611	27	12	8	6	98	0
145. Yucaipa, St. Alban's	67	98	87	5	3	1	4	19	0
146. Yucca Valley, St. Joseph of Arimathea	83	158	150	2	0	1	5	7	0
149. Chino Hills, St. Raphael's	19	71	46	0	0	0	0	42	0
150. Rancho Cucamonga, St. Clare's	26	59	53	6	0	0	0	15	0
TOTALS	36,395	76.333	51,737	2,099	1,105	1,019	1,208	11,444	5,195

PAROCHIAL REPORT — FINANCIAL — 1988

	PLEDGES FOR NEXT YEAR (1989)			RECEIPTS			DISBURSEMENTS				
	Pledging Households	Amount Pledged	Average Pledge Per Week	Plate & Pledge	$ Per Household Per Week	Total Receipts (Line 6)	Mission Share Fund (#1864)	Other Outside (#2865 & 1866)	All Operating Expenses (#1867)	Total Expenditures (Line L)	Net Disposable Budget Income (Line E)
1. Agoura Hills/Westlake Village - Epiphany	64	64,000	19.23	56,196	11.50	107,713	5,567	1,304	87,392	94,263	67,411
2. Alhambra, Holy Trinity	40	2,286	1.10	36,201	7.25	81,464	5,928	375	78,736	94,518	39,292
3. Altadena, St. Mark's	140	131,563	18.07	124,012	9.94	144,314	9,600	3,657	135,504	148,761	140,724
4. Anaheim, Annunciation	40	39,000	18.75	38,795	11.48	83,612	3,600	1,859	64,976	75,376	55,542
5 - St. Michael's	99	102,000	19.81	113,192	10.52	196,723	15,167	5,498	136,109	313,022	154,995
6. Apple Valley, St. Timothy's	141	70,863	9.66	68,682	9.37	83,212	7,245	0	65,461	83,136	74,472
7. Arcadia, Transfiguration	124	137,783	21.37	130,161	11.70	138,680	8,000	817	111,479	122,476	138,680
8. Banning, St. Agnes	17	17,424	19.71	18,748	10.60	27,857	1,692	25	26,287	28,280	24,957
9. Barstow, St. Paul's	21	17,518	16.04	22,425	8.46	35,161	1,985	238	32,774	34,997	28,704
10. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	35	23,000	12.64	29,615	14.24	32,299	1,381	0	32,794	34,175	32,299
11. Beverly Hills, All Saints	500	500,000	19.23	666,498	6.20	1,021,706	139,908	204,851	765,269	1,694,367	818,451
12. Big Bear Lake, St. Columba's	33	24,400	14.27	28,973	10.92	40,126	2,776	739	29,751	34,723	29,798
13. Buena Park, St. Joseph's	0	0	0	137,590	10.38	157,364	4,904	6,214	141,409	174,064	150,953

*Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

	P.H.	Pledged	Pl/Wk	P/D	$/Wk	Line G	#1864	#1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
14. Burbank, St. Jude's	108	146,000	26.00	145,010	15.41	166,911	12,000	25,524	141,702	219,196	159,382
15. Camarillo, St. Columba's	196	207,655	20.37	193,542	12.83	259,758	22,968	5,234	215,570	243,772	197,191
16. Canoga Park,											
- St. Martin-in-the-Fields	201	136,646	13.07	150,787	5.23	186,837	18,000	0	164,813	184,439	173,611
17. Claremont, St. Ambrose	180	140,555	15.02	148,886	9.61	211,773	14,146	6,258	136,079	156,483	152,115
18. *Compton, St. Martin's	74	38,000	9.88	36,428	5.39	67,380	3,050	662	63,439	67,151	42,810
19. - St. Timothy's	52	18,894	6.99	17,057	3.49	18,019	1,500	0	13,421	14,921	18,019
20. Corona, St. John the Baptist	81	80,000	18.99	77,191	13.62	270,561	7,549	2,125	85,217	100,491	110,618
21. Corona Del Mar											
- St. Michael & All Angels	208	241,471	22.33	240,294	11.67	296,545	29,614	41,798	187,532	258,944	257,720
22. Costa Mesa, St. John the Divine ...	63	54,324	16.58	58,357	12.90	98,894	9,114	1,800	86,096	97,010	91,377
23. Covina, Holy Trinity	100	77,514	14.81	76,210	8.78	122,963	9,931	2,646	98,991	119,316	105,096
24. Downey, St. Mark's	110	102,000	17.83	102,771	11.56	155,674	13,500	1,704	161,755	188,679	127,643
25. El Monte, Immanuel	40	25,000	12.02	21,836	5.91	101,797	2,506	205	99,939	102,650	83,797
26. El Segundo											
- St. Michael the Archangel	45	35,000	14.96	36,086	11.38	53,541	1,850	2,048	49,387	53,285	51,416
27. Encino, St. Nicholas	172	180,000	20.13	198,959	11.29	305,247	20,000	3,004	175,329	293,723	203,291
28. Fillmore, Trinity	0	0	0	58,236	14.18	85,868	6,360	2,592	73,448	84,134	79,276
29. Fontana, St. Luke's	29	26,200	17.37	26,890	6.72	57,322	2,947	364	49,258	62,585	49,291
30. Fullerton, Emmanuel	280	0	0	296,445	23.17	390,178	30,999	49,602	247,398	338,222	313,235
31. - St. Andrew's	218	185,000	16.31	207,291	6.30	308,486	23,500	13,034	237,168	278,836	215,558
32. Gardena, Holy Communion	75	38,000	9.74	37,308	5.98	64,633	4,090	828	50,335	57,684	53,303
33. Garden Grove, Redeemer	18	12,500	13.35	12,491	6.67	58,354	1,320	1,285	56,115	58,720	44,854
34. - St. Anselm of Canterbury	109	131,963	23.38	145,154	14.77	166,176	19,212	5,317	141,695	166,224	155,659
35. Glendale, Church of the Magdalena..	75	47,000	12.05	44,006	10.99	73,368	4,446	840	66,677	71,963	73,368
36. - St. Mark's	355	330,000	17.88	282,749	10.46	323,717	25,000	8,623	332,995	366,618	323,717
37. Glendora, Grace	162	148,000	17.57	129,183	10.10	156,612	17,638	3,557	139,838	161,033	153,612
38. Goleta Valley, Christ the King	63	114,000	34.80	113,988	19.23	154,732	11,876	80	110,103	122,059	133,347
39. Granada Hills,											
- St. Andrew & St. Charles	113	120,595	20.53	124,192	14.22	191,515	16,704	7,168	126,370	150,811	152,843
40. Hacienda Heights, St. Thomas	83	80,520	18.66	72,540	10.33	112,811	8,040	2,257	65,467	79,123	79,207
41. Hawthorne, St. George's	29	25,000	16.58	30,130	8.91	66,316	2,500	69	48,747	61,476	59,107
42. Hermosa Beach, St. Cross	284	226,000	15.30	222,104	7.28	240,724	33,855	14,016	190,441	249,155	225,084
43. Huntington Beach,											
- St. Wilfrid of York	138	139,804	19.48	183,184	8.90	214,789	24,000	49,777	149,778	234,766	187,805

	P.H.	Pledged	Pl/Wk	P/D	$/Wk	Line G	#1864	#1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
44. Huntington Park, St. Clement's	60	16,000	5.13	14,997	1.53	68,566	1,500	1,959	70,657	74,116	44,218
45. Inglewood, Holy Faith	146	135,000	17.78	139,079	10.12	166,050	19,794	5,388	140,978	166,160	153,702
46. Irvine, St. Andrew's	115	115,000	19.23	114,857	14.07	176,262	10,848	10,542	113,266	137,356	170,884
47. Isla Vista,St. Michael's University	42	35,000	16.03	39,043	15.98	87,264	3,270	9,437	71,556	95,372	61,394
48. La Canada, St. George's	109	135,000	23.82	132,493	13.70	238,386	24,000	3,238	190,915	218,153	238,041
49. La Crescenta,											
- St. Luke's of the Mountains ..	136	179,251	25.35	162,904	14.50	197,285	18,841	8,016	174,557	201,414	181,003
50. Laguna Beach, St. Mary's	77	82,912	20.71	111,866	6.42	164,789	12,000	3,052	67,579	82,631	134,691
51. Laguna Hills, St. George's	366	265,000	13.92	264,906	8.34	309,207	32,050	6,117	311,029	355,787	274,922
52. Lake Arrowhead,											
- St. Richard of Chichester	46	45,272	18.93	37,766	13.97	58,112	2,970	548	42,423	58,511	39,386
53. Lancaster, St. Paul's	104	84,176	15.57	83,447	6.63	125,372	10,519	3,655	112,104	126,276	104,057
54. La Verne, St. John's	79	87,500	21.30	80,167	12.24	116,894	9,250	2,090	87,869	99,209	94,014
55. Lompoc, St. Mary's.....	0	0		170,370	13.82	202,684	18,837	13,046	174,284	206,167	186,995
56. Long Beach, All Saints	210	0		219,973	11.98	260,214	35,608	16,767	194,615	246,990	227,076
57. - St. Gregory's	266	248,729	17.98	249,992	14.70	273,876	37,264	14,434	195,367	260,749	253,179
58. - St. Luke's	217	219,640	19.46	262,924	10.85	380,660	39,193	18,425	242,071	340,678	284,767
59. - St. Thomas of Canterbury	131	108,000	15.85	100,079	7.99	127,937	8,000	1,053	112,787	123,215	127,806
60. Los Angeles, Advent	359	79,000	4.23	91,711	4.39	122,545	12,582	3,689	82,811	105,345	93,378
61. - All Saints	19	37,000	37.45	45,166	30.02	59,036	4,450	0	45,620	50,070	54,087
62. - Chapel of St. Francis											
and St. Mary of the Angels ..	33	26,086	15.20	27,003	7.31	70,981	3,192	0	68,984	71,176	61,646
63. - Christ the Good Shepherd	0	0		113,455	12.91	188,180	18,006	3,383	164,350	185,739	122,796
64. - Epiphany	52	18,000	6.66	12,835	2.97	70,067	3,000	0	73,990	76,990	25,261
65. - Holy Nativity	33	47,000	27.39	63,252	15.59	73,504	6,030	4,267	63,157	73,463	70,395
66. * - Parish of Reconciliation	14	5,000	6879	3,701	5.08	17,690	2,500	150	15,202	19,022	16,919
67. - Parish of St. Athanasius											
and St. Paul	60	59,000	18.91	37,474	5.04	72,399	7,548	1,008	70,099	91,720	72,399
68. - St. Alban's	186	192,033	19.85	198,749	6.02	261,455	30,825	10,047	223,043	350,462	251,856
69. - St. Barnabas'	75	44,300	11.36	45,019	12.55	70,694	5,000	0	66,765	71,765	70,694
70. - St. Bede's	67	43,892	12.60	42,858	5.80	97,462	6,470	19,655	69,126	103,814	72,354
71. - St. James	303	275,424	17.48	236,957	7.95	510,213	30,000	1,287	410,693	452,827	303,900
72. - St. John's	148	104,000	13.51	104,959	8.93	412,055	33,138	6,733	267,937	408,608	311,255
73. - St. Mary's (Mariposa)	296	0		146,931	6.42	192,399	13,633	5,501	142,077	201,076	146,931
74. - St. Mary's (Palms)	63	74,717	22.81	72,237	17.36	84,187	7,760	880	81,139	89,779	75,821

	P.H.	Pledged	Pl/Wk	P/D	S/Wk	Line G	#1864	#1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
75. - St. Nicholas'	35	24,000	13.19	33,864	8.80	57,584	2,021	6,016	49,892	57,929	38,314
76. - St. Philip's	0	0		66,015	6.10	80,034	4,829	3,100	78,190	89,195	71,266
77. - St. Stephen's	46	28,276	11.82	56,487	15.52	99,623	5.974	3,933	75,146	87,127	95,270
78. - St. Thomas'	159	103,276	12.49	62,559	4.51	99,341	9,000	0	101,656	110,656	99,341
79. - Trinity	87	35,000	7.74	64,041	7.42	124,275	5,750	993	105,666	112,409	92,792
80. Los Olivos,St.Mark's-in-the-Valley.	89	89,000	19.23	112,325	10.34	137,145	10,000	2,881	130,764	143,645	135,323
81. Malibu, St. Aidan's	43	94,000	42.04	66,324	11.19	118,219	8,180	726	87,072	100.882	84,219
82. Monrovia, St. Luke's	132	162,000	23.60	155,590	18.58	228,823	23,341	4,895	174,648	239,480	204,955
83. Monterey Park, St. Gabriel's	54	36,000	12,82	35,687	11.25	84,879	3,400	1,450	73,672	79,542	52,908
84. Moreno Valley,											
- St. Dunstan of Glastonbury	19	16,500	16.70	19,167	9.21	34,058	1,500	3,671	28,919	34,090	19,827
85. Needles, St. John's	18	17,176	18.35	23,699	16.28	48,949	2,500	1,195	33,307	39,752	25,199
86. Newport Beach, St. James	342	0		576,814	20.54	637,636	80,100	56,677	451,954	597,613	604,170
87. North Hollywood, Holy Family	45	10,210	4.36	12,085	1.06	35,910	1,083	3,296	34,019	40,949	21,106
88. - St. David's	51	71,149	26.83	79,106	9.07	203,427	3,840	82,367	71,186	169,857	81,458
89. *Norwalk, Incarnation	79	43,800	10.66	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
90. Ojai, St. Andrew's	67	52,187	14.98	59,908	9.76	92,202	7,456	1,875	76,648	88,899	75,118
91. Ontario, Christ Church	54	48,822	17.09	48,011	6.46	66,025	3,600	0	44,685	48,285	66,025
92. Orange, Trinity	126	198,182	30.22	219,251	16.09	267,962	23,280	19,057	202,089	247,081	242,700
93. Oxnard, All Saints	61	60,000	14.25	76,807	5.57	222,541	13,332	1,786	125,110	214,533	89,949
94. Pacific Palisades, St. Matthew's	476	500,000	20.20	456,446	11.93	687,220	35,200	720	487,861	523,781	522,168
95. Palmdale	58	48,186	15.98	45,908	12.09	64,772	1,865	1,587	64,956	69,511	46,663
96. Palos Verdes Estates, St. Francis.	313	222,000	13.64	223,339	8.89	277,049	30,000	0	217,903	251,639	247,354
97. *Pasadena, All Saints	943		36.19		11.39		206,000	192,986	1,807,437		1,692,908
		1,774,366		1,645,796		2,094,531				2,206,423	
98. - St. Barnabas	77	57,000	14.24	52,420	7 94	72,579	5,940	1,350	58,071	65,361	65,863
99. - The Angels	58	84,838	18.13	73,715	19.69	127,259	8,604	0	73,303	119,814	90,838
100. Pico Rivera, St. Bartholomew's	28	0		33,431	14.95	62,001	1,000	969		6,029	43,393
101. Placentia, Blessed Sacrament	95	110,500	22.37	127,863	14.05	208,916	13,460	10,770	167,183	199,228	134,561
102. Pomona, St. Paul's	111	120,589	10.89	126,473	9.01	158,859	14,600	1,089	148,314	164,003	143,422
103. Rancho Santa Margarita,											
St. John Chrysostom	37	37,000	19.23	31,856	11.34	49,665	3,100	152	46,335	49,587	31,856
104. Redlands, Trinity	262	228,585	16.78	210,752	8.91	294,124	31,366	11,791	183,600	226,757	269,671
105. Redondo Beach, Christ Church	74	45,278	11.77	40,727	7.39	79,643	6,000	7,844	68,375	82,219	74,277
106. Rialto, St. Peter's	54	60,060	21.39	68,005	12.95	84,044	8,502	911	73,366	82,926	81,057

	P.H.	Pledged	Pl/Wk	P/D	S/Wk	Line G	#1864	#1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
107. Riverside, All Saints	115	100,353	16.78	155,572	12.68	184,992	18,000	3,697	152,037	173,734	166,381
108. - St. George's	107	105,391	18.94	121,396	15.99	196,624	13,887	21,559	106,875	160,920	130,439
109. - St. Michael's	106	73,223	13.28	80,997	9.74	101,198	7,642	2,344	91,960	101,946	96,910
110. San Bernardino, St. Francis	66	56,478	16.46	57,111	8.14	70,672	4,156	0	69,490	73,646	68,299
111. San Bernardino, St. John's	91	100,556	21.25	102,702	11.83	115,325	4,218	3,198	120,678	135,911	106,970
112. San Clemente, St. Clement's	184	183,742	19.29	175,975	10.32	239,034	15,000	2,653	184,271	231,787	199,234
113. San Fernando, St. Simon's	82	48,000	11.26	45,034	4.07	122,009	10,140	3,512	104,889	118,541	82,830
114. San Gabriel, Our Saviour	330	340,000	19.81	380,904	13.42		71,500	580,097	585,084		483,033
						1,394,815				1,236,689	
115. San Juan Capistrano											
- St. Margaret of Scotland.....	168	169,968	19.46	185,338	13.98	100,523	18,975	0	132,033	151,008	200,523
116. San Marino, St. Edmund's	191	224,664	22.62	227,988	8.73	291,407	30,744	13,053	230,001	286,964	291,407
117. San Pedro, St. Peter's	176	266,000	18.14	180,665	11.35	201,427	18,738	15,114	167,326	221,178	200,817
118. Santa Ana, Messiah	208	229,000	21.17	191,795	9.53	256,081	22,586	5,255	200,766	251,468	231,469
119. Santa Barbara, All Saints	392	410,000	20.11	405,862	8.66	508,215	60,000	28,010	360,206	636,027	433,756
120. - Trinity	195	190,000	18.74	120,261	5.22	247,015	18,000	79,470	194,698	297,327	172,608
121. Santa Maria, St. Peter's	160	97,054	11.67	121,802	7.81	141,039	12,000	10,077	91,379	129,956	123,219
122. Santa Monica,											
St. Augustine-by-the-Sea	197	171,122	16.70	158,027	9.29	190,686	19,529	9,662	174,006	203,197	169,830
123. Santa Paula, St. Paul's	49	46,764	18.35	60,921	14.12	84,514	7,179	829	71,193	79,201	72,241
124. *Seal Beach,											
- St. Theodore of Canterbury ...	103	30,000	5.60	37,924	6.75	45,767	3,000	0	45,153	48,153	45,767
125. *Sierra Madre, Ascension	112	95,196	16.35	99,729	10.84	146,535	12,504	2,831	86,429	129,338	118,014
126. Simi Valley, St. Francis of Assisi.	57	72,799	24.56	88,357	15.73	125,755	7,931	3,276	85,562	101,647	101,001
127. South Gate,St. Margaret & St. Anne.	65	50,000	14.79	49,009	12.40	84,309	5,222	12,293	70,944	88,459	73,629
128. South Pasadena, St. James	172	134,000	14.98	146,467	11.27	242,351	15,500	0	185,898	218,708	207,699
129. Studio City,											
- St. Michael and All Angels ...	177	0		146,792	8.11	227,747	16,000	17,137	172,063	205,200	179,920
130. Thousand Oaks, St. Patrick's	218	242,060	21.35	216,664	9.36	270,340	27,000	19,739	238,505	285,244	241,095
131. Torrance, St. Andrew's	58	65,854	21.83	88,176	10.03	97,210	9,327	3,940	88,197	101,464	92,567
132. Trona, St. Christopher's	10	9,060	17.42	9,002	10.82	14,995	1,200	140	13,180	14,520	9,195
133. Tujunga, Ascension	21	20,395	18.65	22,502	18.03	28,216	2,100	0	35,688	37,788	25,093
134. Tustin, St. Paul's	190	201,433	20.39	228,177	8.88	235,313	30,000	10,846	18,466	59,312	234,738
135. Twentynine Palms,											
- St. Martin-in-the-Fields	14	14,458	19.86	17,166	11.79	23,452	2,000	945	24,537	27,481	19,528

	P.H.	Pledged	Pl/Wk	P/D	S/Wk	Line G	#1864	#1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
136. Upland, St. Mark's	210	196,000	17.95	204,975	14.39	557,207	33,709	33,959	400,040	472,005	226,650
137. Valencia, St. Stephen's	109	91,065	16.07	78,031	10.00	105,472	8,857	1,740	85,554	96,151	105,472
138. Van Nuys, St. Mark's	121	64,040	10.18	53,009	3.20	118,260	4,000	1,207	115,084	120,291	89,662
139. Ventura, St. Paul's	198	160,393	15.58	135,027	7.87	247,541	18,210	2,544	230,455	251,209	156,604
140. West Covina, St. Martha's	97	89,786	17.80	97,949	10.89	135,524	10,400	1,793	103,134	131,607	102,485
141. Whittier, St. Matthais	260	230,000	17.01	228,435	7.97	318,200	24,000	1,753	286,368	312,121	287,156
142. - St. Stephen's (La Habra)	71	67,032	18.16	68,764	5.65	111,608	7,500	1,250	81,495	94,880	100,567
143. Wilmington, St. John's	60	29,000	9.29	26,114	4.57	55,070	2,595	1,754	45,712	54,462	41,902
144. Woodland Hills, Prince of Peace ...	203	250,576	23.74	232,119	14.27	308,687	20,100	5,229	156,469	715,000	234,490
145. Yucaipa, St. Alban's	46	21,840	9.13	20,822	5.98	63,939	1.692	1,278	28,575	43,189	30,602
146. Yucca Valley St. Joseph of Arimathea.....	33	17,256	10.06	29,218	6.77	52,998	2,778	127	48,995	51,900	40,971
149. Chino Hills, St. Raphael's	15	15,936	20.43	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
150. Rancho Cucamonga, St. Clare's	16	21,000	25.24	12,831	9.49	27,600	1,500	200	14,171	15,871	17,600
TOTALS.....	18,293		17.11		9.72		2,278,188		20,659,080		21,714,801
		16,278,883		18,401,858		27,485,123		1,978,968		27,426,008	

THE JOURNAL

of the

NINETY-FOURTH CONVENTION

of

THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
held at
THE LOS ANGELES AIRPORT MARRIOTT HOTEL

Friday and Saturday,
December 1st and 2nd, 1989

VOLUME III

THE FINANCING OF MISSION —— 1988

THE TREASURER'S REPORT
- 1988 -

Presented to

The Annual Meeting of

The Ninety-fourth Convention of

The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

December 1st and 2nd, 1989

Francis S. Banks
Treasurer of the Diocese
Treasurer of the Corporation of the Diocese

Peter R. Mann
Assistant Treasurer
Assistant Secretary

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
and
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
with
REPORT OF INDEPENDENT AUDITORS

Year Ended December 31, 1988

CONTENTS

Report of Independent Auditors

Financial Statements

Statements of assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions 1
Statements of revenue collected, expenses paid and changes in fund balance
Mission Share Fund 2
Agency Funds 3
Missionary Expansion Loan Fund 5
Endowment and Trust Funds 6
Venture in Mission Fund 7
El Toro Debt Service Fund 8
San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund 9
Notes to financial statements 10

Additional Information

Endowment and Trust Funds - Diocesan Investment Trust 14
Property and equipment of the Diocesan Corporation 15

WILLIAMS&RIBB
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT AUDITORS

Board of Directors
The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles
Los Angeles, California

We have audited the accompanying statements of assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (the Diocese) as of December 31, 1988, and the related statements of revenue collected, expenses paid and changes in fund balances for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Diocese's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

Except as stated in the following paragraph, we conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used in significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

The financial statements do not include the assets, liabilities or fund balances of the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles (a corporation sole) or various other institutions, parishes, missions and agencies of the Diocese.

As described in Note A, the Diocese's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the modified basis of cash receipts and disbursements. This basis is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, except that the financial statements do not include all Episcopal Agencies in the Diocese of Los Angeles which results in an incomplete presentation, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles as of December 31, 1988, and the revenue collected, expenses paid and changes in fund balances for the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note A.

600 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 450 • Los Angeles, California 90017
(213) 683-1013 • Fax (213) 683-0510 • Long Beach Office (213) 427-5155

Our audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The additional information on pages 14 to 16 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, except that the financial statements do not include all Episcopal Agencies in the Diocese of Los Angeles which results in an incomplete presentation, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Williams & Ribb

July 5, 1989

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENTS OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS

December 31, 1988

Assets	Mission Share Fund	Agency Funds	Missionary Expansion Loan Fund	Endowment and Trust Funds
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 29,365	$ 3,582,128	$ 497,180	$ 47,981
Diocesan Investment Trust	-	139,142	-	733,678
Loans receivable from Corporation Sole, missions and parishes	-	-	2,503,084	-
Other receivables	37,590	29,727	13,258	583
Due from other funds	-	-	18,897	-
Property and equipment	-	-	-	-
Total assets	$ 66,955	$ 3,750,997	$ 3,032,419	$ 782,242
Liabilities				
Funds held for others	$ -	$ 3,750,997	$ -	$ -
Bonds payable	-	-	-	-
Note payable to bank	-	-	-	-
Note payable to others	-	-	40,000	-
Due to other funds	-	-	-	-
Total liabilities	-	3,750,997	40,000	-
Fund balances	66,955	-	2,992,419	782,242
Total liabilities and fund balances	$ 66,955	$ 3,750,997	$ 3,032,419	$ 782,242

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

Venture in Mission Fund	El Toro Debt Service Fund	San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund	Property Fund	Total (memorandum only)
$ 50,046	$ -	$ 225	$ -	$ 4,206,925
734,027	-	-	-	1,606,847
-	-	-	-	2,503,084
-	-	-	-	81,158
-	-	-	-	18,897
-	-	1,892,932	5,154,155	7,047,087
$ 784,073	$ -	$ 1,893,157	$ 5,154,155	$ 15,463,998
$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 3,750,997
-	-	106,836	-	106,836
-	-	1,558,192	-	1,558,192
-	-	-	-	40,000
-	-	-	18,897	18,897
-	-	1,665,028	18,897	5,474,922
784,073	-	228,129	5,135,258	9,989,076
$ 784,073	$ -	$ 1,893,157	$ 5,154,155	$ 15,463,998

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

MISSION SHARE FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year Ended December 31, 1988	
Revenue	
Mission Share pledges	$ 2,303,468
Camp Stevens	363,209
Special projects	151,708
Corporation Sole grant	147,129
Endowment income	71,648
Interest	71,274
Episcopal news	49,413
Miscellaneous grants	26,000
Total revenue	3,183,849
Expenses	
Beyond the diocese	843,558
Bishop's administrative staff	636,300
Camping program	376,220
Mission congregations	279,692
Bishop of the diocese	152,602
Special projects	151,708
Ministry in higher education	105,224
Episcopal news	102,913
Group programs	58,029
Asian ministry	51,000
Urban and special ministries	49,326
Hispanic ministry	47,236
Retired vicars insurance	29,744
Youth ministries	29,709
Diocesan convention	29,313
Diocesan institutions	24,500
The ordained ministry	18,485
Ecumenical	14,900
Other administrative expenses	183,112
Total expenses	3,183,571
Excess of revenue over expenses	278
Fund balance at beginning of year	66,677
Fund balance at end of year	$ 66,955

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

AGENCY FUNDS
STATEMENT OF NET RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended December 31, 1988

	Liability January 1	Excess of receipts over (under) disbursements	Liability December 31
Life and health insurance	$ (7,255)	$ (12,056)	$ (19,311)
Corporation Sole loan	124	(124)	-
African refugee program	12,945	(544)	12,401
A.I.D.S.	2,093	12,001	14,094
Anglican fellowship	402	(402)	-
Archdeacon discretionary	305	(305)	-
Audio visual	960	(271)	689
Bishop's gift	-	2,242	2,242
Bishop's ordination	-	(1,106)	(1,106)
Father Blum campership fund	6,172	(180)	5,992
Camp Stevens building fund	3,394	(3,394)	-
Camp Stevens - De Soto	4,885	(4,885)	-
Cantebury - U.S.C. endowment	91	-	91
Church architecture	1,857	-	1,857
Clearing account - general	31,581	(16,887)	14,694
Clearing account - grants	1,992	(1,992)	-
College work	148	-	148
Commission on Christian education	903	(132)	771
Commission on evangelism	511	-	511
Commission on schools	57,720	1,199	58,919
Communications - cathedral grant	1,440	(62)	1,378
Deferred Mission Share Fund receivable	199,150	(191,236)	7,914
Diocesan convention	21,740	(21,740)	-
Diocese cathedral discretionary	6,290	2,209	8,499
Diocesan center	-	2,611,699	2,611,699
D.L.A. mission outreach	18,363	(15,000)	3,363
EPIS news subscription	7,111	5,862	12,973
Estate trusts	259,512	-	259,512
Franklin estate	635	(629)	6
Friends of Camp Stevens	8,135	12,701	20,836

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

AGENCY FUNDS
STATEMENT OF NET RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - (CONTINUED)

Year Ended December 31, 1988

	Liability January 1	Excess of receipts over (under) disbursements	Liability December 31
General convention accrued travel	$ 19,952	$ (9,521)	$ 10,431
General convention expense	286	(286)	-
Group insurance expenses	57,400	68,896	126,296
Group insurance PS fund	57,398	(57,000)	398
Hispanic missioner education	(446)	(656)	(1,102)
Insurance contingencies	-	15,362	15,362
Valley Ministry (Korean)	4,764	1,000	5,764
Lambeth accrued travel	3,381	(2,127)	1,254
Liturgy and church music	527	377	904
Magdalene, Glendale	21,734	158,938	180,672
New mission development	35,142	-	35,142
Miscellaneous	459	-	459
Mission fund - Archdeacon	-	10,000	10,000
Office for communications	-	13,504	13,504
Office for ministry - Venture in Mission	-	14,541	14,541
Peace and justice - cathedral	-	3,497	3,497
Prepaid expenses	(3,460)	3,460	-
Sand and Star	312	-	312
Special convention	3,768	-	3,768
Treasurer's office	5	(5)	-
Urban missioner	579	-	579
Womens' task force	17	(17)	-
Young adults leadership	58	(58)	-
Youth ministries	927	(996)	(69)
Camp Stevens	82,289	6,883	89,172
Due to Mission Share Fund	-	205,941	205,941
Mission outreach	-	16,000	16,000
Total	$ 926,296	$ 2,824,701	$ 3,750,997

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

MISSIONARY EXPANSION LOAN FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE

Year Ended December 31, 1988	
Revenue	
Venture in Mission Income	$ 367,000
Interest	39,396
Bequests	75
Total revenue	406,471
Expenses	
Operating expenses	1,399
Excess of revenue over expenses	405,072
Fund balance at beginning of year, as previously reported	2,206,147
Adjustment to prior period	381,200
Fund balance at beginning of year, as restated	2,587,347
Fund balance at end of year	$ 2,992,419

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUNDS
STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year Ended December 31, 1988	
Revenue	
Dividends	$ 110,882
Other	834
Total revenue	111,716
Expenses	
Mission Share Fund	76,521
Beneficiaries	24,894
Loss on sale of Diocesan Investment Trust	2,844
Total expenses	104,259
Excess of revenue over expenses	7,457
Fund balance at beginning of year	774,785
Fund balance at end of year	$ 782,242

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

VENTURE IN MISSION FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year Ended December 31, 1988	
Revenue	
Gain on sale of Diocesan Investment Trust	$ 101,908
Interest	80,535
Pledges	13,853
Total revenue	196,296
Expenses	
Within the diocese	477,008
Beyond the diocese	518,520
Training and discipleship	88,384
Operating expenses	1,154
Total expenses	1,085,066
Excess of expenses over revenue	(888,770)
Fund balance at beginning of year	1,672,843
Fund balance at end of year	$ 784,073

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

EL TORO DEBT SERVICE FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE

Year Ended December 31, 1988		
Revenue		
Interest	$	502
Expenses		
Payments to St. George's Episcopal Church		9,346
Interest		1,260
Total expenses		10,606
Excess of expenses over revenue		(10,104)
Fund balance at beginning of year, as previously reported		402,945
Adjustment to prior period		(392,841)
Fund balance at beginning of year, as restated		10,104
Fund balance at end of year	$	-

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO DEBT SERVICE FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year Ended December 31, 1988	
Revenue	
Receipts from St. Margaret of Scotland Church	$ 264,093
Expenses	
Payments to St. Margaret of Scotland Church	664,532
Interest	131,480
Total expenses	796,012
Excess of expenses over revenue	(531,919)
Fund balance at beginning of year	760,048
Fund balance at end of year	$ 228,129

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE A - *Summary Of Significant Accounting Policies*

Basis of accounting

The accounting policies of The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (the Diocese) conform to a modified basis of cash receipts and disbursements which have been consistently applied in the preparation of the financial statements. Consequently, certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accruals are made for pledges receivable and the Agency Funds.

Fund accounting

Financial activities are recorded in the individual funds described below, each of which is deemed to be a separate accounting entity. The financial affairs and operations of each fund are accounted for in separate accounts which represent the funds' assets, liabilities, fund balance, revenue and expenses.

Mission Share Fund

Transactions related to revenue primarily from the churches within the Diocese and used to finance the annual programs and budget of the Diocese as approved at the Diocesan Conventions are accounted for in the Mission Share Fund.

Agency Funds

Transactions for which the Diocese maintains a fiduciary responsibility are accounted for in the Agency Funds.

Missionary Expansion Loan Fund

Transactions related to resources obtained and used for the purpose of providing financing for various missions and parishes are accounted for in the Missionary Expansion Loan Fund.

Endowment and Trust Funds

Transactions relating to resources obtained through an endowment or trust and restricted for specific purposes are accounted for in the Endowment and Trust Funds.

Venture in Mission Fund

Transactions relating to resources obtained through fund raising activities and restricted for specific purposes are accounted for in the Venture in Mission Fund.

NOTE A - *Summary Of Significant Accounting Policies - (continued)*

El Toro Debt Service Fund

Transactions related to funds obtained to finance the acquisition of property and construction of facilities in El Toro and payment of interest and principal on the related debt are accounted for in the El Toro Debt Service Fund. All outstanding debt was retired during 1988.

San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund

Transactions related to funds obtained and used for the acquisition of property and construction of facilities for St. Margaret of Scotland Mission and payment of principal and interest on the related debt are accounted for in the San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund.

Property Fund

Transactions related to the capitalization of disbursements for fixed assets are accounted for in the Property Fund. Property and equipment are generally carried at cost. The accompanying financial statements do not reflect depreciation or amortization of exhaustible property.

Total (memorandum only) column

The data shown in the total (memorandum only) column is presented for purposes of additional analysis. Such data merely aggregates the columnar statements by fund types and is not intended to present combined financial information in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

NOTE B - *Other Episcopal Church Agencies In The Diocese Of Los Angeles*

The financial statements do not include the assets, liabilities or fund balances of the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles (a corporation sole) or various other institutions, parishes, missions and agencies of the Diocese.

Note C - *Adjustments to Prior Period*

The Missionary Expansion Loan Fund beginning fund balance has been adjusted to eliminate the provision for doubtful accounts recorded in prior years. The El Toro Debt Service Fund beginning fund balance has been adjusted to record amounts received in prior years from St. George's Episcopal Church to service the bond debt.

NOTE D - *Diocesan Investment Trust*

The Diocesan Investment Trust is included as a portion of a portfolio of various securities maintained and controlled by a board of trustees. The Trust is carried at cost. Aggregate market value of the Diocese's portion at December 31, 1988, is $2,908,962.

NOTE E - *Loans Receivable - Missions And Parishes*

Loans receivable from missions and parishes consist of various notes, some of which have no specific due dates or principal payment arrangements. Principal amounts vary from $800 to $350,000. Loans made prior to 1986 have interest rates ranging from 0% to 2%, up to a maximum of $600 per year for any one church. An interest rate of 2% is charged on all loans made subsequent to 1986.

NOTE F - *Bonds Payable*

The proceeds from the bonds were used to fund the construction of facilities for St. Margaret of Scotland Mission. Two classes of bonds were issued: Income bonds and capital bonds. Both issues bear interest at 10% per annum. Simple interest on the income bonds is paid semi-annually. Compound interest on the capital bonds is accrued and paid upon redemption. The maturity dates of the bonds are as follows:

			Capital bonds		
Maturing in		*Income bonds*	*Principal*	*Accrued interest*	*Total*
1989	$	4,000	$ 2,200	$ 2,030	$ 8,230
1990		4,000	2,200	1,948	8,148
1991		5,500	450	381	6,331
1992		4,000	2,200	1,841	8,041
1993		4,000	2,200	1,751	7,951
1994		3,000	3,950	3,144	10,094
1995		4,000	2,700	2,153	8,853
1996		4,500	1,100	876	6,476
1997		3,500	2,000	1,592	7,092
1998		3,000	2,100	1,851	6,951
1999		3,000	2,200	1,930	7,130
2000		3,000	2,200	1,930	7,130
2001		3,000	2,200	1,930	7,130
2002		3,000	2,200	1,930	7,130
	$	51,500	$ 29,900	$ 25,287	$ 106,687

NOTE G - *Note Payable To Bank*

The bank note payable is secured by a deed of trust and is due August 1, 1989, with a provision for renewal. Interest is at a rate equal to 1.25% above the bank's prime rate. The proceeds of the loan were used for construction of the San Juan Capistrano School. The school is responsible for repayment of the loan.

NOTE H - *Note Payable To Others*

The note payable to others consists of an unsecured, noninterest bearing loan payable to the Diocese of San Diego. Principal payments of $10,000 are due annually.

NOTE I - *Employee Benefit Programs*

Members of the clergy are eligible to participate in the Episcopal Church Pension Plan (the Plan) which is administered, on behalf of member organizations, by the Board of Trustees of the Episcopal Church. The Plan provides retirement benefit to members. The Diocese contributes 18% of the clergy's salary, as defined, to the Plan. During 1988, the Diocese contributed $58,278 to the Plan. There are no clergy contributions and the Diocese contributions are made quarterly. Information with respect to accumulated plan benefits and assets available for benefits, as it relates solely to Diocese clergy, is not determinable.

The Diocese also participates in the Church Life Insurance pension plan for full time lay workers, not covered by other means, who have been employed by the Diocese for one or more years. Lay workers of the Diocesan Corporation are covered under a fixed contribution pension plan. The contributions are computed at 9% of eligible wages and amounted to $35,698 for the year ended December 31, 1988.

NOTE J - *Commitments and Contingencies*

The Diocese is among those named in a cross-complaint alleging defamation and seeking unspecified special damages. In a related action, the Diocese is among those named in a complaint asserting defamation and seeking unspecified damages. The Diocese intends to vigorously contest both actions. It is the opinion of the Diocese that the ultimate disposition of these matters will not have a material adverse effect on the Diocese's financial position.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUNDS
DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

Year Ended December 31, 1988

Endowments			
White	Small parishes	$	216,725
Episcopate	Bishop's office		161,224
Bishop's residence	Bishop's housing		69,934
Baldwin	Unrestricted		65,546
Redeemer	East Los Angeles		34,835
Rodis	Unrestricted		26,181
Clergy relief	Pension-indigent clergy and widows		18,637
Ethel Allen	Extended teaching and worship		17,104
Missionary	Missions		5,873
Total endowments			616,059
Trusts			
Wadleigh	St. James, Los Angeles		108,618
Keating	St. George, Laguna Hills		9,001
Total trusts			117,619
Total Diocesan Investment Trust		$	733,678

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT OF THE DIOCESAN CORPORATION

Location	*Description*	*Valuation basis*	*Valuation at December 31, 1988*
Parishes			
St. Bede's, Los Angeles	Land and house	C	$ 22,345
St. Bede's, Los Angeles	Land and church	C	223,036
St. Dustan's, Sunnymead	Land	C	146,000
Total parishes			391,381
Missions			
St. Andrew's, Irvine	Land	C	181,234
St. Andrew's, Irvine	Church and improvements	C	607,844
St. Stephen's, Valencia	Land	C	101,529
St. Stephen's, Valencia	Church and educational facility	C	223,846
St. Columba's, Big Bear	Land and church	C	28,426
St. John's, La Verne - San Dimas	Land	C	25,407
St. John's, La Verne - San Dimas	Parish hall	C	77,361
St. Richard's, Lake Arrowhead	Land	C	90,529
St. Richard's, Lake Arrowhead	Building	C	444,471
Magdalene, Glendale	Church, parish hall and Sunday school	A	356,069
Magdalene, Glendale	Office	A	40,059
Magdalene, Glendale	Storage	A	3,325
Saint John Chrystostom, Rancho Santa Margarita	Land	C	1,200,000
St. Hillary's, Hesperia	Land	C	122,500
Church of the Epiphany, Westlake	Land	C	400,000
Total missions			3,902,600
Other property			
San Juan Capistrano property	St. Margaret's Church and School	C	285,000
Lake Sherwood property, Ventura County	Camp Stevens	C	30,000

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT OF THE DIOCESAN CORPORATION - (CONTINUED)

Location	*Description*	*Valuation basis*	*Valuation at December 31, 1988*
Other property (continued)			
Julian, San Diego County	Camp Stevens	C	214,928
Julian, San Diego County	Vicarage	C	20,262
Pasadena, 3919 Starland Drive	Bishop Bloy's residence	C	45,078
Kern County	Undivided 1/10th interest in mineral rights NW 1/4 Sec. 30T25S, R24F, Mt. Diablo meridian; undivided 1/5th interest in mineral rights SE 1/4 Sec. 30T25S, R24E, Mt. Diablo meridian	N	52
Ventura County	Lots 3 and 4, Sec. T4N, R1OW, 62.29 acres	N	450
Renville County, North Dakota	Mineral interest	N	1
Total other property			595,771
Automobiles, furniture and equipment			
Camp Stevens	1962 Ford flat bed truck	C	2,609
Camp Stevens	Van	C	5,258
Camp Stevens	1981 Chevy pickup truck	C	9,033
Camp Stevens	1987 Ford van	C	16,090
Irvine	Mobile units	C	25,000
Diocesan house	Furniture and equipment	C	182,887
Diocesan house	Minolta copy machines (2)	C	23,526
Total automobiles, furniture and equipment			264,403
Total property and equipment			$ 5,154,155

Valuation symbols:

A - Appraisal
C - Cost
N - Nominal

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1988

B. E. McKinley & Associates

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

To the Board of Directors of
The Church Extension Society
of the Diocese of Los Angeles
(A Corporation)

We have audited the accompanying statements of cash and loan receivable transactions and loan receipts and balances of The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1988. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Society's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, it is the policy of the corporation to prepare its financial statements on the cash method of accounting; consequently, certain revenue and related assets and expenses and related liabilities are recognized when paid rather than when the income was earned or the expense was incurred. For this reason, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the cash transactions of The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1988 on the cash basis of accounting as described in Note 1.

B. E. McKinley & Associates

Los Angeles, California
July 14, 1989

201 SOUTH LAKE AVENUE, SUITE 400 · PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91101 · (213) 681-0522 · (818) 795-1304

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	General Fund	Trew Memorial Fund	Jubilee Fund	Combined Funds
CASH BALANCES, JANUARY 1, 1988	$11,923	$ 8,696	$15,471	$36,090
RECEIPTS:				
From C.E.S. loans:				
Principal payments	$ 5,237	$ 105	$ 7,047	$12,389
Interest payments	653	295	1,377	2,325
Interest earned on savings account	1,920	-	-	1,920
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 7,810	$ 400	$ 8,424	$16,634
DISBURSEMENTS:				
One-sixth division remitted to the Diocese of San Diego (Note 2)	-	-	$ 200	$ 200
New loans	$ 6,100	-	5,000	11,100
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 6,100	-	$ 5,200	$11,300
CASH BALANCES, DECEMBER 31, 1988	$13,633	$ 9,096	$18,695	$41,424

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	General Fund	Trew Memorial Fund	Jubilee Fund	Combined Funds
Loans receivable, January 1, 1988	$30,719	$ 32,748	$ 59,828	$123,295
Principal payments, per above	(5,236)	(105)	(7,048)	(12,389)
New loans	6,100	-	5,000	11,100
Loans Receivable, December 31, 1988	$31,583	$ 32,643	$ 57,780	$122,006
One-sixth committed to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego (Note 2)	-	$ 18,000	$ 15,880	$ 33,880
Unencumbered	$31,583	14,643	41,900	88,126
	$31,583	$ 32,643	$ 57,780	$122,006

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

STATEMENT OF LOAN RECEIPTS AND BALANCES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

	Interest	Principal	Payments	Balances
MISSION:				
Isla Vista, St. Michael University Church	$ 396	$ 1,304	$ 1,700	$ 19,024
Hacienda Heights, St. Thomas	150	3,890	4,040	-
Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary	53	547	600	2,354
Needles, St. John	375	1,350	1,725	14,175
Pasadena, St. Barnabas	420	780	1,200	15,880*
Simi Valley	-	-	-	18,000*
Compton, St. Martin	-	-	-	5,000
North Hollywood, Holy Family	-	-	-	1,327
Norwalk, Church of the Incarnation	305	795	1,100	16,168
Valencia, St. Stephen	337	2,063	2,400	15,741
Palmdale, Christ the King	5	145	150	955
Glendale, Church of the Magdalene	90	1,109	1,199	3,922
Yucaipa, St. Albans	194	406	600	9,460
TOTALS	$2,325	$12,389	$14,714	$122,006

*The Diocese of San Diego enjoys a 1/6th interest in these loan balances, and in interest earned thereon.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL NOTES

DECEMBER 31, 1988

1. ACCOUNTING BASIS USED IN FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Society maintains its accounts on a cash receipts and disbursements basis. Accordingly no accruals of interest receivable are included in the financial statements as of December 31, 1988.

2. DIVISION OF THE SOCIETY

The Board of Directors of The Church Extension Society authorized the allocation of one-sixth of the assets of the Society to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego, the valuation date being December 31, 1973. Pursuant to this authorization, one-sixth of the cash on hand as of the valuation date plus one-sixth of loan collections and interest income subsequent to the valuation date thru 1984 were remitted to San Diego. The remaining balance, in the form of loans receivable, will be paid as the loans are liquidated.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

in

THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
of
THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

For the Year Ended October 31, 1988

To Our Shareholders:

November, 1988

As Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles I am also privileged to have responsibility for presiding over the activities of the Trustees of the D.I.T. I have had experience with similar funds in other dioceses and institutions and find the 39 year performance record of your Trust very impressive.

One of my first questions to the Trustees concerned the D.I.T.'s investment objectives. Since the Trustees restated "investment policy" this year, it seems appropriate to set forth the resulting unanimously approved resolutions:

"RESOLVED THAT the primary objective of the investment policy of the Diocesan Investment Trust is to preserve capital; the secondary objective is to maximize income while seeking to, at a minimum, preserve the purchasing power of the capital through long term growth in value. These objectives are to be achieved through a portfolio of equity, fixed income securities, and cash or cash equivalents.

"RESOLVED FURTHER that Security Pacific National Bank is instructed and authorized to switch a sufficient amount of funds from the American Mutual Fund to Bond Fund of America so as to restore the 2/3 to 1/3 parity between the two funds. Annually, at the January meeting, the Board will reconsider the mix of funds. In the meantime, new money will continue to be divided as follows: 1/3 Cramblit & Carney, 4/9 AMF and 2/9 BFA."

The Value per Share of $84.55 reflects a twelve month increase of 5.44%. This record year-end Value is surpassed only by a 1987 mid year reading prior to the October 19 decline. Dividends were $4.83 per share (also a record) representing 5.86% on the average share values of 1988 and 1987. The Total Return for the year was 11.3%. Uneasiness continues to characterize the markets and our Advisers are responding with defensive policies.

We regret the loss of two of our longest termed and valued Trustees, Eaton Ballard and Louis Ream. Both have retired and we thank them for their many years of dedicated service. Joining the Board, we are fortunate to have as replacements: Judith G. Jones of Pacific Palisades, an experienced financial executive and community activist; and Robert E. Wycoff, President of ARCO and resident of San Marino.

Faithfully yours,

Frederick H. Borsch

The Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch
President
Board of Trustees

Board of Trustees

The Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch, Ph. D.	President
Richard C. Seaver	Vice-President
Ronald S. Hartwick	Secretary
James L. Keating	Treasurer
Richard F. Alden	
Fred L. Hartley	
Judith G. Jones	
Jerry W. Johnston	
Robert E. Wycoff	

Independent Accountants	Price Waterhouse
Custodian	Security Pacific National Bank
Investment Advisers	Capital Research & Management Company
	Cramblit & Carney

Shareholders of Record*

The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles—Funds:

Alec B. Francis Memorial
Bishops Fund
Bishops Scholarship
Canon Billig Scholarship
Canon Key Scholarship
Cassius C. Clark Estate
Catherine Carpenter
Dr. & Mrs. A. B. Bray
Girls Friendly Society
Hazel Wilson Seminary
Herbert Percy Hames
Janiver Trust
Lucius F. Doolittle
Melmon L. Fletcher
Nina Cleaver Estate
Seamen's Church Institute
Seaver Fund
St. Andrew's, Torrance
St. John's, La Verne
Willie Elise Brown Trust

Blake Fund, Trinity Church, Orange
Blanche Nelson Boyle Award—Harvard School
Church of the Angels Endowment—Pasadena
Church of the Angels Roddis Memorial
Church of the Annunciation, Anaheim
Church of the Magdalene, Glendale
Collins Fund, Trinity Church, Orange
Deaconess Laura Rest & Retreat
Dean William MacCormick Endowment
Episcopal Deaconess Home
Galilee Navy Family Chapel
Geraldine Hitchcock Estate for Hillsides C.H.C.
Henderson Memorial Fund, Cooper Trust
Indian Work Funds
Laurella Milster Estate for Divinity School/Pacific
Margaret E. Moore Foundations
Margaret Hutchinson Estate
Marion I. Vanderlinde Fund for St. Albans, Yucaipa
Neighborhood Youth Association
Robert Burton Gooden Foundation
St. Agnes Episcopal Church, Banning
St. Gabriel's Episcopal Church, Monterey Park
St. John the Divine, Costa Mesa Trust Fund
St. Mary's Japanese Mission
T. Pliny Morgan Fund for Episcopal Home for Aged and Hillsides Church School for Children
Tomlinson Fund for Hillsides Church Home for Children
Wadleigh Endowment Fund for Neighborhood Youth Association, Seamen's Church Institute
Girls Friendly Society, St. Mary's Church, Los Angeles
Wadleigh Estate Trust Fund for Episcopal Home/Aged

Canterbury, USC

Cathedral Church of Saint Paul in the Diocese of Los Angeles—Funds:

Edgar Estate
Endowment Fund
Goldia Hoskins David
Claire Guilbert Theological Education
The Guy Hennigan Memorial
Memorials
True Memorial

Episcopal Churchwomen Memorial Fund

Episcopal Diocese of San Diego

Salkeld & Company, New York

The Society of Saint Paul, Inc., Palm Desert

The Home for the Aged of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Los Angeles in Alhambra and Rancho Palos Verdes (Canterbury)

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan—Funds:

Building & Endowment
Halliburton Memorial

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles—Funds:

Baldwin Fund
Bishops Residence
Camp Stevens
Clergy Relief Fund
Commission on Schools
Corporation
Endowment
Ethel Allen
Keeting Fund
Missionary Fund
Redeemer
Venture In Mission
Wadleigh, St. James' Parish
White Perkins

All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills

Episcopal Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

Saint Andrews Memorial Foundation, Fullerton

Saint Edmund's Episcopal Church, San Marino

Saint James' Parish, Los Angeles

Saint John's Parish, Los Angeles

Saint Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta (Mortimer T. Larter for the Benefit of St. Luke's)

Saint Mark's Episcopal Church, Van Nuys

Saint Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades (Peele Beebe M.D. Memorial Fund)

Saint Matthias' Episcopal Church of Whittier

Saint Michael's Church, Riverside

Saint Paul's Parish, San Diego—Funds:

B. W. McKenzie Relief
Cain Williams
Mabel Cox Williams
Sick & Destitute

Julia V. Stewart and Hannah V. Prentice Relief
Katharine Kirschke Theological Education

Saint Paul's Church, Ventura

Saint Peter's Parish of Los Angeles Harbor, (Jane Thomsen Memorial Fund), San Pedro

Saint Simon's Church, San Fernando

The Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina

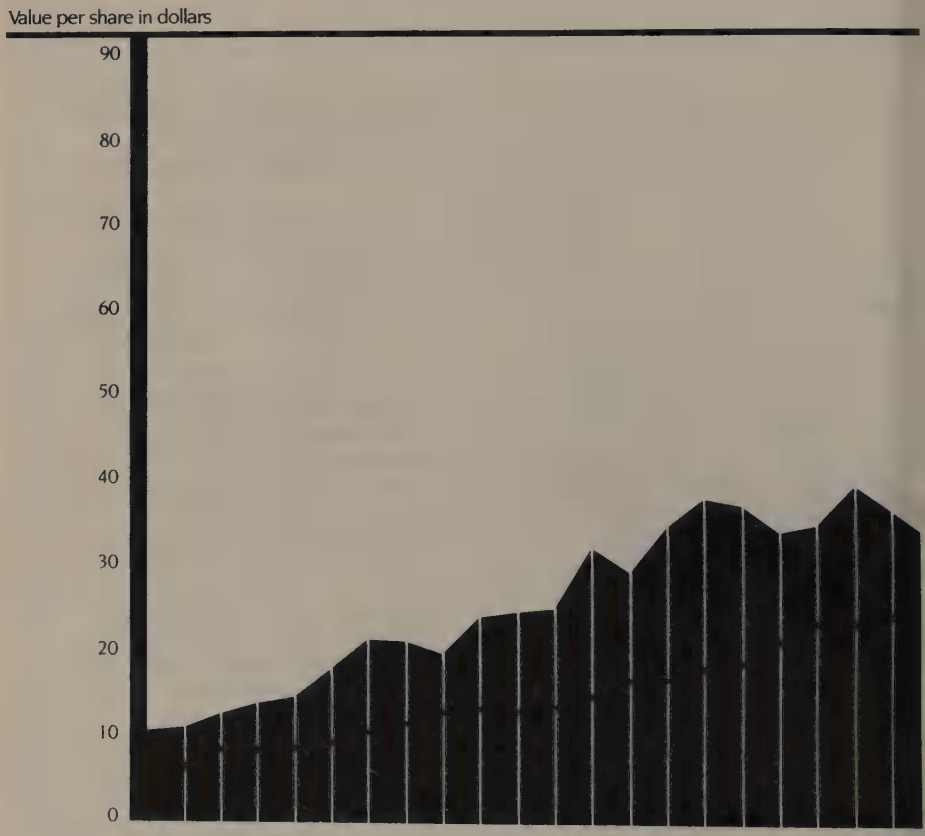
The Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana

Trinity Parish, Fillmore

Trinity Parish, Redlands

*as of October 31, 1988

Record of DIT Share Values and Dividends



YEAR BY YEAR SUMMARY OF CAPITAL GROWTH AND DIVIDENDS PAID PER SHARE

Ending share value	$	10.89	12.36	13.72	14.36	17.68	21.03	20.87	19.37	23.51	24.18	24.65	31.52	28.73	33.98	37.12	36.39	33.12	33.76	38.36	35.61	32.32
Dividends per share[1]	$	.43	.54	.53	.56	.59	.67	.73	.80	.83	.82	.86	.93	1.04	1.04	1.13	1.16	1.32	1.45	1.45	1.50	1.57

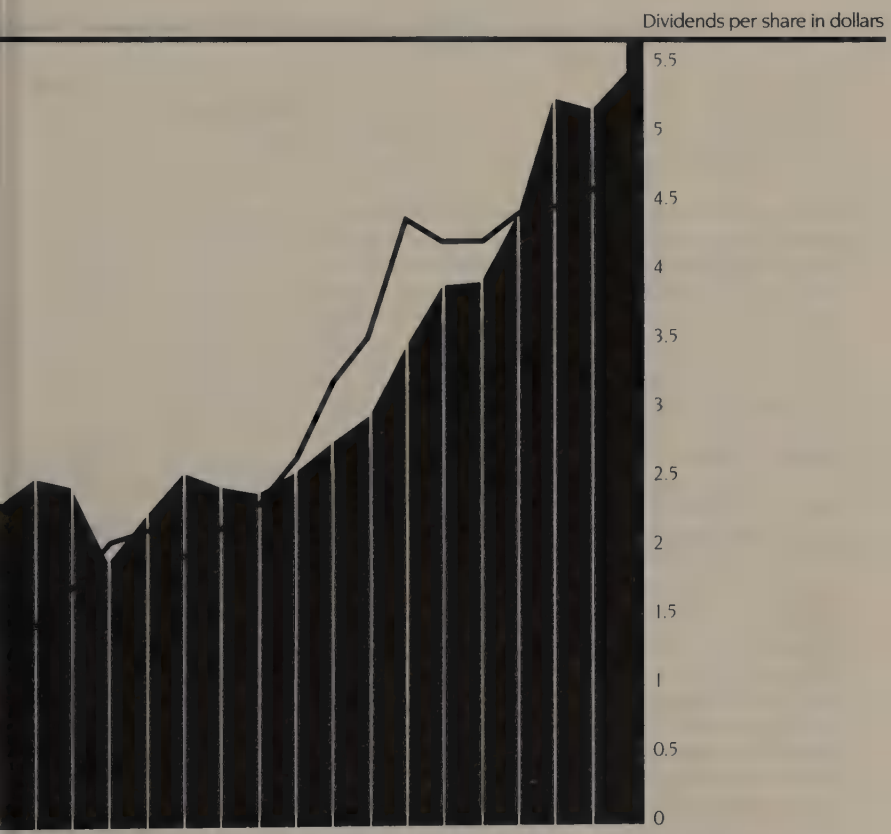
ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RETURNS

Income return[2]		4.1%	4.6	4.1	4.0	3.7	3.5	3.5	4.0	3.9	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.8	4.3	4.0	4.0	1.6
Capital return[3]		8.9%	13.4	11.0	4.6	23.1	18.9	(1.7)%	(7.2)	21.3	2.8	1.9	27.9	(8.8)	18.2	9.3	(1.9)	(8.9)	1.9	13.6	(7.1)	(9.5)
TOTAL RETURN		**13.0%**	**18.0**	**15.1**	**8.6**	**26.8**	**22.4**	**2.7**	**(3.2)**	**25.2**	**6.2**	**5.4**	**31.2**	**(5.3)**	**21.5**	**12.5**	**1.3**	**(5.1)**	**6.2**	**17.6**	**(3.1)**	**(4.6)**

[1] Dividends per share are each year's total of quarterly dividends paid (or due to be paid in early November in the case of the fourth quarter). Since the number of shares varies through the year, the total shown here will vary slightly from the summary numbers for shares and dividends shown in the financial statements.

[2] Income return calculated by dividing each year's dividends per share by the average of that and the preceding year's ending share value.

[3] Each year's net change in share value divided by beginning share value for that year.



1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
39.91	38.64	29.55	34.88	39.98	38.11	37.17	39.39	42.24	45.06	52.41	59.73	60.16	67.88	81.46	80.19	84.55
1.47	1.73	2.05	2.15	1.96	2.16	2.32	2.64	3.17	3.54	4.38	4.22	4.22	4.41	4.47	4.56	4.83
3.8	4.4	6.0	6.7	5.2	5.5	6.2	6.9	7.7	8.1	8.9	7.5	7.0	6.8	5.98	5.64	5.86
9.2	(3.2)	(23.5)	18.0	14.6	(4.6)	(2.4)	5.9	7.2	6.6	16.3	14.0	.72	12.8	20.00	(1.56)	5.44
13.0	**1.2**	**(17.5)**	**24.7**	**19.8**	**.9**	**3.8**	**12.8**	**14.9**	**14.7**	**25.2**	**21.5**	**7.72**	**19.6**	**25.90**	**4.08**	**11.30**

Compound rate of return for DIT's 39 years.[4]

	4.92%
	5.63%
	10.55%

[4] A *simple* growth rate, calculated by dividing the 745.7% gain (from $10 to $84.55) by 39 years, produces an "average annual appreciation" of 19.12%. Adding 4.92% average annual dividend results in an "**annualized total rate of return**" of 24.04%. The *compound growth rate* calculation is a more traditional approach. It says, in effect, that $10 increasing 5.63% a year would grow to $84.55 in 39 years. In addition, the growing principal amount was yielding an average annual dividend of 4.92%. Thus 10.55%.

Report of Independent Accountants

To the Board of Trustees and
Shareholders of
Diocesan Investment Trust of
The Diocese of Los Angeles

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities (including the statement of trust investment securities owned at October 31, 1988) and the related statements of operations, of cash flows and of changes in net assets present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles at October 31, 1988 and 1987, and the results of its operations, its cash flows, and its changes in net assets for each of the two years in the period ended October 31, 1988, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Trust's management; our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits of these statements in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards which require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, and evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements. We believe that our audits, which included confirmation of securities at October 31, 1988 and 1987 by correspondence with the custodian and brokers, provide a reasonable basis for the opinion expressed above.

Price Waterhouse

Price Waterhouse
Los Angeles, California
November 11, 1988

Statement of Assets and Liabilities

For the years ended October 31	1988	1987
Assets		
Investment securities, at market value (cost $40,261,965 and $30,920,430, respectively)	$49,386,291	$39,608,762
Cash		1
Dividends and accrued interest receivable	305,092	156,657
Other receivables	55	
	49,691,438	39,765,420
Liabilities		
Accounts payable	414,981	
Dividends payable	685,320	
Other payables	78	269
	1,100,379	269
Net assets	$48,591,059	$39,765,151
Shares of beneficial interest outstanding	574,730	495,858
Net assets per share	$ 84.55	$ 80.19

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Statement of Operations

For the years ended October 31	1988	1987
Investment income		
Income from dividends and interest	$ 2,798,579	$ 2,282,344
Expenses		
Investment advisory fee	52,859	51,913
Custodian fee	52,525	39,234
Other expenses	31,486	24,108
	136,870	115,255
Net investment income	2,661,709	2,167,089
Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments		
Net realized gain	1,808,729	2,335,694
Net unrealized gain (loss)	435,994	(3,007,189)
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	2,244,723	(671,495)
Increase in net assets resulting from operations	$ 4,906,432	$ 1,495,594

See accompanying notes to financial statements

Statement of Changes in Net Assets

For the years ended October 31	1988	1987
Increase (decrease) in net assets		
From operations		
Net investment income	$ 2,661,709	$ 2,167,089
Net realized gain	1,808,729	2,335,694
Net unrealized gain (loss) on investments	435,994	(3,007,189)
Net increase in net assets from operations	4,906,432	1,495,594
From dividends to shareholders	(2,570,301)	(2,208,634)
From capital share transactions		
Proceeds from issuance of Diocesan Investment Trust beneficial shares to purchasing shareholders (93,906 in 1988 and 42,807 in 1987)	7,735,126	3,669,120
Distributions to Diocesan Investment Trust shareholders for surrender of Diocesan Investment Trust shares (15,034 in 1988 and 18,875 in 1987)	(1,245,349)	(1,632,192)
Net increase in net assets resulting from capital share transactions	6,489,777	2,036,928
Total net increase in net assets	8,825,908	1,323,888
Net assets		
Beginning of year	39,765,151	38,441,263
End of year	$48,591,059	$39,765,151

See accompanying notes to financial statements

Statement of Cash Flows

For the years ended October 31,	1988	1987
Cash provided (used) by:		
Financing Activities		
Proceeds from issuance of beneficial shares	$ 7,243,430	$ 3,669,163
Beneficial shares repurchased	(1,245,404)	(1,776,788)
Distribution to shareholders	(1,884,981)	(2,208,634)
Cash provided (used) by financing activities	4,113,045	(316,259)
Operating Activities		
Net investment income	$ 2,661,709	$ 2,167,089
Capital gain distributions on mutual fund investments	753,455	1,363,103
Purchases of investments including net short-term investments	(10,721,483)	(4,993,908)
Proceeds from sale of investments	3,320,863	1,788,118
Net change in receivables/payables related to net investment income	(127,590)	(8,143)
Cash provided (used) by operating activities	(4,113,046)	316,259
Net increase (decrease) in cash	(1)	0
Cash beginning of year	1	1
Cash end of year	$ 0	$ 1

See accompanying notes to financial statements

Notes to Financial Statements
October 31, 1988 and 1987

Note 1—Summary of significant accounting policies:

The following is a summary of significant accounting policies consistently followed by the Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles (the Trust) in the preparation of its financial statements. The financial statements have been prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Basis of accounting

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting.

Security valuation

Investment securities traded on a national securities exchange are valued at the last reported sales price on the last business day of the year; securities traded in the over-the-counter market and listed securities for which no sale was reported on that date are valued at the mean between the last reported bid and asked prices. Mutual fund shares are valued at quoted net asset value.

Income taxes

The Trust was incorporated in California in 1949 as an investment trust. Subscription to the Trust is limited to churches and other institutions affiliated with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Southern California area. The Trust is exempt from federal and California income taxes and had no unrelated business income during the years ended October 31, 1988 and 1987. Accordingly, no provision for federal and California income taxes is necessary.

Cash flow information

The Trust issues and redeems its shares, invests in Securities, and distributes dividends from net investment income which is paid in cash. These activities are reported in the Statement of Changes in Net Assets, and additional information on cash receipts and cash payments is presented in the Statement of Cash Flows.

The accounting practice of carrying investment at value does not affect reporting activities on a cash basis. Cash as used in the Statement of Cash Flows, is the amount reported as "Cash" in the Statement of Assets and Liabilities.

Shares of Beneficial Interest

Cash tenders for subscriptions to shares and requests for withdrawal and redemption of shares must be received three business days prior to the end of any period. During the fiscal year ended October 31, 1988, the Trust agreement was amended to allow cash tenders for subscriptions to shares and requests for withdrawal and redemption of shares to be made each month. Prior to May 1988, subscription to and the redemptions of shares was limited to once each quarter. Share prices for tenders and surrenders are based on the period end net asset value per share determined on the same basis as in the annual financial statements.

Other

Certain amounts for 1987 have been reclassified in the accompanying financial statements to conform with the 1988 reporting presentation.

Note 2—Investment Policy

The investment policy of the Trust is to invest two-thirds of Trust assets in mutual funds managed by Capital Research and Management Company, with the remaining one-third in assets managed by Cramblit & Carney Inc.

Note 3—Shares Of Beneficial Interest Outstanding

The shares of beneficial interest outstanding include 44 shares to be issued for subscriptions received at October 31, 1988. During the fiscal year ended October 31, 1988, approximately 5,966 shares of beneficial interest were issued in exchange for marketable securities valued at approximately $491,500.

Statement of Trust Investment Securities Owned at October 31, 1988

Principal Amount		Quoted market value
	United States Government and Federal Agencies (8%)	
200,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 13% 11-15-90	$ 217,438
200,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 14.25% 11-15-91	232,438
300,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 10.125% 05-15-93	319,311
700,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 7.25% 03-31-90	691,467
300,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 11.625% 11-15-94	343,125
400,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 9.5% 10-15-94	418,124
400,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 9.125% 09-30-91	408,124
600,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 8.125% 05-15-91	597,564
400,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 7.375% 02-15-91	392,624
	Total U.S. Government and Federal Agency Securities	3,620,215
	Corporate Bonds (5%)	
350,000	Aluminum Co. America Debenture 7% 11-15-1996	301,588
200,000	Bay View Fed. Savings & Loan Assn. San Mateo, California 9.40% 05-15-1993	201,106
300,000	Farmers Group Inc. NT 8.25% 07-15-96	278,436
300,000	Ford Motor Credit Company Sr. extended NT 7.875% 07-15-2006	290,658
500,000	J. C. Penney Inc. Debenture 6% due 05-01-06	342,200
250,000	Household International Inc. Note 7.625% 12-01-91	240,525
200,000	Property Capital Trust Convertible Debentures 10% 12-15-09	206,000
400,000	Union Pacific Corp. Notes 6% 03-01-92	364,496
300,000	Valley National Corp. Arizona Debenture 9% 11-15-89	299,352
400,000	Rainier Bancorporation Debenture 9% 3-1-96	393,636
	Total Corporate Bonds	2,917,997

Number of Shares		Quoted market value
	Mutual Funds (67%)	
1,196,051	American Mutual Fund Incorporated Open-end Mutual Fund	$22,318,313
783,245	Bond Fund of America Inc. Open-end Mutual Fund	10,597,307
	Total Mutual Funds	32,915,620
	Common Stock (13%)	
5,000	Abbott Labs	240,000
3,500	American Home Products Corp.	290,063
4,000	American International Group	266,000
2,000	American Trust for IBM Shares	222,750
3,000	AMOCO Corp.	224,625
10,000	AON Corporation	287,500
7,000	Armstrong World Industries, Inc.	262,500
8,000	BRE Properties Inc.	246,000
5,000	General Electric Co.	218,125
6,000	GTE Corp.	262,500
5,000	ITT Corporation	258,125
3,000	Eli Lilly & Company	268,875
7,000	MASCO Corporation	187,250
7,000	May Dept. Stores Co.	248,500
6,000	McDonalds Corporation	285,750
20,000	Mellon Part Mortgage	147,500
3,500	Melville Corp.	260,750
7,000	J.P. Morgan & Co. Inc.	251,125
4,000	NCR Corporation	227,500
7,666	Pacific Telesis Group	234,771
6,000	Pitney-Bowes Incorporated	270,000
3,600	Proctor & Gamble Co.	297,450
6,000	Sara Lee Corp.	285,750
8,000	Security Pacific Corporation	318,000
15,000	Western Investment Real Estate	279,375
	Total Common Stock	6,340,784
	Short Term Income Fund (7%)	
3,591,675	Pacific Horizon Government Fund	3,591,675
	Total Trust Investment Securities	$48,992,655

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS AND DEVISES

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION" (Diocese of Los Angeles)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE" (The Bishop, a Corporation Sole)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE — BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND"

"THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC."

"THE EPISCOPAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, BLOY HOUSE"

"THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST PAUL IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The Cathedral Grants Program)

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund)

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (Also known as HILLSIDES)

"DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES"

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES"

"HARVARD SCHOOL"

"ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC." (Also known as THE EPISCOPAL HOME)

"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A NON PROFIT CORPORATION"

"NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION"

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A."

"THE CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION, A CORPORATION"

"THE CANTERBURY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOUNDATION, INC."

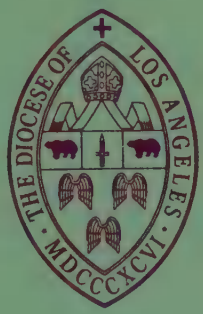
"THE CANTERBURY IRVINE FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED"

"THE BISHOP'S GUILD"

"CAMP STEVENS"

the ninety-fourth convention of the church in the diocese of los angeles

the Special Meeting



1989

volume IV

OFFERINGS TO BE REMITTED TO THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

Send to Box 2164-0164, Los Angeles 90051. Checks should be made to the order of "The Treasurer of the Diocese" and properly designated as to purpose.

MISSION SHARE FUND

VENTURE IN MISSION

PRESIDING BISHOP'S FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF

CONFIRMATION SERVICES AND OFFICIAL EPISCOPAL VISITATION -- For the Bishop's Fund (Canon XXIX, Sec. 29.00)

THANKSGIVING DAY -- For free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan (The Annual Meeting of the Fifth Convention, 1899)

FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT -- For the Episcopal Endowment Fund (Required by Canon XXVI, Sec. 26.01)

CHURCH SCHOOL LENTEN OFFERING -- (Required by Fifty-eighth General Convention, 1955 "for specific, special projects of Advance Work in the Overseas and Domestic Missionary Fields of the Church.")

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERING -- For the Neighborhood Youth Association (The Annual Meeting of the Sixty-sixth Convention, 1971)

JERUSALEM AND EAST MISSION OFFERING (GOOD FRIDAY)

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION OFFERING -- One percent of the previous years net disposable income. (Resolution of the Sixty-seventh General Convention, 1982 and the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Diocesan Convention, 1982)

TREASURERS TO WHOM OTHER FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

PENSION FUND PREMIUM PAYMENTS - The Church Pension Fund, 800 - 2nd Avenue, New York, NY 10017

UNITED THANK OFFERING - Regional UTO Directress, Episcopal Churchwomen of Los Angeles (See Blue Book)

GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM - Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST - Security Pacific National Bank, P. O. Box 30772, Terminal Annex, Los Angeles 90030

+++++ +++++

For additional information concerning above funds see Treasurer's Manual for Missions or Parishes.

THE JOURNAL

of the

SPECIAL MEETING OF THE

THE NINETY-FOURTH CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Held at

St. Vincent de Paul Roman Catholic Church

Los Angeles, California

Saturday, June 9th, 1990

THE JOURNAL OF
THE SPECIAL MEETING OF
THE NINETY-FOURTH CONVENTION OF THE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Members of Convention	
Clergy Delegates	1
Lay Delegates	5
Minutes of the Special Meeting of Convention	17
Report of the Judge of Elections	22
The Sermon given by the Bishop	23

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY
CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

In accordance with provisions of Canon XII, Section 12.00 of *The Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles*, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the clergy of the Church, canonically resident in the Diocese and I do certify further that all included in said list are entitled to seats, voice and votes in the Special Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention save the names marked (+). The clergy so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of twelve calendar months next before the Meeting of Convention as provided in *The Constitution*, Article VI, Section 15, or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work". All other clergy whose names are so indicated were entitled to a seat, but not to speak or vote in the Meeting of Convention. (*) indicates registered as present at this Meeting of Convention.

The Secretary of Convention

+Acton, Joseph K.
*Adams, John S.
Adams, Marilyn
Ahn, Matthew Y.
Akiyoshi, Mitsuo P.
*Allen, Edward P.
Anderson, Bert A., Jr.
+*Anderson, Carol L.
*Anderson, David C., Jr.
*Asbury, Giles L.
Ashey, John P., II
Ashey, J. Philip, III
Avery, Richard N.

*Bacagan, Magdaleno K.
+Bacot, Dan A. N.
*Bamberger, Michael A.
Barbour, Carroll C.
*Bartlett, Arthur R.
Batty, Arthur B.
*Baumgarten, William P.
Baumann, David M.
*Bechtel, A. Gillett
Beckett, Norman J.
*Behm, Donald R.
*Belknap, Charles
*Belliss, Richard G.
*Bethancourt, A. Robert, Jr.
Bishop, James R.
+Bishop, Michael G.
Bloy, F. Eric
+Boas, Rollo M.
+Bogardus, James F., Jr.
*Bohler, Lewis P., Jr.
Bonhall, Robert L.
Borrell, Eldon W.
*Borsch, Frederick H.
*Boyd, Norman H.
*Boyer, Robert M.

*Bradley, Gary J.
+Brechner, Eric L.
*Brinkmann, Mark R.
Brown, Colin
+Brown, J. Robert
*Bruno, J. Jon
*Buell, Susan D.
Burrows, Robert V.
Busch, Richard A.

*Caffrey, David
Callaghan, Alice D.
*Carll, Michael J.
*Carlo, Jose
*Carr, Michael G.
*Carter, E. Lawrence
Challinor, Robert H.
Chandler, John H.
Chinn, W. Bryon
*Churchill, Gregg H.
*Clark, Katherine H.
Clarke, Thomas G.
+Cline, John E.
Coffin, Baird B.
+*Collins, Gary D.
*Commins, Gary L.
Commins, Stephen K..
*Corbett, James B. D.
Cornelison, Robert L.
Cornner, Robert W.
Couper, Clive R. H.
*Cox, Walter S.
+Crosbie, Norman G.
+Crump, David A.
+*Cullinane, Kathleen J.
*Cummings, George W.

+Dally, John A.
*D'Amico, Samuel R.

*Daum, J. William
*Davis, Albin P., Jr.
+Davis, John R.
+DeBeck, Ward F.
*Dekker, Robert P.
Deppen, J. Ralph
Di Pietro, Michael E.
Dittmar, Henry G.
Dixon, Leondar D.
Donaldson, Walter A.
+Druley, Keith A.
Duffy, John F.
*Duncan, David D.
+Dunn, Kevin
*Dunn, Robert E.
+Dunnan, D. Stuart
Duval, Richard H., Jr.

*Eagle, Edward S.
*Eales, Jack D.
*Edwall, Harry R.
*Edwards, Douglas B.
*Edwards, Paul D.
Edwards, Robert D.
*Edwards, Spencer P., Jr.
*Ellington, William F.
*Ensor, Peter
Erb, Gary
*Erickson, John E.
*Erickson, Joseph A., Jr.
Erlandson, Ronald I.
*Erwin, Virginia G.
*Ewan, Henry L.

*Farnsworth, John V.
*Farrar, H. Dean III
Fenton, Arnold A.
Fenton, Frederick A.
Fenwick, James E.
Ferris, Esmond D.
+Fitch, Stuart G.
*Fleming, Raymond E., Jr.
*Flynn, Michael T.
+Ford, Darrell L.
*Fountain, Timothy L.
+Fowler, Thomas M.
Francis, Michael J.
*Friedrich, James L.
*Fuller, John P.

*Gaestel, Robert J.
*Gain, H. Clifford
*Gaines, Donald W.
Galipeau, Steven A.
*Garver, Oliver B., Jr.
Geston, Alex S.
*Gill, John S.
*Gillette Richard W.
*Giovangelo, Steven M.
+*Glass, Jonathan T.
*Gnasso, Enrico W.
*Goldacker, Gary W.
*Gomez, Fernando C.
Gooden, Robert B., Jr.
*Gordon, J. Douglas
*Graves, Richard W.
+Griffith, Michael D.

*Habecker, Elizabeth
*Habecker, John C., II
+Habiby, Samir J.
Hailwood, Edward E.
Halapua, Sione
Hall, Emily S.
*Hall, Gary R.
Hall, George J.
*Hall, Richard C.
+Hampton, Roger K.
Hancock, John J.
*Hand, Gary D.
Hannibal, H. Belfield
+Hannum, Walter W.
Happ, Howard J.
+*Harms, Richard B.
+Harrell, John G.
Harriott, Cameron.
*Hartung, George F.
+Hatch, Jessica A.
*Hatch, Victoria T.
Hauert, Robert H.
+Hawn, Robert H.
*Haynes, Peter D.
Heermans, Donald R.
+Heffron, Judith A.
*Hemmers, Louis E.
Henderson, F. Colin
Hennings, Jack C.
+Henry, Robert E.
+Henry, Thomas J.
*Herzog, Carole R.
*Higginbotham, Kenneth D.
*Hill, Ellen R.
*Holmes, Douglas L.
+Holmes, G. Michael
+Holton, Stephen
*Hooper, Elizabeth E.
*Horn, Huston
*Howard, Anne Sutherland
Howard, Guy W.
*Howe, Chester H., II
*Hughes, Gethin B.
*Hultgren, Harold G.
+Hunter, Kenneth E.

*Iles, Robert H.
*Ishizaki, Norman Y.

*Jay, Lynn A.
Jenkins, Albert E.
*Jerkins, Percy A.
*Jones, Bryan W.
+Jones, Leland
H. Douglas Judson

*Kahler, Jerome E.
*Karelius, Bradford L.
Keady, Andrew M.
+Kelsey, Morton T.
*Key, William B.
*Klein, Susan
+Kley, Robert W.
+Knowles, Harold F., II
*Koelling, Sarah
Kouletsis, Nicholas
+Kpoto, John I.
Kreitler, Peter G.

*Lafon, Alvin P.
Lamontagne, Richard E.
*Lance, Philip J.
*Landis, C. Keith
*Larkin, Gregory B.
*Larson, John M.
Lathrop, John C.
*Law, Eric
+Lawson, Paul D.
+Lee, Darry K. H.
*Leeson, G. William
*Lewis, Don
+Lieske, Mark S.
Lincoln, Richard K.
*Lindusky, Eugene M.
Loewe, Richard
*Lynberg, Terence E.
*Lynn, Connor

+MacDonald, Malcolm R.
*Mackey, George R.
+*Mackey, Judith Young
MacPherson, D. Bruce
+Mann, Kenneth W.
Manville, Fred W.
*Maronde, James A.
+Mayo, F. William
*McClaren, George W.
*McCoy, Adam D.
+McKee, Michael D.
Menees, Eric
+Miller, Anthony G.
+Miller, A. Scott
Miller, Frederic

*Miller, Joseph P.
+Mitchell, Ian D.
+*Mitchell, Lisa A.
*Mkhize, E. Danana
Moore, Edward O.
*Moses, Jesse D.
*Mudge, Barbara D. C.
*Mulac, Pamela A.
*Murphy, Hartshorn, Jr.

*Nestler, Mary June
*Nguyen, Duc X.
+Noble, John D.
*Nordquist, Conrad
Norman, Alfred E.
*Nyback, Warren S.
*Nyre, Beryl J.

+Ogle, Albert
+*Oler, Clarke K.
+Oliver, Robert G.
*Olson, Jon H.
*O'Pray, Denis
*O'Reilly, Patricia
O'Shaughnessy, Richard A.
*Ottley, Ivor A.
*Ottsen, G. Maurice
*Owings, Noble L.

*Pao, Benjamin
*Parker, L. Lynn
Parker, Pierson
*Parker, Richard I. S.
*Parks, Ralph E..
Parlour, Clarance H.
*Paul, Jeffrey D.
+Pearson, Lawrence W.
*Perry, David W.
Peterson, J. Stanley
+*Phillips, A. Kenneth J.
Pike, Rolland W.
*Pittman, Warren L.
*Poch, Jose A.
*Prince, Gilbert P.
+Purnell, Susan A.

*Reasoner, Rand L.
*Reeves, Joseph M., III
*Regas, George F.
*Richards, M. Gregory
+*Richardson, Scott E.
Riebs, Raymond K.
*Riek, Forest O., Jr.
*Riley, Rees M.
*Robb, Philip H.
Rodgers, Bill W.
*Roffina, Kathleen Dale

*Rose, Roger F.
*Rose, Shirley J.
*Rowins, Charles H.
Rubel, Christopher S.
+Ruetz, Franklin J., Jr.

*Sacquety, Charles W., Jr.
*Safford, Timothy B.Jr.
Samartha, Michael P.
+Samuel, Cynthia S.
+Samuel, Morris V., Jr.
Sandy, Thomas N.
*Saville, J. Kimball
*Saville, John K., III
*Scarfe, Alan
Schaper, Robert N.
Schneider, Marni J.
Schrider, James E.
Scoon, Robert
*Seipel, James
Shackell, Richard H.
+Sharples, Louis V.
*Shier, Mark W.
*Siegel, Martha A..
+Sigmann, James S.
+Silbereis, Richard
Sillers, Ernest D.
*Simson, Everett D.
*Smith, Alfred H., Jr.
+Smith, Carl C.
*Smith, Dale L.
*Smith, Ray M.
+Spicer-Smith, Robert S.
*Stacy, Charles S.
*Stanton, James M.
Stephens, Jefferson C., Jr.
Stevens, Weaver L.
*Stivers, Donald A.
+*Stuart, Toni F.
+Swift, Daniel W.
Suders, Daniel R.
+Sunderland, Edward M.
+Sutherland, Douglas F.
+Swift, Daniel W.

*Taylor, G. Kevin
Taylor, Jess E.
*Temple, James W.
*Thompson, William A.
*Thomson, Richard D.

Thorwaldsen, Roland W.
Touchstone, G. Russell
+Tourigney, Robert A.
+Townes, Harry R.
*Traynham, Warner R.
Tregarthen, Doran
+Trippe, George E.
+Turner, Gary E.
*Turner, Jane C.

Van Horn, Richard S.
Vaughn, Thomas W.
*Verdi, Barry
*Vest, Douglas C.
Viereck, John-Alexis
+Vivian, Tim
Voyle, Robert J.

Walcutt, Gerald C.
*Walker, David C.
*Wallace, Gene R.
Wallace, William L.
*Ward, S. Mortimer, IV
Waring, Van Guelder
+*Watson, Wendy E.
Weaver, Lorne E.
Weitzel, Harlan
+*Weitzel, Mark
Weld, Herbert H., Sr.
*Westall, Janet R.
+Whitcomb, Valarie W.
Wilkins, William A.
*Williams, Ernest F., Jr.
*Williamson, Daniel R.
+Wills, H. Dale
Won, Jonathan Sung Ho
*Wood, Robert H.
*Woodfield, Robert C.
+Woods, Barry E.
+Woodward, George F., III

*Yale, Richard B.
*Yamazaki, John H. M.
*Yeaton, Gordon B.
+Yeaton, Gordon B., Jr.
Young, A. LeRoy, Jr.

Zimmers, Philip H.

+ + + + + + + + + +

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES
(plus some Certified Voting Members)
to
The Special Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention
of the
Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

*Indicates registered as present at this Meeting of Convention

Agoura Hills/Westlake Village, Epiphany Mission (124-2)
Lay Delegates: *Rexford L. Coleman, *Don Hinman; Alternate Delegate:

Alhambra, Holy Trinity Parish (121-2)
Lay Delegates: *Ruth M. Finis, *James Langley; Alternate Delegates: Patricia Banta (Mrs. Lawrence), *Lisa Molinary

Altadena, St. Mark's Parish (377-3)
Lay Delegates: *George C. Rothwell, *Sylvester Scott, *Lloyd Thornhill; Alternate Delegates: Mary Elgin (Mrs. Bruce), Tony McNamara

Anaheim, St. Michael's Parish (301-3)
Lay Delegates: *Ann Kominek (Mrs. Rudy), *Karen Neer (K.C.) (Mrs. Mark), *Mark Neer; Alternate Delegates: *Chloe Saunders (Mrs. Don), *Don Saunders, Armand St. Marseille

Apple Valley, St. Timothy's Parish (133-2)
Lay Delegates: *Aubrey Burke, *Marion Burke (Mrs. Aubrey); Alternate Delegates: Carrie Childress (Mrs. Harry), Harry Childress

Arcadia, Transfiguration Parish (322-3)
Lay Delegates: Phillip Andrews, *John Conway, *Dr. Kenneth Luk; Alternate Delegates: Arthur Artinian, *Diane Clinton, Anne Mohr, Susan Scranton

Banning, St. Agnes Mission (46-1)
Lay Delegate: *Linda Ladage (Mrs. Darin); Alternate Delegate: *Ben Fontes, Jr.; Certified Voting Member: *Lawrence Steele

Barstow, St. Paul's Parish (70-1)
Lay Delegate: *Joseph L. Zableckis; Alternate Delegate: Eileen Patton (Mrs. John)

Beaumont, St. Stephen's Parish (51-1)
Lay Delegate: Alternate Delegate:

Beverly Hills, All Saints' Parish (2351-6)
Lay Delegates: *Marcia Fay Commins, Joseph W. F. Gardiner, *Anna Mae Kass (Mrs. Robert), *Trudy Spears, *John A. Tucker, Jr., *Martin Wehrli; Alternate Delegates: Kathryn F. Allison (Mrs. Don), Ted Fogel, Sue Masania (Mrs. Anthony), David G. Meyer, George E. Roosevelt, Jr., Marshall A. Rutter

Big Bear, St. Columba's Mission (61-1)
Lay Delegate: *Marcie Mosher; Alternate Delegates: Kirk Kirkpatrick

Buena Park, St. Joseph's Parish (298-3)
Lay Delegates: *Nancy Hopkins (Mrs. William), *William Hopkins; Alternate Delegates: Jaki Ivanic (Mrs. Tony), William King, Kevin Peters

Burbank, St. Jude's Parish (239-3)
Lay Delegates: *Geraldine Batham (Mrs. Cliff), *Cleve Solomon, *Gy Waldron; Alternate Delegates: Sue Flynn (Mrs. Michael), Sandy Hazen (Mrs.), Tony Reid

Camarillo, St. Columba's Parish (740-5)
Lay Delegates: *Clifford Aggen, Robert Gebhardt, *Jean B. Morris (Mrs. Robert), *Henrietta Reed (Mrs. David), Thomas Rosser; Alternate Delegates: *Betty Angle (Mrs. Edward); Certified Voting Member: *Jo Maupin

Canoga Park, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish (1298-6)
Lay Delegates: *Terry Abts, *Barbara Lifter (Mrs. J. J.), *Jay Lifter, *John W. Lindsay, *Eileen Maronde (Mrs. James), *Monica Warrick (Mrs. Richard); Alternate Delegates: Becky Akerblom (Mrs. Dan), Jack Brewer

Chino Hills, St. Raphael's Mission (46-1)
Lay Delegate: *John Barnes; Alternate Delegate: Carolyn Helper

Claremont, St. Ambrose Parish (595-4)
Lay Delegates: *Rachel Caddes, Mark Lehman, *Jeanne MacKirdy, *Connie Shaw; Alternate Delegates: *Larry Arnn, Kathleen B. Flannery, Nancy Lehman (Mrs. Mark), *Burt MacKirdy

Compton, St. Martin's Mission (120-2)
Lay Delegates: Louis Glosson, *Jamesetta Hammons; Alternate Delegates: *Rosalyn Ferguson, Dream Young

Compton, St. Timothy's Parish (200-2)
Lay Delegates: Jean F. Bristol, Germaine Love; Alternate Delegates: *Jackie McLeod, Diane Miles; Certified Voting Member: *Matthew Love

Corona, St. John the Baptist Parish (249-3)
Lay Delegates: Alison Guilbert (Mrs. John), *Shirley Jacobs (Mrs. Gerald), *Jane Larson; Alterate Delegates: Debbie Hill (Mrs. Stan), Bonnie Torres (Mrs. John); Certified Voting Member: *Barbara Welch

Corona del Mar, St. Michael & All Angels Parish (681-4)
Lay Delegates: *Jo-an Howe (Mrs. Charles), *Myrna Ireland (Mrs. John), *Corinne Stover (Mrs. Allan), *Rebecca Welch (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: Allan Stover, Richard K. Wagner Welch

Costa Mesa, St. John the Divine Parish (108-2)
Lay Delegates: *Martha Killefer (Mrs. John); Alternate Delegate: Michael Fincher

Covina, Holy Trinity Parish (325-3)
Lay Delegates: *Lillian Dellosa, *Rob Garretson, *Jared Tucker, M.D.; Alternate Delegates: *Ginna Benson, George Bishop, *Melvin Dawson, *Sharon Dawson (Mrs. Melvin), Ann Jones

Downey, St. Mark's Parish (300-3)
Lay Delegates: Cliff Corbet, R. Scot Hendricks, *George Turner; Alternate Delegates: *Tim Phillips, *Craig Wilson

El Monte, Immanuel Mission (81-1)
Lay Delegate: *Telma Andrews; Alternate Delegate: Ann Seitz

El Segundo, St. Michael the Archangel Parish (89-1)
Lay Delegates: *Harold C. Cloud, *Ernest C. Stengelin; Alternate Delegates: Bernice Duval (Mrs. Richard), Carlota Guy (Mrs. Ross)

Encino, St. Nicholas' Parish (340-3)
Lay Delegates: *Bettie Cutler (Mrs. Charles) *Jack S. Green, *Daniel G. Miller; Alternate Delegates: *Judy Borden (Mrs. Sidney), Henry Dietz

Fillmore, Trinity Parish (132-2)
Lay Delegates: *Beverly Brisby, *Tom Curlett: Alternate Delegates: Alfred Bersbach, Ken Mittan

Fontana, St. Luke's Mission (85-1)
Lay Delegate: Anthony J. Morello; Alternate Delegate: Terri Lee Cannles; Certified Voting Member: *Evelyn Schmelzle

Fullerton, Emmanuel Parish (524-5)
Lay Delegates: *Anita Edwards, *Liz Lawless, *A. L. "Nick" Serfes, *Barrett Van Buren; Alternate Delegates: Frank Derbyshire, Jean Derbyshire (Mrs. Frank), Warren Knape, Catherine McPheeters

Fullerton, St. Andrew's Parish (789-5)
Lay Delegates: *Nancy Graves, *Vi Hollenbeck, *Cy Ross, *Robert K. Stanton, *Jack Warner: Alternate Delegates: Warren Bowens, Charles Holt, Maureen Turk, Robert Whiting

Gardena, Holy Communion Mission (129-2)
Lay Delegates: *Fumi Kasai (Mrs. Taro), *Taro Kasai; Alternate Delegates: *John Dodzie, Ted Hope

Garden Grove, Redeemer Mission (53-1)
Lay Delegate: Tiung N. Ngyuen; Alternate Delegate: *Hong Xuan Ngyuen

Garden Grove, St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish (269-3)
Lay Delegates: *Charles H. Bullock, *George Crofts, *Kerry Kastner; Alternate Delegates: Linda Jones (Mrs.), John Kloman, Jane Randall (Miss)

Glendale, Magdalene Mission (134-2)
Lay Delegates: *Ricardo Garcia, *Mirta Lorenzo; Alternate Delegates: Diane Stone (Mrs. Lawrence), Lawrence Stone

Glendale, St. Mark's Parish (807-5)
Lay Delegates: *Ruth DePoy, *May Haven (Mrs. Girard), *Matthew L. Huss, *William Reith, *Jack Whistler; Alternate Delegates:

Glendora, Grace Parish (442-4)
Lay Delegates: Karen Anderson (Mrs.), *Barbara Pisula (Mrs. Dennis), *Marjorie Wilson (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: Dennis Hart, *Marylen Hart (Mrs. Richard), Ted Ross

Goleta Valley, Christ the King Mission (115-2)
Lay Delegates: *Eleanor Ward (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Ward; Alternate Delegates: Beverly Irwin (Mrs. Kirk), Kirk Irwin

Granada Hills, St. Andrew & St. Charles Parish (271-3)
Lay Delegates: Curt Brewer, Sheilah Dwyer, *John Fricker (M.D.); Alternate Delegates: *Phyllis Golowka, *John Hubbard; Certified Voting Member: *Allan Dawson

Hacienda Heights, St. Thomas' Mission (204-3)
Lay Delegates: *Robert Granger, *Joseph Konieczny, *Joy Norberg (Mrs. Walter); Alternate Delegates: Ric Gonzales, Gary Henry, Sheri McClain Dennis)

Hawthorne, St. George's Mission (93-1)
Lay Delegate: *Laurie A. Jones; Alternate Delegate:

Hermosa Beach, St. Cross Parish (718-5)
Lay Delegates: *Patsy Brierley, *Mary Jane Herron, Gene Holly, Marilyn Young (Mrs. Walter), *Walter Young; Alternate Delegates: Kathryn Challoner, *Charlotte Lesser, Phillip Palmer, Don Plummer, Wendie Roberts

Hesperia, St. Hilary's Mission (0-1)
Lay Delegate: *E. Clifford Baker; Alternate Delegate: Frances Haysley

Huntingto Beach, St. Wilfrid of York Parish (827-5)
Lay Delegates: *Phil Bemis, *Armond Emond, Linda Emond (Mrs. Armond), *William E. Lindsey, *Clara Schultz; Alternate Delegates: Vic Horton, *Roger Leachman, Jim O'Connell, Byron Schweigert; Certified Voting Member: *Kim Bass

Huntington Park, St. Clement's Parish (87-1)
Lay Delegate: *Harold Gaskin; Alternate Delegate: Richard Barnes, Maria Luisa Casas, Coralia Menjivar

Inglewood, Holy Faith Parish (406-3)
Lay Delegates: *Kenneth Q. Adams, *Jerome Gebhardt, *Richard Potter, *Mary Wright; Atlernate Delegates: Robert Dillard, *Harry Marlow, Vivian Robinson, Wallace Williams

Irvine, St. Andrew's Mission (269-3)
Lay Delegates: *Deanna Mason, *Christine Morgan, *Ralph Osborne; Alternate Delegates: Ellen Neill, Paul Courry

Isla Vista, St. Michael's University Mission (68-1)
Lay Delegate: Whitney Watson; Alternate Delegate: Ken Hahn, *Art Heinrich

La Canada, St. George's Parish (285-3)
Lay Delegates: *Al Logan, *David S. Russell, *Nora W. Winant; Alternate Delegates: Stevely Anderson (Mrs. Robert), Gregory Bonn, Don Nanney

La Crescenta, St. Luke's-of-the-Mountains Parish (257-3)
Lay Delegates: Will Duquette, Ken Johnson, Julia Munoz; Alternate Delegates: *Alvin Bender, Dave Campbell, *Sarah Cowman

Laguna Beach, St. Mary's Parish (121-2)
Lay Delegates: *Patricia August, *Jean Kaye; Alternate Delegates: Ed Brannen, John Ranks

Laguna Hills, St. George's Parish (642-4)
Lay Delegates: Hal Cahill, *Ron Gero, Richard Heimann, *Diane Lister (Mrs. John); Alternate Delegates: Bobbie Chaill (Mrs. Hal), *Ellie Gero (Mrs. Ron), Gil Thweatt, Roy Young

Lake Arrowhead, St. Richard of Chichester Mission (71-1)
Lay Delegate: *Thomas Wood; Alternate Delegate: Lawrence Kuhlman, Suzanne Rouse (Mrs.)

Lancaster, St. Paul's Parish (309-3)
Lay Delegates: *Michael Hunter, Barbara Penn (Mrs.), *Ronald Salsor; Alternate Delegates: *Frances Cole (Mrs.)

La Verne, St. John's Mission (162-2)
Lay Delegates: *Roberta Ainsworth (Mrs. Robert), *Margery Vicenti (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: *Ruth Addison (Mrs.), Arlitha Wentz (Mrs.)

Lompoc, St. Mary's Mission (293-3)
Lay Delegates: Zeek Brownell, *Marno Goetsch, *Ruth Hicks; Alternate Delegates: Donald Edge, Leah Olsson, *Vickie Sanders

Long Beach, All Saints' Parish (562-4)
Lay Delegates: Robert W. Armstong, Gertrude (Trudy) S. Bagg, Doris Diener, *Michael J. Page; Alternate Delegates: Douglas Countryman, *Nancy Lang

Long Beach, St. Gregory's Parish (448-4)
Lay Delegates: Garland (Gary) Baker, *Linda Ravert (Ms.), *William Ruffner, *Nan Theisman (Mrs. Mitch); Alternate Delegates: Ronald Brunner, *Betty Clement (Miss), Harry Edgecomb, Ardth Miller (Mrs. Robert)

Long Beach, St. Luke's Parish (622-4)
Lay Delegates: *Stephen Batterton, *Catheryn Franklin (Mrs. Robert), Laurel Gunnarson, Dorothy Wiltse (Mrs. L.L.); Alternate Delegates: *Cecil Hewitt, *Leslie Smith (Mrs. William Lewellen)

Long Beach, St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish (360-3)
Lay Delegates: *Paula Jose, *Nancy Larkin (Mrs. Gregory), *Barbara McRae; Alternate Delegates: *Steve Alder, *Alfred Frost, Anne Turner (Mrs. Richard)

Los Angeles, Advent Parish (790-5)
Lay Delegates: *Clothilde D. Harris, Jerald L. Hawbaker, Cornelius M. Howe, *Marcia L. Savage, Lettye M. Young (Mrs. George); Alternate Delegates: *Cranville E. Henriques, Cecil E. Reed, Irma C. Smith, James E. Wadsworth, Sr., *Johnny C. Williams

Los Angeles, All Saints' Parish (39-1)
Lay Delegate: *Mary Johnson; Alternate Delegate: Jesus Valencia

Los Angeles, Chapel of St. Francis & St. Mary of the Angels (54-1)
Lay Delegate: Heath Moon; Alternate Delegate: *Lavette Teague

Los Angeles, Christ the Good Shepherd Parish (284-3)
Lay Delegates: *Gwendolyn Bowles, *Wilma Diamond, Margaret Henderson; Alternate Delegates: Karen May (Miss), Cassandra Sims-Roy (Mrs.), *Edward Wiggins

Los Angeles, Epiphany Parish (85-1)
Lay Delegate: *Mary Martinez; Alternate Delegate: *Lydia Lopez

Los Angeles (Westchester), Holy Nativity Parish (112-2)
Lay Delegates: *Mary Margaret Hurst, *M. R. Ritley; Alternate Delegates: Lynette Campbell, Liz Edgington

Los Angeles, Parish of Reconciliation (0-1)
Lay Delegate: *Loretta Kelly; Alternate Delegate: Alfred A. Gilchrist

Los Angeles, Parish of St. Athanasius & St. Paul (207-3)
Lay Delegates: Ellen Murasaki, Ph.D., *Dorothy Nelson; Alternate Delegate: Mark Hallahan; Certified Voting Member: *Mari Koenigs

Los Angeles, St. Alban's Parish (409-4)
Lay Delegates: *Carol Cummings, *Glen H. Mitchel, *Susan Moran, Merle Nichols; Alternate Delegates: *Maxine Elliott, Barbara Heyer, *Claudette Moody, Robert Oppelt

Los Angeles, St. Barnabas' Parish (104-2)
Lay Delegates: *John D. Mackintosh, *Priscilla Taylor; Alternate Delegate: Ward Grant, Grace Wells

Los Angeles, St. Bede's Parish (186-2)
Lay Delegates: Nan Borcherding, Brice Martin; Alternate Delegates: Janet Fox, *Richard Hassell, Ellie Owen; Certified Voting Member: *Phillip Schultz

Los Angeles, St. James' Parish (780-5)
Lay Delegates: *Marion Coogan, *James L. Hose, *Janet Petree, *Ingrid Ralston, *Sally Williams; Alternate Delegates: *Scott Denniston, Victor Monyei

Los Angeles, St. John's Parish (279-3)
Lay Delegates: *Lynne Gillies (Mrs.), *Michael N. Robinson, *Helenor Webb (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: *Yvonne Bingham (Mrs.), *Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas), *Elinor B. Gaines (Mrs. Donadl)

Los Angeles, St. Mary's Parish (672-4)
Lay Delegates: *Faith Ichida, *Marian Kubota (Mrs.), *William Partridge, *Jim Shiode; Alternate Delegates: Yoriko Clarkson, *Teresa Garraway (Mrs.), Glenn Kubota, Glenn Nishibayashi

Los Angeles (Palms), St. Mary's Parish (105-2)
Lay Delegate: *Lois Hitz (Mrs. Benjamin), *Francesca Alexander Levine; Alternate Delegate: *Karl Keithahn

Los Angeles, St. Nicholas' Parish (129-2)
Lay Delegates: Charles Chang, Dinah Ryum (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: Grace H. Ahn (Mrs.), Chung Hee Min

Los Angeles, St. Philip's Parish (189-2)
Lay Delegates: *Mary Helen Holland, *Lydia Smith; Alternate Delegates: *Lloyd Herbs, James Jackson, Myrtle Little

Los Angeles, St. Stephen's Parish (60-1)
Lay Delegate: *Susan A. Lewis (Miss); Alternate Delegates: Nan L. Williams

Los Angeles, St. Thomas the Apostle Parish (213-3)
Lay Delegates: *Patrick Fuller, Roger Haarmeyer, *Victor Seine; Alternate Delegate: John Hemphill, *Jim Horne

Los Angeles, Trinity Parish (104-2)
Lay Delegates: *Martha Baxter, Megan Mills; Alternate Delegates: *Florence Munoz, *Steven Price

Los Olivos, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley Parish (356-3)
Lay Delegates: *Olivia Flisher, *Marilyn Person (Mrs. Maurice), *Maurice Person; Alternate Delegates: Edward Flisher; Certified Voting Member: *Shirley Stacy

Malibu, St. Aidan's Mission (165-2)
Lay Delegates: *Lucien A. Bauer, *Stephen C. Miller; Alternate Delegate: Allyson Tomkins (Mrs. James)

Monrovia, St. Luke's Parish (182-2)
Lay Delegates: *Kathy Eisel (Mrs. Lester), Debbie Kennedy (Mrs. Stephen), Karen Schoeni (Mrs. John); Alternate Delegates: *Marc E. Boyer, *Joyce Gruman (Mrs. Edward), Linda Scott (Mrs. Gerald)

Monterey Park, St. Gabriel's Mission (94-1)
Lay Delegate: *Joseph F. Li; Alternate Delegate: Andrew Hui

Needles, St. John the Evangelist Mission (32-1)
Lay Delegate: *Janet Hurley (Mrs.); Alternate Delegate: Robert H. Chesney

Newport Beach, St. James' Parish (631-4)
Lay Delegates: *Fred Barrett, *Betty Connelly (Mrs. Dan), Nancy D. Simpson (Mrs. Alec), *Edwina Thomas (Mrs. Dave); Alternate Delegates: Elmer A. Anderson, *Robert Anslow, *David W. Hoover, *Charles Moody, William Wakeman, James Wanamaker

North Hollywood, Holy Family Mission (400-3)
Lay Delegates: *Elsy Mejia, *Julia Mejia, *Jack Stewart; Alternate Delegates: *Maria Huezo, Esperanza Stewart (Mrs.), June Stewart

North Hollywood, St. David's Parish (218-3)
Lay Delegates: Eileen L. Allen, Marian Coburn (Mrs. William), William S. Coburn; Alternate Delegates: Janis Bergstrom, Lyle Myers, Alwine Palmer (Mrs. Hugh)

Norwalk, St. Francis' Mission (183-2)
Lay Delegates: *Suzanne Seager (Mrs. Daniel), Nancy Williams; Alternate Delegates: Elaine Bellomo, *Daniel Seager, Jr.

Ojai, St. Andrew's Parish (112-2)
Lay Delegates: Carole Cutler (Mrs. Don G., Jr.), *Walter W. Reimer; Certified Voting Member: J. Roger Myers

Ontario, Christ Church Parish (147-2)
Lay Delegate: *Margaret M. Walcutt

Orange, Trinity Parish (442-4)
Lay Delegates: *William B. Breckinridge, *Lynn Edwards, Jane McCracken, *John E. Vanderburgh; Alternate Delegate: *Robert D. Knight

Oxnard, All Saints' Parish (429-4)
Lay Delegates: *Marian Herbruck (Mrs. Verne), *Verne M. Herbruck, *Betty McInnis, *Lois Weatherhead (Mrs. Angus); Alternate Delegates: Jarrel Hyden (Mrs. Jerry)

Pacific Palisades, St. Matthew's Parish (713-5)
Lay Delegates: *Robert Fowlks, *Tita Mann (Mrs. Peter), *Grant McCully, *Lucy Troxell (Mrs. Victor), *Dick Van Duzer; Alternate Delegate: *Peter Mann

Palmdale, Christ the King Mission (87-1)
Lay Delegate: *Louis B. Swords; Alternate Delegates: Robert Duley, Timothy Johnston

Palos Verdes Estates - St. Francis' Parish (713-5)
Lay Delegates: *Richard B. Bryon, *Eugene H. Frank, Kenneth G. Ludlow, *Bettee Schlatter (Mrs. David M. Jr.), *Nancy Yates (Mrs. Dale L.); Alternate Delegates: **William L. Cole, Sherrill Freeman (Mrs.), *L. Richard Leavitt (Lt. Gen.)

Pasadena, All Saints' Parish (2233-6)
Lay Delegates: *Patric B. Dawe, *Charles McBride, *William B. Rodiger, *Cathleen Ross, Elsie Sadler, Margaret Sedenquist; Alternate Delegates: Mark Benson, *Sue Haynie, *Kimberly Schugart, Ed Walcott-Rounds; Certified Voting Member: *Linda Lewis

Pasadena, St. Barnabas' Parish (204-3)
Lay Delegates: *Leon L. Conerly, *Julian M. Mims, Cynthia Traylor; Alternate Delegates: Jewell Washington, Don Williams, Jonathan Williams

Pasadena, The Angels Parish (92-1)
Lay Delegates: Charles Bohler, Jr.; Alternate Delegate: *John Chandler

Pico Rivera, St. Bartholomew's Parish (31-1)
Lay Delegate: *William Heyl; Alternate Delegate: Edwardo Bresciani

Placentia, Blessed Sacrament Parish (272-3)
Lay Delegates: Bert Buzan, *John Hartfield, *Donald P. (Pete) Moriarty, II; Alternate Delegates: Mary Doman, Nancy Doman, *Lynda Rowntree (Mrs. James)

Pomona, St. Paul's Parish (555-4)
Lay Delegates: *Diana Elliott (Mrs. Mark), *Thomas Holland, *Kathleen Kerwin (Mrs. James), Dennis Witkowski; Alternate Delegates: Mark Elliott, *Sandra Holland (Mrs. Thomas), James Kerwin, *Gretchen Nyback (Mrs. Warren), Helen Witkowski (Mrs. Dennis)

Rancho Cucamonga, St. Clare's Mission (53-1)
Lay Delegate: Tom Merrick; Alternate Delegate: Pamela Thompson; Certified Voting Member: *Marilyn Mason

Rancho Santa Margarita, St. John of Chrysostom Mission (60-1)
Lay Delegate: *Steven Skinner; Alternate Delegate: Carmelita Moffat

Redlands, Trinity Parish (832-5)
Lay Delegates: *Diane L. Austin (Mrs. Gene), Don Hunt, Tilford H. Morgan, *Francoise Van Horn (Mrs. Thomas A.), *Thomas A. Van Horn; Alternate Delegate: *Susan Allard; Certified Voting Member: *Barbara Critchlow

Redondo Beach, Christ Church Parish (127-2)
Lay Delegates: *Sarah Ambrogi, *Meredith Weymer; Alternate Delegate: *Micki Graeme, Aurelia Wilder

Rialto, St. Peter's Parish (261-3)
Lay Delegates: *Judy Murray (Mrs. William T.), *William T. Murray, Linda M. Reid (Mrs. William); Alternate Delegates: Stanley N. Hobbs, Paul R. Sheridan

Riverside, All Saints' Parish (285-3)
Lay Delegates: *Raymond Becker, *Doris E. Brown, Jo Yancy; Alternate Delegates: Martha Becker, Raymond Klepper, Peggy Stewart, Yvonne Stowe; Certified Voting Member: *Josephine Young

Riverside, St. George's Parish (228-3)
Lay Delegates: *William D. Bowker, *Betty Coleman, *Elizabeth Plumer; Alternate Delegates: *Ferdinand Barnum, Dwane Mickelson, Donald Tallman

Riverside, St. Michael's Parish (205-3)
Lay Delegates: *Cheryl L. Copeland, *Herbert Gavitt, *Lillian Gavitt (Mrs. Herbert); Alternate Delegates: Barbara Ferstead (Mrs. John), *James Wirth, *Clifford Wurfel

San Bernardino, St. Francis' Parish (182-2)
Lay Delegates: *Richard Kimball, *Kathleen Phillips; Alternate Delegates: Lloyd Newell, Eleanor Powlesland (Mrs. George), Judi Thompson (Miss)

San Bernardino, St. John's Parish (281-3)
Lay Delegates: *Gregory Hamilton, *Virginia Wagner (Mrs. W. R.), *William J. Ward; Alternate Delegates: Jean Conkright (Mrs. E. R.), Ann Nobile (Mrs. C. R.) Spencer Watkins

San Clemente, St. Clement's-by-the-Sea Parish (514-4)
Lay Delegates: *Jack Clarke, *David Mauer, *Donnalee Mueller (Mrs.), *Julia Rae Walz (Mrs. Charles); Alternate Delegate: Leslie Boyer (Mrs. Robert) Kathryn Freshley (Miss), Debra Hennings (Mrs. Jack), Robert Vader

San Fernando, St. Simon's Parish (449-4)
Lay Delegates: Peggy Ayers (Mrs. Ray), Quentin B. Galloway, *Kilani Hutchinson, *Nancy Reynolds (Mrs. Arthur); Alternate Delegates: Ray Ayers, William Jones, *Doris T. Kennedy, *JoAnne Simmons

San Gabriel, Church of Our Saviour Parish (1628-6)
Lay Delegates: *Kelly Andrews, H. Stephen Cranston, Joni Lowe (Mrs. Richard), Denise Perry (Mrs. Charles), David C. Quintin, Mary Ellen Weston (Mrs. Austin); Alternate Delegates: D. W. Bradley, Meredith B. Brucker (Mrs. W.), Blanche Hatcher (Mrs.), Thomas Jones (Dr.), Thomas F. Kibbler, Robert E. Williams Richard)

San Juan Capistrano, St. Margaret of Scotland Mission (429-4)
Lay Delegates: *Merle Minks, *Rosemary Sater (Miss), Patricia Wilson (Mrs.); Alternate Delegate: Lisa Merryman (Mrs.); Certified Voting Members: *Dolores Weissberg, *Harold W. Rehm (Mrs.)

San Marino, St. Edmund's Parish (701-5)
Lay Delegates: *William A. Hanna, *Sandra Linderman (Mrs.), Marilyn Newell, *Keith Shirey, *Phyllis Wilburn (Mrs.); Alternate Delegate: Margaret Campbell

San Pedro, St. Peter's Parish (756-5)
Lay Delegates: *Heather K. Collins (Mrs.), *Phillip Gallanders, *Michael A. Naylor, *Mary Jane Seixas (Mrs. William), *William Seixas; Alternate Delegates: Graham Arnold, Bill Streitenberger, Gingie Streitenberger (Mrs. Bill)

Santa Ana, Messiah Parish (622-4)
Lay Delegates: Carlos Garcia, *Barbara Henderson (Mrs. Ed.), *Eugene M. Holderman, *Lorraine Holderman (Mrs. Eugene), Alternate Delegate: Raquel Salcinez (Mrs. Rauol)

Santa Barbara, All Saints' Parish (1202-6)
Lay Delegates: *William Beasley, *Mary Esperti (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Esperti, *Bruce McKeown, *Freda McKeown (Mrs. Bruce), Edna Hare (Mrs. Hugh); Alternate Delegates: Pamela Hawes (Mrs. Philip), Philip Hawes, Barbara Sawyer (Mrs. Brooke), Brooke Sawyer

Santa Barbara, Trinity Parish (864-5)
Lay Delegates: *Sibyl Holder, Edith Hollister, Mary Lee Prince, *Karen Ryan; Alternate Delegates: *Mark Grotke Certified Voting Member: *Dave Fenndile

Santa Clarita (Valencia), St. Stephen's Mission (300-3)
Lay Delegates: *William Krupp, *Les Lagerquist, *Lee Taylor; Alternate Delegates: Mary Lou Clayton (Mrs. Thomas), Thomas Clayton, Laurel Davis (Mrs. Tim), Bettie Downing (Mrs. Warren)

Santa Maria, St. Peter's Parish (331-3)
Lay Delegates: *Cecilia Daniels (Mrs.), *Charles Hodkins, *Sara Macdonale (Miss)

Santa Monica, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea Parish (432-4)
Lay Delegates: James K. Alexander, *Constance Cornell, Kathy Hartley, Freddie Schrider; Alternate Delegates: Janet Chisholm, Nancy Huang Hyman, *Octavia Miles, *Anita F. Wacker (Mrs.), *Tim Whalen

Santa Paula, St. Paul's Parish (114-2)
Lay Delegates: *William Armbruster, *Anne Ringle (Mrs. Charles); Alternate Delegates: Catherine M. Barringer, *Pam Tooke (Mrs. Michael)

Seal Beach, St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish (0-1)
Lay Delegates: *Kathleen Walters (Mrs. J. Gordon); Alternate Delegate: *Helen S. Plumb

Sierra Madre, Ascension Parish (213-3)
Lay Delegates: *Henry A. Barber, *Dalton W. Gronlie, Lynne Holl (Mrs. John); Alternate Delegates: Alan Clifton, Joy Knapp, Karen Lindsey (Mrs. John; Certified Voting Members: *Mary Stetson, *Karen Mooradian

Simi Valley, St. Francis of Assisi Mission (225-3)
Lay Delegates: Norman Baquet (Mrs. James), *Leland (Lee) Haack, *John Mudge; Alternate Delegates: *Betty Haack (Mrs. Leland), *Jan Jones (Mrs. Dan), Ron Kunkel

South Gate, St. Margaret & St. Anne Parish (63-1)
Lay Delegates: *Craig Heiland; Alternate Delegates: Storm Freire (Mrs.), Otmara Poch (Mrs. Jose)

South Pasadena, St. James' Parish (436-4)
Lay Delegates: *Linda Geiger (Mrs. Paul), *John F. Gillette, *James Goddard, *James T. Spencer; Alternate Delegates: C. Buford Lewis, Roberta Lloyd

Studio City, St. Michael & All Angels Parish (274-3)
Lay Delegates: *Clifford Dektar, *Joel M. Fisher, *Jenny Ladefoged (Mrs.); Alternate Delegate: Marcia Toon

Thousand Oaks, St. Patrick's Parish (787-5)
Lay Delegates: *Robert A. Bland (Dr.), *Ardell Bruschi (Mrs. Arthur), *Marion S. Jeffrey, Andrew Pettifor, *James M. Wilson; Alternate Delegates: Jerri Holder (Mrs. Bob), James B. Leon, Richard Platt, Mary LeBaron-Wilson

Torrance, St. Andrew's Parish (218-3)
Lay Delegates: *Albert Biddlecomb, *Amy Huntington, *Alexander Ioria; Alternate Delegate: Frank Dellel

Trona, St. Christopher's Mission (11-1)
Lay Delegate: *Phyllis M. Westfield (Mrs. Frank); Alternate Delegate: *Frank Westfield

Tujunga, Ascension Parish (34-1)
Lay Delegate: Robert Duncan; Alternate Delegate: *John Fortman

Tustin, St. Paul's Parish (550-4)
Lay Delegates: *Walter D. Biggers, *Margaret H. Copp, *Beryl Mayrhofer, *Mary Beth Schipke (Mrs. Jim); Alternate Delegates: Barbara Abbott (Miss), Marion Boyd (Mrs.), Joan Davis (Mrs.), Cora Scott (Mrs.)

Twentynine Palms, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Mission (49-1)
Lay Delegate: *Caroline I. McCormick; Alternate Delegate: *David W. McCormick

Upland, St. Mark's Parish (573-4)
Lay Delegates: Martha Kirkley (Mrs. James), *Claire Lewis (Mrs. Patton), *Thomas Maginn, *Donald Moore; Alternate Delegates: James Kirkley, *Patton Lewis, Frances Maginn (Mrs. Thomas), Virginia Manley, Kathleen Moore (Mrs. Donald), Peter Mow

Van Nuys, St. Mark's Parish (466-4)
Lay Delegates: *Anna Apo (Mrs. Edwin), Maud Jones, Mark Kennington, Judith Wagner (Mrs. Paul); Alternate Delegates: Jack Atkins, Bernadette Higgins (Mrs. Walter), *Evelyn Nichols (Mrs. Francis), Judy O'Reilly (Mrs. John), Steve Rinaldo, Jerry Stewart (Dr.); Certified Voting Member: *Sheri Hand (Mrs. Gary D.)

Ventura, St. Paul's Parish (570-4)
Lay Delegates: *Harry L. Dickerson, *Bruce D. Fehr, *Arthur V. Lewis, *Susan L. Russell (Mrs. Anthony); Alternate Delegates: *Lorraine Lewis (Mrs. Arthur), Virginia Merrill (Mrs. Carl), Marjorie Strawbridge (Mrs. James)

West Covina, St. Martha's Parish (449-4)
Lay Delegates: *Robert Borden, *Robert H. Claudius, Gail Holt (Mrs. James), *Lorraine Salem (Mrs. William); Alternate Delegates: Michael Allan, *Ron Anders, *Ross Hensley, Richard Jennings

Whittier, St. Matthias Parish (1021-6)
Lay Delegates: Kendell Brinkmann, Horace Phillips, Richard Phillips, *Ben Short, *Jef Short (Mrs. Ben), *Lucinda Smith; Alternate Delegates: Marlene Adams, *William Krenz, *John Rabb, *Yvette Rawlinson (Mrs. Ken)

Whittier, St. Stephen's Parish (314-3)
Lay Delegates: *Barbara Kahn, *Raymond Quintero, *Valerie Quintero (Mrs. Raymond); Alternate Delegates: Betty Petterson, *Patricia S. Ward (Mrs. William H.), *William H. Ward

Wilmington, St. John's Mission (228-3)
Lay Delegates: Harolyn Brady (Mrs. Harry); Alternate Delegate: *Irene Washburn

Woodland Hills, Prince of Peace Parish (611-4)
Lay Delegates: *George Eckland, *Leonard Esau, *Peg LaFrance, *John W. Watson; Alternate Delegates: Jim Ineson, Margaret Pearson, Margaret Shivley

Yucaipa, St. Alban's Mission (87-1)
Lay Delegate: Vivienne L. George (Mrs. Ward A.); Alternate Delegate: *Freda Gibson

Yucca Valley, St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission (150-2)
Lay Delegates: *James Anders, *Sharon Anders (Mrs. James); Alternate Delegates: Jack Conway, Lorraine P. Conway (Mrs. Jack)

West Covina, St. Benedict's Mission (0-1)
Lay Delegate: Rex Botengan; Alternate Delegate: *Christina Dagan

Ex-officio:
*R. Bradford Clark
*Francis Banks

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE SPECIAL MEETING OF

THE NINETY-FOURTH CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH

IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Saturday, June 9, 1990

The Minutes

The Special Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, called by the Standing Committee for the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Los Angeles, opened at 9:05 a.m. on Saturday, June 9, 1990, with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in St. Vincent de Paul Roman Catholic Church, Los Angeles, California. At the service, the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Los Angeles, Frederick Houk Borsch, Ph.D., was the celebrant and preacher.

At 10:15 a.m., the meeting was called to order by the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Los Angeles, Frederick Houk Borsch* for the transaction of business.

The President recognized the Reverend George W. Cummings, Executive Director of the Episcopal Home in Alhambra, Secretary of Convention#, who reported that at 9:45 a.m. on the 9th day of June, 1990, he examined the records of registration for this Special Meeting of Convention and found that 102 Parishes and Missions entitled to vote were represented by certified Lay Delegates, which exceeded the two-thirds or ninety-eight Parishes and Missions necessary for the choice of a Bishop to be determined by a simple majority of both orders. He further reported that 183 members of the Clergy had registered as present, which did not exceed the two-thirds or 198 necessary for the choice of a Bishop to be determined by a simple majority of both orders. He determined that 257 lay delegates were present which exceeded the 145 necessary for a quorum and that the 183 clergy delegates present exceeded the 99 required for a quorum. Therefore, he reported, the necessary quorum for the transaction of business was present at this Special Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention as specified in Article XX, Section 44 of *The Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles*. The President declared a quorum was present and the Convention could proceed with the transaction of business. He noted that due to the presence of fewer than two thirds of the clergy, the election required a two-thirds vote in each order.

The President introduced the Reverend Philip Van Linden, C.M., Pastor of St. Vincent de Paul Parish, who welcomed the delegates to the Meeting of Convention as sisters and brothers in Christ. He conveyed the greetings of Archbishop Mahony who sent his prayers for the delegates in their selection of a Bishop.

---

* Hereinafter referred to in these Minutes as the President

Hereinafter referred to in these Minutes as the Secretary

The Secretary was recognized and announced the appointment of the following Assistant Secretaries of Convention: the Reverend M. Gregory Richards, Chaplain of Campbell Hall in North Hollywood, to supervise the keeping of the minutes; the Reverend Gary D. Hand, Rector of St. Mark's Parish, Van Nuys, to supervise the counting of the floor when there is a standing vote of this Meeting of Convention; and Margaret Hultgren (Mrs. Harold G.) of St. Timothy's Parish, Apple Valley, to supervise the certification of Delegates to Convention.

The President announced the appointment of Mr. Robert T. Bowen of St. John's Parish, Los Angeles, to serve as the Judge of Elections+.

The President recognized Ms. Jamesetta Hammons of St. Martin's Parish in Compton, Chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, who referred to the following report and moved its adoption:

1. A Special Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, called by the Standing Committee for the election of a Suffragan Bishop of Los Angeles, shall convene at St. Vincent de Paul Roman Catholic Church, 612 W. Adams Blvd., in the City of Los Angeles on Saturday, June 9, 1990. Registration for Delegates and Alternate Delegates will open at 8:00 a.m. in the Vestibule of the Church. Business sessions will be in the Parish Church with voting Delegates occupying the forward pews and alternates and visitors the rear pews. The two sections will be clearly marked with Pages present to assist as needed.

2. The Celebration of the Holy Eucharist shall be at 9:00 a.m. in the Parish Church of St. Vincent de Paul. The Right Reverend, the Bishop of Los Angeles, Frederick H. Borsch, Ph.D. will be the celebrant and preacher. The Business Meeting of Convention will be called to order by the President in the Parish Church as soon as possible following the Celebration of the Holy Eucharist.

3. Following the announcement by the Secretary and declaration by the President that a quorum is present, the Special Meeting of Convention shall be in session and prayer shall be offered.

4. The President may introduce guests present to give a word of greeting.

5. The Secretary shall announce the appointment of Assistant Secretaries.

6. The President shall appoint the Judge of Elections and any committees required to conduct the business of this Special Meeting of Convention.

7. The Committee on Dispatch of Business shall make its report.

8. The Committee on Credentials shall make its report.

9. The President shall recognize the Chair of the Nominating Committee who will place in nomination those candidates chosen by the Committee. Additional nominations in name only may be made from the floor, provided prior consent has been obtained from anyone so proposed for

---

+ Hereinafter referred to in these Minutes as the Judge of Elections

nomination. After any additional nominations have been made the President, receiving an appropriate motion, shall declare the nominations closed.

10. The President shall recognize the Judge of Elections who shall instruct the Delegates of the Special Meeting of Convention regarding the procedure for voting after which the President shall declare the polls open for casting the first ballot.

11. If necessary continuing ballots will be cast until an election has been announced by the Judge of Elections and so declared by the President.

12. At appropriate intervals, brief prayer and praise interludes arranged by the Commission on Liturgy and Music as a part of the Convention process may be held in the Parish Church Building at the discretion of the President.

13. Whenever ready to report, the Judge of Elections shall be recognized and if necessary the polls opened for the next ballot.

14. At 12:00 Noon after Noonday Prayers, Convention shall recess for lunch.

15. The President shall reconvene Convention at 1:00 p.m. for additional ballots if necessary.

16. When the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese has been accomplished, all voters MUST remain and SIGN the Canonical Testament of Election. (Please listen carefully for instructions.)

17. The President may recess the Special Meeting of Convention on or about 3:30 p.m.

18. At the dismissal, the President shall declare that the business for which this Special Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention was called has been completed and the Meeting adjourned with a blessing.

There being no objection, the report was adopted.

The President recognized the Secretary who reported for the Committee on Credentials that in accordance with Article VI, Section 16 of the *Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles*, and Canon XIII, Section 13.00 and 13.02 of the *Canons*, the Committee had received and inspected on June 4th, 1990, the Certificates of Lay Delegates of the Ninety-fourth Convention of 147 Parishes and Missions in union with Convention representing 436 Lay Delegates. The Committee found that they were entitled to representation and vote in this Meeting of Convention and so certified them. This was from a possible total of 149 congregations and 437 Delegates who might be eligible.

The Secretary further reported that in accordance with Article IV, Section 15 of the *Constitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles*, and Canon XII, Section 12.00 of the *Canons*, the Committee had examined the list of all Clergy of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese as authorized by the Ecclesiastical Authority, on June 4, 1990. The Committee found that 3 Bishops, 372 Presbyters, and 1 Deacon were canonically resident in this

Diocese, a total of 376 Clergy. Of this number 296 were entitled to vote in this Meeting of Convention.

The Secretary moved that the report of the Committee on Credentials be received. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized Ms. Jennifer Ladefoged of St. Michael and All Angeles Parish, Studio City, Chair of the Nominating Committee, who expressed her gratitude to the members of the Committee for their efforts. On behalf of the Committee, she placed in nomination: the Reverend Leopoldo J. Alard, the Reverend Enrique Ricardo Brown, the Reverend Philip A. Getchell, the Reverend Canon Joel A. Gibson, the Reverend James B. Hagen, the Reverend Canon D. Bruce MacPherson, and the Reverend Chester L. Talton.

The President thanked the Committee for their work and requested nominations from the floor.

There being no nominations from the floor, the President declared the nominations closed. He recognized the Judge of Elections who instructed the Delegates regarding the procedure for voting.

The President declared the polls open for the First Ballot at 10:35 a.m. He declared them closed at 10:45 a.m.

At 11:05 a.m., the President reconvened the Meeting of Convention. A hymn was sung after which the President recognized the Judge of Elections who reported on the the First Ballot. The results of this ballot are reported elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The President declared the polls open at 11:15 a.m. for the Second Ballot. He declared them closed at 11:20 a.mm.

At 11:35 a.m. the President reconvened the Meeting of Convention. A hymn was sung after which the President recognized the Judge of Elections who reported on the Second Ballot. The results of this ballot are reported elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The President declared the polls open at 11:40 a.m. for the Third Ballot. He declared them cosed at 11:45 a.m.

The President introduced the Reverend Richard Hall, Executive Director of St. Barnabas Senior Service Center for a report on the work of the Center. A hymn was sung and Convention briefly recessed.

At 12:05 p.m., the President reconvened the Meeting of Convention. Noonday prayers were offered after which the President recognized the Judge of Elections who reported on the Third Ballot. The results of this ballot are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

Prior to the casting of the Fourth Ballot, the names of the Reverend Enrique Ricardo Brown, the Reverend Philip A. Getchell, and the Reverend Canon D. Bruce MacPherson were withdrawn. The President declared the polls open at 12:10 p.m. for the Fourth Ballot. He closed them at 12:15 p.m. when the Convention recessed for lunch.

At 1:25 p.m. the President reconvened Convention. All stood and sang a hymn. The Judge of Elections reported on the Fourth Ballot, the results

of which are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The names of the Reverend Leopoldo J. Alard and the Reverend James B. Hagen were withdrawn. The President declared the polls open for the Fifth Ballot. He closed them at 1:40 p.m.

The President called on two leaders of diocesan institutions who briefly spoke about their work: Mr. John Hitchcock of Hillsides in Pasadena and the Right Reverend William C. Choi, of the Seaman's Church Institute in San Pedro.

The President expressed the gratitude of Convention to the youth of the Diocese who served as pages and to others responsible for the Special Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention. The President thanked and recognized the Secretary, who instructed Convention on signing the Canonical Testimonial of Election.

The President recognized the Judge of Elections who reported on the Fifth Ballot, the results of which are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Reverend Chester Lovelle Talton was declared elected Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles. Convention joined in a hymn of thanksgiving.

The President recognized the Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr., who received a sustained standing ovation in gratitude for his service as Suffragan Bishop.

The President declared the agenda for the Special Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles had been completed in the order heretofore adopted by act of the Meeting of Convention.

The Special Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles was adjourned with a blessing by the Bishop of Los Angeles.

Respectfully submitted,

The Reverend George W. Cummings
Secretary of Convention

ATTEST:

Frederick Houk Borsch
Bishop of Los Angeles

R. Bradbury Clark
Chancellor of the Diocese

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

THE SPECIAL MEETING
of the
NINETY-FOURTH CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH
in the
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
June 9, 1990

For the Election of a Suffragan Bishop

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot		3rd Ballot		4th Ballot		5th Ballot	
	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes
Votes cast ...	180	395	178	398	177	396	178	388	177	390
Needed to elect ...	120	263	119	266	118	264	119	259	118	260
1. Alard, Leopoldo	25	48	18	33	6	13	4	9	WD 0	0
2. Brown, Enrique	8	16	2	4	1	0	WD 0	0	0	0
3. Getchell, Philip	17	29	8	10	4	0	WD 0	0	0	0
4. Gibson, Joel	33	85	36	109	31	143	17	114	9	70
5. Hagen, James	10	71	7	51	0	11	1	11	WD 0	1
6. MacPherson, Bruce	30	81	31	89	23	75	WD 0	3	1	0
7. Talton, Chester	57	65	76	102	112	154	156	251	167	319 E

THE SERMON GIVEN BY

THE RIGHT REVEREND, THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
FREDERICK HOUK BORSCH, Ph.D

at the
Celebration of the Holy Eucharist
Opening the Special Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention
of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles for
the Election of a Suffragan Bishop

This is a significant and exciting day for our Diocese. And it is a great day for the Holy Spirit. With our heartfelt thanks to him and our gratitude to God for the ministry of Oliver Garver, we now look forward to the ministry of a new Suffragan Bishop in our Diocese. In my own mind I go back to the time, almost exactly six years ago, when by some bit of coincidence or providence, I was asked to speak to many of you here in this diocese about the history and theology of the Episcopate. Needless to say, a lot has happened to me and to us since that time. But some of the same basic issues and concerns are again before us regarding ways to strengthen and expand Episcopal oversight, leadership and ministry for our Diocese. I also now know quite a bit more about the size and scope of our Diocese, its needs and great opportunities.

This is not the time to reflect at any length on these matters, except to say that the step we are taking today is a vital one, of great importance to my ministry and our mission for our Lord together. It is part of our overall planning for the diocese, and I will then later want to think carefully with you with regard to additional steps we might take, perhaps to further expand, and in any case to make more effective and helpful the Episcopal ministry to our Diocese and my own service to you as diocesan bishop.

Today we have before us a thoughtfully drawn position description and a carefully selected group of candidates. We owe a considerable debt of gratitude to Jenny Ladefoged and her committee, and to the candidates themselves for all the time, effort and discernment they have given to bring us to these house of decision.

For them and for us all it is a time for prayer and reflection. It is a time to reflect on the basics of our faith and our calling as a people of God. Our Scripture lessons have been chosen to assist us to do this.

We look for a Suffragan Bishop who will help us loose the bonds of wickedness and free those who are oppressed in our society and world. We look for one who will help us share our bread with the hungry and reach out to the homeless. Echoing the words of ancient prophecy, we wish to be led away from the pointing of the finger and speaking wickedness in order that we may put our energy into caring for the afflicted. Then will we find that we have become like a watered garden to others.

The prophet teaches us to look for one whose concern will not be with the outward show of religion but with kindness, justice, mercy and righteousness, to which we are all called as the people of God.

We ask for a Bishop who will lead us in blessing the Lord, that we may, in the words of the Psalmist, never forget all God's benefits. We

wish an individual who will, with us, praise the Lord, so that we may open ourselves and reach beyond self in learning the ways of love.

We look for a Bishop who knows the message of reconciliation as Paul has set it forth for us this morning. We seek a disciple who believes in the heart that through Christ, God, not counting our sins, has reconciled us to God's very self, and then given us this healing and reconciling message to share with others, making appeal through us, making us ambassadors for Christ. We wish a Bishop who in word and life will be an ambassador for Christ, and who will strengthen us all in the ministries of healing and peacemaking.

We pray for a Bishop who will be a teacher, teaching us to observe what our Lord has commanded -- above all the commandment that we love one another as our Savior Christ has loved us. Without that love nothing will be gained. With this love fear is cast out and all things are possible.

We look for a Bishop who will lead us in making disciples, baptizing and bringing many to join us in the name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, to be with us in offering thanksgiving and our living service to the Lord who is with us always, even to the end of the age.

These are among the challenges and great opportunities which are before us as a people of God. Some will tell us our high days in terms of influence and power are passed. By the measures of worldly religion that may or may not be true. None of us knows. Nor can we be sure this is not a blessing rather than bane, though I will share with you again my belief that this could well be a great decade for our Church. All the opportunities are before us, and there are already many signs of deepening faith, growing congregations and ministries of service.

Of one thing I am sure. The tasks of faith in Jesus Christ -- the one who is the embodiment of God's Word -- of God's comforting and commanding love -- the one who is now the pioneer and forerunner of our way to God, present among us in the power of his Spirit -- these tasks, these opportunities to deepen our sense of God's presence in our lives -- to form strong bonds of friendship and communities -- to bring others to share in our Christ-centered friendship and in vigorously caring for the dignity of every human being -- these tasks are far from over. Indeed, looking out through our Lord's eyes, we can see that the fields are white.

And now we seek an individual to help encourage and strengthen us for this mission. Come Holy Spirit our hearts inspire that we may seek your will and yours only and follow in the way of Christ. Amen.

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS AND DEVISES

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION" (Diocese of Los Angeles)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE" (The Bishop, a Corporation Sole)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE — BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND"

"THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC."

"THE BISHOP'S GUILD"

"CAMP STEVENS"

"CAMPBELL HALL (Episcopal)"

"THE CANTERBURY IRVINE FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED"

"THE CANTERBURY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOUNDATION, INC."

"THE CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION, A CORPORATION"

"THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST PAUL IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The Cathedral Grants Program)

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund)

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (Also known as HILLSIDES)

"DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE EPISCOPAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, BLOY HOUSE"

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES"

"HARVARD SCHOOL"

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC." (Also known as THE EPISCOPAL HOME)

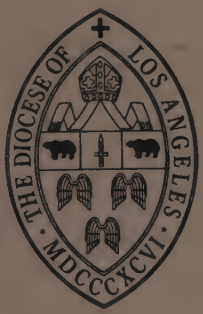
"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A NON PROFIT CORPORATION"

"NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION"

"ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A."

the ninety-fifth annual meeting of the convention of the church in the diocese of los angeles



1990

volume 1

OFFERINGS TO BE REMITTED TO THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

Send to Box 2164-0164, Los Angeles 90051. Checks should be made to the order of "The Treasurer of the Diocese" and properly designated as to purpose.

MISSION SHARE FUND

VENTURE IN MISSION

PRESIDING BISHOP'S FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF

CONFIRMATION SERVICES AND OFFICIAL EPISCOPAL VISITATION -- For the Bishop's Fund (Canon XXIX, Sec. 29.00)

THANKSGIVING DAY -- For free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan (The Annual Meeting of the Fifth Convention, 1899)

FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT -- For the Episcopal Endowment Fund (Required by Canon XXVI, Sec. 26.01)

CHURCH SCHOOL LENTEN OFFERING -- (Required by Fifty-eighth General Convention, 1955 "for specific, special projects of Advance Work in the Overseas and Domestic Missionary Fields of the Church.")

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERING -- For the Neighborhood Youth Association (The Annual Meeting of the Sixty-sixth Convention, 1971)

JERUSALEM AND EAST MISSION OFFERING (GOOD FRIDAY)

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION OFFERING -- One percent of the previous years net disposable income. (Resolution of the Sixty-seventh General Convention, 1982 and the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Diocesan Convention, 1982)

TREASURERS TO WHOM OTHER FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

PENSION FUND PREMIUM PAYMENTS - The Church Pension Fund, 800 - 2nd Avenue, New York, NY 10017

UNITED THANK OFFERING - Regional UTO Directress, Episcopal Churchwomen of Los Angeles (See Blue Book)

GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM - Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST - U.S. Trust Company of California, 555 S. Flower St., Suite 2700, Los Angeles 90071-2429

+++++ +++++

For additional information concerning above funds see Treasurer's Manual for Missions or Parishes.

THE JOURNAL

of

THE NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CONVENTION

of

THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE RIVERSIDE CONVENTION CENTER
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA

Friday and Saturday,
November 30th and December 1st, 1990

VOLUME I

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME I

Part I

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

	Page
The Officers of Convention	1
The Appointive Officers	2
Diocesan House Staff	3
The Honorary Canons and Canon Missioners	4
Regular Committees of Convention	5
The Standing Committee	6
Diocesan Council of Convention	6
Program Groups of Diocesan Council	7
Diocesan Commissions	11
Diocesan Boards of Trustees	16

Part II

Alphabetical List of the Clergy in the Diocese of Los Angeles	18
Monastic Communities	58
Clergy of the Wider Anglican Communion	59
Clergy Licensed to Officiate	60
Clerical Changes, Ordinations, Postulants & Candidates	68
Canonical List of the Clergy of the Diocese of Los Angeles	70
Clergy Widows	78

PART III

THE CONGREGATIONS

Clergy and Other Officers as of September 1, 1990	82
Parishes and Missions Listed by Region	118

PART IV

Directory of Diocesan Institutions	119
Directory of Diocesan Organizations	121
Directory of Schools	122

PART I

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Diocesan House: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles 90017-1412
MAIL: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164
FAX NUMBER: (213) 482-5304

+ + + THE OFFICERS OF CONVENTION -- 1990 + + +

The Bishop of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REVEREND FREDERICK H. BORSCH, Ph.D.
Office: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles -- (213) 482-2040
Residence: 2930 Corda Lane, Los Angeles 90049
(Family calls) - (213) 472-1190
Bishop's Home Study (Personal calls) - (213) 472-3195

The Suffragan Bishop-Elect of Los Angeles
THE REVEREND CHESTER L. TALTON
Office: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles -- (213) 482-2040

The Secretary
THE REVEREND GEORGE W. CUMMINGS
Office: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 -- (818) 576-0132
FAX NUMBER: (818) 284-3420
Residence: 1375 S. Los Robles Ave., Pasadena 91106 - (818) 799-5722

The Bishop of Los Angeles (Retired)
THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.
Residence: 3919 Starland Drive, Flintridge 91011

The Suffragan Bishop of Los Angeles (Retired)
THE RIGHT REVEREND OLIVER B. GARVER, JR., D.D.
Office: Harvard School, 3700 Coldwater Canon Road, North Hollywood
FAX NUMBER: (818) 769-1743 - - Office: (818) 980-6692
Residence: 1925 Overland Ave., #302, Los Angeles 90025 - (213) 475-2454

The Assisting Bishops in the Diocese
THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE W. BARRETT, D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.
128-D W. Arrellaga Street, Santa Barbara 93101 -- (805) 966-0906
THE RIGHT REVEREND CHARLES E. BENNISON, D.D.
460 Blaisdell, Claremont 91711
THE RIGHT REVEREND WILLIAM C. CHOI
101 W. Eleventh Street, San Pedro 90731
THE RIGHT REVEREND DANIEL CORRIGAN, D.D.
2550 Treasure Dr., #E16, Santa Barbara 93105 - (805) 687-3114
THE RIGHT REVEREND IVOL I. CURTIS, D.D., D.C.L.
40 N. Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills 92653 -- (714) 768-0895
THE RIGHT REVEREND JOHN K. KRUMM, D.D., Ph.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.
1221 Wass Street, Tustin 92680 -- (714) 544-3141
THE RIGHT REVEREND CEDRIC E. MILLS, LL.D., S.T.D., D.D.
2235 W. Twenty-fifth Street, Apt. 112, San Pedro 90732 - (213) 547-9573
THE RIGHT REVEREND GORDON V. SMITH, D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.
1656 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Ests. 90274 -- (213) 378-0758

+ + + THE APPOINTIVE OFFICERS + + +

The Chancellor

CANON R. BRADBURY CLARK, J.D., L.H.D.
400 S. Hope Street, 15th Floor, Los Angeles 90071-2899 - (213) 669-6000
Residence: 615 Alta Vista Circle, South Pasadena 91030 - (213) 257-4547

The Vice Chancellors

CAROLYN CARLBURG, J.D.
Office: 136 S. Oak Knoll Ave., Ste. #202, Pasadena 91101 - (818) 440-9100

CLARENCE E. FLEMING, J.D.
Office: 305 W. Colorado Blvd., Ste. 310, Pasadena 91105 -- (213) 684-0920
Residence: 150 S. Los Robles, Pasadena 91101 - (818) 449-2116

WILLIAM B. RODIGER, J.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 1558, Santa Ana 92702-1558
Office: 837 N. Ross Street, Santa Ana 92701 - (714) 835-9011
Residence: 2121 Victoria Drive, Santa Ana 92706 - (714) 731-2860

JOHN A. TUCKER, J.D.
Office: 800 Wilshire Blvd., 13th Floor, Los Angeles 90017 -- (213) 629-0060
Residence: 2230 S. Beverly Glen, Los Angeles 90064 - (213) 553-7598

The Assistant Secretaries of Convention

THE REVEREND GARY D. HAND
MARGARET E. HULTGREN (MRS. Harold)
THE REVEREND M. GREGORY RICHARDS

The Archivist/Historiographer

THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN, M.Div., D.D.

THE ECUMENICAL OFFICER

THE REVEREND GARY D. HAND

The Registrar

THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN
Mail: 16651 Rinaldi Street, Granada Hills 91344 - (818) 366-7541

The Assistant Registrar

VANCE DAWSON (MRS.)
10132 Yolanda Ave., Northridge 91324

Examiners for Parish Lay Readers and Lectors

THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN, Registrar
THE REVEREND MICHAEL A. BAMBERGER
THE REVEREND A. GILLETTE BECHTEL
THE REVEREND MARK R. BRINKMAN
THE REVEREND DAVID L. CAFFREY
THE REVEREND GARY D. COLLINS
THE REVEREND PETER C. ENSOR
THE REVEREND FERNANDO C. GOMEZ
THE REVEREND RICHARD B. HARMS
THE REVEREND VICTORIA T. HATCH
THE REVEREND LYNN A. JAY
THE REVEREND ERIC M. MENEES
THE REVEREND CONRAD A. NORDQUIST
THE REVEREND JOSE POCH
THE REVEREND S. MORTIMER WARD, IV

The Judge of Elections

DAVID GROVER

The Necrologist

THE REVEREND H. BELFIELD HANNIBAL, D.D.

+ + + DIOCESAN HOUSE STAFF + + +

Canon to the Ordinary . . . . . THE REVEREND CANON D. BRUCE MacPHERSON

Archdeacon for Congregational Development . . . . . .THE VENERABLE HARTSHORN MURPHY, JR.

Archdeacon for Clergy Deployment. . . . . .THE VENERABLE VIRGINIA G. ERWIN

Chaplain to the Bishop. . . . . .PETER CARLSON

Executive Assistant to Bishop Borsch . . . . . .MARICELA KOENIGS

Secretary to the Corporation Sole and the Suffragan Bishop. . . . . EARLEEN LARSON

Secretary to the Missioner for Hispanic Ministry. . . . . .CELIA DE SIMONS

Coordinator for Vocations to Ordination . . . . . .MARY ROBINSON

Secretary to the Archdeacon for Clergy Development. . . . . .REBECCA J. MERWIN

Missioner for Communications and Editor of *The Episcopal News*. . . . . RUTH M. NICASTRO

Assistant Editor of *The Episcopal News* and Staff Assistant for Communications. . . . . ROBERT B. WILLIAMS

Video Consultant. . . . . .DAN CROSSLAND

Missioner for Asiamerica Ministry. . . . . THE REVEREND CANON JOHN H. M. YAMAZAKI

Missioner for Interreligious Affairs, Archivist/Historiographer. .THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN
(Office located at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish)

Missioner for Hispanic Ministry . . . . . .THE REVEREND CARMEN B. GUERRO

Missioner for Stewardship . . . . . .THE REVEREND J. JON BRUNO

Youth Co-ordinator . . . . . .MARGE DEVINE

Missioner for Administration and Assistant Treasurer and Secretary of the Corporation of the Diocese . . . . . PETER R. MANN

Comptroller . . . . . JOON MATSUMURA

Accounting Secretary . . . . . .JANE ARMSTRONG

Group Insurance. . . . . .ANDREA MAIER

Lay Volunteer. . . . . **WILBERT (BILL) LARSON**

Director, Social Service Ministries. . . . . **THE REVEREND PAUL D. LAWSON**

Manager, Cathedral Bookstore and
Resource Center . . . . . **HERMINIA HIPOLITO (MRS.)**

Urban Missioner . . . . . **THE REVEREND PHILIP J. LANCE**
(Office located at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish)

Coordinator for AIDS Ministry . . . . . **JACK PLIMPTON**
(Telephone: 213/250-5588)

+ + + DIOCESAN ALTAR GUILD + + +

Directress . . . . . **LINDA GEIGER**
1211 Marengo Ave., South Pasadena 91030 -- (818) 799-6072

+ + + LAY SERVICES + + +

MICHELLE WRIGHT
729 Newport Ave., Long Beach 90804 -- (213) 433-2101

WILBERT (BILL) LARSON
3826 E. 14th Street, Long Beach 90804 - (213) 498-0224

+ + + + + + + + + +

+ + + DIOCESAN CENTER PROJECT + + +

Project Director . . . . . **THOMAS D. HOLLAND**

Development Associate. . . . . **KRISTI WALLACE**

Project Coordinator. . . . . **DONNA K. MACHADO**

+ + + + + + + + + +

+ + + HONORARY CANONS + + +

The Reverend Canons Clarance H. Parlour 5/53; Paul G. Satrang 4/24/68; Noble L. Owings 1/28/71; John H. M. Yamazaki 11/7/71; Spencer P. Edwards, Jr. 11/9/72; Nicholas Kouletsis 12/1/72; John Kimball Saville 5/20/73; Harold G. Hultgren 12/16/73; John S. Gill 2/4/77; Pierson Parker 2/4/77; Richard I. S. Parker 2/4/77; Donald R. Behm 11/1/79; Morris V. Samuel, Jr. 12/16/79; Lewis P. Bohler, Jr. 5/9/60; George J. Hall 5/9/80; George F. Regas 5/9/80; Ernest D. Sillers 5/9/80; Canon Alice Walker 5/9/80; The Reverend Canons Gethin B. Hughes 7/17/80; Richard S. Van Horn 7/17/80; Canon R. Bradbury Clark 11/11/81; The Reverend Canons Harry R. Edwall 12/6/86; Raymond K. Riebs 12/6/86; and Canon Janice O. Rusack 12/6/86.

+ + + + + + + + + +

REGULAR COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION
(Canon XVII, Sec. 17.01-17.08)

On the Bishop's Address (Sec. 17.01)
The Rev. M. Gregory Richards, Chair
The Rev. Kathleen Dale Roffina
John C. Wood

On Constitution and Canons (17.02)
William B. Rodiger, J.D., Chair
The Rev. David M. Baumann
Carolyn Carlburg (Ms.)
The Rev. Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.
Thomas B. Larkin
R. Blinn Maxwell
The Rev. Warren S. Nyback
John A. Tucker, Jr.
The Rev. Roger H. Wood
The Rev. Canon D. Bruce MacPherson, Bishop's Liaison

Consultants
Canon R. Bradbury Clark, J.D.
The Rev. George W. Cummings
Clarence E. Fleming, Jr., J.D.
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren

On Credentials (Sec. 17.03)
The Rev. George W. Cummings, Chair
Jack L. Conway
David W. Shively

On Dispatch of Business (17.04)
Jamesetta C. Hammons (Ms.), Chair
The Rev. George W. Cummings
Susan D. MacPherson (Mrs.)

On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions (17.05)
The Rev. Lynn A. Jay, Chair
The Hon. Morio Fukuto
Douglas Muirhead

On Resolutions (17.06)
John A. Tucker, Jr., J.D., Chair
The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger
The Rev. Richard W. Gillett
Thomas B. Larkin, Jr.
Anne Marie Staas-Niedorf
The Rev. William A. Thompson

On Rules of Order (17.07)
William B. Rodiger, J.D., Chair
John C. Wood

On Arrangements (17.08)
Susan D. MacPherson (Mrs.), Chair
Jane Armstrong (Ms.)
Robert T. Bowen
Richard Burden
Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs.)
Lynda D. Crow (Mrs.)
Elise J. Green (Mrs.)
David Grover
Edna Kuhns (Mrs.)
Larson, Earleen (Mrs.)
Larson, Wilbert
Beryl L. Mayrhofer (Mrs.)
George Roosevelt
John C. Scott
Benjamin Short
Jef Short (Mrs.)
Alan T. Stover
The Rev. S. Mortimer Ward
Sally Way (Mrs.)
Barbara Welch (Mrs.)
Michele Wright (Mrs.)
The Rev. George W. Cummings, Secretary of Convention
The Rev. Canon D. Bruce MacPherson, Bishop's Liaison
Marge Devine (Ms.) and Peter Mann, Staff Liaison
George A. Davis, Consultant

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. Canon Richard Van Horn, President (1990)
Kim Bess (1993) The Rev. Kenneth Higginbotham (1992)
Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel) (1991) The Rev. Lynn A. Jay (1991)
Jamesetta C. Hammons (Ms.) (1990) Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter) (1992)
The Rev. Kathleen Dale Roffina (1993)

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION
(Canon XIX)

(Members *ex officio*)
The Bishop of the Diocese
The Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese
The Secretary of Convention
The President of the Episcopal Church Women

(Members at Large - Elected by Convention)
Glen Guzmann (1991) The Rev. Barbara Mudge (1990)
John Killefer (1992) Anne O'Hara-Tumility (1990)
The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin (1992) The Rev. Charles W. Saquety, Jr. (1991)

(Members Representing the Corporation of the Diocese)
The Rev. Dean Farrar (1990) Stephen Miller (1990)

(Members Representing the Standing Committee)
Kim Bess (Mrs.) (1990) The Rev. Kathleen Dale Roffina (1990)

(Members Representing Regions - Elected by Regions)
Los Angeles Region
Clifford Hunt (1991) The Rev. Jose A. Poch (1991)
San Bernardino Region
The Rev. Louis E. Hemmers (1992) Dr. Ferdinand Barnum (1992)
San Buenaventura Region
The Rev. Michael J. Carll (1992) Virginia F. Merrill (Mrs.) (1992)
San Gabriel Region
The Rev. Ray M. Smith (1990) Dr. Mittier DeChamplain (1990)
Santa Ana Region
The Rev. Warren L. Pittman (1990) Thomas B. Larkin (1990)

M. R. Ritley (Ms.), Secretary to Council)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Agenda and Planning Committee of Diocesan Council
Thomas B. Larkin, Chair
The Rev. George W. Cummings The Rev. Warren L. Pittman
Virginia F. Merrill (Mrs.) Jef Short (Mrs.)
The Rev. Barbara Mudge Anne O'Hara-Tumilty

Budget and Stewardship Committee of Diocesan Council
Dr. Mitties DeChamplain, Chair
Francis L. Banks John Killefer
Dr. Ferdinand Barnum The Rev. Jose A. Poch
The Rev. Ray M. Smith

Structure and Membership Committee of Diocesan Council
The Rev. Charles W. Sacquety, Jr., Chair

Kim Bess
The Rev. Michael J. Carll
Glenn Guzman
Clifford Hunt
The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin

+ + + + + + + + + +

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL
(Canons XIX, Sec. 19.06-19.11)

Camping

The Rev. Bradford L. Karelius (Chair) (1992)

The Rev. Arthur B. Bartlett (1991)
Peter Bergstrom (1990)
The Rev. Robert L. Cornelison (1990)
The Rev. Robert P. Dekker (1992)
Andy Drivas
Emily Easum (1991)
The Rev. Dean Farrar (1992)
Reese T. Freeman
Jody Golowka (Miss) (1991)
Phyllis Golowka (Mrs.) (1991)
Margaret Henson (Mrs.)
Ray Henson
Charles W. Holt (1990)
Janet Kawamoto (Mrs.) (1991)
Eunice Koch (Mrs.) (1990)
The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin
Jane Minchinton (Mrs.)
Susan Morse (Ms.)
Anna Nelson (Mrs.)
Meredith Riffel (Mrs.)
Temple Roath (Ms.) (1990)
The Rev. Wayne Sanders
The Rev. John K. Saville, III (1992)
Margie Wilson (Ms.) (1990)

Peter Mann, Staff Liaison

Christian Education and Leadership Training

The Rev. Shirley J. Rose, Chair (1990)

Paula Arvedson (1992)
Ferdinand Barnum (Dr.)
Fred E. Barrett (1990)
Tracy Gaestel (Mrs.) (1991)
Adela Gomez (Mrs.) (1992)
Dan Jones (1992)
The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin (1991)
The Rev. Eric H. F. Law (1991)
Yvette Rawlinson (Ms.) (1992)
Mary Robinson (Mrs.) (1992)
The Rev. Michael P. Samartha (1992)
Thelma Williams (Ms.) (1992)

Edward T. Swanson, Volunteer Writing Project
Marge Devine (Mrs.), Staff Liaison

Communications

The Rev. James L. Friedrich, Chair (1992)

Kilbee Brittain (Mrs.) (1992)
Meredith Brucker (Mrs.) (1991)
Cliff Dektar (1990)
Cathy Franklin (Ms.) (1990)
Bill Givens (1990)
The Rev. Gary R. Hall (1990)
The Rev. Louis E. Hemmers (1990)
The Rev. Huston Horn (1992)
Janet Kawamoto (Mrs.) (1990)
Richard Kimball (1992)
Steve Leland (1991)
Larry McCormick (1990)
Jill McKenna (Ms.) (1990)
Virginia Merrill (Ms.) (1990)
Margaret Parker (Mrs.) (1990)
Larry Pryor (1991)
Cynthia Banks Scannell (Ms.) (1991)
James Wharton (1990

Billie Youngblood (Mrs.) (1990)
Ruth Nicastro (Mrs.), Staff Liaison
Daniel Crossland, Staff Liaison

Evangelism and Renewal

The Rev. Timothy B. Safford, Chair (1991)

Richard Billinger (1990)
The Rev. Mark R. Brinkmann (1991)
The Rev. David L. Caffrey (1992)
Girard Haven (1992)
Albert Hodgson (1991)
Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs.) (1990)
Clifford Hunt
Jan Jones (Mrs.) (1990)

The Rev. James M. Stanton (1991)
The Ven. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr., Staff Liaison

Ministry in Higher Education

The Rev. Edward Allen, Chair

The Rev. Marilyn Adams
The Rev. Giles Asbury
Stephen Barney (Dr.)
The Rev. Gary L. Commins
Mark T. Fuller
Glenn D. Guzman
Young Johnson
Janice Kennedy-Loutzenhise (Ms.)
The Rev. Susan Klein
Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs.)
Thomas B. Larkin
The Rev. Eric H. F. Law
The Rev. Benjamin Pao
The Rev. Martha A. Siegel
The Rev. Gene Wallace
Ralph Waycott, Jr.

Peter Mann, Staff Liaison

Hispanic Ministries

Maria T. Cueto (Mrs.), Chair (1990)

Diane Atkin (Mrs.)
The Rev. Gary J. Bradley (1991)
Eduardo Bresciani (1991)
The Rev. Richard W. Gillett
The Rev. Fernando C. Gomez (1991)
The Rev. Philip J. Lance (1990)
Zoila Manzanares (Ms.) (1990)
Mary Martinez (Mrs.)
The Rev. Eric Menees (1990)
Margarita Mira (Mrs.) (1991)
Donald Mitchell (1990)
Juana Mojica (Mrs.)
The Rev. Patricia O'Reilly (1990)
Christina Ortega (Ms.) (1991)
The Rev. Jose Poch
Raquel Salcines (Mrs.) (1990)

The Rev. Janet B. Westall
The Ven. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr., Staff Liaison

Ministry of the Disabled

Jane Armstron (Ms.), Chair (1990)

Judy Bailey
Claudia Barner (Mrs.) (1990)
David Barner
Ferdinand Barnum (Dr.)
Betty E. Bray (1990)
Marjorie E. Hey
Barbara McKenna (1991)
Anita Paige
John Rabb
Corinne Stover (Mrs.)

Martha Wolcott
The Rev. J. Jon Bruno, Staff Liaison

Mission Congregations

The Rt. Rev. Frederick H. Borsch, Chair
The Ven. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr., Convening Chair

Leon Conerly
The Rev. Peter Ensor
Joel Fisher
The Rev. Douglas Holmes
The Rev. Barbara Mudge
The Rev. Ivor Ottley
The Rev. Benjamin Pao
Shirley Rezin (Mrs.)
The Rev. Thomas Sandy
The Rev. Donald Stivers
Carlton Thomas

Regional Representatives

Los Angeles - The Rev. Danana Mkhize
San Bernardino - Richard Kimball
San Buenaventura - Les Lagerquist
San Gabriel - Curtis Cross (Dr.)
Santa Ana - Richard Helmuth II

Consultants

The Rev. Canon D. Bruce MacPherson - The Rev. Canon H.M. Yamazaki

Staff Liaison

Joon Matsumura (Mrs.) - Peter Mann
Celia de Simonds (Mrs.)

Small Parishes

John Thies, Chair

The Rev. J. Jon Bruno
The Rev. Michael G. Carr
The Rev. Katherine Clark
Vern Cowles
The Rev. Carole R. Herzog
John Killefer
Mary Martinez (Mrs.)
Ellen Murazaki (Dr.)
The Rev. Ivor A. Ottley
John Stevens
Barbara Welch (Mrs.)
The Ven. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr., Staff Liaison

Social Relations

Committee on Aging

Anita Paige (Ms.), Chair

Dorothy Anderson (Mrs.)
Margaret Chapin (Mrs.)
The Rev. Leonard D. Dixon
Stella Dixon (Mrs.)
Mel Harris (Mrs.)
Rosetta Holland (Mrs.)
Donna Lindell
Mary Gaines Read (Miss)
The Rev. Roger F. Rose
Rosalea Wilcox (Mrs.)
Barbara Williamson

Ex Officio

Linda Gulker (Ms.)
Tess Mohr (Mrs.)
William Mohr

Consultants

Jane Dill (Dr.)
The Rev. Richard C. Hall
Ruth Nicastro (Mrs.), Staff Liaison

Committee on World Hunger

The Rev. Richard G. Belliss
Kaaren Hoffman (Ms.)
Terry Martin-Sanitate (Ms.)
Maricela Koenigs (Ms.), Staff Liaison

Resource Persons

The Rev. Stephen K. Commins
Gwen Felton (Mrs.)
William Doulos
David Van Ness
Dennis C. White

Specific Tasks

Caroline Green-Blakeney
Bernice Heeschen (Mrs.)

Stewardship and Finance

Ronald Brunner, Chair

Charles Bennett
Warren H. Knape
Robert Bowker
Craig Laucks
Allan Dawson
Donna Machado (Ms.)
Mitties DeChamplain (Dr.)
The Rev. George W. McClaren
The Rev. Frederick A. Fenton
Glen H. Mitchell, III
Louis Glossom
H. Eugene Noll
The Rev. Ellen Hill
The Rev. Denis O'Pray
Thomas Holland
The Rev. Kathleen Dale Roffina
The Rev. Lynn A. Jay
Richard Sandifer
Donald Jones
Carlton Thomas
The Rev. Jerome E. Kahler
Paul H. Thompson
Gene Wekall
William S. Dowey, Planned Giving Consultant
The Rev. J. Jon Bruno, Staff Liaison
Peter R. Mann, Staff Liaison

Youth

The Rev. Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr., Chair

Edward Beckett
Victor Gomez
Sharon Beckett (Mrs.)
Sarah Hubbard (Ms.)
Curtiss Brewer
Jared Hughes
Philip Bruno
Martha Killefer (Mrs.)
Katherine Carlburn (Ms.)
The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin
The Rev. Michael G. Carr
Christine LePage (Ms.)
Allan Dawson
Erwin Mojica
Carlyle Duffield
The Rev. Warren L. Pittman
Darlene Duffied (Mrs.)
George Roosevelt
Laura Gillin (Mrs.)
Tom Rosebrook
Whitney Watson
The Rev. J. Jon Bruno, Staff Liaison
Marge Devine, Staff Liaison

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS
(Canon XVIII, Sec. 18.00-18.05)

Aids Ministry
Randolph Kimmler, Chair

Hugh I. Biele
The Rev. Malcolm Boyd
Dalton Cole
The Rev. James B. D. Corbett
Gary Fowler
Leisha R. Gremillion (Ms.)
George Marks, M.D.
The Rev. Tillman M. Moore, M.D.
The Rev. Albert Ogle
Anne O'Hara-Tumilty
The Rev. Warren L. Pittman
Bette Ripp (Ms.)
The Rev. Martha A. Siegel
Stephen J. Young, Esq.

Marge Devine (Ms.), Staff Liaison
Jack Plimpton, Staff Liaison

Black Ministries
The Rev. Kenneth Higginbotham, Chair

Kenneth Adams
Yvonne Bingham (Ms.)
The Rev. Cn. Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.
William Bouie
Leon Conerly
Jamesetta C. Hammons
Loyce Lang Hill
Charlotte Jackson
Lorretta Kelly (Ms.)
Barbara Luke (Mrs.)
Margaret McCauley (Mrs.)
Jackie McLeod (Mrs.)
The Rev. Danana E. Mkhize
The Rev. Ivor A. Ottley
Harold Patrick
Michael Robinson

The Rev. Warner R. Traynham
The Ven. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr., Staff Liaison

Church Architecture
The Rev. H. Clifford Gain, Chair

Barbara C. Barnum (Ms.)
Gates W. Burrows
Peter Creamer
Nancy Faust (Ms.)
Robert Faxon
Bea Floyd (Mrs.)
Donald S. Gill
Alice McCully (Mrs.)
Virginia F. Merrill (Mrs.)
The Rev. Jeffrey D. Paul
Douglas S. Stenhouse
William L. Wunch (Dr.)

Peter Mann, Staff Liaison
The Ven. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr., Staff Liaison

Clergy Community Conference Committee
The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin, Chair

Kelly Carr (Mrs.)
The Rev. Michael G. Carr
The Rev. Gary Collins
Heather Collins (Mrs.)
Helen Dekker (Mrs.)
The Rev. Robert P. Dekker
Nancy Larkin (Mrs.)
The Rev. Beryl Nyre
The Rev. L. Lynn Parker
The Rev. John K. Saville

Kathleen Saville (Mrs.)
Maricela Koenigs (Ms.), Staff Liaison

Diocesan Human Service Ministry
The Rev. Richard C. Hall, Chair

Allison Acken, Ph.D.
The Rt. Rev. William C. Choi
Frank J. Griffin
John M. Hitchcock
Adel M. Martinez (Ms.)
Stephen Miller
The Rev. Tillman M. Moore, M.D.
Virginia Schlanser (Mrs.)

The Rev. Roger H. Wood
The Rev. Paul D. Lawson, Staff Liaison

Ecumenicity

The Rev. Gary D. Hand, Chair

The Rev. Gregory G. Bayaca
The Rev. Dean Farrar
The Rev. Richard W. Gillett
The Rev. Terence E. Lynberg
The Rev. Alan B. Scarfe
Dorothy Richards (Mrs.)
The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Staff Liaison

Anglican/Roman Catholic - Los Angeles Dialogue

The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield, Convenor

Sister Columba, S.H.N.
Allan Dingwall
The Rev. Carole R. Herzog
The Rev. Alfred H. Smith, Jr.

Anglican/Roman Catholic - Orange Dialogue

The Rev. David M. Baumann, Chair

The Rev. Canon Ralph J. Deppen
The Rev. Bradford L. Karelius

Anglican/Roman Catholic - San Bernardino Dialogue

The Rev. Michael P. Samartha, Convenor

Lutheran/Orthodox Dialogue

The Rev. Robert J. Gaestel, Convenor

The Hon. Edward F. Fogg
P. Raymond Gallie
The Rev. Carole R. Herzog
Judy Murray (Mrs.)
The Rev. Alfred H. Smith, Jr.

Episcopal/Jewish Dialogue

The Rev. Michael G. Carr, Convenor

The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger
The Rev. David M. Baumann
The Rev. H. Clifford Gain
The Rev. Susan W. Klein

Episcopal/Muslim Dialogue

The Rev. Giles L. Asbury
The Rev. Eric H. F. Law

Faith and Order Dialogue

The Rev. Barbara D. C. Mudge, Convenor

The Rev. Michael G. Carr
Dr. Edward A. White

Life and Work Dialogue

The Rev. Richard W. Gillette, Convenor

The Rev. Gary L. Commins
The Rev. Bryan W. Jones
The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin

Committee on the Wider Anglican Fellowship

The Rev. Gregory C. Bayaca, Convenor

The Rev. John R. Cole
The Rev. K. George Pothen
The Rev. Michael P. Samartha

Interriligious Council

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren

Southern California Ecumenical Council

The Rev. Canon D. Bruce MacPherson, Bishop's Representative

Sandra Dyson
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Percia Hutcherson (Mrs.)
The Rev. Eric H. F. Law
Mildred Moser

Episcopal Asiamerican Strategy Task Force (LAD/EAST)

The Rev. Mitsuo Akiyoshi, Chair (1992)

James Ano
The Rev. Magdaleno Bacagan
The Rev. Gregorio Bayaca
Rex Botengan
Gladys Cheng (Miss)
The Rt. Rev. William C. Choi
The Rev. Gerry F. Engan
The Rev. Alex S. Geston
The Rev. Sione Halapua
Paul Young Chul Kim
Prisea Kim (Mrs.)
The Rev. Eric H. F. Law
The Rev. Dr. Duc Nguyen
Mas Nishibayashi (M.D.)
Elisa B. Pahed (Ms.)
The Rev. Benjamin Pao
The Rev. K. George Pothen
Walter F. Teubner
C. A. Thomas
The Rev. Jonathan Won

Consultants

The Rev. Winston Ching
The Rev. Canon John H. M. Yamazaki

The Ven. Hartshorn Murphy, Staff Liaison

Housing

William L. Doulos, Chair

Dorothy J. Collins (Ms.)
The Rev. Richard C. Hall
Clifford Hunt
Young Johnson
Donald Moore
The Rev. Conrad A. Nordquist
Kerry Tingley (Ms.)

Liturgy and Church Music

The Rev. S. Mortimer Ward, IV, Chair

The Rev. Mark R. Brinkmann
Owen Burdick
The Rev. James B. D. Corbett
The Rev. Canon Harry Edwall
Thomas Foster
The Rev. H. Clifford Gain
Linda Geiger (Ms.)
The Rev. Steven M. Giovangelo
Martha E. Lamar (Mrs.)
Jean Morris (Mrs.)
The Rev. Barbara Mudge
Dr. William B. Roberts
Elizabeth Schuck (Mrs.)
The Rev. Gene Wallace

Dr. William L. Wunsch

Consultants

Carol Foster (Mrs.)
Fritz Frurip

Peter Carlson, Staff Liaison

Marriage and Family Life

Don Allison, Chair

Patsy Brierley
The Rev. Michael J. Carll
Joan D. Conahey (Ms.)
The Rev. Stephen Galipeau
Pauline Itow (Ms.)
Tetelle Marie Justice

Migration Ministries

The Rev. Beryl Nyre, Chair (1991)

Robert Ainsworth (1991)
Janet Rivett-Carnac (Ms.) (1992)
The Rev. Kathleen J. Cullinane (1992)
The Rev. Robert P. Dekker (1992)
The Rev. Fernando C. Gomez (1990)
Jerry Sawrey (1992)
The Rev. Alan Scarfe (1992)

The Rev. Paul D. Lawson, Staff Liaison

Ministry

The Rt. Rev. Frederick H. Borsch
The Rev. Canon George F. Regas, Chair

The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger (1990)
Patsy Brierley (Mrs.) (1990)
Harry Childress (1990)
Maria T. Cueto (Ms.) (1990)
The Rev. Robert D. Dunn (1992)
The Rev. Peter C. Ensor (1992)
The Rev. Richard Graves (1991)
The Rev. Kenneth Higginbotham (1992)
The Rev. Lynn Jay (1992)
Dr. Marilyn Kennedy (1992)
Muriel Morse (Mrs.) (1992)
The Rev. Mary June Nestler (1992)
Janet Petrey (Ms.) (1991)
The Rev. Alfred H. Smith, Jr. (1991)
Mrs. Corinne Stover (1991)

Consultants:

The Rev. Gary R. Hall (1990)
The Rev. Howard Happ (1990)
The Rev. Adam D. McCoy (1990)
Dr. Ellen Murasaki (1990)
William B. Rodiger (1990)
The Rev. Robert Schaper (1990
The Rev. Ray Smith (1990)

The Ven. Virginia Erwin, Staff Liaison
Mary Robinson (Mrs.), Staff Liaison

Nominations

Francis S. Banks, Chair

The Rev. James R. Bishop
The Rev. Carole R. Herzog
Barbara Kimball (Mrs.)
David Shively
John A. Tucker, Jr.
Dr. Herbert Wong

The Rev. Canon D. Bruce MacPherson, Staff Liaison

Peace and Justice

The Rev. Jane C. Turner, Chair

Marty Coleman (Ms.)
Gwen Felton (Mrs.)
Grace Payne Hall (Ms.)
Christina Ortega (Ms.)
The Rev. James Schrider
Lee Taylor
Henry Etta Waters (Ms.)
Mary Brent Wehril (Mrs.)

Marie Koenigs (Ms.), Staff Liaison

Racism and Discrimination

Yvonne Bingham, Chair

Arthur Artinian
Sylvia Banks
Luke Fishburn
The Rev. H. Belfield Hannibal
Zora Hayes
Dr. Lamar M. Hill
Clifford Hunt
Kim Chi Huynh (Miss
The Rev. Eric H. F. Law
Letitia Levison
Margaret B. Maradudin (Mrs.)
The Rev. Patricia O'Reilly
Sylvester Scott
The Rev. Donald A. Stivers
The Rev. G. Russell Touchstone
Nancy VonLauderback (Ms.)
Mary Ellen C. Weston (Mrs.)
Audrie Wing (Mrs.)

Schools

Dr. Les Frost, Chair

Serena Beeks (Mrs.)
Markham B. Campaigne
The Rev. Thomas G. Clarke
Nancy Curry (Mrs.)
Merrily Dunlap (Mrs.)
The Rev. Christopher K. Eade
Glenn D. Guzman
The Rev. James A. Maronde
The Rev. Charles H. Rowins
Eva Smith (Mrs.)

The Rev. Canon D. Bruce MacPherson, Staff Liaison

Scouting
William Hunt, Chair

The Rev. David M. Baumann
Glenn D. Guzman
The Rev. Elizabeth E. Hooper
Florence Hooper (Mrs.)
Craig Lesh
The Rev. M. Gregory Richards
The Rev. O. Forest Riek
Matt Rowe

Theology and Human Sexuality
The Rev. Martha A. Siegel, Chair

The Rev. Marilyn Adams
Don Allison
Kathryn Allison (Ms.)
Dr. Megan Bowles
The Rev. David L. Caffrey
The Rev. Michael G. Carr
R. Vern Cowles
Max Dunn
Lynn Horton (Ms.)
Percia Hutcherson (Ms.)
The Rev. Peter G. Kreitler
Jennifer Ladefoged (Ms.)
Dr. Carol Laquer
Christine LePage (Ms.)
Lydia Lopez (Ms.)
The Rev. George W. McClaren
Juana Mojica (Ms.)
Steven Nishibayashi, M.D.
The Rev. Warren S. Nyback
The Rev. Warren L. Pittman
David Russell
Dr. Barbara Stewart
The Rev. Warner R. Traynham

Consultants

The Rev. Lynn A. Jay
The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson
Marge Devine (Ms.), Staff Liaison
Joon Matsumura (Mrs.), Staff Liaison

+ + + + + + + + + +

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Diocesan Insurance Committee
John A. Tucker, Jr., J.D., Chair

Francis S. Banks
Eugene H. Frank
Ronald Garver
The Rev. Richard Hall
William Hunt
Peter Mann
Stephen Miller
Ellen S. Murasaki, Ph.D.
The Rev. Canon George Regas
The Rev. Canon Richard Van Horn

New Diocesan Center Committee
Ann Lucas, Chair
The Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch

The Rev. Charles Belknap
The Rev. J. Jon Bruno
Maria Cueto (Ms.)
Mitties DeChamplain, Ph.D.
The Rev. Lynn A. Jay
Joseph Li
The Rev. Canon D. Bruce MacPherson
Peter R. Mann
Stephen Miller
Ellen Murasaki, Ph.D.
Ruth Nicastro (Mrs.)
The Rev. Denis O'Pray
Jef Short (Mrs.)
The Rev. Canon Richard Van Horn

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN BOARDS OF TRUSTEES

Corporation of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul

The Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch, President
Roger Thomas, Vice President
Peter Mann, Secretary
Thomas Curtiss, Jr., Treasurer
Herminia Hipolito, Warden

Appointed by the Bishop - Yearly Tenure

William Blundell
Robert E. Denham
Glen Mitchell, Jr.
Ann Shaw
Roger Thomas
The Rev. Ellen Hill

Elected by Convention

Thomas Curtiss, Jr. (1991)
Joel Fisher (1990)
The Rev. Richard Gillett (1992)
The Rev. Denis O'Pray (1991)
Bea Floyd (1992)
The Rev. Michael P. Samartha (1990)

Elected by Cathedral Corporation

Jamesetta Hammons (1990)
Rosetta P. Holland (1990)
Susan P. Jones (1990)
Annamarie M. Shaw (1990)
The Rev. Jose D. Carlo (1990)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Corporation of the Diocese

The Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch, Chairman
Stephen Miller (1990), President
John A. Tucker, Jr., J.D., (1991), First Vice President
The Rev. Dean Farrar (1991), Second Vice President
Mary Liz Bylin (1992), Secretary
Francis L. Banks (1990), Treasurer
R. Bradbury Clark, J.D. (1990)
The Rev. Barbara Mudge (1992)
Dr. Edward N. Wiggins (1991)

Peter R. Mann, Assistant Treasurer and Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

Diocesan Investment Trust

The Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch

Elected by Convention

Ronald S. Hartwick (1990)
Jerry W. Johnston (1993)
James Lawrence Keating (1991)
Robert E. Wycoff (1992)

Elected by Trustees

Richard F. Alden (1992)
Judith G. Jones (Mrs.) (1991)
Richard C. Seaver (1993)

Custodian

Robert S. Cummings, Department Manager
U.S. Trust Company of California, N.A.

Investment Advisors

Capital Research & Management Company
Cramblit & Carney Inc.

Indepentent Auditor

Price Waterhouse

+ + + + + + + + + +

PART II

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The Bishop of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REVEREND FREDERICK H. BORSCH, Ph.D. (Barbara)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164 FAX: 482-5304 213
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 2930 Corda Lane, Los Angeles 90049 (Family calls) 472-1190 213
Study at Residence (for Bishop's calls) 472-3195 213

The Suffragan Bishop Elect

THE REVEREND CHESTER L. TALTON, B.S., B.D. (Karen)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164 FAX: 482-5304 213
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.:

The Bishop of Los Angeles (Retired)

THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.
Mail & Res.: 3919 Starland Dr., Flintridge 91011

The Suffragan Bishop (Retired)

THE RIGHT REVEREND OLIVER B. GARVER, Jr. D.D. FAX: 769-1743 818
Mail & Off.: Harvard School, 3700 Coldwater Cyn. Rd.
P. O. Box 1037, North Hollywood 91604 980-6692 818
Res.: 1925 Overland Ave., #302, Los Angeles 90025-5850 475-2454 213
Bishop-in-Residence, Harvard School

Priests

ACTON, Joseph K.
Mail & Off.: 1020 N. Brand Blvd., Glendale 91202 240-3860 818
Res.: 2456 Montrose Ave., Montrose 91020 249-4527 818
Assisting, St. Mark's, Glendale

ADAMS, John S. (Tracey)
Mail & Res.: 4502 Van Noord Ave, Studio City 91604 906-2178 818

ADAMS, Marilyn (Robert)
Mail & Res.: 2961 Motor Ave., Los Angeles 90064 558-1975 213
Adjunct Chaplain, UCLA 206-3475 213
Assisting, St. Augustine's, Santa Monica

AHN, Matthew Y. (Grace)
Mail & Res.:

AKIYOSHI, Mitsuo P. (Yoshimi) FAX: 666-9559 213
Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa, Los Angeles 90006 387-1334 213
Res.: 4960 Ambrose Ave., Los Angeles 90027 664-0459 213
Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

ALLEN, Edward P. (Alice)
Mail & Off.: 16651 Rinaldi St., Granada Hills 91344-3698 366-7541 818
Res.: 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325 349-1147 818
Rector, St. Andrew and St. Charles, Granada Hills, Registrar of the Diocese

ANDERSON, Bert A., Jr. (Nancy)
Mail & Res.: 1594 Elizabeth St., Redlands 92373 798-9461 714
MFCC Counselor; 720 Brookside Ave., Redlands 92373 793-9942 714
Minister for Pastoral Care, Trinity, Redlands

ANDERSON, Carol L.
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 275-0123 213
Res.: 218 S. Roxbury Dr., Beverly Hills 90212 208-5023 213
Rector, All Saints, Beverly Hills

ANDERSON, David C., Sr., M.Div. (Mary Anne)
Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663-3973 675-0210 714
Res.: 1406 Mariners Dr., Newport Beach 92660 646-3575 714
Rector, St. James, Newport Beach

ASBURY, Giles L. (Yvonne)
Mail & Off.: 900 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-4830 213
Res.: 842 S. Detroit, Los Angeles 90036 931-3654 213
Episcopal Chaplain, UCLA

ASHEY, John P., II (Kathleen)
Mail & Res.: 519 W. Taylor St., Sp.298, Santa Maria 93454 925-2054 805
Retired

ASHEY, J. Philip, III (Julie)
Mail: P. O. Box 430, Iverness 94937
Rector, St. Columba's, Iverness

AVERY, Richard N. (Marjorie)
Mail & Res.: 2726 Eighth St., La Verne 91750 593-9426 714
Assisting, St. Ambrose, Claremont

BACAGAN, Magdaleno K.
Mail & Off.: 1160 W. 141st St., Gardena 90247 324-1441 213
Res.: 1116 W. 141st St., Gardena 324-1441 213
Vicar, Holy Communion, Gardena

BACOT, Dan A. N., M.Div. (Dorcas)
Mail & Res.: 1008 Suffolk Ct., Winters 95694
Retired

BAMBERGER, Michael A. (Debra)
Mail & Off.: 25 E. Laurel, Sierra Madre 91024 355-1133 818
Res.: 45 E. Laurel, Sierra Madre 355-2965 818
Rector, Ascension, Sierra Madre

BARBOUR, Carroll C.
Mail & Off.: 7501 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles 90046 876-2102 213
Res.: 7504 Hollywood Blvd., #4, Los Angeles 876-7647 213
Rector, St. Thomas the Apostle, Los Angeles

BARTLETT, Arthur R. (Frances)
Mail & Res.: 1742 W. 1st St., San Pedro 90732 832-0666 213
Retired; Port Chaplain Emeritus - Seamens' Church Institute

BATTY, Arthur B. (Anita)
Mail & Res.: 3933 Mesa Circle Dr., Lompoc 93436 733-1036 805
Retired; Honorary Associate, St. Mary's, Lompoc

BAUER, Ronald C. (Ashley)
Mail & Off.: 31641 La Novia Ave., San Juan Capistrano 661-0110 714
Vicar, St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano /91675

BAUMGARTEN, William P. (Barbara)
Mail & Off.: 117 N. Seventh St., Santa Paula 93060 525-3811 805
Res.: 1237 Laurel Rd., Santa Paula 93060 525-4490 805
Rector, St. Paul's, Santa Paula

BAUMANN, David M. (Sherri)
Mail & Off.: 1314 N. Angelina Dr., Placentia 92670-3492 528-2995 714
Res.: 326 Annajeanne Dr., Placentia 92670-3444 529-8808 714
Rector, Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

BECHTEL, A. Gillett, M.A., M.Div. (Betty)
Mail & Res.: 2873 N. Pershing Ave.,
San Bernardino 92405-3537 882-9667 714
Retired; Instructor, Episcopal School of Theology, Claremont;

BECKETT, Norman J., Jr., Ph.D.
Mail & Res.: 7956 McNutty, Canoga Park 91306

BEHM, Donald R., D.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 483, Sky Forest 92385
Res.: 28450 Altamont Court, Lake Arrowhead 92352 337-4103 714
Retired; Canon of the Diocese

BELKNAP, Charles (Marion) FAX: 413-1114 213
Mail & Off.: 1336 Wilshire Blvd. 2nd Fl, Los Angeles 413-1130 213
Res.: 260 Wayland, Los Angeles 90042 /90017-1705 254-0282 213
Director, Housing Development, Mental Health Assn. of Los Angeles
Assisting, Parish of St. Athanasius & St. Paul, Los Angeles

BELLISS, Richard G. (Joan)
Mail & Off.: 3847 Terracina Dr., Riverside 92506-1195 683-8466 714
Res.: 4451 Ramona Dr., Riverside 92506 683-0517 714
Rector, All Saints, Riverside

BETHANCOURT, A. Robert, Jr. (Cynthia)
Mail & Off.: 1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 92633 879-8070 714
Res.: 1819 W. Flower Ave., Fullerton 871-5914 714
Assistant Rector, Emmanuel, Fullerton

BISHOP, James R. (Ruby)
Mail & Res.: 5713 Elata Ave., Yucca Valley 92284 365-8648 619
Retired

BISHOP, Michael G. (Valerie)
"Kingsley", 50 Filsham Rd. 011-44-424-423539
St. Leonards-on-Sea, East Sussex, England TN3 OPA
Retired

BOAS, Rollo M. (Kay)
Mail & Res.: 407-532 W. Bay Terrace, Victoria, B.C. V9A 5R3, Canada
Retired

BOGARDUS, James F., Jr.
Mail & Res.: 25921 Oak St., Unit 206, Lomita 90717 530-0526 213
Assisting, St. Andrew's, Torrance

BOHLER, Lewis P., Jr. (Gloria)
Mail: P. O. Box 19400-A, Los Angeles 90019
Off.: 4976 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90016 731-8831 213
Res.: 1739 Buckingham Rd., Los Angeles 90019 936-2832 213
Rector, Church of the Advent, Los Angeles, Canon of the Diocese

BONHALL, Robert L. (Evelyn)
Mail & Res.: 21972 Contento, Mission Viejo 92691 837-7761 714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. George's, Laguna Hills

BORRELL, Eldon W. (Beatrice)
Mail & Res.: 1428 S. Marengo, Alhambra 91803 289-8216 818
Retired

BOYD, Malcolm
Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
Res.: 2517 Hyperion Ave., Los Angeles 90027 664-8250 213
Assisting, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica

BOYD, Norman H.
Mail & Res.: 520 W. 21st St., #1, San Pedro 90731 832-4942 213
Off.: One Regency St., Rm. 623, Inglewood 90301-1218 419-5685 213
Social Worker; Assisting, St. Peter's, San Pedro

BOYER, Robert M. (Lesley)
Mail & Off.: 202 Avenida Aragon, San Clemente 92672 492-3401 714
Res.: 3001 La Vantana, San Clemente 92675 496-7229 714
Rector, St. Clement's By-the-Sea, San Clemente

BRADLEY, Gary J. (Peg) FAX: 769-4749 818
Mail & Res.: 1202 N. Hollister Ave., Pasadena 91104-3018 791-7314 818
Off.: 132 N. Euclid, Pasadena 91101 796-1172 818
Associate for Pastoral Care, All Saints', Pasadena

BRECHNER, Eric L.
Mail & Res.: GTS, 175 Ninth Ave., New York, NY 10011 243-5150 212

BRINKMANN, Mark R. (Kendell)
Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 698-9741 213
Res.: 7227-F Comstock, Whittier 693-6878 213
Associate Rector, St. Matthias, Whittier

BROWN, Colin (Olive)
Mail & Res.: 1024 Beverly Way, Altadena 91001 798-7180 818
Off.: Fuller Seminary, Pasadena 91182 584-5243 818
Professor of Systematic Theology and Associate Dean for Advanced Theological Studies, Fuller Seminary; Assisting, St. Mark's, Altadena

BROWN, J. Robert
Mail & Res.: 4000 Cathedral Ave., Washington, D.C. 20016 333-3201 202
Off.: Rayburn H.O.B. 2441, Washington, D.C. 20515 225-2701 202
L.A. Res.: 450 N. Sycamore Ave., Los Angeles 90036 939-5880 213
Legislative Assistant, House of Representatives; Assisting, Church of the Ascension and St. Agnes

BRUNO, J. Jon (Mary)
Mail & Off.: 840 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles 90026 250-0106 213
Dioc. Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164 FAX: 482-5304 213
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 3505 Grayburn Rd., Pasadena 91107 577-7017 818
Rector, St. Athanasius & St. Paul, Los Angeles; Missioner for Stewardship

BUELL, Susan D.
Mail: c/o F. J. Davies, 515 S. Valley Rd., Southern Pines, NC 28387
Student and Teaching, Catholic Institute, Paris, France

BURROWS, Robert V. (Linda)
Mail & Res.: 44-369 Baden Ct., Palm Desert 91160-3031 340-4455 619
Off.: Betty Ford Center,
39000 Bob Hope Dr., Rancho Mirage 92270 (Ext. 4038) 773-4100 619
Supervisor, Pastoral Care Services; Assisting, Trinity, Redlands

BUSCH, Richard A., Ph.D. (Lewise) (Res.) 370-6642 703
Mail: Seminary Post Office, Virginia Theological Seminary,
Alexandria, VA 22304-2035 (Ex. 70) 370-6600 703
Professor of Continuing Education and Director, Doctor of Ministry Program

CAFFREY, David
Mail: P. O. Box 3057, San Bernardino 92413
Off.: 2855 Sterling Ave., San Bernardino 862-3104 714
Res.: 2265 Bradford, #322, Highland 92346 864-7132 714
Rector, St. Francis of Assisi, San Bernardino

CALLAGHAN, Alice D. FAX: 614-2046 213
Mail & Office: Las Familias del Pueblo, 614-1745 213
307 E. 7th St., Los Angeles 90014
Res.: 1445 Bank St., South Pasadena 91030
Director, Las Familias del Pueblo

CARLL, Michael J. (Debra)
Mail & Off.: 17114 Ventura Blvd., Encino 91316-4099 788-4486 818
Res.: 6313 Tunney Ave., Reseda 91335-6562 344-0496 818
Rector, St. Nicholas', Encino

CARLO, Jose (Ana Maria)
Mail & Off.: 623 N. Hagar St., San Fernando 91340-2005 361-3317 818
Res.: 15301 Larkspur St., Sylmar 91342-7613 367-1009 818
Rector, St. Simon's, San Fernando

CARR, Michael G. (Kelly)
Mail: P. O. Box 1317, Lake Arrowhead 92352
Off.: 28708 Highway 18, Sky Forest 337-3889 714
Res.: P. O. Box 2305, Running Springs 92382 867-9192 714
Vicar, St. Richard of Chichester, Lake Arrowhead

CARTER, E. Lawrence (Katrina)
Mail & Res.: 535 W. Highland Ave., Sierra Madre 355-3889 818
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Los Angeles /91024

CHALLINOR, Robert H. (Mary Jane)
Mail & Res.: 280 Harvard Lane, Santa Barbara 93111 967-1786 805
Retired

CHANDLER, John H.
Mail & Res.: 2286 Vasante Way, Los Angeles 90068 871-1978 213
Retired

CHINN, W. Byron
Mail & Res.: 10000 Imperial, #E314, Downey 90242-3205 803-3520 213
Retired

CHURCHILL, Gregg H., Th.D.
Mail & Off.: 323 E. Matilja St., #202, Ojai 93023 646-8500 805
Marriage & Family Counselor; Priest-in-Charge, St. Mary's, Lompoc

CLARK, Katherine H. (Bill)
Mail & Res.: 3969 Bucklin Pl., Thousand Oaks 91360 492-1671 805
Associate, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills

CLARKE, Thomas G.
Mail: P. O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91617-9985
Off.: 4533 Laurel Canyon Blvd., North Hollywood 980-7280 818
Res.: 3490 Wonderview Pl., Los Angeles 90068 874-9529 213
Headmaster, Campbell Hall

CLINE, John E.
Mail & Off.: 56312 Onaga Trail, Yucca Valley 92284 365-7133 619
Res. Mail: P. O. Box 1415, Joshua Tree 92252-0840
Vicar, St. Joseph of Arimathea, Yucca Valley & St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Twentynine Palms

COFFIN, Baird B. (Carol)
Mail & Res.: 495 Legion St., Laguna Beach 92651 494-1828 714
Retired

COLLINS, Gary D. (Heather)
Mail & Off.: 1648 W. 9th St., San Pedro 90732 831-2361 213
Res.: 1808 Peninsula Verde Dr., Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
Rector, St. Peter's, San Pedro

COMMINS, Gary L. (Karla)
Mail & Off.: 260 N. Locust St., Inglewood 90301 674-7700 213
Res.: 512 S. Irena, Redondo Beach 90277 540-0242 213
Rector, Holy Faith, Inglewood

COMMINS, Stephen K. (Sharon)
Mail & Off.: World Vision International
919 W. Huntington Dr., Monrovia 91016 303-8811 818
Res.: 3630 Wade St., Los Angeles 90066 390-2644 213
Policy Advisor to the President, World Vision International

CORBETT, James B. D. (Karen) 646-1885 805
Mail & Off.: 409 Topa Topa Dr., Ojai 93023 or 646-7879 805
Res.: 404 Santa Ana St., Ojai 646-7395 805
Rector, St. Andrew's, Ojai

CORNELISON, Robert L.
Mail & Res.: 990 Meadowlark Lane, Laguna Beach 92651 494-9914 714
Retired

CORNNER, Robert W.
Mail & Res.: 1324 Agate St. #9, Redondo Beach 90278 372-9628 213
Teacher, R.K. Lloyde Continuation High School

COUPER, Clive R. H. (Louisa)
Mail & Res.: 1206 E. Fern Dr., Fullerton 92631 526-2515 714
Retired

COX, Walter S.
Mail & Res.: 12617-F Beverly Blvd., Whittier 90601 693-4714 213
Off.: 1133 N. Homer St., Anaheim 92801 490-5317 714
Assisting, Holy Communion, Gardena; Eligibility Worker, Social Services Agency, Orange County

CROSBIE, Norman G.
Mail: P. O. Box 42007, San Francisco 94142
Res.: 400 Baker St., #105, San Francisco 94117

CRUMP, David A. (Anne-Ly)
Mail & Res.: 755 Paradise Way, Redwood City 94062 365-9412 415
Marriage and Family Therapist; Workshop Designer and Conductor

CULLINANE, Kathleen J.
Mail & Off.: 961 E. Mariposa Ave, Los Angeles 90006 387-1334 213
Res.: 960 S. Normandie Ave., Los Angeles 738-7942 213
Assistant Rector, St. Mary's (Mariposa), Los Angeles

CUMMINGS, George W. (Jo Ann) FAX: 284-3420 818
Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo, Alhambra 91803 576-1032 818
Res.: 1375 S. Los Robles Ave., Pasadena 91106 799-5722 818
Executive Director, Episcopal Home, Alhambra; Secretary of Convention

DALLY, John A.
Mail & Res.: 1513 Crain, #1E, Evanston, IL 60202
Episcopal Church Foundation Fellow, University of Chicago

D'AMICO, Samuel R., Ph.D. (Virginia)
Mail & Res.: 2102-P Ronda Granada, Laguna Hills 92653 458-2652 714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. James', Los Angeles; Assisting,
St. John Chrysostom, Rancho Santa Margarita

DAUM, J. William (Corinne)
Mail & Off.: 1881 S. First Ave., Arcadia 91006 445-3340 818
Res.: 2397 Sloan Dr., La Verne 91750
Rector, Church of the Transfiguration, Arcadia

DAVIS, Albin P., Jr. (Martha)
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010-3897 388-3417 213
Res.: 110 N. Rossmore, Los Angeles 90004 461-2181 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. James', Los Angeles

DAVIS, John R.
Mail for Res.: P. O. Box 8139, Santa Fe, NM 87504-8139 989-8439 505
Retired

DeBECK, Ward F. (Marion)
Mail & Res.: 1334 Lockhaven Dr. N.E., Salem, OR 97303- 390-6148 503
Retired; Vicar Emeritus, St. Thomas'. Hacienda /3647
Heights; Assisting, St. Paul's, Salem

DEKKER, Robert P. (Helen)
Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 969-4771 805
Res.: 76 Humphrey Rd., Santa Barbara 565-3339 805
Assistant, All Saints by the Sea, Santa Barbara

DEPPEN, J. Ralph, M.Div., D.D., S.T.D.
Mail & Res.: 28582 Barbosa, Mission Viejo 92692 859-7465 714
Retired: Canon, Cathedral Church of St. James, Chicago

DI PIETRO, Michael E., Ed.D. (Harriet)
Mail & Res.: 4848 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011 790-5659 818
Retired; Assisting, St. George's, La Canada

DITTMAR, Henry G., Ph.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 328, Redlands 92373-0121 793-3884 714
Res.: 618-A W. Olive Ave., Redlands 92373
Retired; Emeritus Professor of History, University of Redlands;
Assisting, Trinity, Redlands

DIXON, Leonard D. (Stella)
Mail & Res.: 1224 Mariposa Dr., Santa Paula 93060 525-4034 805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Paul's, Santa Paula

DONALDSON, Walter A., M.A.
Mail & Res.: 7631 Klusman Ave., Rancho Cucamonga 91730 987-4516 714
Assisting, Christ Church, Ontario

DRULEY, Keith A., Ph.D. (Sheila)
Mail & Res.: 8 Queens Ave., Malvern, PA 19355 296-7876 215
Off.: V.A.M.C., Coatsville, PA 19320 384-7711 215
Psychology Service; Assisting, St. Mary's, Wayne, PA

DUFFY, John F. (Lillian)
Mail & Res.: 17950 Tulsa St., Granada Hills 91344 363-3083 818
Retired

DUNCAN, David D., M.Div. (Mary June Nestler) FAX: 537-7606 714
Mail & Off.: 13092 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644 537-0608 714
Res.: 824 Melrose Hill, Los Angeles 90029-3414 461-5398 213
Coordinator, Episcopal Migration Ministries

DUNN, Kevin
Mail: 67 Gawthorpe Edge Park, Burnley Lancs, England BB126PA

DUNN, Robert E. (Gaye)
Mail: P. O. Box 772, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Off.: 2200 Via Rosa, Palos Verdes Estates 375-4617 213
Res.: 4325 Via Azalea, Palos Verdes Estates 791-1957 213
Rector, St. Francis, Palos Verdes

DUNNAN, D. Stuart (Res.) 011-44-865-513349
Chaplain, Lincoln College, Oxford OX1 3DR (Study) 011-44-0865-279800

DUVAL, Richard H., Jr. (Bernice)
Mail & Off.: 361 Richmond St., El Segundo 90245 322-2589 213
Res.: 612 Whiting St., El Segundo 90245 322-3337 213
Rector, St. Michael the Archangel, El Segundo

EAGLE, Edward D.
Mail: P. O. Box 3426, Thousand Oaks 91359-0426
Off.: 608 Saratoga St., Fillmore 524-1910 805
Res.: 51 Majestic Court, Moorpark 523-1308 805
Interim Rector, Trinity, Fillmore

EALES, Jack D. (Marilyn)
Res.: 713 Putter Dr., Niceville, FL 32578 897-5318 904
Retired

EDWALL, Harry R.
Mail & Res.: 2230-A Alma St., San Pedro 90731 833-8246 213
Retired; Canon of the Diocese; Assisting, St. Thomas', Long Beach

EDWARDS, Douglas B. (Lynn)
Mail: P. O. Box 38, Claremont 91711
Off: 830 W. Bonita, Claremont 626-7170 714
Res: 2467 San Diego Court, Claremont 625-6025 714
Rector, St. Ambrose, Claremont

EDWARDS, Paul D., S.T.M. (Anita)
Mail & Off.: 1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 92633 879-8070 714
Res.: 734 Maplewood, Fullerton 92632 879-6436 714
Rector, Emmanuel, Fullerton

EDWARDS, Robert D. (Michele Ann)
Mail & Off.: 408 S. Broadway, Redondo Beach 90277 540-1722 213
Res.: 33831-B Castano Dr., Dana Point 92629
Rector, Christ Church Parish, Redondo Beach

EDWARDS, Spencer P., Jr. (Betty Lee)
Mail & Res.: 576 Elm Ave., Sierra Madre 91024 355-8372 818
Retired; Headmaster Emeritus, Gooden School; (School) 355-2410 818
Assisting, Transfiguration, Arcadia; Canon of the Diocese

ELLINGTON, William F. (Patt)
Mail: P. O. Box 5156, Buena Park 90622-5156
Off.: 8300 Valley View, Buena Park 828-8950 714
Res.: 6189 Norstadt Way, Buena Park, 90620 523-7731 714
Rector, St. Joseph's, Buena Park

ENSOR, Peter (Jean)
Mail & Off.: 1325 Monterey Road, South Pasadena 91030 799-9194 818
Res.: 1104 Roses Ave., Pasadena 91107 791-9328 818
Rector, St. James' Parish, South Pasadena

ERB, Gary FAX: 432-0332 213
Mail & Off.: C.O.A., 515 E. 3rd St., Long Beach 90802 432-1440 213
Res: 2204 E. 4th St., #4, Long Beach 90814 434-7354 213
Director, Christian Outreach Appeal, Long Beach

ERICKSON, John E. (Maclyn)
Mail & Res.: 1465-4 San Simeon Ct., Ventura 93003 644-4461 805
Retired; Priest-in-Charge, St. Patrick's, Thousand Oaks

ERICKSON, Joseph A., Jr., Th.D. (Catherine)
Mail & Res.: 764 Valparaiso Dr., Claremont, CA 91711 624-6142 714
Off.: 224 W. Foothill Blvd., Claremont 91711 616-3353 714
Licensed Clinical Psychologist, Private Practice; Assisting,
Grace, Glendora

ERLANDSON, Ronald I.
Mail: P. O. Box 27595, Los Angeles 90027
Off.: 3621 Brunswick Ave., Los Angeles 90039 663-2063 213
Res.: 4437 Russell Ave. #3, Los Angeles 90027 662-0748 213
Vicar, Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles;

ERWIN, Virginia G. (Bill)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164 FAX: 482-5304 213
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 8351 Fox Hills Ave., Buena Park 90621 523-7764 714
Archdeacon for Clergy Deployment and Development

EWAN, Henry L., M.Div., D.D. (Imogene)
Mail & Res.: 1037 Garfield Ave., South Pasadena 91030 799-0932 818
Retired

FARNSWORTH, John V., M.Div. (Linda) (L.A.) 877-7850 213
Mail & Off.: 3646 Coldwater Cyn. Ave., Studio City 91604 763-9193 818
Res.: 13038 Hartsook St., Sherman Oaks 91423 788-4894 818
Associate Rector, St. Michael & All Angels, Studio City

FARRAR, Dean
Mail & Off.: 15694 Tetley St., Hacienda Heights 91745 330-7649 818
Res.: 17070 Colima Rd., #281, Hacienda Heights 912-4248 818
Vicar, St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights

FENTON, Arnold A., M.Div. (Barbara)
Res.: 9815 Circa Valle Verde, El Cajon 92021 390-9587 619
Retired; Priest-in-Charge, Trinity, Orange

FENTON, Frederick A. (Billie)
Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
Res.: 3571 Ocean View Ave., Los Angeles 90066 397-8178 213
Rector, St. Augustine by-the-Sea, Santa Monica

FENWICK, James E. (Mabel)
Mail & Off.: 11605 Magnolia Blvd., North Hollywood 91601 761-8633 818
Res.: 4213 Ben Ave., Studio City 91604 762-0815 818
Rector, St. David's, North Hollywood

FERRIS, Esmond D. (Joyce)
Mail, Off. & Res.: 3143 Madeira Ave., Costa Mesa 92626 957-0276 714
Counselor

FITCH, Stuart G. (Nancy)
Mail & Res.: P. O. Box 271, Douglas City 96024
Retired

FLEMING, Raymond E., Jr. (Marcia)
Mail & Off: 428 Park Ave., Laguna Beach 92651 494-3542 714
Res.: 484 Cliff Dr. #10, Laguna Beach 92651 494-2016 714
Rector, St. Mary's, Laguna Beach

FLYNN, Michael T. (Sue)
Mail & Off.: 111 S. Sixth St., Burbank 91501 842-7461 818
Res.: 561 E. Angeleno, Burbank 848-0622 818
Rector, St. Jude's, Burbank

FORD, Darrell L. (Patty)
Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663-3973 675-0210 714
Res.: 1754 E. Ocean Blvd., Balboa 92661 673-8199 714
Assistant for Pastoral Care, St. James', Newport Beach

FOUNTAIN, Timothy L. (Melissa)
Mail & Off.: 17114 Ventura Blvd., Encino 91316-4099 788-4486 818
Res.: 18222 Arminta Ave., Reseda 91335
Associate Rector, St. Nicholas', Encino

FOWLER, Thomas M., S.T.D. (Jean)
Mail & Res.: E 1511 Pinecrest Rd., Spokane, WA 99203 838-1538 509
Faculty Head Dept. Substance Abuse, Spokane Falls College; Non-Stipendiary Associate Rector, All Saint's Parish, Spokane

FRANCIS, Michael J. (Helen)
Mail & Res.: 1713 Bayou Way, Seal Beach 90740 431-1255 213
Retired; Founder and Rector Emeritus, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

FRIEDRICH, James L.
Mail: P. O. Box 4029, Westlake Village 91359
Off.: 5310 Derry Ave., Agoura Hills 91301 991-3290 818
Res.: 5301 Abbott Place, Los Angeles 90042 259-5097 213
President, Cathedral Films, Inc.: Assisting,
Christ Church, Ontario

FULLER, John P. (Marcia)
Mail: P. O. Box 204, Oxnard 93030
Off.: 144 - C St., Oxnard 483-2347 805
Res.: 940 Ivywood Dr., Oxnard 9303 983-2901 805
Rector, All Saints, Oxnard

GAESTEL, Robert J. (Tracy) FAX: 255-8652 213
Mail & Off.: 1100 Ave. 64, Pasadena 91105 255-3878 213
Res.: 1275 Church St., Pasadena 258-6370 213
Vicar, The Angels' (Bishop's Chapel), Pasadena

GAIN, H. Clifford, II, Rel.D.
Mail & Off.: 6700 W. 83rd St., Westchester 90045 670-4777 213
Res.: 7765 W. 91st St., #F-3110, Playa del Rey 90293 822-6847 213
Rector, Holy Nativity, Los Angeles (Westchester)/Marina del Rey

GAINES, Donald W., M.Div., M.S.W. (Elinor)
Mail & Res.: 3065 Stevely, Long Beach 90808 429-9519 213
Community Services Supervisor, Long Beach Senior Center, City of
Long Beach, 1150 E. 4th St., Long Beach 90802 435-7511 213
Assisting, St. John's, Los Angeles

GALIPEAU, Steven A., M.A., M.Div. (Tia)
Mail & Res.: 14733 Otsego St., Sherman Oaks 91403 784-6428 818
Off.: 3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 984-2626 818
Off.: 4419 Coldwater Canyon Ave., #E Studio City 91604 763-6840 818
Director, Coldwater Counseling Center, St. Michael & All Angels,
Studio City; Jungian psychotherapist

GESTON, Alex S. (Sim)
Mail & Res.: 2010 Lynda Lane, West Covina 91792 369-4787 818
Vicar, St. Benedict's, West Covina

GILL, John S., M.A., D.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 719, Los Olivos 93441
Res.: 2430 Park St., Los Olivos 688-6518 805
Retired; Canon of the Diocese; Associate, St. Mark's, Los Olivos

GILLETT, Richard W. (Anne)
Mail & Off.: 4366 Santa Anita Ave., El Monte 91731 448-1908 818
Res.: 1281 E. Orange Grove Blvd., Pasadena 91104 797-3652 818
Vicar, Immanuel, El Monte

GIOVANGELO, Steven M.
Mail & Off.: 2563 Foothill Blvd., La Crescenta 91214 248-3639 818
Res.: 2520 Cross St., La Crescent 957-7039 818
Rector, St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta

GLASS, Jonathan T.
Mail: P. O. Box 366, Upland 91786
Off.: 330 E. 16th St., Upland 920-5565 714
Res.: 1554 Shelley Ave., Upland
Rector, St. Mark's, Upland

GNASSO, Enrico M. (Edith)
Mail: P. O. Box 95, Trona 93592
Off. & Res.: 84818 Searles St., Trona 372-4710 619
Priest-in-Charge, St. Christopher's, Trona

GOLDACKER, Gary W. (Carolyn)
Mail & Off.: 311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805 535-4654 714
Res.: 212 Salk Way, Placentia 92670 993-9217 714
Rector, St. Michael's, Anaheim

GOMEZ, Fernando C. (Adela)
Mail & Off.: 1011 S. Verdugo Rd., Glendale 91205 243-8670 818
Res.: 5125 Range View Ave., Los Angeles 90042 256-7291 213
Vicar, Church of the Magdalene, Glendale

GOODEN, Robert B., Jr. (Patricia)
Mail & Res.: 1930 St. John Rd., Apt. 29A, Seal Beach 90740
Retired

GORDON, J. Douglas (Melinda)
Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 1681, Big Bear Lake 92315 866-7239 714
Mail & Res.: P. O. Box 1612, Big Bear Lake 92315
Res.: 41603 Comstock Lane, Big Bear Lake 866-1029 714
Vicar, St. Columba's, Big Bear

GRAVES, Richard W. (Marilyn)
Mail & Off.: 1014 E. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001 798-6747 818
Res.: 1050 E. Altadena Dr., Altadena 791-8531 818
Rector, St. Mark's, Altadena

GRIFFITH, Michael D., Rel.D. (Donna)
Mail & Res.: 5624 Farna Ave., Arcadia 91006 575-5962 818

GUERRERO, Carmen
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051 (FAX) 482-5304 213
Office: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 6007 Hillandale St., Los Angeles 90042 258-9200 213
Missioner for Hispanic Ministry

HABECKER, Elizabeth
Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 1428, Rancho Cucamongs 91701 899-9963 714
Res.: 6563 East Ave., Rancho Cucamonga 91739
Vicar, St. Clare's, Rancho Cucamonga

HABECKER, John C., II (Work) 654-1700 805
Mail & Res.: 1294 Swansea, Ventura 93004 647-5855 805

HABIBY, Samir J., D.D., L.H.D. (CDR,CHC,USNR-R) (Kathryn)
Mail & Res.: 12 Byron Rd., Old Greenwich, CT 96870 637-3644 203
Interim Rector, St. Andrew's, Meriden, CT; Honorary Associate, Christ Church, Greenwich & St. Paul's, Riverside, CT; Canon of Cesara, Cathedral Church of St. George the Martyr, Jerusalem

HAILWOOD, Edward E. (Ruth-Alice)
Mail & Res.: 478 Holly St., Laguna Beach 92651 494-1251 714
Retired

HALAPUA, Sione, Rel.D.
Mail & Res.: 8614 Foothill Blvd., #223, Sunland 91040 352-6116 818
Assisting, St. Simon's, San Fernando

HALL, Emily S. (Kempton B.)
Mail & Res.: 1301 Manzanita Dr., Santa Paula 93060-1240 525-2902 805
President of the Board, Christian Spirituality-West, Pasadena

HALL, Gary R., Ph.D. (Kathleen)
Mail & Off.: 6656 Atoll Ave., North Hollywood 91606 762-9726 818
Teacher, Oakwood School, North Hollywood; Lecturer at UCLA

HALL, George J., D.D., L.H.D. (Sarah)
Mail & Res.: 110 San Ysidro Rd., Santa Barbara 93108 969-9603 805
Retired; Assisting, St. Michael's University Episcopal Chapel, Isla Vista; Canon of the Diocese; Rector Emeritus, All Saints, Santa Barbara

HALL, Richard C., Ph.D.
Mail & Off.: 675 S. Carondelet, Los Angeles 90057 738-9474 213
Res.: 623 Prospect, #7, South Pasadena 91030 441-6460 818
Executive Director, St. Barnabas Senior Center; Assisting, St. Paul's, Pomona

HAMPTON, Roger K. (Nohemi)
Mail: P. O. Box 2065, Laredo, TX 78044

HANCOCK, John J., M.Div.
Mail & Res.: 4820 W. Slauson Ave., #12, Los Angeles 90056 295-8761 213
Supply Priest

HAND, Gary D. (Sheri)
Mail & Off.: 14646 Sherman Way, Van Nuys 91405 785-4251 818
Res.: 10420 Aldea, Granada Hills 91344 363-2521 818
Rector, St. Mark's, Van Nuys; Ecumenical Officer

HANNIBAL, H. Belfield (Ena)
Mail & Res.: 4566 Varna Ave., Sherman Oaks 91423 990-2528 818
Retired; Necrologist of the Diocese; Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, New Haven, CT; Chaplain, Motion Picture & Television Country Home and Hospital

HANNUM, Walter W. (Louise)
Mail: P. O. Box 278, Ambridge, PA 15003
Res.: 1098 Melrose Ave., Ambridge, PA 15003
General Director, Episcopal Church Missionary Community

HAPP, Howard J., Ph.D.
Mail & Res.: 8201 Zelzah Ave., Reseda 91355 705-5940 818
Off.: 228 Faculty Off. Bldg., CSUN, Northridge 91330 885-3392 818
Professor, Dept. of Religious Studies, California State University at Northridge; Assisting, St. Nicholas, Encino

HARMS, Richard B. (Barbara) (Off.) 858-5144 714
Mail & Off.: 30382 Via Con Dios, Rancho Santa Margarita 92688
Res.: 26-L Via Amistosa, Rancho Santa Margarita 92688 858-8537 714
Vicar, St. John Chrysostom, Rancho Santa Margarita

HARRELL, John G., D.D.
Mail & Res.: 148 York Ave., Berkeley 94708 525-7167 415
Retired

HARRIOT, Cameron (Deborah) (Off.) 942-6097 213
Mail & Res: 5672 Castle Dr., Huntington Beach 92649 846-6984 714
Worker-Priest; Assisting, St. Wilfrid's, Huntington Beach

HARTUNG, George F., M.Div. (Angelyn)
Mail & Res.: 3278-B San Amado, Laguna Hills 92653-2947 472-2088 714
Retired

HATCH, Jessica A.
Mail & Off.: 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625 644-0463 714
Res.: 1210 Park Newport, Newport Beach 92660 640-2326 714
Assisting, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar

HATCH, Victoria T., M.Div.
Mail: Box 126, Banning 92220
Off.: 2nd and Hayes St., Banning 849-6864 714
Res.: 344 W. George St., Banning 92220 849-8522 714
Priest-in-Charge, St. Agnes, Banning

HAUERT, Robert H.
Mail & Off.: Ethics & Religion, 2408 Michigan Union
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor MI 48109 764-7442 313
Res.: 1419 Jorn Ct., Ann Arbor, MI 48104
Director, Office of Ethics & Religion, University of Michigan

HAWN, Robert H. (Patti)
Res.: 9080 Huron River Dr., Dexter, MI 48130
Retired

HAYNES, Peter D. (Frances)
Mail & Off.: 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625 644-0463 714
Res.: 1536 Dolphin Terrace, Corona del Mar 721-5857 714
Rector, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar

HEERMANS, Donald F., M.Div. (Barbara)
Mail & Res.: 812 Redding Way, Apt. A, Upland 91786 982-3517 714
Retired

HEFFRON, Judith A. (Patrick)
Mail & Res.: 4709 Alminar, La Canada 91011 790-5459 818
Interim Assistant, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach

HEMMERS, Louis E. (Joan)
Mail & Off.: 419 S. Fourth St., Redlands 92373 793-2014 714
Res.: 1634 Crestview Rd., Redlands 92374 792-4460 714
Rector, Trinity, Redlands

HENDERSON, F. Colin (Ellin)
Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 4252, Laguna Beach 92652-4252 494-6928 714
Res.: 1364 Katella, Laguna Beach 497-2239 714
Director, Friendship Shelter, Inc.

HENNINGS, Jack C. (Debra)
Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 7604, Laguna Niguel 92677
Res.: 28462 La Alcala, Laguna Niguel 92656 831-1803 714
Priest-in-Charge, Episcopal Church of Laguna Niguel

HENRY, Robert E. (Barbara)
Mail & Res.: P. O. Box 6939, Los Osos 93412

HENRY, Thomas J., J.D., Ph.D. (Virginia)
Mail & Res.: 7037 Woodmoor Rd., Ft. Worth, TX 76133 294-5582 817
Retired

HERNANDEZ, Gustavo
Mail & Off.: 6909 Rugby Ave., Huntington Park 90255 587-1277 213
Res.: 10216 Vultee Ave., Downey 90241 861-1519 213
Rector, St. Clement's, Huntington Park

HERZOG, Carole R. (William A.)
Mail & Off.: 10925 S. Valley Home Ave., Whittier 90603 947-0394 213
Res.: 1471 N. Cloister Dr., La Habra Heights 90631 697-2812 213
Rector, St. Stephen's, Whittier

HIGGINBOTHAM, Kenneth D., S.T.D. (Ruth)
Mail & Off.: 3303 W. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles 90008 295-4139 213
Res.: 3638 Aureola Blvd., Los Angeles 295-8725 213
Rector, Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles

HILL, Ellen R. (Lamar M.)
Mail & Off.: 614 Bush St., Santa Ana 92701 543-9389 714
Res.: 5066 Berean Lane, Irvine 92715 854-8481 714
Assisting, Messiah, Santa Ana

HOLMES, Douglas L. (Fran)
Mail: P. O. Box 3623, Westlake Village 91359
Off.: Covenant House, 1049 Westlake Blvd., WLV 373-0090 805
Res.: 944 Thistlegate Rd., Agoura 91301 707-1343 818
Vicar, Epiphany, Westlake Village

HOLMES, G. Michael
Mail & Res.: 1121 N. Olive Dr., #208, 656-1435 213
West Hollywood 90069

HOLTON, Stephen
Mail & Off.: 230 E. 60th St., New York, NY 10033
Res.: 226 E. 60th St., New York City
Curate, All Saints, New York City

HOOPER, Elizabeth E.
Mail & Off.: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010-3001 482-8831 805
Res.: 702 Hillcrest, Camarillo 93012 388-2119 805
Assistant, St. Columba's, Camarillo

HORN, Huston (Polly)
Mail & Res.: 334 S. Parkwood Ave., Pasadena 91107 449-2701 818

HOWARD, Anne Sutherland (Randall)
Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 969-4771 805
Res.: 950 Dena Way, Santa Barbara, CA 93111 964-7542 805
Assisting, All Saints, Santa Barbara

HOWARD, Guy W. (Ernestine)
Mail & Res.: 12723 Dilworth St., Norwalk 90650-4433 921-4939 213
Retired; Assisting, St. Mark's, Downey

HOWE, Chester H., II (Ann)
Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 698-9741 213
Res.: 5208 Tierra Monte Dr., Whittier 90601 699-7480 213
Rector, St. Matthais', Whittier

HUGHES, Gethin B. (Lenore)
Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 969-4771 805
Res.: 80 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 969-2835 805
Rector, All Saints, Santa Barbara; Canon of the Diocese

HULTGREN, Harold G., M.Div., D.D. (Margaret)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164
Off.: 850 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles 90026 481-0469 213
Res. Mail: P. O. Box 1507, Lucerne Valley 92356-1507
Res.: 9177 Anza Trail, Lucerne Valley 248-6026 619
Retired; Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs; Historiographer/Archivist; Canon of the Diocese; Rector Emeritus, Holy Trinity, Alhambra; Priest-in-Charge, St. Paul's, Barstow

HUNTER, Kenneth E. (Vicky)
Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663 675-0210 714
Associate for Youth, St. James', Newport Beach

ILES, Robert H.
Mail, Off. & Res.: 330 E. Cordova St., Apt. 378, Pasadena/ 91101 793-3612 818
Psychotherapist; Instructor in Psychology, Art Center College of Design; Sunday Asst., All Saints, Pasadena

ISHIZAKI, Norman Y. (Velda)
Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-6516 213
Res.: 10478 Wilkins Ave., Los Angeles 90024 475-1081 213
Rector, St. Alban's, Los Angeles

JAY, Lynn A. (David)
Mail & Off.: 24901 Orchard Village Rd., Valencia 91355 259-7307 805
Res.: 26084 Viento Court, Valencia 255-0809 805
Vicar, St. Stephen's, Santa Clarita (Valencia)

JENKINS, Albert E. (Nancy)
Mail & Res.: 14284 E. Eastridge Dr., Whittier 90602 693-6748 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Matthias', Whittier (Church) 698-9741 213
Chaplain, Presbyterian Hospital, Whittier 698-0811 213

JERKINS, Percy A., M.Ed. (Peggie)
Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 818
Res.: 1376 Wilson, Upland 91786 982-5834 714
Assistant Rector, Our Saviour, San Gabriel

JONES, Bryan W. (Patricia O'Reilly) FAX: 413-1114 213
Mail & Res.: 1849 Fair Park Ave., Los Angeles 90041 256-9692 213
Off.: 1336 Wilshire Blvd., 2nd Fl., Los Angeles 90017 413-1130 213
Director of Public Policy, Los Angeles County Mental Health Association in Los Angeles County

JONES, Leland B. (Sheila)
Mail & Off.: 4400 Barranca Parkway, Irvine 92714-4739 559-4699 714
Res.: 4062 Old Mill, Irvine 92714
Vicar, St. Andrew's, Irvine

JUDSON, H. Douglas (Kathy)
Mail & Res.: 21334 Howard Ave., Torrance 90503 540-6917 213

KAHLER, Jerome E., M.Div. (Beth)
Mail & Off.: 3209 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003 643-5033 805
Res.: 9061 Santa Margarita Road, Ventura 90334 659-3005 805
Rector, St. Paul's, Ventura

KARELIUS, Bradford L. (Janice)
Mail & Off.: 614 Bush St., Santa Ana 92701 543-9389 714
Res.: 29602 Via Cabolla, Laguna Niguel 92677 495-6697 714
Rector, Messiah, Santa Ana

KEADY, Andrew M. (Xie)
Mail & Res.: 2978 Winding Lane, Westlake Village 91361 496-5005 805
Retired; Assisting, Epiphany, Agoura Hills/Westlake Village

KELSEY, Morton T. (Barbara)
Mail: P. O. Box 617, Gualala, CA 95445-0617
Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, Monrovia; Professor Emeritus of Theology, Univsitiy of Notre Dame; Retired; Adjunct Faculty Member, San Francisco Theological Seminary

KEY, William B. (Marcella)
Mail & Res.: 1891 McKinney Way, 26-D, Seal Beach 90740 596-9620 213
Retired; Priest-in-Charge, St. Theodore of Canterbury, Seal Beach

KLEIN, Susan (John Spano)
Mail & Off.: 28211 W. Pacific Coast Highway, Malibu 90265 457-7966 213
Res.: 6665 Zumirez Dr., Malibu 90265 457-5281 213
Vicar, St. Aidan's, Malibu

KLEY, Robert W.
Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 170069, San Francisco 94117 664-1802 415
Director of Clinical Services, Chemical Dependency Inst. 559-2000 408
Northern California, Campbell; Assisting, Grace Cathedral

KNOWLES, Harold F., II
Mail & Res.: 623 El Centro St., South Pasadena 91030 441-2574 818

KOELLING, Sarah
Mail: P. O. Box 872, Glendora 91740
Off.: 555 E. Mountain View Ave., Glendora 335-3171 818
Res.: 520 Black Hills, Claremont 91711 625-5374 714
Priest-in-Charge, Grace, Glendora

KOULETSIS, Nicholas, M.Div., D.D. (Dorothea)
Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775-2298 282-5147 818
Res.: 531 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 281-4045 818
Rector, Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel, (Until 9/30/90);
Retired (10/1/90); Canon of the Diocese

KPOTO, John I.
Mail: c/o St. Mary's Retreat House (Res.) 965-9650 805
505 E. Los Olivos, Santa Barbara 93105

KREITLER, Peter G. (Katherine)
Mail: P. O. Box 37, Pacific Palisades 90272
Off.: 1031 Bienveneda Ave., Pacific Palisades 454-1358 213
Res.: 16492 El Hito Ct., Pacific Palisades 454-1289 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades

LAFON, Alvin P. FAX: 541-9667 213
Mail & Off.: 5801 W. Crestridge Rd., Rancho Palos Verdes 541-2410 213
Administrator, The Canterbury /90274

LAMONTAGNE, Richard E. (Nancy)
Mail & Off.: 502 W. Ave. K, Lancaster 93534 945-6704 805
Res.: 44550 Denmore Ave., Lancaster 93535 942-7460 805
Rector, St. Paul's, Lancaster

LANCE, Philip J. FAX: 626-2300 213
Mail & Off.: 840 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles 90026 482-2300 213
Res.: 800 W. First St., #1308, Los Angeles 90012
Assisting, St. Athanasius & St. Paul, Los Angeles;
Urban Missioner; Diocesan Jubilee Officer

LANDIS, C. Keith (Patricia)
Mail & Res.: 5452 Adele Ave., Whittier 90601 695-1122 213
Retired; Priest-in-Charge, St. Luke's, Fontana

LARKIN, Gregory B. (Nancy)
Mail & Off.: 5306 Arbor Rd., Long Beach 90808 425-4457 213
Res.: 6163 Adenmoor Ave., Lakewood 90713 867-3690 213
Rector, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach

LARSON, John M. (Barbara)
Mail & Res.: 1480 Vista Lane, Pasadena 91103 792-8035 818
Supply Priest

LATHROP, John C., Ph.D. (Leslie)
Mail & Res.: 1014 Avon Pl., South Pasadena 91030 799-1765 818
Off.: 1520 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena 91103 398-9438 818
President & Executive Director, Community Housing Services, Inc.
Chaplain (Colonel) USA, Hqts. 6th Army, Presidio of San Francisco

LAW, Eric
Mail & Off.: University Religious Center, 835 W. 34th St., Rm. 203
Los Angeles 90089-0751 743-6113 213
Res.: 1200 N. Laurel Ave., #204, Los Angeles 90046 656-0436 213
Episcopal Chaplain at USC; Diocesan Asian Student Chaplain

LAWSON, Paul D. (Cristina) FAX: 482-5304 213
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 608 Maryland, El Segundo 90245 640-8767 213
Director, Diocesan Social Ministries

LEE, Darry K. H. (Theresa Soo)
Mail & Res.: 567 Tollis Parkway, Broadview Heights, OH 237-4596 216
Off.: 9028 Harvard Ave., Cleveland 44105 /44147 441-2508 216
Graduate student, Case Western University; Vicar, Calvary
Church, Cleveland

LEESON, G. William
Mail & Res.: 4457 Mont Eagle Pl., Los Angeles 90041 254-1103 213
Church Off.: 5619 Monte Vista Street, Los Angeles 90042 255-6806 213
Off.: Alexandria Avenue School 660-1936 213
Rector, All Saints, Los Angeles (Highland Park)

LEWIS, Don W. (Huntley)
Mail: P. O. Box 80038, San Marino 91118-8038
Off.: 1175 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino 91108 793-9167 818
Res.: 2954 Gainsborough Dr., San Marino 91108-2212 449-5822 818
Rector, St. Edmund's, San Marino

LIESKE, Mark S.
Mail & Res.: 272-B Augustine Way, Wood Ranch 93065 527-1994 805
Mail & Off.: 9696 Culver Blvd., Ste.204 Culver City 90232 836-7624 213
V. P., Netzel/Steinhaus & Assoc.; Assisting, St. Francis, Simi Valley

LINCOLN, Richard K., M.Div., M.F.C.C. (Catherine)
Off.: 616 S. Witmer, Los Angeles 90017 977-2135 213
Mail & Res.: 15114 Archwood St., Van Nuys 91405 780-5760 818
Interim Chaplain-in-Charge, Hospital of the Good Samaritan

LINDUSKY, Eugene M. (Kitti)
Mail & Res.: 1399 Cottonwood Ct., Corona 91719 734-1660 714

LOEWE, Richard, J.D.
Mail & Res.: 1907 W. Westwind, Santa Ana 92704 751-2626 714
Off.: 575 Anton Blvd. 3rd Fl., Costa Mesa 92626 751-5493 714
Retired

LYNBERG, Terence E.
Mail & Res.: 2929 Waverly Dr. #206, Los Angeles 90039 666-8574 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Andrew's, Torrance

LYNN, Connor
Mail & Off. & Res.: 3647 Watseka Ave., Los Angeles 558-3834 213
Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms) /90034-3914

MAC DONALD, Malcolm R. (Dick) (Pat)
Res.: East 2023 Thurston Ave., Spokane, WA 99223
Retired

MACKEY, George R. (Judith)
Mail & Off.: 402 S. Lincoln, Santa Maria 93454 922-3575 805
Res.: 700 N. Tiffany Dr., Santa Maria
Rector, St. Peter's, Santa Maria

MacPHERSON, D. Bruce (Susan) FAX: 482-5304 213
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-1040 213
Res.: 7389 Calle Aragon, La Verne 91750-1125 593-1562 714
Canon to the Ordinary

MANN, Kenneth W., Ph.D.
Mail & Res.: 32 Tallman Ave., Nyack, NY 10960-1606 358-1924 914
Retired

MANVILLE, Fred W. (Lillian)
Mail & Res.: 1497 San Antonio Ave., Upland 91786 985-2550 714
Retired; Interim Priest, St. Timothy's, Apple Valley

MARONDE, James A. (Eileen)
Mail & Off.: 7136 Winnetka Ave., Canoga Park 91306 348-1419 818
Res.: 11552 Ruffner Ave., Granada Hills 91344 363-8270 818
Rector, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park

MC CLAREN, George W. (Jean)
Mail & Off.: 6201 E. Willow St., Long Beach 90815-2296 or 420-1312 213
Res.: 5785 Wellson Dr., Cypress 90630-3253 995-5672 714
Rector, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

McCOY, Adam D., OHC
Mail: Incarnation Priory, 1601 Oxford St., Berkeley 94709

McKEE, Michael D. (Cynthia)
Mail & Res.: 225 W. State St., Pasadena 91105 799-6865 818
Off.: 555 S. Flower St., Los Angeles 90071 485-1234 213
Latham & Watkins, Attorneys at Law; Non-stipendiary Priest

MENEES, Eric (Florence)
Mail & Off.: 614 Bush St., Santa Ana 92701 543-9389 714
Res.: 1530 N. Sycamore #8, Santa Ana 973-1863 714
Assistant, Messiah, Santa Ana

MILLER, Anthony G.
Mail & Off.: 36 Cathedral Ave., Garden City, NY 11530 248-4800 516
Res.: 2350 S. Merrick Ave., Merrick, NY 11566 623-0038 516
Executive Assistant to the Bishop, Diocese of Long Island

MILLER, Frederic
Mail & Res.: 1334 S. Gertrude Ave., Redondo Beach 90277 543-5425 213
Off.: Dept. of History, Cal. State Univ. Fullerton,
Fullerton, CA 92634 773-3474 714

MILLER, Joseph P. (Doris)
Mail & Res.: 2242 W. 234th St., Torrance 90501 539-3077 213
Assisting, Magdelene, Glendale

MITCHELL, Ian D. (Mary) Off.: 398-9438 818
Mail & Res.: 1424 Oxley, South Pasadena 91030 799-6571 818

MITCHELL, Lisa Sauber (Clay)
Mail: P. O. Box 5156, Buena Park 90622-5156
Off.: 8300 Valley View, Buena Park 90620 828-8950 714
Res.: 1234 N. El Molino Ave., Pasadena 91104 798-0963 818
Associate, St. Joseph's, Buena Park

MKHIZE, E. Danana (Ruth)
Mail & Off.: 2115 N. Wilmington Ave., Compton 90222 774-3194 213
Res.: 640 W. Cypress, Compton 90220 635-3634 213
Vicar, St. Martin's, Compton

MOORE, Edward O. (Charlotte)
Mail & Res.: 621 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801 570-9416 818
Retired

MOSES, Jesse D., Th.D. (Jane)
Mail & Res.: 3620 S. Pacific Ave. #214, San Pedro 90731
Retired

MUDGE, Barbara D. C. (John)
Mail: P. O. Box 317, Simi Valley 93062-0327
Off.: 280 Royal Ave., Simi Valley 93065 526-5141 805
Res.: 349 Misty Falls Court, Simi Valley 93065 583-8258 805
Vicar, St. Francis of Assisi, Simi Valley

MULAC, Pamela A., Ph.D. (George Larsen)
Mail & Res.: 2964 Gambrel Gate, La Verne 91750 596-9145 714
Assisting, St. Ambrose, Claremont; Pastoral Counseling

MURPHY, Hartshorn, Jr. (Marla) FAX: 482-5304 213
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth, Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 2317 Edgewater Terr., Los Angeles 90039 664-9554 213
Archdeacon for Congregational Development

NESTLER, Mary June (David Duncan) 90029-3714
Mail & Res.: 824 N. Melrose Hill Dr., Los Angeles/ 461-5398 213
Off.: 4679 W. El Segundo Blvd., Hawthorne 90250 676-8873 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. George's, Hawthorne

NEWMAN, James A., II, M.Div.
Mail & Off.: 3590 S. Grand View Blvd., Los Angeles 90066 391-5522 213
Res.: 1445 Westerly Terrace, Los Angeles 90026 /1904 669-1609 213
Rector, St. Bede's Parish, Los Angeles

NGUYEN, Duc X. (Thuan)
Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644 539-6530 714
Res.: 9097 Crocus ave., Fountain Valley 92708 848-4345 714
Vicar, Church of the Redeemer, Vietnamese Congregation, Garden Grove

NOBLE, John D. (Coralee)
Mail & Res.: 21081 Azalia Ave., Bend, OR 97702 385-8850 503
Retired

NORDQUIST, Conrad (Gigi)
Mail & Off.: 183 E. Bay St., Costa Mesa 92627-2145 548-2237 714
Res.: 974 Modjeska Circle, Costa Mesa 92627 642-6630 714
Rector, St. John the Divine, Costa Mesa

NORMAN, Alfred E. (Eddie Grace)
Mail & Res.: 1200 Solita Rd., Pasadena 91103 681-8809 213
Retired

NYBACK, Warren S. (Gretchen)
Mail & Off.: 242 E. Alvarado St., Pomona 91767 622-2015 714
Res.: 1515 Ganesha Place, Pomona 91768 623-4600 714
Rector, St. Paul's, Pomona

NYRE, Beryl J.
Mail & Off.: 6201 E. Willow St., Long Beach 90815-2296 420-1311 213
Res.: 1117 Bennett Ave., Long Beach 90804 434-4794 213
Associate, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

OGLE, Albert
Mail & Off.: 408 S. Pasadena Ave. #3, Pasadena 91101 796-5633 818
Res.: 6033 Delphi St., Los Angeles 90042 257-6268 213
Associate for AIDS Ministry, All Saints, Pasadena; Executive Director of All Saints AIDS Service Center

OLER, Clarke K. (Wendy)
Mail & Off.: 301 E. Colorado Blvd. #527, Pasadena 91101 440-9898 818
Res.: 1205 Pine Bluff Dr., Pasadena 91107 351-0178 818
Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist

OLIVER, Robert G.
Mail & Res.: 2870 Pharr Ct. South N.W. #1906, Atlanta, GA /30305 233-4584 404
Retired

OLSON, Jon H. (Bloy House Fax) 625-2224 714
Mail & Off.: (Church) 1127 N. San Antonio, Ontario 91762 983-1859 714
Mail & Off.: (Bloy) 1325 N. College Ave., Claremont 91711 621-2419 714
Rector, Christ Church, Ontario; Dean, Episcopal Theological School at Claremont, Bloy House

O'PRAY, Denis (Lynette)
Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel (10/1/90) 282-5147 818
Res.: 988 N. Holliston, Pasadena 91104 798-3226 818
Rector, Our Saviour, San Gabriel (10/1/90)

O'REILLY, Patricia (Bryan Jones)
Mail & Res.: 1849 Fair Park Ave., Los Angeles 90041 256-9692 213
Off.: LAC-USC Medical Ctr., Chaplain's Office,
1200 N. State St., Los Angeles 90033 226-4715 213
Chaplain, LAC-USC Medical Center

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Richard A.
Mail & Res.: 7661 Whitney Dr., Huntington Beach 92647 893-5422 714
Retired

OTTLEY, Ivor A., M.A., L.Th.
Mail: P. O. Box 93096, Pasadena 91109
Off.: 1062 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena 798-2996 818
Res.: 981 N. Madison Ave., Pasadena 91104 794-6435 818
Rector, St. Barnabas', Pasadena

OTTSEN, G. Maurice
Mail & Res.: 2231 Camilar, Camarillo 93010 484-2386 805
Retired

OWINGS, Noble L., D.D. (Loma)
Mail & Res.: 515 N. Jackson St.,#308, Glendale 91206-3242 244-4013 818
Retired; Canon of the Diocese

PAO, Benjamin, Ph.D. (Phoebe)
Mail: P. O. Box 1048, Monterey Park 91754
Off.: 133 E. Graves Ave., Monterey Park 571-2714 818
Res.: 1115 Ridgeside Dr., Monterey Park 282-5455 818
Vicar, St. Gabriel the Archangel, Monterey Park

PARKER, L. Lynn, M.Div. (Ruby)
Mail & Res.: 1200 Lyndhurst Dr., Riverside 92507 686-0258 714
Retired; Assisting, All Saints, Riverside

PARKER, Pierson, Th.D., S.T.D. (Mildred)
Mail & Res.: 1620 Mural Dr., Claremont 91711 624-9120 714
Retired; Canon of the Diocese

PARKER, Richard I. S., D.D. (Margaret)
Mail & Res.: 2110 Borden Ave., Hermosa Beach 90254-2709 372-6384 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach;
Canon of the Diocese

PARKS, Ralph E. (Jane)
Mail & Res.: 1101 S. El Molino Ave., Pasadena 91106 793-9954 213
Retired

PARLOUR, Clarance, H., D.D. (Virginia)
Mail & Res.: 3164 Beaudry Terrace, Glendale 91208 249-6009 818
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's, Glendale; Honorary Associate, St. James', Los Angeles; Senior Canon of the Diocese

PAUL, Jeffrey D. (Meg)
Mail & Off.: 3209 Loma Vista Road, Ventura 93003 643-5033 805
Res.: 149 N. Dunning St., Ventura 650-6738 805
Assisting, St. Paul's Ventura

PEARSON, Lawrence W. (Elizabeth)
Mail & Res.: 1001 Corona Dr., Fircrest, WA 98466

PERRY, David W. (Fredrika)
Mail & Off.: Episcopal Church Center
815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017 867-8400 212
Executive, Education for Mission and Ministry

PETERSON, J. Stanley (Aljean)
Mail & Res.: 3336-1G Punta Alta, Laguna Hills 92653 837-2956 714
Retired

PHILLIPS, A. Kenneth J.
Mail & Off.: 2800 Stanford Ave., Los Angeles 90011 232-3494 213
Rector, St. Philip's, Los Angeles

PIKE, Rolland W. (Anne)
Mail & Res.: 1447 Toscanni Dr., San Pedro 90732 547-9209 213
Retired

PITTMAN, Warren L. (Mary) FAX: 537-7606 714
Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644-1698 537-0604 714
Res.: 10851 Woodward Lane, Garden Grove 92640-2250 638-1473 714
Rector, St. Anselm of Canterbury, Garden Grove

POCH, Jose A. (Otmara)
Mail & Off.: 4704 Tweedy Blvd., South Gate 90280 569-9901 213
Res.: 1459 E. Wilson, Glendale 91206 243-9415 818
Rector, St. Margaret and St. Anne, South Gate

PRINCE, Gilbert P., D.D. (LeClaire)
Mail: P. O. Box 2601, Newport Beach 92663 548-2442 714
Res.: #8 Swift Court, Newport Beach 645-7786 714
Retired, Rector Emeritus, St. James', South Pasadena; "Prince Charters, Ltd.", Assisting Priest, St. James', Newport Beach

PURNELL, Susan A.
Mail & Off.: 1231 E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton 92631-3987 870-4350 714
Res.: 19682 Verona Lane, Yorba Linda 92686 970-6845 714
Assisting, St. Andrew's, Fullerton

REASONER, Rand L. (Kathryn)
Mail & Off.: 5700 Rudnick Ave., Woodland Hills 91367 346-6968 818
Res.: 24312 Friar St., Woodland Hills 340-5851 818
Rector, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills

REEVES, Joseph M., III (Donna)
Mail & Res.: 9715 Amaninta, Tujunga 91042-2914 352-0848 818
Off.: 616 Witmer St., Los Angeles 90017-2395 977-2136 213
Worker Priest, Assistant Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan

REGAS, George F., Rel.D. (Mary) FAX: 796-4749 213 (L.A.) 681-9441 213
Mail & Off. 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101-1796 796-1172 818
Res.: 540 Woodland Rd., Pasadena 91106 793-0816 818
Rector, All Saints, Pasadena; Canon of the Diocese

RICHARDS, M. Gregory (Deborah) FAX: 761-4132 818
Mail: P. O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91617-9985
Off.: 4533 Laurel Canyon Blvd., Studio City 91607 980-7280 818
Res.: P. O. Box 6037, Beverly Hills 90212 273-3032 213
Chaplain, Campbell Hall

RICHARDSON, Scott E. (Elizabeth) FAX: 962-4538 714
Mail & Off.: 18631 Chapel Ln., Huntington Beach 92646 962-7512 714
Res.: 403 Ninth St., Huntington Beach 92648 960-6621 714
Assisting, St. Wilfrid's, Huntington Beach

RIEBS, Raymond K. (Katharine)
Mail & Res.: 1749 Camino de Villas, Burbank 91501 845-2707 818
Retired; Chaplain, Motion Picture & Television Home & Hospital; Canon of the Diocese

RIEK, Forest O., Jr. (Betty)
Mail & Res.: 3722 Effingham Pl., Los Angeles 90027-1428 662-2000 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles

RILEY, Reese M. (Judith Van Cura)
Mail & Off.: 1221 Wass Ave., Tustin 92680 544-3141 714
Res.: 2313 E. Avalon, Santa Ana 92701 953-2184 714
Rector, St. Paul's, Tustin

ROBB, Philip H., M.S.W., J.D. (Carol)
Mail & Res.: 22641 Lark St., Grand Terrace 92324 783-2404 714
Off.: 1950 S. Sunwest Lane, #300, San Bernardino 92415 387-8562 714
Deputy District Attorney, San Bernardino County; Assisting, St. Mark's, Upland

RODGERS, Bill W., Th.D. (Helen)
Mail & Off.: Frederick Community College, Frederick, MD 694-1274 301
Res.: 7916 Runnymeade Rd., Frederick, MD /21701 662-9498 301
Dean of the College

ROFFINA, Kathleen Dale (Michael J.)
Mail & Res.: 6292 Mammoth Ave., Van Nuys 91401

ROSE, Roger F. (Shirley) (Off.) 972-4910 213
Mail & Res.: 15718 Richvale Dr., Whittier 90604 947-2324 213

ROSE, Shirley J. (Roger)
Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 698-9741 213
Res.: 15718 Richvale Dr., Whittier 90604 947-2324 213
Assistant, St. Matthias, Whittier

ROWINS, Charles H. (Suzanne)
Mail & Off.: 625 S. St. Andrew's Pl., Los Angeles 90005 382-2315 213
Res.: 112 S. Plymouth Blvd., Los Angeles 90004 935-1736 213
Headmaster, St. James' School, Los Angeles

RUBEL, Christopher S., Rel.D. (Katherine Hauser-Rubel)
Mail & Res.: 250 N. Live Oak Ave., Glendoar 91740 335-6085 818
Off.: 219 N. Indian Hill Blvd., Ste. 205, Claremont 91711 624-4727 714
Assisting, Grace, Glendora; Assisting Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, L.A.; Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist

RUETZ, Franklin J., Jr.
Mail & Res.: 3400 Morrow Ave., Waco, TX 76710 754-4263 817
Retired

SACQUETY, Charles W., Jr. FAX: 962-4538 714
Mail & Off.: 18631 Chapel Lane, Huntington Beach 92646 962-7512 714
Res.: 8402 Castilian, Huntington Beach 92646 960-6751 714
Rector, St. Wilfrid of York, Huntington Beach

SAFFORD, Timothy B. (Lynn A. Karoly) FAX: 796-7749 213
Mail & Off. 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101-1796 796-1172 818
Res.: 1913 N. Phillips Way, Los Angeles 90042 258-7086 213
Assisting, All Saints, Pasadena

SAMARTHA, Michael P., Ph.D. (Eunice)
Mail & Off.: 1407 Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino 92405 889-1195 714
Res.: 264 W. 14th St., San Bernardino 92405 888-8184 714
Rector, St. John's, San Bernardino

SAMUEL, Cynthia Seagal (Morris V., Jr.)
Mail & Res.: 6917 Ranchito Ave., Van Nuys 91405 994-8764 818
Assistant Director, Coldwater Counseling Center, St. Michael & All Angels Parish, Studio City; Case Worker, Alhambra Psychiatric Hospital, Rosemead; Private Practice, Psychotherapist

SAMUEL, Morris V., Jr. (Cynthia)
Mail & Res.: 6917 Ranchito Ave., Van Nuys 91405 994-8764 818
Licensed Clinical Social Worker; Director, Social Services, Alhambra Psychiatric Hospital, Rosemead; Assisting, St. Michael & All Angeles, Studio City

SANDY, Thomas N.
Mail & Res.: 23802 Avenida de la Carlota, Laguna Hills 837-4530 714
Res.: 23455 Duryea Dr., El Toro 92630 /92653 859-6950 714
Rector, St. George's, Laguna Hills

SAVILLE, J. Kimball, D.D. (Nellie Anne)
Mail & Res.: 1367 Turquoise Ave., Mentone 92359 794-6882 714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Michael's, Anaheim; Canon of the Diocese; Pastoral Assistant, Trinity, Redlands

SAVILLE, John K., III (Kathleen)
Mail: P. O. Box 152, Corona 91718
Off.: Old Magnolia at Ontario 737-1363 714
Res.: 1479 Beechnut Ln., Corona 91719 734-8106 714
Rector, St. John the Baptist, Corona

SCARFE, Alan (Donna)
Mail & Off.: 2109 Chickasaw Ave., Los Angeles 90041 254-7569 213
Res.: 2111 Chickasaw Ave., Los Angeles 344-0919 213
Rector, St. Barnabas', Los Angeles (Eagle Rock)

SCHAPER, Robert N., Th.D. (Margaret)
Mail & Off.: Fuller Theo. Seminary, Pasadena 91182 584-5384 818
Res.: 1443 Glen Oaks Blvd., Pasadena 91105 449-1622 818
Dean of the Chapel & Professor of Practical Theology,
Fuller Theological Seminary; Assisting, Our Saviour, San Gabriel

SCHNEIDER, Marni J.
Mail: P. O. Box 80038, San Marino 91118-8038
Off.: 1175 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino 91108 793-9167 818
Res.: 1939 Mill Rd., South Pasadena 91030 441-4234 818
Associate Rector, St. Edmund's, San Marino

SCHRIDER, James E. (Freddie)
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blve., Los Angeles 90010 388-3417 213
Res.: 16601 Pequeno Place, Pacific Palisades 90272 454-2342 213
Associate Rector, St. James', Los Angeles

SCOON, Robert (Carole)
Mail, Off. & Res.: 1624 Perkins Dr., Arcadia 91006 355-7679 818
Librarian, The California Club & The Jonathan Club, Los Angeles;
Assisting, Episcopal Home, Alhambra

SEIPEL, James (Elizabeth) (Off.) 253-1026 805
Mail & Res.: 25769 N. Player Dr., Valencia 91355 253-1026 805

SHACKELL, Richard H. (Jeannette)
Mail & Res.: 174 N. Catherine Park Dr., Glendora 91740 335-5555 818
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Grace Church, Glendora

SHARPLES, Louis V.
Mail & Off.: 777 N. Acacia, Rialto 92376 875-5689 714
Res.: 1942 Deerpark Dr., #70, Fullerton 92631 524-8356 714
Rector, St. Peter's, Rialto

SHIER, Mark W.
Mail & Off.: 1231 E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton 91631-3987 870-4350 714
Res.: 1324 Victoria Dr., #A, Fullerton 92631 738-0337 714
Rector, St. Andrew's, Fullerton

SIEGEL, Martha A. (Barry)
Mail & Res.: 4533 Orchid Dr., Los Angeles 90043 294-9652 213
Professor & Episcopal Chaplain, Cal State Long Beach 985-4657 213
Assisting, Holy Nativity, Los Angeles/Westchester 670-4777 213

SIGMANN, James S. (Margery Ann)

SILBEREIS, Richard (Elaine)
Mail & Res.: 999 W. Hamilton Ave. #115, Campbell 95008

SILLERS, Ernest D. (Aldine)
Mail & Res.: 16 Malaquita, Coto de Casa 92679 589-9110 714
Retired; Canon of the Diocese

SIMSON, Everett D. (Mimi)
Res.: 2835 Miradero Dr. #8, Santa Barbara 93105 687-4423 805
Retired

SMITH, Alfred H., Jr. (Stephanie)
Mail & Off.: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 482-8831 805
Res.: 853 Skeel Dr., Camarillo 484-1981 805
Rector, St. Columba's, Camarillo

SMITH, Carl C. (Grace)
Res.: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 282-7109 818
Retired

SMITH, Dale L. (Jan)
Mail & Res.: 1427-C Lyndon St., South Pasadena 91030 799-2703 818
Assisting, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles

SMITH, Ray M., S.T.M. (Mary)
Mail & Off.: 520 S. Lark Ellen, West Covina 91791 919-5745 818
Res.: 1026 S. Rimsdale Dr., West Covina 91791 919-4003 818
Rector, St. Martha's, West Covina

SPICER-SMITH, Robert S.
Mail, Off. & Res.: 910 Patterson Ave., Glendale 91202 242-0947 818
Worker-priest

STACY, Charles H. (Shirley)
Mail: P. O. 12, Los Olivos 93441-0012 688-4454 805
Res.: 1509 Eucalyptus, Solvang 93463-2614 688-8426 805
Rector, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley, Los Olivos

STANTON, James M. (Diane)
Mail & Off.: 1020 N. Brand Blvd., Glendale 91202 240-3860 818
Res.: 3456 Emerald Isle Dr., Glendale 91206 952-2580 818
Rector, St. Mark's, Glendale

STEPHENS, Jefferson C., Jr. (Peggy Ann)
Mail & Res.: 1010 Armada Dr., Pasadena 91103 449-9168 818
Work: Chandler School, 1005 Armada Dr., Pasadena 795-9314 818
Assisting, St. James', South Pasadena

STEVENS, Weaver L. (L.A.) 877-7850 213
Mail & Off.: 3646 Coldwater Cyn. Ave., Studio City 91604 763-9193 818
Res.: 870 S. Victoria Ave., Los Angeles 90005 931-4216 213
Rector, St. Michael & All Angels, Studio City

STIVERS, Donald A. (Florence)
Mail: P. O. Box 6188, Santa Barbara 93160 964-9966 805
Off.: 5073 Hollister Ave., Santa Barbara or 964-9967 805
Res.: 5023 Calle Tania, Santa Barbara 967-3690 805
Vicar, Christ the King, Goleta Valley

STUART, Toni F. Off: 255-6806 213
Mail & Res.: 5619 Monte Vista, Los Angeles 90042 254-0338 213
Associate, All Saints', Los Angeles (Highland Park)

SUDERS, Daniel R.
Mail & Off.: 650 N. Berendo, Los Angeles 90004 660-1110 213
Res.: 3110 Hollyridge Dr., Los Angeles 90068 467-3071 213
Assisting, Trinity, Los Angeles

SUNDERLAND, Edward M.
Mail & Off.: 2808 Altura, Los Angeles 90031 227-9931 213
Res.: 2449 Sichel, Los Angeles 223-2353 213
Rector, Epiphany, Los Angeles

SUTHERLAND, Douglas F.
Mail & Res.: 475 E. Cypress #116, Redlands 92373 335-9405 714

SWIFT, Daniel W.
Mail & Res.: 1013 N. California, Palo Alto 94303 856-6582 415

TAYLOR, G. Kevin
Mail & Off.: 10354 Downey Ave., Downey 90241 862-3268 213
Res.: 9376 Bigby St., Downey 90241 861-1605 213
Rector, St. Mark's, Downey

TAYLOR, Jess E. (Marilyn)
Mail & Res.: 23531 Ladrillo St., Woodland Hills 91367 999-5411 818
Retired

TEMPLE, James W., M.A. (Gladys)
Mail & Res.: 4954 Angeles Vista Blvd., Los Angeles 90043 295-7882 213
Retired

THIGPEN, William McCord
Mail & Off.: 650 N. Berendo Ave., Los Angeles 90004 660-1110 213
Res.: 611 S. Burnside #304, Los Angeles 90036 935-7678 213
Rector, Trinity, Los Angeles

THOMPSON, William A. (Claudia)
Mail & Off.: 346 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814 438-3650 213
Res.: 238 Grand Ave., Long Beach 90803 434-8645 213
Rector, All Saints, Long Beach

THOMSON, Richard D. (Mary Lou)
Mail: P. O. Box 4195, Covina 91723-1904
Off.: 100 N. Third Ave., Covina 967-3939 818
Res.: 746 N. Garsden, Covina 91724 332-9541 818
Rector, Holy Trinity, Covina

THORWALDSEN, Roland W.
Mail: P. O. Box 424, Beaumont 92223
Off. & Res.: 1215 Beaumont Ave., Beaumont 845-3898 714
Rector, St. Stephen's, Beaumont

TOUCHSTONE, G. Russell (Terri)
Mail & Res.: 1069 S. Gramercy Place, Los Angeles 90019 731-5822 213
Assisting, St. Thomas the Apostle, Hollywood

TOURIGNEY, Robert A., D.D. (Helen)
Mail & Res.: 170 E. Pathfinders Circle, The Woodlands, TX 367-5470 713
Retired /77381

TOWNES, Harry R.
Mail & Res.: 100 Tempo Crl., Anderson Hills, Harvest AL 35749
Retired

TRAYNHAM, Warner R. (Jocelyn)
Mail & Off.: 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90007 747-6285 213
Res.: 6125 Alviso Ave., Los Angeles 90043 293-2908 213
Rector, St. John's, Los Angeles

TREGARTHEN, Doran (Ettie)
Mail & Off: 31641 La Novia Ave., San Juan Capistrano 92675 661-0110 714
Res.: 27625 Summerfield Ln., San Juan Capistrano 92675 496-6310 714
Chaplain, Lower School, St. Margaret's School

TRIPPE, George E. (Shirley)
Mail & Off.: Wollaston College,Wollaston Rd. Mt. Claremont 384-5023 09
Western Australia 6010, Australia (Res.) 384-4731 09
Director, The Centre for Christian Spirituality at Wollaston College;

TURNER, Jane C. (Robert E.)
Mail & Off.: 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90007 747-6285 213
Res.: 253 - 18th St., Santa Monica 90402 394-6436 213
Assistant, St. John's, Los Angeles

VAN HORN, Richard S. (Kay) FAX: 413-1114 213
Mail & Off.: 1336 Wilshire Blvd., 2nd Fl., Los Angeles 413-1130 213
Res.: 3050 Motor Ave., Los Angeles 90064 /90017-1705 838-8217 213
Chief Executive Officer, Mental Health Association;
Canon of the Diocese; Assisting, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

VAUGHN, Thomas W. (Beverle)
Mail & Res.: 10344 Wystone Ave., Northridge 91326 360-6336 818

VERDI, Barry (Vicenta)
Mail & Off.: 11551 Arminta St., North Hollywood 91605 765-8227 818
Res.: 12571 N. Kagle Cyn. Rd., San Fernando 91342 890-5057 818
Vicar, Holy Family, North Hollywood

VEST, Douglas C. (Norvene)
Mail & Res.: 1421 E. Palm St., Altadena 91001 794-9960 818
Retired

VIERECK, John-Alexis (Mary Hayes)
Mail & Off.: 1220 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
Res.: 5550 Mesmer Ave., Culver City 90230 822-3643 213
Assisting, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica

VIVIAN, Tim (Miriam)
Mail & Res.: 10120 Sunset Canyon Dr., Bakersfield 93311

VOYLE, Robert J. (Kim)
Mail & Res.: 9608 Las Cruces, Ventura 93004 647-7655 805
Priest-in-Charge, St. Michael's Universtity Mission, Isla Vista

WALCUTT, Gerald C. FAX: 865-9617 714
Mail & Off.: 1910 Royalty Dr., Pomona 91767 865-9555 714
Res.: 201 Wagner Dr., Claremont 91711
Clinical Chaplain Supervisor, Alcohol/Drug Treatment Center,
Pomona Valley Hospital Medical Center, Pomona

WALKER, David C.
Mail & Off.: 122 S. California Ave., Monrovia 91016 357-7071 818
Res.: 1612 N. Curson Ave., Los Angeles 90046 851-6650 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Luke's, Monrovia

WALLACE, Gene R. (Carol)
Mail: P. O. Box 55056, Riverside 92517
Off.: 950 Spruce St., Riverside 92507 686-9936 714
Res.: 5172 Queen St., Riverside 92506 683-8590 714
Rector, St. George's, Riverside

WALLACE, William L. (Sarah)
Mail & Res.: 721 - 25th St., Santa Monica 90402-2503 395-1586 213
Off.: 919 Santa Monica Blvd., #205, Santa Monica 90401 421-2107 213
Clinical Psychologist; Assisting, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades

WARD, S. Mortimer, IV (Alessandra) 965-7419 805
Mail & Off.: 1500 State St., Santa Barbara 93101 or 963-9277 805
Rector, Trinity, Santa Barbara

WARING, Van Guelder, M.A. (Kathleen)
Mail: 3433 S. Walker Ave., San Pedro 90731-6041 831-3026 213
Assisting, St. Peter's, San Pedro

WATSON, Wendy
Mail: P. O. Box 472, Tujunga 91043
Off.: 10154 Mountair Ave., Tujunga 353-1545 818
Res.: 10213 Commerce Ave. #6, Tujunga 91042 353-4497 213
Rector, Ascension, Tujunga

WEAVER, Lorne E. (Carol)
Mail & Off.: 122 S. California Ave., Monrovia 91016 357-7071 818
Res.:
Rector, St. Luke's, Monrovia

WEITZEL, Harlan I., M.Div.
Mail: P. O. Box 3442, Hesperia 92345
Off.: 16165 Walnut, Hesperia 92345 244-6444 619
Res. Mail: P. O. Box 9362, Victorville 92392
Res.: 12542 Spring Valley Parkway, Victorville 951-2746 619
Vicar, St. Hilary's, Hesperia

WEITZEL, Mark A.
Mail & Off.: 7136 Winnetka, Canoga Park 91306 348-1419 818
Res.: 17810 Superior St. #129, Northridge 91325 993-0915 818
Assisting, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park

WELD, Herbert H., Sr. (Grace)
Mail & Res.: 3634-B S. Main St., Santa Ana 92707 556-7562 714
Retired; Assisting, Messiah, Santa Ana

WESTALL, Janet R. (Frederick)
Mail & Res.: 6171 Kinlock Ave., Alta Loma 91701 980-7255 714

WILKINS, William A., Th.M. (Lydia)
Mail & Res.: 1700 Kenilworth Ave., Pasadena 91103 794-3206 818
Retired; Assisting, All Saints, Pasadena

WILLIAMS, Ernest F., Jr.
Mail: P. O. Box 772, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Off.: 2200 Via Rosa, Palos Verdes Estates 375-7582 213
Res.: 918 1/2 S. Juanita Ave., Redondo Beach 90277 316-8686 213
Assisting, St. Francis', Palos Verdes Estates

WILLIAMSON, Daniel R. (Diane)
Mail: P. O. Box 178, La Verne 91750-0178
Off.: 4745 Wheeler Ave., La Verne 596-1321 714
Res.: 1946 Wheaton Ave., Claremont 91711 626-4875 714
Vicar, St. John's, La Verne

WILLS, H. Dale (Mary)
Mail & Res.: 4434 State Line Rd., Kansas City, MO 66103-3512

WON, Jonathan Sung Ho
Mail & Off.: 12700 Padison Ave., Norwalk 90650 863-7274 213
Res.: 16423 Maidstone Ave., Norwalk 860-4460 213
Vicar, St. Francis', Norwalk

WOOD, Roger H. FAX: 284-3420 (818) (L.A.) 283-8418 213
Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 576-1032 818
Res.: 38 E. Grandview, Sierra Madre 91024 355-9891 818
Chaplain, Episcopal Home

WOODFIELD, Robert C. (Donna)
Mail & Res.: 1881 St. John Rd., #37-L, Seal Beach 90740 430-2708 213
Retired; Associate Rector Emeritus, All Saints, Long Beach; Vicar Emeritus, St. Peter's, Rialto

WOODS, Barry E. (Bonnie)
Mail & Res.: 4400 Water Oak Court, Concord 94521
Assisting, St. Paul's, Walnut Creek

WOODWARD, George F., III (Shelly)
Mail: P. O. Box 3044, APO New York, NY 09289-5000
Res.: Adana, Turkey

YALE, Richard B. (Linda)
Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 818
Res.: 619 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 308-3938 818
Associate, Our Saviour, San Gabriel

YAMAZAKI, John H. M., D.D. (Margaret) FAX: 482-5304 213
Mail & Res.: 12007 Thermo St., Los Angeles 90066 391-9609 213
Off.: 1220 W. 4th St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mary's, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese; Missioner for Asiamerica Ministry

YEATON, Gordon B., Sr.
Mail & Res.: 777 E. Valley Blvd., #88, Alhambra 91801 282-7091 818
Retired; Assisting, Holy Trinity, Alhambra

YEATON, Gordon B., Jr. (Adelle)
Mail & Res.: 720 Larkspur Ave., Corona del Mar 92625 644-5867 714
Off.: 840 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles 90026 250-0106 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Raphael's, Chino Valley

YOUNG, A. LeRoy, Jr. (Janice)
Mail: P. O. Box 20038, Long Beach 90801-3038 436-4047 213
Off.: 525 E. Seventh St., Long Beach 90813 437-1584 213
Res.: 3625 Myrtle Ave., Long Beach 90807-4145 426-8234 213
Rector, St. Luke's, Long Beach

ZIMMERS, Philip H. (Lynn)
Res. Mail: P. O. Box 871, Twentynine Palms 92277
Res.: 74656 Taylor Lane, Twentynine Palms 367-3892 619

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEACONS

EDMANDS, Frank A. II (Lynn)
Mail & Off.: 36 S. Main St., Pittsford, NY 14534 586-1226 716
Res.: 12 Locust St., Pittsford, NY 14534 383-0601 716
Curate, Christ Church, Pittsford

MACKEY, Judith Young (George)
Mail & Res.: 700 N. Tiffany Dr., Santa Maria 93454 922-3575 805
Assisting, St. Peter's, Santa Maria

NGUYEN, Hong Xuan (Le Thi Baoan)
Mail & Res.: 7161 - 21st St., Westminster, CA 92683 897-7036 714

STINGLEY, Elizabeth A. (Patrick)
Mail & Off.: 502 W. Avenue K, Lancaster 93534 945-6704 805
Res.: 520 W. Avenue J-15, Lancaster 93534 949-6904 805
Associate for Pastoral Ministry, St. Paul's, Lancaster

WEEKS, Jo Ann
Mail & Res.: 5441 Morgan Ave., Riverside 92509 681-7134 714
Off.: 3847 Terracina Dr., Riverside 92506-1195 683-8466 714
Assisting, All Saints', Riverside

WHITCOMB, Valarie W.
Mail & Off.: 5290 Saratoga Ln., Woodbridge, VA 22193
Res.: 3921 Penshurst Lane #303, Woodbridge, VA 22192 590-4211 703
Assisting, All Saints', Woodbridge, VA

+ + + + + + + + + +

MONASTIC COMMUNITIES

THE ORDER OF THE HOLY CROSS
Mount Calvary Monastery Retreat House
Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102-1296 - (805) 962-9855
The Reverend James Hagler, OHC, Prior

THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY NATIVITY
St. Mary's Retreat House
505 E. Los Olivos, Santa Barbara 93105-3613 - (805) 682-4117
Sister Donna Marie, SHN, Sister-in-Charge

+ + + + + + + + + +

CHURCHES OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP

THE CHURCH OF NORTH INDIA

Priest

COLE, John R.
Mail & Res.: Westminster Garden
1420 Santo Domingo, Duarte 91010 357-1338 818

MAR THOMA SYRIAN CHURCH OF MALABAR

Priest

POTHEN, K. George (Annamma)
Mail & Res.: 524-A E. Foothill Blvd., Claremont 91711 626-0395 714
Vicar, Mar Thoma Church of Los Angeles

THE PHILIPPINE INDEPENDENT CHURCH

Priests

BAYACA, Greg G. (Josefina)
Mail & Res.: 3 La Morada Place, Pomona 91766 623-1451 714
Vicar, Church of the Holy Child, Wilmington & St. John's, Wilmington

ENGNAN, Gerry F.
Mail & Res.: 7436 Woodley Ave., Van Nuys 91406 989-5745 818

+ + + + + + + + + +

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE
(Title III, Canon 20, Sec. 7)

BISHOPS

BARRETT, George W., D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D. (Bettina)
Mail & Res.: 128-D W. Arrellaga St., Santa Barbara 93101-/2948 966-0906 805
Retired Bishop of Rochester

BENNISON, Charles E., D.D. (Marjorie)
Mail & Res.: 460 Blaisdell, Claremont 91711 625-2616 714
Retired Bishop of Western Michigan

CHOI, William C. (Catherine)
Mail & Off.: 101 W. Eleventh St., San Pedro 90731 832-2563 213
Executive Director, Seaman's Church Institute

CORRIGAN, Daniel, D.D. (Elizabeth)
Mail & Res.: 2661 Tallant Dr., #916, Santa Barbara 93105 687-3114 805
Resigned Suffragan Bishop of Colorado;
Retired Director, Home Department, Executive Council

CURTIS, Ivol I., D.D., D.C.L. (Lillian)
Mail & Res.: 40 N. Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills 92653 768-0895 714
Retired Bishop of Olympia

KRUMM, John M., Ph.D., S.T.D., D.D., L.H.D.
Mail & Off.: 1221 Wass St., Tustin 92680 544-3141 714
Retired Bishop-in-Charge of Europe; Retired Bishop of Southern Ohio;
Bishop in Residence, St. Paul's, Tustin

MILLS, Cedric E., LL.D., S.T.D., D.D. (Rebecca)
Mail & Res.: 2235 W. 25th, Apt. 112, San Pedro 90732 547-9573 213
Retired Bishop of the Virgin Islands

SMITH, Gordon V., D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D. (Florence)
Mail & Res.: 1656 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Ests. 90274 378-0758 213
Retired Bishop of Iowa

+ + + + + + + + + +

PRIESTS

ANDERSON, O. Harold, Jr.
Mail & Res.: 5901 Canterbury Dr. #1, Culver City 90230 641-2414 213
Assisting, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Oklahoma)

BAILEY, Brian R.
Mail: P. O. Box 93703, Pasadena 91109-3703
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

BARKER, Patrick M.
Mail & Res.: 132 N. College Ave., Claremont 91711 624-2648 714
Priest-in-Charge, St. Alban's, Yucaipa
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Arkansas)

BARTHOLOMEW, Dena Cleaver
Mail & Off.: 1648 W. Ninth St., San Pedro 90732 831-2361 213
Res.: 5479 Centralia St. #9, Long Beach 90808 425-5040 213
Curate, St. Peter's, San Pedro
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Central Pennsylvania)

BAYARD, Eldon A. (Mary)
Mail & Res.: P. O. Box 91735, Santa Barbara 93190
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Upper South Carolina)

BOOTH, Leonard (Leo), M.Th., B.D., A.K.C., S.S.C.
Mail & Off.: 195 Claremont, Ste. 388, Long Beach 90803 434-4813 213
Res.: 254 St. Joseph Ave., Long Beach 433-6531 213
Consultant on Addiction, Emmaus Ltd.; Assisting, St. Mark's, Downey
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicester, England)

BROMILEY, Geoffrey W., D.Litt. (Isobel)
Mail & Res.: 2261 Queensberry Rd., Pasadena 91104 797-5413 818
Sr. Professor, Church History & Historical Theology, Fuller Seminary
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Edinburgh, Scotland)

BROWN, Esther P.
Mail: P. O. Box 817, Needles 92363
Off.: 2031 "J" St., Needles± 326-3522 619
Vicar, St. John the Evangelist, Needles
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Virginia)

BROWN, Robert H. (Elizabeth L.)
Mail: P. O. Box 306, Fillmore 93015
Off.: Corner Second and Saratoga, Fillmore 524-1910 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Northern Indiana)

COLQUHOUN, James, N/OHC
Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102-1296 962-9855 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Bethlehem)

COMEGYS, David
Mail & Res.: P. O. Box 5088, Laguna Beach 92652 499-6260 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Dallas)

DAVIS, Frederick P.
Res.: 39-360 Peterson Rd., Sp. 99, Rancho Mirage 92270 324-7172 619
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

DOWNING, John W. (Lee)
Mail & Res.: 18014 Burbank Blvd. #1, Encino 91316 705-1417 818
Off.: Center for Skill Development,
15335 Morrison St. #100, Sherman Oaks 91403 783-8910 818
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Milwaukee)

DRATI, Enock, D.Mis. (Zilla)
Mail & Res.: 1659 - 6th Ave., Los Angeles 90019 734-0397 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Madi & West Nine, Uganda)

EADE, Christopher K. FAX: 769-1743 818
Mail: P. O. Box 1037, North Hollywood 91604 980-6692 818
Res.: 3719 Coldwater Canyon Ave., North Hollywood 769-6263 818
Chaplain, Harvard School
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southwestern Virginia)

EDGHILL, Frederick D.
Mail & Res.: 3616 N. Mountain View Ave. 882-2036 714
San Bernardino 92405
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southwest Florida)

GIBBS, Eddie
Mail: 135 N. Oakland, Pasadena 91101-1790
Faculty, Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Wakefield)

HARDIE, John F., Jr.
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90212 275-0123 213
Res.: 3133 Purdue Ave., Los Angeles 90066 391-1030 213
Assisting, All Saints', Beverly Hills
(Canonically resident, Diocese of West Texas)

HERNANDEZ, Gustavo
Mail & Off.: 6909 Rugby, Huntington Park 90255 587-1277 213
Rector, St. Clement's Parish, Huntington Park
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

HOLMES, Fran R. (Douglas)
Mail & Res.: 944 Thistlegate Rd., Agoura 91301
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)

HUBBARD, Thomas B. (Susan)
Mail: P. O. Box 543, Pasadena 91102
Off.: American Pacific Securities Corporation 795-8896 818
301 E. Colorado Blvd., Ste. 400, Pasadena 91101
Res.: 834 N. Mentor Ave., Pasadena 91104 798-1657 818
Assisting, All Saints, Pasadena; Certified Financial Planner
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Joaquin)

KAISCH, Kenneth, Ph.D. (Suzanne)
Mail & Res.: 2112 Camino del Sol, Fullerton 92633 447-3452 714
Off.: 120 Laguna Rd., Fullerton 92635 738-8889 714
Psychologist; Supply priest
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Utah)

KAMAU, Washington
Mail&Res.: Fuller Seminary, 135 N. Oakland, Pasadena 91101 304-9130 818
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Mount Kenya, Province of Kenya)

KREUTZER, Knox, D.Min. (Isabel)
Mail & Res.: 829 Haverford Ave., Pacific Palisades 90272 454-5817 213
Assisting, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Washington)

KREYMER, Donald Neal
Mail & Res.: 4582 Minuet, Huntington Beach, CA 92649 846-2401 714
Assisting, St. Wilfrid of York, Huntington Beach
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Ft. Worth)

LAWRENCE, Gerard M. (Work) 942-4265 213
Res.: 20621 Paisley Ln., Huntington Beach 92646 968-5971 714
Assisting, St. Wilfrid of Canterbury, Huntington Beach
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Olympia)

LINAWEAVER, Paul G.
Mail & Res.: Marian Extended Care, 1530 Cypress Way, Santa Maria 93455
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

LYONS, Francis R., III
Mail & Off.: 2563 Foothill Blvd., La Crescenta 91214 248-3639 818
Res.: 2832 Piedmont Ave., La Crescenta 91214 957-5779 818
Assisting, St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta
(Canonically resident, Diocese of El Camino Real)

MAC GREGOR, Geddes, D.D.,D.Litt.,D.Phil.,LL.B.,Hon.L.H.D. (Elizabeth)
Mail & Res.: 876 Victoria Ave., Los Angeles 90005 938-4826 213
Emeritus Distinguished Professor of Philosophy, USC; Honorary Assisting Priest, St. Nicholas, Encino; Canon, St. Paul's Cathedral, San Diego
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

MAGADORO, Munashe (Ann [pronounced Enn])
Mail & Res.: 176 El Camino Way, Claremont 91711 624-6073 714
Assisting, St. Matthias', Whittier
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Matabeleland)

MEDINA, Ernesto R., M.Div. (Brenda)
Mail: P. O. Box 366, Upland 91786
Off.: 330 E. 16th St., Upland 946-5751 714
Assisting, St. Mark's, Upland
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

MILLS, Joseph (Sandy) E., III (Mariane)
Mail & Res.: 1118 Ninth St., Santa Monica 90403 395-0080 213
Assisting, St. Luke's, Long Beach
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Long Island)

MOORE, Tillman M., M.D. (Shirley)
Mail: 2316 Via Carrillo, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 541-2388 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alaska)

NORDECK, J. Philip, Jr. (Harriet)
Mail & Res.: 28462 Buena Vista, Mission Viejo 92692 768-4139 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)

OKIE, Packard L. (Florence)
Mail & Res.: 35415 Beach Rd., Capistrano Beach 92624 496-3634 714
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Florida)

OLSEN, Leslie S. (The Very Rev.)
Mail & Res.: 1630 Arbor Dr., Redlands 92373
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Kansas)

OROZCO, Ben (Irene)
Mail & Res.: 2801 Adams St. #129, Riverside 92504 354-0643 614
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

PAISLEY, David M. (Mary Kay)
Mail & Res.: 5353 Felicia St., Camarillo 93010 987-2776 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Hawaii)

PARFIT, Eric G., M.A. (Dorothea)
Mail: 603 Las Perlas Dr., Santa Barbara 93111 967-6562 805
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of London, U.K.)

PEASTON, Monroe, D.D., Ph.D. (Phyllis)
Mail & Res.: 333 Old Mill Rd., #19, Santa Barbara 93110
Assisting, All Saints by-the-Sea, Santa Barbara
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Montreal, Canada)

PHALEN, John B. (Muriel)
Mail & Res.: 670 Pheasant Dr., Los Angeles 90065 225-9832 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Western New York)

PHILLIPS, John B. (Muriel) (Off.) 426-3837 213
Mail & Res.: 12122 Paseo Bonito, Los Alamitos 90720 598-8272 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivera; Hispanic Supply
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

ROSA, Thomas P.
Mail & Res.: 2520 Cross St., La Crescenta 91214 957-7039 818
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

ROSS-EVANSON, R. J.
Mail & Res.: 1428 S. Marengo, Alhambra 91803 282-2684 818
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

ROSSON, Reginald G. (Patricia Mary)
Mail & Res.: 653 Clarion Pl., Claremont 91711-9230 625-2873 714
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of El Camino real

RUDE, David B.
Mail & Off.: 3847 Terracina, Riverside 92506 683-8466 714
Res.: 2869 Jane St., Riverside 92506
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Lexington)

RWAKATARE, Charles
Mail & Res.: 451 Ford Place #8, Pasadena 91101 449-6429 818
Student, Fuller Seminary
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Kagera, Province of Tanzania)

SCHIPPLING, Roy F., S.T.M. (Marjorie)
Mail & Res.: 652 S. Harvard St., Hemet 92343 652-1075 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

SHEARS, S. Herbert (Ethna)
Mail & Res.: 4166 Clubhouse Rd., Vandenberg Village, Lompoc 93436
Honorary Associate; St. Mary's, Lompoc
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

SMITH, Allan E., OHC
Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102 962-9855 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southeast Florida)

TAYLOR, R. Dunham, D.D. (Martha)
Mail: 3298-N Via Carrizo, Laguna Hills 92653 581-5088 714
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Pennsylvania)

TILLITT, Jay L.
Mail & Res.: 500 Grenfall, #2, Palm Springs 323-5213 619
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Long Island) Off: 322-0056 619

VEALE, Donald M., M.Div. (Barbara)
Mail & Res.: 18319 Van Ness Ave., Torrance 90504-5309 532-4864 213
Interim Priest-in-Charge, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Pittsburgh)

VEERARAJ, Anand
Mail & Res.: School of Theology, Box 318,
1325 College Ave., Claremont 91711-3199
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Karnataka Central, Church of South India)

WESCOTT, Richard E.
Mail & Res.: 1730 Loma Dr., Hermosa Beach 90254 374-2373 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

WILLIAMS, James E.
Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-6516 213
Res.: 5408 Carpenter, #207, North Hollywood 91607 506-5792 818
Assistant, St. Alban's, Los Angeles (Westwood)
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

WILLOUGHBY, William D.
Mail & Res.: 1910 Grant Ave., #2, Redondo Beach 90278
Retired; Assisting, St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms)
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

WILSON, S. Dunham
Mail & Res.: 10348 N. Creek Rd., Oakview 93022 649-1160 805
Retired; Assisting, St. Paul's, Ventura
(Canonically resident, Diocese of the Rio Grande)

WOODHOUSE, Michelle
Mail & Res.: 4125 Creciente Dr., Santa Barbara 93110 682-2954 805
Full-time Ph.D. Student, School of Theology, Claremont; 626-0499 714
Assisting, Christ the King, Goleta Valley
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Massachusetts)

YU, Peter Chen Chung
Mail & Res.: 7315 Waring Ave., Los Angeles 90046 936-3580 213
Assisting, St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park; Seamen's Church Institute
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Kiangsu, Missionary District of Shanghai)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEACONS

BORGESON, Josephine (Phina)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164 FAX: 482-5304 213
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 620-F W. Wilson Ave., Glendale 91203
Missioner for Christian Education
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Nevada)

MYERS, Elizabeth L., M.A. (Oxon), Th.M. FAX: 796-4749 818
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid, Pasadena 91101 796-1172 818
Res.: 280 E. Del Mar #322, Pasadena 568-9106 818
Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena
(Canonically resident, Diocese of St. Albans, Province of Canterbury, Church of England)

+ + + + + + + + + +

CLERICAL CHANGES, ORDINATIONS, POSTULANTS & CANDIDATES
For the Year July 1st, 1989 - September 1, 1990

LETTERS DIMISSORY ISSUED TO:
(Title III, Canon XX, Sec. 9)

Thomas R. Shaver	7/ 1/89	Southern Ohio
Bryon J. McKaig	7/24/89	San Joaquin
Conrad H. Ceisel	8/31/89	Northern California
Russell D. Minter	9/ 5/89	Texas
Dean Henry	9/11/89	New Jersey
M. Fletcher Davis	11/ 2/89	Olympia
John Edwards	12/28/89	Arkansas
Robert Worster	2/ 3/90	Arizona
Kenneth German	2/14/90	San Joaquin
A. Scott Miller	5/ 3/90	Olympia

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED

Ian D. Mitchell	8/ 4/89	Sec./House of Bishops
Carol L. Anderson	9/ 1/89	Virginia
Richard B. Harms	9/ 5/89	San Diego
Paul D. Lawson	10/10/89	Rio Grande
David C. Pettit	11/ 6/89	Alaska
Gary D. Collins	11/ 6/89	California
Cynthia S. Samuel	11/20/89	El Camino Real
Morris V. Samuel, Jr.	11/20/89	El Camino Real
Albert J. Ogle	12/ 7/89	Dublin & Glendolaugh
Leland B. Jones	12/12/89	San Diego
Louis V. Sharples	1/ 2/90	Massachusetts
Wendy D. Watson	2/ 1/90	California
John E. Cline	4/ 6/90	Northern California
A. Kenneth J. Phillips	4/22/90	New Jersey
Judith Mackey	5/29/90	Oregon
Darrell L. Ford	5/31/90	San Diego
Edward M. Sunderland	5/31/90	Arizona
Malcolm Boyd	6/28/90	New York
Ronald C. Bauer	7/ 6/90	Minnesota
James A. Newman	7/ 6/90	Minnesota
William M. Thigpen	7/17/90	Oklahoma
Carmen Guerro	9/ 1/90	West Texas

CLERGY DECEASED

H. Randolph Moore	1/ 9/90	David C. Pettit	4/ 1/90
F. William Mayo	1/14/90	Richard F. Ayres	4/10/90
J. Stanley Parke	3/22/90	John A. Ferstead	6/ 8/90

DEACONS ORDAINED

Joseph K. Acton 9/16/89	Hong Nguyen 6/16/90
Lisa S. Mitchell 9/16/89	Elizabeth A. Stingley 6/16/90
Mark A. Weitzel 9/16/89	Jo Ann Weeks 6/16/90
Frank A. Edmands II 6/16/90	

PRIESTS ORDAINED

Kathleen J. Cullinane 1/13/90
Jessica A. Hatch 1/13/90
Judith A. Heffron 1/13/90
Susan A. Purnell 1/13/90
Scott E. Richardson 1/13/90
Toni F. Stuart 1/13/90
Douglas F. Sutherland 1/13/90
Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr. 1/13/90
Joseph K. Acton 3/24/90
Kenneth E. Hunter 3/24/90
Lisa S. Mitchell 3/24/90
Mark A. Weitzel 3/24/90

Priests Inhibited

Robert E. Henry
Harold F. Knowles

POSTULANTS AND CANDIDATES

Toby Clifford Aldrich 2/20/88*
Virginia H. Benson 1/20/90*
Peter Sparks Browning 2/10/88
James B. Clark 1/20/90*
Lynda Diane Crow 1/20/90*
Deborah Dunn Cunningham 2/20/88
Mary Joan Delaney 2/28/87
Gladwin Anne Halapua 2/7/83*
William Edward Hardwick 1/20/90*
Janet M. Holland 1/20/90*
Lawrence Hunter Scott 2/13/88*
Anthony Harrison Jewiss 1/20/90*
Aidan Youngduk Koh 1/20/90*
Gary London 1/20/90*
Mary S. Martin 1/20/90*
Eleanor C. Owen 1/20/90*
Mary Gray Reeves 2/20/88*
Harold W. Rehn III 2/28/81*
Matthew Rowe 1/20/90*
Otto John Schaefer III 2/12/88
Barbara Rindge Stewart 2/20/88*
Marian Fern Stinson 2/13/88*
Megan McClure Traquair 2/13/88
Anne Marie O'Hara Tumilty 2/28/87*

* = Postulant
Others are Candidates

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

In the order of their Canonical Residence
As of September 1, 1990

Name	*Deacon*	*Priest*	*Received*	*From*
Clarance H. Parlour, D.D.		1926	7- 1-27	Montana
+F. Eric Bloy, D.D., S.T.D.		1929	5- 1-33	Maryland
(Consecrated Bishop April 21, 1948)				
Robert B. Gooden, Jr.	6- 5-35	1936		Ord.
Richard I. S. Parker, D.D.	7- 7-37	1938		Ord.
John H. M. Yamazaki, D.D.	7-20-41	1942		Ord.
J. Kimball Saville, D.D.	7-14-42	1943		Ord.
Robert L. Bonhall	9-17-43	1944		Ord.
Kenneth W. Mann, Ph.D.		1942	1- 1-45	New York
John S. Gill, M.A., D.D.	2-24-45	1947		Ord.
Albert E. Jenkins		1944	2- 1-46	Mass.
Jesse D. Moses, D.D.	1-30-47	1947		Ord.
John G. Harrell, D.D.	7- 5-47	1948		Ord.
Gilbert P. Prince, D.D.		1939	8- 1-47	Oklahoma
Samuel R. D'Amico, Ph.D.		1944	9- 1-47	Rhode Island
George J. Hall, D.D., L.H.D.		1937	7-15-48	California
Robert A. Tourigney, D.D.		1945	11-21-49	Michigan
Dan A. N. Bacot, M.Div.		1945	12- 1-49	Oregon
Alfred E. Norman, M.Div.	4-14-44	1945		Ord.
Morton T. Kelsey		1943	10-15-50	Arizona
Ward F. DeBeck		1941	11-15-50	Spokane
Robert S. Spicer-Smith		1948	6- 5-51	Quincy
Michael J. Francis		1935	6-12-51	R.C. Church
E. Lawrence Carter		1950	9-17-51	W.Mass.
Henry L. Ewan, M.Div, D.D.		1930	11- 7-51	California
Noble L. Owings, D.D.		1944	11- 7-51	California
John E. Erickson	6-23-52	1953		Ord.
A. Gillett Bechtel	2-24-53	1953		Ord.
L. Lynn Parker, M.Div.	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Donald W. Gaines, M.Div, M.S.W. .	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Gordon B. Yeaton, Sr.	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Harold G. Hultgren, M.Div., D.D..		1944	3-19-54	Long Island
Roland W. Thorwaldsen		1953	5-10-54	California
Robert E. Henry	6- 2-54	1955		Ord.
Keith A. Druley, Ph.D.	6-21-54	1955		Ord.
Carl C. Smith	11- 9-54	1955		Ord.
Nicholas Kouletsis, M.Div., D.D..		1947	12- 1-54	Dallas
John V. Farnsworth	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Weaver L. Stevens	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Rollo M. Boas		1935	9-26-45	Br. Col.
Donald F. Heermans, M.Div.		1940	10- 6-55	Quincy
Edward P. Allen	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Richard G. Bellis	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Baird B. Coffin	6-25-57	1959		Ord.
Robert L. Cornelison	6-25-57	1957		Ord.
Richard H. Duval, Jr.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Harlan I. Weitzel, M.Div.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.

Lawrence W. Pearson		1944	7- 1-56	Olympia
John F. Duffy		1929	12-19-56	R.C. Church
H. Belfield Hannibal, D.D.		1946	5- 9-57	Conn.
Arthur B. Batty	8-22-58	1958		Ord.
Ernest D. Sillars		1941	11-19-57	Mass.
James W. Temple, M.A.		1935	1- 6-58	La.
C. Keith Landis	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
John G. Lathrop	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
Bill W. Rodgers, Th.D.	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
William B. Key		1951	11-10-58	Minnesota
Leonard D. Dixon		1944	4-20-59	San Joaquin
Stuart G. Fitch		1953	6-18-59	Utah
Bert A. Anderson	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
John H. Chandler	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
J. William Daum	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Esmond D. Ferris	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Robert H. Hauert	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Edward E. Hailwood		1943	9- 8-59	California
George F. Hartung		1944	2- 1-60	Olympia
Henry G. Dittmar, Ph.D.	6-13-60	1961		Ord.
A. LeRoy Young, Jr.	12-14-60	1962		Ord.
Guy W. Howard		1950	1-24-61	Oklahoma
Samir J. Habiby, D.D., L.H.D.		1959	5-16-61	California
George W. Cummings	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
Michael E. DiPietro, Ed.D.	9- 7-61	1963		Ord.
Frederick A. Fenton	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
Harold F. Knowles, II	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
M. Richard MacDonald		1952	10- 1-61	Tenn.
Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.		1956	10- 9-61	Ohio
James R. Bishop	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
+Oliver B. Garver, Jr., D.D.	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
(Consecrated Suffragan Bishop May 25th, 1985)				
Ralph E. Parks	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Richard A. Busch, Ph.D.		1960	5- 4-63	Tenn.
Richard N. Avery	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Walter S. Cox	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Albin P. Davis, Jr.	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Paul D. Edwards, S.T.M.		1957	11-18-63	New York
Jon H. Olson	3-12-64	1964		Ord.
W. Byron Chinn		1961	4-22-64	San Joaquin
Norman H. Boyd		1956	6-29-64	No. Calif.
Arthur R. Bartlett	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Terence E. Lynberg	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Warren S. Nyback	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Joseph M. Reeves, III	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Roger F. Rose	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Edward E. Eagle		1957	10- 1-64	New York
Robert C. Woodfield		1948	6-14-65	Dallas
Robert Scoon		1957	9- 1-65	Newark
Harry R. Edwall	9-15-65	1966		Ord.
Richard S. Van Horn	9-15-65	1966		Ord.

William L. Wallace	9-15-65	1966		Ord.
John P. Ashey, II		1953	1- 4-66	California
Gregg H. Churchill	3-12-66	1967		Ord.
Franklin J. Ruetz, Jr.		1943	4-26-66	Dallas
Roger H. Wood		1956	9- 1-66	Utah
Alfred H. Smith, Jr.		1960	10- 7-66	Alaska
Michael T. Flynn	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Douglas C. Vest	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Richard D. Thompson		1962	9-21-66	California
Donald R. Behm, D.D.		1952	10- 7-66	Colorado
David A. Crump		1953	12-31-66	California
Conrad A. Nordquist		1959	2-14-67	Nevada
John R. Davis		1953	4-15-67	Arizona
George F. Regas, Rel.D.		1957	5- 1-67	New York
Cameron Harriott		1951	7-20-67	No. Calif.
Gary D. Hand	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Robert H. Iles	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Norman I. Ishizaki	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
George E. Trippe	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Herbert H. Weld	3- 2-68	1968		Ord.
Norman J. Beckett, Jr., Ph.D.		1969	6-17-68	Connecticut
James B. Corbett	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
James R. Seipel	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
Fred W. Manville		1949	2- 5-69	R.C. Church
Gerald G. Walcutt	5- 1-69	1969		Ord.
Jerome E. Kahler, M.Div.	8-17-69	1970		Ord.
James L. Friedrich	9-13-69	1970		Ord.
Robert H. Challinor		1950	9-15-69	California
Philip H. Robb, M.S.W.		1957	10-15-69	Maryland
Richard C. Hall, Ph.D.		1962	3- 2-70	Philipines
Thomas G. Clarke	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
H. Clifford Gain, II, Rel.D.	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Richard Loewe, J.D.	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Joseph P. Miller	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Daniel W. Swift	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Barry E. Woods	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
James E. Fenwick		1958	10-22-70	Minnesota
Thomas W. Vaughn		1965	3-18-71	Michigan
Bradford L. Karelius	5-16-71	1971		Ord.
Richard A. O'Shaughnessy		1965	6- 2-71	San Joaquin
Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.		1966	6-15-71	Michigan
M. Gregory Richards	9-12-71	1972		Ord.
John P. Fuller		1962	11-10-71	California
Gethin B. Hughes		1968	2- 8-72	Swan. & Brec., UK
Fernando C. Gomez		1963	2-24-72	Cuba
Andrew M. Keady		1962	2-29-72	Wash., D.C.
Robert M. Boyer		1971	3-13-72	Nevada
Spencer P. Edwards, Jr.		1966	4- 7-72	West Texas
Chester H. Howe, II		1961	7-15-72	California
Clive R. H. Couper	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Sione Halapua, Rel.D.	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.

Rolland A. Pike	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Forest O. Riek, Jr.	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
H. Dale Wills	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Huston Horn		1970	9-13-72	California
Michael D. McKee	12- 1-72	1973		Ord.
Howard J. Happ, M.A., Ph.D.	1-30-73	1973		Ord.
William A. Thompson		1971	6-30-73	Chicago
John J. Hancock		1971	8-21-73	N.W. Texas
Robert W. Kley, M.Div., M.A.....		1964	9- 4-73	Colorado
David M. Baumann	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Michael D. Griffith	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
J. Stanley Peterson	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Daniel R. Suders	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Harry R. Townes	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Ronald I. Erlandson		1970	11-15-73	Chicago
William Wilkins		1932	1-15-74	N. Carolina
Everett D. Simson		1962	2- 5-74	So. Ohio
Stephen K. Commins, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975		Ord.
Warren L. Pittman, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975		Ord.
Eugene M. Lindusky	12-23-74	1975		R.C. Church
James F. Bogardus, Jr.		1960	2-27-75	S.H.B.
H. Dean Farrar, III, M.Div.	6-21-75	1976		Ord.
Richard W. Gillett		1960	8- 8-75	Puerto Rico
Raymond K. Riebs		1942	9-22-75	Ohio
Pierson Parker, Th.D., S.T.D. ...		1945	9-23-75	California
Matthew Y. Ahn		1967	11-24-75	Seoul
Clarke K. Oler, M.Div., M.S.		1956	12-15-75	New York
Peter G. Kreitler		1970	2-17-76	W. Missouri
Richard H. Shackell		1953	3- 1-76	California
Carroll C. Barbour		1960	5-25-76	West. Kansas
Mark W. Shier, M.L.S., M.A.	6-19-76	1977		Ord.
Jess E. Taylor		1958	8-31-76	Chicago
Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.		1966	10- 1-76	Connecticut
Philip H. Zimmers		1962	10-21-76	Wyoming
Charles H. Stacey		1970	2- 1-77	California
James S. Sigmann		1965	2-10-77	Colorado
Ivor A.H.P. Ottley, M.A., L.Th. .		1961	3- 1-77	So. Virginia
G. Maurice Ottsen		1948	4-27-77	Nebraska
Walter A. Donaldson, M.A.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Steven A. Galipeau, M.A., M.Div..	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Christopher S. Rubel, Rel.D.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Van Guelder Waring, M.A.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Ray M. Smith, S.T.M.		1970	8-31-77	California
Victoria T. Hatch, M.Div.		1977	12- 5-77	Virginia
Joseph A. Erickson, Jr.		1951	3- 1-78	S.H.B.
Charles Belknap		1977	3-14-78	Newark
Eldon W. Borrell		1939	5- 5-78	So. Ohio
Richard W. Graves, M.Div.	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
Emily S. Hall	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
James A. Maronde, M.Div.,Ph.D....	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
John T. Kpoto	11- 6-78	1980		Ord.

Michael P. Samartha, Ph.D.		1967	11-14-78	So. India, Karnataka, So. Diocese
H. Douglas Judson		1971	12-20-78	San Joaquin
Magdaleno K. Bacagan		1959	3-26-79	Wash., D.C.
Robert G. Oliver		1960	6- 1-79	Europe
David D. Duncan	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Robert J. Gaestel	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Darry K. H. Lee	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Lorne E. Weaver	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Jefferson C. Stevens, Jr.		1958	6-25-79	California
Arnold A. Fenton		1951	7- 1-79	San Diego
John D. Noble		1962	9- 1-79	Connecticut
John S. Adams		1969	10- 1-79	Albany
John M. Larson		1959	10-29-79	Nevada
Edward O. Moore		1947	11-10-79	Navajoland
Kathleen Dale Roffina		1979	2- 6-80	Mass.
D. Bruce MacPherson	2-17-80	1980		Ord.
J. Ralph Deppen		1944	4-22-80	Chicago
S. Mortimer Ward, IV		1965	6- 7-80	San Diego
Michael J. Carll	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Gary L. Commins	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Rand L. Reasoner	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Robert N. Schaper	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.		1974	8- 1-80	Milwaukee
George W. McClaren, Jr.		1963	8-15-80	Pittsburgh
Jose D. Carlo		1962	9- 1-80	Costa Rica
Reese M. Riley		1972	9- 5-80	Vermont
Colin Brown		1959	1- 4-81	Bristol, UK
Louis E. Hemmers		1962	1-15-81	Kentucky
Robert V. Burrows		1966	3-13-81	Colorado
Michael A. Bamberger	6-20-81	1981		Ord.
Alice D. Callaghan	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Don W. Lewis	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Mark S. Lieske	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Michael G. Bishop		1966	6-22-81	Derby, Eng.
Gary R. Hall, Ph.D.		1977	8-29-81	Michigan
Dale L. Smith		1972	9- 1-81	Arizona
Jack D. Eales		1958	10-11-81	Minnesota
G. Russell Touchstone		1966	1-15-82	SHB
Mary June Nestler		1979	5-10-82	Maryland
Eric L. Brechner	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Robert W. Cornner	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
John A. Dally	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Lynn A. D. Jay	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Gregory B. Larkin	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
John K. Saville, Jr.	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Thomas M. Fowler		1964	9-23-82	Olympia
Bryan W. Jones		1979	10- 1-82	Utah
Jane C. Turner	10-10-82	1983		Ord.
G. Michael Holmes		1979	10-15-82	Arkansas
David W. Perry		1966	10-25-82	Oregon

Barbara D. C. Mudge	11- 4-82	1983		Ord.
Giles L. Asbury		1974	11-16-82	California
Thomas J. Henry		1964	11-16-82	Georgia
Jose A. Poch	1- 9-83	1983		Ord.
Donald A. Stivers		1951	2- 3-83	Nevada
Patricia O'Reilly		1983	2-11-83	Mass.
Charles H. Rowins		1969	3- 1-83	Texas
G. Kevin Taylor		1974	3-24-83	Connor, North Ireland
Jeffrey D. Paul	6-18-83	1984		Ord.
Carole R. Herzog	6-18-83	1984		Ord.
Warner R. Traynham		1962	10-20-83	New Hamp.
Roger K. Hampton		1976	1-16-84	San Diego
Benjamin Pao, Ph.D.		1966	1-30-84	Mass.
Richard K. Lincoln		1976	2- 3-84	San Diego
Adam D. McCoy, OHC		1976	2-15-84	Nevada
Duc Xuan Nguyen	2-27-84	1984		Ord.
Barry E. Verdi		1963	5- 1-84	California
J. Robert Brown		1972	6- 2-84	Oklahoma
Douglas B. Edwards	6-16-84	1984		Ord.
George F. Woodward		1984	8- 1-84	Chicago
Gary Erb		1983	9-10-84	Navajoland
John-Alexis Viereck		1975	9-11-84	Mass.
J. Jon Bruno		1978	10-15-84	Oregon
Norman Crosbie		1958	11-16-84	New York
A. Robert Bethancourt, Jr.		1980	12-21-84	N.California
Gary W. Goldacker		1969	1- 2-85	Colorado
Elizabeth A. Habecker		1977	1-28-85	Newark
John C. Habecker		1977	1-28-85	Newark
Thomas N. Sandy		1972	2- 1-85	Indianapolis
Susan Klein		1978	2-21-85	Missouri
Eric Law		1985	6- 2-85	C.N.Y.
J. Douglas Gordon	6-15-85	1985		Ord.
Douglas L. Holmes	6-15-85	1985		Ord.
Timothy B. Safford	6-15-85	1986		Ord.
Richard B. Yale	6-15-85	1985		Ord.
George R. Mackey, Jr.		1966	6-22-85	Ord.
Dennis O'Pray		1976	7-11-85	Minnesota
E. Danana Mkhize		1968	7-29-85	Natal, South Africa
Peter Ensor		1964	9- 4-85	Dallas
David Caffrey		1975	12- 9-85	Wyoming
Mitsuo P. Akiyoshi		1983	12-13-85	Tokyo
Michael G. Carr		1983	2-13-86	San Diego
Gary W. Leeson		1969	2-21-86	Milwaukee
Steven M. Giovangelo		1978	6- 5-86	Chicago
D. Stuart Dunnan	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Alan Scarfe	6-21-86	1986		Ord.
Marni J. Schneider	6-21-86	1986		Ord.
Janet R. Westall	6-21-86	1986		Ord.
Robert P. Dekker	6-21-86	1987		Ord.

Virginia G. Erwin	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Beryl J. Nyre	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Martha A. Siegel	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Gene R. Wallace		1984	6-23-86	Mass.
Robert J. Voyle		1980	8-25-86	Waikato, New Zealand
David C. Walker		1974	10- 7-86	San Diego
David C. Anderson		1971	3-16-87	South Dakota
James M. Stanton		1977	5- 5-87	Iowa
Richard E. Lamontagne		1965	5-14-87	R.C. Church
James E. Schrider		1964	5-14-87	R.C. Church
Mark R. Brinkmann		1987	5-15-87	Chicago
Robert H. Hawn, Sr.		1961	6-12-87	C.So.Mexico
Marilyn N. Adams	6-20-87	1987		Ord.
Katherine H. Clark	6-20-87	1988		Ord.
Robert D. Edwards	6-20-87	1988		Ord.
Philip J. Lance	6-20-87	1988		Ord.
Eric V. Menees	6-20-87	1988		Ord.
Shirley J. Rose	6-20-87	1988		Ord.
Timothy J. Fountain	6-27-87	1988		Ord.
Elizabeth E. Hooper	6-27-87	1988		Ord.
Richard M. Silbereis	6-27-87	1988		Ord.
Jonathan Sung Ho Won		1971	7-16-87	Newark
William F. Ellington, M.Div.		1964	1-11-88	Wyoming
Kevin S. Dunn, M.Div.		1974	1-19-88	Kansas
Peter D. Haynes, S.T.M.		1973	1-26-88	California
Gary J. Bradley		1974	2-26-88	R.C. Church
+Frederick H. Borsch, Ph.D.		1960	6-18-88	New Jersey
(Consecrated Fifth Bishop of Los Angeles, June 18, 1988)				
J. Philip Ashey, Jr.	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Ellen R. Hill	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Stephen C. Holton	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Anne S. Howard	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Sarah K. Koelling	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Anthony G. Miller	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Frederick H. Miller	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Doran W. Tregarthen	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Tim Vivian	6-25-88	1988		Ord.
Ernest F. Williams, Jr.	6-25-88	1989		Ord.
Pamela A. Mulac, Ph.D.		1978	7-20-88	Chicago
Susan D. Buell		1978	8-30-88	Texas
F. Colin Henderson		1963	10-12-88	Coventry, Prov. of Canterbury
Daniel R. Williamson		1987	10-28-88	Virginia
Enrico M. Gnasso		1964	12- 5-88	Milwaukee
Jack C. Henning		1982	12- 5-88	Alabama
Walter W. Hannum		1953	12- 9-88	Alaska
Robert E. Dunn		1974	12-14-88	Olympia
Connor Lynn		1956	1-19-89	San Joaquin

Percy A. Jerkins		1972	2- 1-89	San Joaquin
William P. Baumgarten		1979	3-15-89	ElCamino Real
Alejandro Geston		1968	4-21-89	Hawaii
Kathleen J. Cullinane	6-10-89	1990		Ord.
Jessica A. Hatch	6-10-89	1990		Ord.
Judith A. Heffron	6-10-89	1990		Ord.
Kenneth E. Hunter	6-10-89	1990		Ord.
Susan A. Purnell	6-10-89	1990		Ord.
Scott E. Richardson	6-10-89	1990		Ord.
Toni F. Stuart	6-10-89	1990		Ord.
Douglas F. Sutherland	6-10-89	1990		Ord.
Valarie Whitcomb	6-10-89			Ord.
Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr.	6-10-89	1990		Ord.
Jonathan T. Glass		1982	6-30-89	S. W. Virginia
Ian D. Mitchell		1958	8- 4-89	SHB
Carol L. Anderson		1977	9- 1-89	Virginia
Richard B. Harms		1959	9- 5-89	San Diego
Joseph K. Acton	9-16-89	1990		Ord.
Lisa S. Mitchell	9-16-89	1990		Ord.
Mark A. Weitzel	9-16-89	1990		Ord.
Paul D. Lawson		1981	10-10-89	Rio Grande
Gary D. Collins		1978	11- 6-89	California
Cynthia S. Samuel		1978	11-20-89	El Camino Real
Morris V. Samuel, Jr.		1960	11-20-89	El Camino Real
Albert J. Ogle		1978	12- 7-89	Dublin & Glendolaugh
Leland B. Jones		1974	12-12-89	San Diego
Louis V. Sharples		1958	1- 2-90	Massachusetts
Wendy D. Watson		1984	2- 1-90	California
John E. Cline		1960	4- 6-90	No. California
A. Kenneth J. Phillips		1978	4-22-90	New Jersey
Judith Y. Mackey			5-29-90	Oregon
Darrell L. Ford		1976	5-31-90	South Dakota
Edward M. Sunderland		1986	5-31-90	Arizona
Frank A. Edmands II	6-16-90			Ord.
Hong Nguyen	6-16-90			Ord.
Elizabeth A. Stingley	6-16-90			Ord.
Jo Ann Weeks	6-16-90			Ord.
Malcolm Boyd		1955	6-28-89	New York
Ronald C. Bauer		1965	7- 6-90	Minnesota
James A. Newman		1979	7- 6-90	Minnesota
William M. Thigpen		1984	7-17-90	Oklahoma
Carmen Guerro		1985	9- 1-90	West Texas

CLERGY WIDOWS

Often forgotten in our Diocesan Family are the widows of clergy. We hope this list will assist you in bringing them into a fuller life with us.
The Secretary of Convention

Mrs. Charles W. Adams (Adelaide)
111 Maynard Ave.
Newbury Park 91320

Mrs. Stanley M. Adams (Jane)
315 N. Liuise St. #203
Glendora 91206

Mrs. Hal C. Ashbrook (Sue)
13221 Cranston Ave.
Sylmar 91342

Mrs. Richard F. Ayres (Jane)
1712 Anacapa St.
Santa Barbara 93101

Mrs. W. Don Brown
3607 Lake Ave.
Newport Beach 92660

Mrs. William R. Brushett (Daisy)
1052 - 9th St. #133
Imperial Beach 92032

Mrs. Lewis L. Bryant (Deborah)
1420 Pacific Beach Dr.
San Diego 92109

Mrs. George H. Burnett (Verla J.)
555 W. Ramona Dr.
Rialto 92376

Mrs. Charles H. Cadigan (Lucie)
1800 Stoney Brook Dr. #102
Houston, TX 77063

Mrs. James C. Caley (Clarice)
8252 Snowbird Dr.
Huntington Beach 92647

Mrs. Lou Ellen Campbell
Kaanapali Plantation, Unit 48
150 Puukolii Rd.
Lahaina, Maui, HI 96761

Mrs. Ainsley Carlton (Elodie)
5381 Huntley
Garden Grove 92645

Mrs. Kenneth W. Cary (Edith)
6576 Buckley Dr.
Cambria 93428

Mrs. R. Linn Cashman (Natalie)
Box 113
Port Hueneme 93042

Mrs. William S. Chalmers (Marie)
Rancho Santa Ynez Mobile Estates
131 Sierra Vista
Solvang 93463

Mrs. George D. Clark (Cleora)
201 Glendalden Lane
Tryon, NC 28792

Mrs. Jack Cowan (Charleen)
9710 Mistletoe Rd.
Tujunga 91042

Mrs. Frederick M. Crane (Inege)
4138 - 58th St.
Sacramento 95820

Mrs. Maisie Crowther
11 S. Termino Ave. #302
Long Beach 90803

Mrs. John P. Davis, Jr. (Dee)
3838 Woodlawn Ave.
San Marino 91108

Mrs. D. Miles Dawson (Anna)
1045 N. Azusa Ave. #119
Covina, CA 91722

Mrs. Arthur C. Dodge (Jeannette)
1100 E. Whittier Rd.
La Habra 90631

Mrs. E. Addison Drake (Lucy)
219 Santa Rita Place
Banning 92220
La Habra 90631

Mrs. Frederick J. Ellis (Marjorie)
6332 Spring Meadow Lane
Highland Park 92346

Mrs. John A. Ferstead (Barbara)
6837 Rycroft Dr.
Riverside 92506-5318

Mrs. Herbert Figgess (Christine)
c/o Paul Figgess
147 Arnold Road, RR2
Abbotsford, BC Canada V2S 4N2

Mrs. J. Dean Foley
812 W. Walnut
Monrovia 91015

Mrs. William D. Foley (Marie)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra 91803-3097

Mrs. Frank V. V. Fortune (Addie)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra 91803-3097

Mrs. James K. Freidrich (Elaine)
2661 Tallant Rd. #821
Santa Barbara 93105

Mrs. Luther W. Gramly (Docia)
c/o Mrs. Philip Odell
Star Route 77
Pine River, MN 56474

Mrs. Richard M. Green (Corinne)
157 Monte Vista
San Clemente 92672

Mrs. John K. Hammond
11377 Foothill Rd.
Santa Paula 93063

Mrs. W. Reid Hammond
536 Palm Dr.
Oxnard 93030

Mrs. Robert M. Harvey (Dorothy)
5666 Berkeley Rd.
Goleta 93117

Mrs. William J. Hatter (Beatrice)
Regency Hearthside Home
24991 Southport
Laguna Hills 92653

Mrs. Ralph V. Hinkle (Elma)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra 91803-3097

Mrs. Melbourne R. Hogarth (Edna))
1177 S. Windsor Blvd.
Los Angeles 90019

Mrs. R. Parker Jones (Betty)
249 S. Westgate
Los Angeles 90049

Mrs. Charles E. Knickle (Winnifred)
Northern City National Bank
Trust Dept.
Duluth, MN 55802

Mrs. Robert H. Larkin (Catherine)
P. O. Box 2216
Idyllwild 92349

Mrs. John M. Lax (Dorothy)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra 91803-3097

Mrs. Donald Ledsam (Florence)
6493 Amberly St.
San Diego 92120

Mrs. Walter Loesel (Leslie)
5710 Monte Vista
Los Angeles 90042

Mrs. Eldin Lougee, Jr. (Jeanne)
805 Temple Terrace
Los Angeles 90043

Mrs. Joseph Mayer (Ada)
c/o Elaine Cochran
1046 Carlton Place
Santa Ana 92707

Mrs. F. William Mayo (Catharine)
P. O. Box 3753
Salem, OR 97302

Mrs. Lowell B. McDowell (Elizabeth)
20 Chatsworth Drive
Brampton, Ontario, Canada L6X 2L9

Mrs. Glen McCutcheon (Lois)
3934 San Lorenzo Court
Oceanside 92056

Mrs. Thomas C. McIntire (Diane)
57-A Mundt
Denison, TX 75020

Mrs. Walter C. Middleton (Helen)
10211 Clair Dr. (Mail: Box 486)
Sun City, AZ 85372

Mrs. Ray O. Miller (Priscilla)
7425 Church St. Sp. 70
Yucca Valley 92284

Mrs. Walter C. Miller (Charlotte)
Northridge Care Center
5430 N. Boone Ave.
Minneapolis, MN 55428

Mrs. Andred Milstead (Sarah)
12308 Darlington Ave.
Los Angeles 90049

Mrs. H. Randolph Moore
607 1.2 Gramercy Place
Los Angeles 90005

Mrs. George Morrel (Anne)
18860 Napa St.
Northridge 91324

Mrs. James Murray (Eileen)
8810 Hanna Ave.
Canoga Park 91304

Mrs. Douglas B. Northrup (Ina)
6707 Bacarro St.
Long Beach 90814

Mrs. J. Stanley Parke (Doris)
1026 McNeil Ave.
Santa Maria 93454-5824

Mrs. Charles A. Parminter)
941 Sacramento Ave. (Virginia)
Spring Valley 92077

Mrs. Hugh R. Percy (Vivian)
415 Cornell Ave. #303
Albany 94706

Mrs. David C. Pettit (Karen)
c/o 129 Hilltop Rd.
Edinboro, PA 16412

Mrs. David Pierce-Jones
617 Beacon Hill Lodge(Virginia)
190 Fort St., Winnipeg,
Manitoba, Canada R3C 1C9

Mrs. William D. Pollock (Eleanor)
27832 Espinoza
Mission Viejo 92692

Mrs. Walter H. Reed (Grace)
Weatherly Ranch
Ruby Valley, NV 89833

Mrs. Joseph Redinger (Elaine)
277 N. Oak Ave.
Pasadena 91107

Mrs. David E. D. Robertson
1460 Lytelle St.
Hayward 94544

Mrs. Donald D. Rohe
c/o Kay Swatzlander
22842 Minona Dr.
Grand Terrace 92324

Mrs. Robert C. Rusack (Janice)
13828 Sunset Blvd.
Pacific Palisades 90272

Mrs. Andrew H. Scott (Mildred)
124 Cabana Dr.
Napa 94558

Mrs. Elsie C. Scott
1660 Loma Vista
Pasadena 90041

Mrs. Ernest Scully (Dorothy Anne)
24016 Salerno Lane
Mission Viejo 92691

Mrs. Harley W. Smith (Mary)
28814 Colina Vista St.
Agoura 91301

Mrs. Philip T. Soderstrom (Mabel)
Adventist Conv.Hospital of Glendora
635 E. Gladstone
Glendora 91740

Mrs. Henry R. Softley (Barbara)
c/o Rochelle Kenyon
1435 Catalina Ave.
Seal Beach 90740

Mrs. Lloyd Sommerville (Alice)
509 W. Gainsborough Rd. #302
Thousand Oaks 91360

Mrs. Frederick J. Stevens (Edith)
7550 East St. #10
La Jolla 91020

Mrs. Stonier-Hamnett (Viva)
3110 Jacqueline Lane
Oceanside 92054

Mrs. Robert G. Strang
10207 Hidlreth
South Gate 90280

Mrs. Carl R. Taylor
1055 High St.
Lakeport 95453

Mrs. Merrill G. Tennyson (Dora)
7898 California Ave. #157
Riverside 92504

Mrs. Charles G. Weidemann (May)
28128 Pacific Coast Hwy. #260
Malibu 90265

Mrs. Evan Williams (Chloeann)
17001 Oak View Dr.
Encino 91436

Mrs. George H.S. Williamson (Janis)
2007 Ivy Hill Lane
Orange 92667

Mrs. Arthur G. Wilson (Villette)
4211 Irving Place
Culver City 90034

Mrs. Leslie Wilson (Winsome)
308 N. 6th Ave.
Upland 91786

+ + + + + + + + + +

PART III

THE CONGREGATIONS

CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS

The number in parentheses is the date of admission into union with Convention as a Mission. The unbracketed number is the date of admission as a Parish. The number in brackets is the date of incorporation of the Parish.

1. AGOURA HILLS/WESTLAKE VILLAGE - CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY MISSION (1980)
Services: North Ranch Community Ctr.,
1400 N. Westlake Blvd., Westlake Village 91362
Mail: P. O. Box 3623, Westlake Village 91359 373-0090 805

Vicar: The Reverend Douglas L. Holmes
Assisting: The Reverend Andrew M. Keady
Secretary: Connie deVries (Mrs. Bucky)
Wardens: Dr. Kenneth Diddle, 2578 Oakshore Dr., Westlake Village 91361
Donald Hinman, 244 Pebble Beach Dr., Thousand Oaks 91320
Clerk: Paul Meyer, 1056 Barrow Ct., Westlake Village 91361
Treasurer: John Russo, 5432 N. John Dodson, Agoura Hills 91301
Organist: Jan Siskin (Mr.), 7985 Santa Monica Blvd. #109, Los Angeles 90046

2. ALHAMBRA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH (1910) 1913 [1913]
416 N. Garfield Ave. 91801 282-9118 818

Rector:
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Assisting: The Reverend Gordon B. Yeaton
Youth Advisors: James Langley & Lisa Molinary
Secretary: Alice Foster
Wardens: Fred Molinary, 816 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801
Ruth M. Finis (Miss), 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803-3097
Clerk: Lisa Molinary (Miss), 816 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801
Treasurer: Lawrence Banta, 931 Arroyo Terrace, Alhambra 91801
Organist: Chris Baumler, 112 N. El Molino St., Alhambra 91801

3. ALTADENA - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1907) 1914 [1914]
1014 Altadena Dr. 91001 798-6747 818 (L.A.) 681-8733 213

Rector: The Reverend Richard W. Graves
Assisting: The Reverend Colin Brown
Youth Director: Mary Elgin (Mrs. Bruce)
Secretary: Dimity Nelson (Mrs. Lindsey)
Wardens: Terri E. Jones, 2397 N. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001
Bruce Elgin, 1260 E. Palm St., Altadena 91001
Clerk: Betty Asher (Mrs. Milt), 2950 Maiden Lane, Altadena 91001
Treasurer: Rose Frye West (Mrs. Keith), 3455 N. Marengo Ave., Altadena
Organist: David Billeter, 1174 Morada Pl., Altadena 91001 /91001

4. ANAHEIM - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH (1875) 1912 [1912]
311 W. South St. 92805 535-4654 714

Rector: The Reverend Gary W. Goldacker
Parish Secretary: Janet Wylie (Mrs. Thomas)
Wardens: Armand St. Marseille, 7342 Santa Elise Circle, Buena Park 92620
Richard LaRochelle, 2417 N. Brynwood, Santa Ana 92701
Clerk: Ann Kominek, 12092 Diane, Garden Grove 92640
Treasurer: H. C. Henderson, 2429 Shady Forest, Orange 92667
Organist: Kathleen Bradley-Najarian, 21137 Via Presido, Yorba Linda 92686

5. APPLE VALLEY - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH (1955) 1956 (1955)
15757 St. Timothy Road 242-2405 619
Mail: P. O. Box 278 92307

Serving the Victor Valley area, including Victorville, Hesperia, Adelanto, George Air Force Base, Phelan, Helendale, Oro Grande, Spring Valley Lake, Silver Lake and Wrightwood

Interim Priest: The Reverend Fred Manville
Youth Director: Frances Giles
Parish Secretary: Brenda McNeal (Mrs.)
Wardens: Gene Piehe, 18428 Adelanto Rd., Adelanto 92301
Mike Meeken, 19225 Wintun Rd., Apple Valley 92307
Clerk: Margaret Hultgren (Mrs. Harold), P.O.Box 1507, Lucerne Valley 92356
Treasurer: Harry M. Childress, 13935 Jicarilla Rd., Apple Valley 92308
Organist: James Heller, 16377 Wato Rd. #2, Apple Valley 92307

6. ARCADIA - TRANSFIGURATION PARISH (1949) 1955 [1956]
1881 S. First Avenue 91006 445-3340 818

Rector: The Reverend J. William Daum
Assisting: The Reverend Canon Spencer Edwards
Lay Assistant: Dr. Georgiana Rodiger
Youth Director: Chip Healy
Secretary: Lois Hutchinson (Mrs. Stan)
Wardens: Philip Andrews, 10715 La Rosa, Temple City 91780
John Conway, 9821 E. Daines Dr., Temple City 91780
Clerk: George Hansen, 1626 S. First Ave., Arcadia 91006
Treasurer: Maurice Kent, 1100 Encanto, Arcadia 91006
Organist: William Schmidt, 1230-A Lexington Dr., Glendale 91206

7. BANNING - ST. AGNES' MISSION (1910)
Second and Hays Streets 849-6864 714
Mail: P. O. Box 126, Banning 92220

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Victoria T. Hatch
Warden: Deborah S. Fontes (Mrs. Ben), 1078 S. San Gorgonio, Banning 92220
Clerk: Victoria Vaughan, 1019 W. Nicolet, Banning 92220
Treasurer: Edna Tuttle, 1425 Cherry Ave. Sp. 11, Beaumont 92223
Organists: Janet Wales, 837 Beaumont Ave., Beaumont 92223
Linda Ladage, 325 N. 21st St., Banning 92220

8. BARSTOW - ST. PAUL'S MISSION (1949)
512 E. Williams St. 256-2822 619
Mail: P. O. Box 726 92312-0726

Serving the Mojave River Valley area including Daggett, Grand View, Hinkley, Lenwood, Newberry Springs, Stoddard Valley, Yermo, Fort Irwin, and the Marine Corps Logistics Base

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Warden: Eileen Patton (Mrs. John), 1310 W. Buena Vista, Barstow 92311
Clerk: Marcia Zableckis (Mrs. Joseph), 250 E. Virginia Way, Barstow 92311
Treasurer: Joseph Zableckis, 250 E. Virginia Way, Barstow 92311
Organist: Mina Sutcliffe (Mrs. Hamilton), 804 Mt. Vernon, Barstow 92311

9. BEAUMONT - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (1916) 1949 [1948]
East Eighth Street at Edgar Avenue 845-3898 714
Mail: P. O. Box 424 92223

Rector: The Reverend Roland W. Thorwaldsen
Wardens: Sybil Brown
Chris Kosty (Mr.), 1275 California Ave., Beaumont 92223
Clerk: John Ramsden, 342 Berverly Dr., Banning 92220
Treasurer: Elsie Tapp (Mrs.), 39105 Vineland St., Beaumont 92223
Organist: Lorraine Fritch (Mrs.)

10. BEVERLY HILLS - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1929) 1931 [1938]
504 N. Camden Drive 90210 275-0123 213

Rector: The Reverend Carol L. Anderson
Assisting: The Reverend John F. Hardie, Jr.
Youth Director: Kerri Peterson-Davis
Secretary: Judith Semberski
Wardens: Joseph W. F. Gardiner, 2222 Ave. of the Stars, #2706-E
Los Angeles 90067
Bonnie McClure (Mrs. Arthur), 1600 Summitridge Dr., Beverly Hills
Clerk: Christian Brant, 835 S. Lucerne #208, Los Angeles 90005 /90210
Treasurer: Marsha Commins, 1416 Longworth Dr., Los Angeles 90049
Organist: Thomas C. Foster, 932 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles 90019
Asst. Organist: Craig Phillips, 1942 Grace Ave. #121, Los Angeles 90068

11. BIG BEAR - ST. COLUMBA'S MISSION (1975)
Mail: Box 1681, Big Bear Lake 92315 866-7239 714
Sunday Services at 42324 N. Shore Dr., Big Bear Lake

Vicar: The Reverend J. Douglas Gordon
Secretary: Jenny Deisler (Mrs. George)
Wardens: Kirk Kirkpatrick, P. O. Box G, Big Bear City 92314
Larry Littrell, P. O. Box 116, Faunskin 92333
Treasurer: Betty Sunseri, P. O. Box 171, Fawnskin 92333
Organist: Katherine Hall (Mrs.), P. O. Box 440, Big Bear City 92314

12. BUENA PARK - ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH (1957) 1980 (1981)
8300 Valley View Street 828-8950 714
Mail: P. O. Box 5156 90622

Rector: The Reverend William F. Ellington
Assisting: The Reverend Lisa Sauber Mitchell
Youth Director: Kathy Watkins; Kevin Peters
Wardens: William Eskew, 9261 Lime Circle, Cypress 90630
William King, 5429 Cerritos Dr., Orange 92667
William Covell, 16135 Barbata Rd., La Mirada 90638
Clerk: Patricia Flaherty (Mrs. Edward), 10021 St. Stephen Crl., Cypress
Treasurer: Tony Montenegro, 7765 LaFiesta Dr., Buena Park 90620 /90630
Organist: James Friis, 1207 E. Orange Grove Ave., Orange 92667

13. BURBANK - ST. JUDE'S PARISH (1922) 1944 [1944]
111 S. Sixth Street 91501 842-7461 818

Rector: The Reverend Michael T. Flynn
Assisting: The Reverend Brian R. Bailey
Youth Directors: Mr. and Mrs. Marc Boutan
Secretary: Heather Oldson (Mrs. Carl)
Wardens: Lloyd Harris, 1611 Thurber Pl., Glendale 91201
Bill Gregory, 563-E Angeleno, Burbank 91501
Clerk: Donna Lomax (Mrs. Stanley), 503 E. Cornell, Burbank 91504
Treasurer: Dianne Townley (Mrs. Robert), 6316 N. Vista St., San Gabriel /91775

14. CAMARILLO - ST. COLUMBA'S PARISH (1954) 1969 [1961]
1251 Las Posas Road 93010-3001 482-8831 or 482-8832 805

Rector: The Reverend Alfred H. Smith
Assisting: The Reverend Elizabeth Hooper
Youth Directors: Jeff Watton
Secretary: Joanne Washmuth (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens: Linda Packham (Mrs. John), 1678 Anacapa Dr., Camarillo 93010
Marjo Gardiner (Mrs. David), 661 Deseo Ave., Camarillo 93010
Clerk: Kathleen Chabrow (Mrs. W.), 2099 Old Ranch Rd., Camarillo 93010
Treasurer: Sarah Wigert (Mrs. Joseph), 1337 Modesto Ave., Camarillo 93010
Organist: Jean Morris (Mrs. Robert), 1737 N. Weston Cir., Camarillo 93010

15. CANOGA PARK - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS PARISH (1950) 1957 [1957]
7136 Winnetka Avenue 91306 348-1419 818

Rector: The Reverend James A. Maronde
Assisting: The Reverend Mark A. Weitzel
The Reverend H. Belfield Hannibal
Youth Directors: Monica Warrick (Mrs. Richard) and
Teresa Ryerson (Mrs. Michael
Secretary: Carolyn A. Davis (Mrs. Renelle)
Wardens: Terry Abts, 7300 Cirrus Way, West Hills 91307
Monica Warrick (Mrs. Richard), 19742 Malden, Canoga Park 91306
Clerk: Cheryl Lettieri (Mrs. Edward), 5420 N. Alfonso Dr., Agoura Hills
Treasurer: Joel Jay Lifter, 10918 Lurline Ave., Chatsworth 91311 /91301
Organist: Dwight Stone, 22734 Cavalier St., Woodland Hills 91364

16. CHINO VALLEY - ST. RAPHAEL'S MISSION (1988)
Services: 6050 Riverside Drive, Chino 626-8559 714
Mail: P. O. Box 2344 91708-2344

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr.
Warden: Greg Hewgill, 13185 - 13th St., Chino 91710
Clerk: Theresa Gillette, 13413 Gold Dust Way, Chino 91709
Treasurer: Teresita Proctor, 6771 Truman St., Chino 91710
Organist: Georgeta Barnes, 4409 Heather Circle, Chino 91710

17. CLAREMONT - ST. AMBROSE PARISH (1953) [1957]
830 W. Bonita (Corner of Mountain and Bonita Avenues) 626-7170 714
Mail: P. O. Box 38 91711

Rector: The Reverend Douglas B. Edwards
Assisting: The Reverend Pamela A. Mulac
The Reverend Richard N. Avery
Youth Director: Larry Schaina
Secretary: Dorothy Cowan (Mrs. James)
Wardens: John Barrow, 2365 Silvertree, Claremont 91711
John Kenyon, 1050 N. College Ave., Claremont 91711
Clerk: Priscilla Galasso (Mrs. James), 1988 Claremont Pl., Pomona 91767
Treasurer: Sharon Hardy, 1259 N. College Ave., Claremont 91711
Organist: Dr. Graydon Beeks, 283 E. Green St., Claremont 91711

18. COMPTON - ST. MARTIN'S MISSION (1935)
132nd Street and Wilmington Avenues 774-3194 213
Mail: 2115 N. Wilmington Avenue 90222

Vicar: The Reverend Danana Mkhize
Youth Directors: Brenda and Charles Van Buren
Program Co-ordinator: Ruthie Leonard (Mrs. Bennie)
Wardens: Johnnie Martin, Sr., 2330 Hudspeth St., Inglewood 90303
Charles Van Buren, 15306 Butler Ave., Compton 90221
Clerk: Karen Tate, 19404 Tillman Ave., Carson 90746
Treasurer: Sharon Glossom (Mrs. Louis), 208 S. Grape St., Compton 90220
Organists: Anna Woodard, 10335 Juniper, Los Angeles 90002
Brenda Van Buren, 15306 Butler Ave., Compton 90221

19. COMPTON - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH (1925) 1954 [1953]
312-A S. Oleander Street 90220 774-1831 or 638-6319 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Danana Mkhize
Youth Director: Mireya Clarke (Miss)
Secretary: Pernisia Jackson
Wardens: Jackie McLeod, 14821 Gridley Rd., #43, Norwalk 90650
Marlene Yearwood, 15604 Sharon Hill Dr., Whittier 90604
Clerk: June Turner, 19602 Fairman Dr., Carson 90745
Treasurer: Matthew Love, 1708 W. Palmer, Compton 90220
Organist: Sylvester McAllister, 1608 W. 146th St., Gardena

20. CORONA - ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH (1891) 1956 [1893]
Old Magnolia at Ontario 737-1363 714
Mail: P. O. Box 152 91718

Rector: The Reverend John K. Saville, Jr.
Youth Directors: Darlene Duffield, (Mrs. Durward)
Secretary: Sondra Frogner (Mrs. George)
Wardens: George Stewart, 1830 Pamela St., Corona 91719
Howard Platt, 1191 Oakland Way, Corona 91720
Clerk: Neva Friesen (Mrs. William), 720 Butternut Lane, Corona 91720
Treasurer: Kitty Hillquist (Mrs. David), 2449 S. Greenwood, Ontario 91761
Organist: Diana Barkauskas, 1052-C Belmont, Long Beach 90804

21. CORONA DEL MAR - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS PARISH 1968
3233 Pacific View Drive 92625 644-0463 714

Rector: The Reverend Peter D. Haynes
Assisting: The Reverend Jessica A. Hatch
Secretary: Carmen L. George (Mrs.)
Wardens: Myrna Ireland (Mrs. John), 201 Morning Canyon Rd., Corona del Mar
Bob Cole, 1712 Port Charles Pl., Newport Beach 92660 /92625
Clerk: Clyde Dodge, 319-A Marguerite Ave., Corona del Mar 92625
Treasurer: Ed Mattsson, 2800 Pacific View Dr., #322, Corona del Mar 92625
Organist: Dr. Burton Karson, 404 de Sola Terr., Corona del Mar 92625

22. COSTA MESA - ST. JOHN THE DIVINE PARISH (1956) 1986
183 E. Bay Street 92627-2145 548-2237 714

Rector: The Reverend Conrad Nordquist
Secretary: Susan Perkins (Mrs. Bruce)
Wardens: Daniel deRoulet, 4411 Verano Place, Irvine 92715
John Walker, 3338 California St., Costa Mesa 92626
Clerk: Karen Kirtland, 2802 Portola, Costa Mesa 92625
Treasurer: E. Vance Roberts, 543 Fullerton, Newport Beach 92663 /92663
Organist: Vivian Aguiar (Mrs. Wagner), 840 Irvine Ave., S312, Newport Beach

23. COVINA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH (1893) 1906 [1911]
Third & Badillo Sts. (Off.: 100 N. Third Ave.) 967-3939 818
Mail: P. O. Box 4195 91723

Rector: The Reverend Richard D. Thomson
Assisting: The Reverend Canon D. Bruce MacPherson
Youth Director: Mike Dole
Secretary: Beverly Smith (Mrs. Jerry R.)
Wardens: Michael Dole, 1049 Calmgrove Ave., Covina 91724
Mel Dawson, 4822 Heathdale Ave., Covina 91722
Clerk: Karen Broxson, 22749 Lakeway Dr. #377, Diamond Bar 91765
Treasurer: Hal Ryerson, 1226 S. Barranca, Unit B, Glendora 91740 91773
Organist: Claire Julian (Mrs. David), 503 Calle Santa Barbara, San Dimas/

24. DOWNEY - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1924) 1949 [1948]
10354 S. Downey Avenue 90241 862-3268 or 869-7213 213

Rector: The Reverend G. Kevin Taylor
Assisting: The Reverend Guy W. Howard
The Reverend Leonard Booth
Secretary: Peggy Hathaway (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens: Kent Halbmaier, 8232 Donavan, Downey 90242
George Turner, 7232 Pellet, Downey 90240
Clerk: Dennis Armstrong, 14838 Dartmoor, Norwalk 90650
Treasurer: Melissa McIver (Mrs. Craig), 8531 La Salle #18, Cypress 90630
Organist: Richard McDonough, 15312 E. Carnell St., Whittier 90603

25. EL MONTE - IMMANUEL MISSION (1950)
4366 Santa Anita Avenue 91731 448-1908 818

Vicar: The Reverend Richard Gillett
Lay Ministries: Maria T. Cueto
Wardens: Juan Lugo, 9403 Daines Dr., Temple City 91780
Al Smith, 17732 Laxford Rd., Azusa 91702
Clerk: Patricia Miller, 6007 N. Bartlett, San Gabriel 91775
Treasurer: Betty Gautschi, 257 Banbridge St., La Puente 91744
Organist: Audrey Neal, P. O. Box 4548, El Monte 91734

26. EL SEGUNDO - ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH (1956) 1961 [1961]
361 Richmond St. 90245 322-2589 213

Rector: The Reverend Richard H. Duval, Jr.
Wardens: Florine Guy (Miss), 227 Penn St. #4, El Segundo 90245
Joseph Rochefort, 3760 W. 176th St., Torrance 90504
Clerk: Shirley Chernushin (Mrs. Wm.), 408 E. Mariposa, El Segundo 90245
Treasurer: Aileen Machett, 214 E. Maple Ave., El Segundo 90245
Organist: Adeline Crable (Mrs. Paul), 741 Sierra St., El Segundo 90245

27. ENCINO - ST. NICHOLAS' PARISH (1941) 1950 [1949]
17114 Ventura Boulevard 91316 788-4486 818

Rector: The Reverend Michael J. Carll
Assisting: The Reverend Timothy L. Fountain
The Reverend Howard J. Happ
Youth Directors: Monty and Sheryl Harrell
Secretary: MaryAnn Hagberg (Ms.)
Wardens: Jack Green, 19560 Wells Dr., Tarzana 91356
Stan Hohlowski, 7304 Ostrom Ave., Van Nuys 91406
Clerk: Beverly Graf (Ms.), 11322 Camarillo St., Toluca Lake 91362
Treasurer: Judy Borden (Mrs. Sidney), 5344 Oak Park Ave., Encino 91316
Organist: Christian Stendel, 115 S. Grand Oaks Ave., Pasadena 91107

28. FILLMORE - TRINITY PARISH (1936) 1951 [1951]
Corner Second and Saratoga Streets 524-1910 805
Mail: P. O. Box 306 93016

Rector: The Reverend Robert H. Brown

Youth Directors: Bill and Lynn Edmonds
Secretary: Audrey Allred (Mrs. James)
Wardens: Dr. H. Reginald Hammond, 1002 Chambersburg Rd., Fillmore 93015
Tom Curnett, 1035 Village Square, Fillmore 93015
Clerk: Beverly Brisby, 639 Clay St., Fillmore 93015
Treasurer: Ann Burson (Mrs.), P. O. Box 552, Fillmore 93016
Organist: Helen Knight (Mrs. William), 419 - 2nd St., Fillmore 93015

29. FONTANA - ST. LUKE'S MISSION
16577 Upland Avenue 92335 822-2012 714

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Keith Landis
Secretary: Harriet Schmelzle
Wardens: Terri Canales, 8159 Juniper, Fontana 92335
Clinton Hope, 15111 Quail Lane, Fontana 92335
Clerk: Wanda Caminiti, 9157 Tamarind, Fontana 92335
Treasurer: Earl Gavell, 8938 Encina, Fontana 92335

30. FULLERTON - EMMANUEL PARISH (1963)
1145 W. Valencia Mesa Drive 92633 879-8070 714

Rector: The Reverend Paul D. Edwards
Assisting: The Reverend A. Robert Bethancourt
Youth Director: Rita Hecker (Mrs.)
Secretary: Jean Derbyshire (Mrs. Frank)
Wardens: Frank Derbyshire, 15407 Golden Lantern, La Mirada 90638
Bob & Janet Steger, 549 Papyrus, La Habra 90631
Clerk: Catherine McPheeters, 1764-101 E. Commonwealth, Fullerton 92631
Treasurers: Gene Sanders, 1493 Rolling Hills Dr., Fullerton 92635
Guitarist: Ed Lieb, 8182 Havasu Circle, Buena Park 90621

31. FULLERTON - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1926) 1954 [1954]
1231 E. Chapman Avenue 92631-3987 870-4350 714

Rector: The Reverend Mark W. Shier
Assisting: The Reverend Susan A. Purnell
Youth Director: David Wright & Janet Wylie
Secretary: LeeAnn Hartsfield (Mrs. John)
Wardens: Robert Stanton, 907 E. Dorothy, Fullerton 92631
David Wright, 6209 E. Twin Peaks, Anaheim 92807
Clerk: Barbara Wright (Mrs. David), 6209 E. Twin Peaks, Anaheim 92807
Treasurer: Frederick Turk, 3030 San Juan Dr., Fullerton 92635
Organist: Donna Hornick (Mrs.), 1324 Sheppard Dr., Fullerton 92633

32. GARDENA - HOLY COMMUNION MISSION (1951)
1160 W. 141st Street 90247 324-1441 213

Vicar: The Reverend Magdaleno K. Bacagan
Assisting: The Reverend Walter S. Cox
Youth Director: Shirley Hope (Miss)
Secretary: Grace Kobel (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens: Robert Kobel, 17032 Taylor Ct., Torrance 90504
John Tanabe, 14127 Ainsworth, Gardena 90247

Clerk: Elizabeth Walling (Miss), 1426 W. 213th St., Torrance 90504
Treasurer: James Gerald, P. O. Box 862, Inglewood 90307
Organist: Walter Aldrich, 1444 W. 89th St., Los Angeles 90047

33. GARDEN GROVE - CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER MISSION (Vietnamese) (1984)
13091 Galway Street 92644 FAX: 537-7606/ 539-6530 or 537-0624 714

Vicar: The Reverend Duc X. Nguyen, Ph.D.
Wardens: Ha X. Dao, 14351 Shirley St., Westminster 92683
Hinh Hong, 14482 Golden West, #3, Westminster 92683
Clerk: Lien Bui (Mrs.), 2531 W. 10th St., Santa Ana 92703
Treasurer: Tien M. Tran, 3414 Creekwood Ct., Riverside 92503
Organist: An Dien Nguyen, 7161 - 21st St., Westminster 92683

34. GARDEN GROVE - ST. ANSELM OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1953) 1959 (1964)
13091 Galway Street 92644 FAX: 714/537-7606 537-0604 714

Rector: The Reverend Warren L. Pittman
Youth Director: Linda Jones
Secretary: Michelle Rodriguez (Mrs. Miguel)
Wardens: Robert DeJong, 12132 Blackmer, Garden Grove 92645 /92645
Pamela Jewett-Bullock (Mrs. Chas.), 6032 Lenore Ave., Garden Grove
Clerk: Michelle Rodriguez (Mrs. Miguel), 14101 Euclid St. #17, Garden Grove
Treasurer: Christopher Soulias, 5432 Marietta, Garden Grove 92645 /92643
Organist: John Goodrich, 140 S. Sunkist #3, Anaheim 92806

35. GLENDALE - CHURCH OF THE MAGDALENE MISSION (1977)
1011 S. Verdugo Road 91205 243-8670 818

Vicar: The Reverend Fernando C. Gomez
Assisting: The Reverend Joseph P. Miller
Youth Director: Diane Stone (Mrs. Lawrence)
Secretary: Adela D. Gomez (Mrs. Fernando)
Wardens: Juan E. Perez, 815 W. Ramona Rd., Alhambra 91803
Roberto Pita, 232 N. Belmont Ave. #15, Los Angeles 90026
Clerk: Noemi Martinez (Mrs.), 627-C E. Angelo Ave., Burbank 91501
Treasurer: Ricardo Garcia, 5501 N. Del Loma Ave., San Gabriel 91776
Organist: Amada Cabrera (Mrs. Rene), 1719 N. Gardner, Los Angeles 90046

36. GLENDALE - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1889) 1914 [1914]
1020 N. Brand Boulevard 91202 240-3860 818

Rector: The Reverend James M. Stanton
Assisting: The Reverend Joseph K. Acton
The Reverend John Downing
The Reverend Canon Noble Owings
Youth Advisor: The Reverend Joseph K. Acton
Parish Administrator: Kathy Moss; Mary Ann Parkin
Wardens: Roberta Walker, 1654 Del Valle, Glendale 91208
Harold Entz, 1304 Branta Dr., Glendale 91208
Clerk: Keith McCoslin, 812 Raleigh St., Glendale 91205
Treasurer: Carol P. Bartold, 1558-B Riverside Dr., Glendale 91201
Music Director: Diane Killgore, 1635 Silverwood Dr., Los Angeles 90041

37. GLENDORA - GRACE PARISH (1922) 1916 [1926]
555 E. Mountain View Avenue 335-3171 818
Mail: P. O. Box 872 91740

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Sarah K. Koelling
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Richard H. Shackell
Assisting: The Reverend Joseph M. Reeves
The Reverend Joseph Erickson
The Reverend Christopher Rubel
Secretary: Ruth Herzog (Mrs. Herbert)
Wardens: Karen Anderson, 674-B Montgomery Circle, Claremont 91711
Ross Jamison, 12581 Nasturtium, Etiwanda
Clerk: Margaret Kopf (Mrs. Ted), 746 Prima Vera, Glendora 91740
Treasurer: Randy Blackman, 1700 E. Acorn Lane, Glendora 91740
Organist: Steven R. Acree, 10551 Woodward, Sunland 91040

38. GOLETA VALLEY - CHRIST THE KING MISSION (1968)
5073 Hollister Avenue, Santa Barbara 964-9966 805
Mail: P. O. Box 6188, Santa Barbara 93160

Vicar: The Reverend Donald A. Stivers
Assisting: The Reverend Michelle Woodhouse
Youth Director: Kevin and Marcy O'Hara
Secretary: Mary Jane Salcido (Mrs. Bard)
Wardens: Kirk Irwin, 417 N. LaPatera Lane, Goleta 93117
George Green, 710 La Buena Tierra, Santa Barbara 93111
Clerk: Dorothy Harvey (Mrs. Robert), 5666 Berkeley Rd., Goleta 93117
Treasurer: William Parker, 632 Wakefield Rd., Goleta 93117
Organist: Jeremy Haladyna, P. O. Box 13823, Santa Barbara 93107

39. GRANADA HILLS - CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW AND ST. CHARLES PARISH
16651 Rinaldi 91344-3698 (1957) 1980 [ ] 366-7541 818

Rector: The Reverend Edward P. Allan
Youth Directors: Curt Brewer, Allan Dawson, Laura Gillin (Mrs. Barry),
Jody Golowka and Tom Rosebrook
Secretary: Marjorie L.P. Chatterjee (Mrs. Sujoy)
Wardens: Cullen Schippe, 110727 Ludlow, Granada Hills 91344
Sheilah Dwyer, 16235 Devonshire #37, Granada Hills 91344
Clerk: Edward Drenner, 341 W. Stocker, Glendale 91202 /91325
Treasurer: Patricia B. Fricker (Mrs. John), 17654 Dearborn St., Northridge
Organist: Alice Allen (Mrs. Edward), 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325

40. HACIENDA HEIGHTS - ST. THOMAS' MISSION (1963)
15694 Tetley Street 92745 330-7649 818

Vicar: The Reverend Dean Farrar
Vicar Emeritus: The Reverend Ward F. DeBeck
Youth Director: Wayne Kawamoto
Secretary: Sue Proctor (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens: Natalie Morgan (Mrs.), 2019 Aroma Dr., West Covina 91791
Dorothy Smith (Mrs.), 15009 Los Altos Dr., Hacienda Heights 91245
Clerk: Nancy Higgins (Mrs.), 1228 Farmstead, Hacienda Heights 91745 91745

Treasurer: DeBard Withey (Mrs.), 1476 Forest Glen, #13, Hacienda Heights
Organist: Joy Norberg (Mrs.), 1616 Leticia Dr., Hacienda Heights 91745

41. HAWTHORNE - ST. GEORGE'S MISSION (1937)
4679 W. El Segundo Boulevard 676-8873 213
Mail: Drawer C 90250

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Mary June Nestler
Wardens: Allen Arata, 14722 Fonthill Blvd., Hawthorne 90250
Kenneth LeRoy, 12543 Inglewood Ave. #72, Hawthorne 90250
Clerk: Irene Cowley (Mrs. Gary), 380 Hargrave St., Inglewood 90302
Treasurer: Annabelle Evans (Mrs. Everette), 8733 Reading Ave., Los Angeles
Organist: LeVenta Clay-Donley, 1708 Harkness, Manhattan Beach 90266

42. HERMOSA BEACH - ST. CROSS PARISH (1926) 1929 [1929]
1818 Monterey Boulevard 90254 376-8989 213

Rector:
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Canon Richard I. S. Parker
Youth Directors: Mr. & Mrs. Walter C. Young
Secretary: Margie A. Talbot (Mrs. Don)
Wardens: Charlotte Lesser (Mrs. Russell)
Earle Hupp
Clerk: Bob Schuchard
Treasurer: Mary Jane Herron
Organists: Ty Woodward

43. HESPERIA - ST. HILARY'S MISSION
Mail: P. O. Box 3442, Hesperia 92345 244-6444 619

Vicar: The Reverend Harlan Weitzel
Warden: Robert Tafoya, 9161 Santa Fe #21, Hesperia 92345
Clerk: Tom King, 14273 Poplar St., Hesperia 92345
Treasurer: Marilyn Rutan (Mrs. Rod), 13520 Oakmont Dr., Victorville 92392
Organist: Elizabeth Kirkpatrick (Mrs. Larry), 18969 Pachappa, Apple /Valley 92307

44. HUNTINGTON BEACH - ST. WILFRID OF YORK PARISH (1961) 1975 [ ]
18631 Chapel Lane 92646-1831 962-7512 714

Rector: The Reverend Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.
Assisting: The Reverend Scott E. Richardson
The Reverend Cameron Harriott
Secretary: Norma Eastman
Wardens: Vic Horton, 19831 Maritime Ln., Huntington Beach 92648
Roger Leachman, 14791 Van Buren St., Midway City 92655
Clerk: Laura Drummond, 11255 Stonecress Ave., Fountain Valley 92708
Treasurer: Donald Kaye, 17551 Montbury Cr., Huntington Beach 92649
Organist: Esther Scott, 348 McNab Ave., Long Beach, CA 90808

45. HUNTINGTON PARK - ST. CLEMENT'S PARISH (1918) 1924 [1924]
6909 Rugby Avenue 90255 587-1277 213

Rector: The Reverend Gustavo Hernandez
Youth Directors: Hector & Alicia Gonzalez
Wardens: Martin Perez, 6350 Middelton, Huntington Park 90255
Francisco Figueroa, 6315-B Cedar St., Los Angeles 90065
Clerk: Felipe Palomino, 5131 Clara St., Cudahy 90270
Treasurer: Richard Barnes, 10229 Mathison, South Gate 90280
Organist: Ruth Montano, 3013 Olive St., Huntington Park 90255

46. INGLEWOOD - HOLY FAITH PARISH (1913) 1915 [1939]
260 N. Locust Street 90301 674-7700 213

Rector: The Reverend Gary L. Commins
Secretary: Mabel Bennison (Mrs. Harry)
Wardens: Robert Dillard, 1728 W. 109th Place, Los Angeles 90047
Glen Gorman, 8200 Barnsley Ave., Los Angeles 90045
Clerk: Mary Wright (Miss), 702 W. Spruce Ave., Inglewood 90301
Treasurer: Vera Scheeff (Mrs. Richard), 5860 Compass Dr., Los Angeles 90045

47. IRVINE - ST. ANDREW'S MISSION (1973)
4400 Barranca Parkway 92714-4739 559-4699 714

Vicar: The Reverend Leland Jones
Christian Education Resource: Kathy Middle
Youth Director: Christine LePage
Office Manager: Carol Caudill
Wardens: Stan Mason, 2 Pandora, Irvine 92714
Braddie Dooley, 5461 Sierra Verde Rd., Irvine 92715
Clerk: Larkette Lein, 110 Oxford, Irvine 92715
Treasurer: Linda Crowder (Mrs. Charles), 34 Willowgrove, Irvine 92714
Organist: Robert Chiralo, 21426 Vista Estate Dr., El Toro 92630

48. ISLA VISTA - ST. MICHAEL'S UNIVERSITY EPISCOPAL MISSION (1960)
781 Embarcadero Del Mar, Goleta 93117 968-2712 805

Chaplain/Vicar:
Assisting: The Reverend Canon George J. Hall
Secretary: Tamara Erickson
Wardens: Brian Gifford, Box 747, Goleta 93117
Arthur Heinrich, 945 Ward Dr. #30, Santa Barbara 93111
Treasurer: Kenneth Hahn, 644 Calle Rinconada, Santa Barbara 93111
Organist: Katherine Jamieson (Mrs. Steve),
2635 Puesta del Sol, Santa Barbara 93105

49. LA CANADA - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH 1968 [1968]
4467 Commonwealth Avenue 91011 790-3323 818

Rector:
Assisting: The Reverend Michael DiPietro
Parish Administrator: Kristine Hluchan (Mrs.)
Secretary: Hilda (Poppy) Merry (Mrs.)

Wardens: Alan Weyl, 715 Flintridge Ave., La Canada 91011
Katherine Linden (Mrs. David), 2015 Orchard Lane, La Canada 91011
Clerk: Aline Kuhnle, 3218 Kirkham Dr., Glendale 91206
Treasurer: David N. Siebert, 5245 Indian Dr., La Canada 91011
Organist: Connie Grisham (Ms.), 4219 Bakman Ave., Studio City 91602

50. LA CRESCENTA - ST. LUKE'S OF THE MOUNTAINS 1931 [1940]
2563 Foothill Boulevard 91214 248-3639 818

Rector: The Reverend Steven M. Giovangelo
Assisting: The Reverend Francis R. Lyons, III
Secretary: Susan Updegraft
Wardens: Sarah Cowman, 3237 Community, La Crescenta 91214
Alvin Bender, 2922 Adams, La Crescenta 91214
Clerk: Louise Petersen, 2563 Foothill Blvd., La Crescenta 91214
Treasurer: Jane Duquette, 10340 Russett, Sunland 91040
Organist: Jerry Ripley, P. O. Box 1030, Wrightwood 92397

51. LAGUNA BEACH - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1931) 1939 [1939]
428 Park Avenue 92651 494-3542 714

Rector: The Reverend Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.
Secretary: Jan Scherer (Mrs. Bruce)
Wardens: Richard Higgins, 611 Loretta Dr., Laguna Beach 92651
Sally Forbes (Mrs. Gordon), 519A Emerald Bay, Laguna Beach 92651
Clerk: Gene Allsup, P. O. Box 919, Laguna Beach 92652
Treasurer: Nora Higgins (Mrs. Richard), 611 Loretta, Laguna Beach 92651
Organist: Daniel F. Resch, P. O. Box 1766, Temple City 91780

52. LAGUNA HILLS - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH (1969) 1971 [ ]
23802 Avenita del la Carlota 92653 837-4530 714

Rector: The Reverend Thomas N. Sandy
Assisting: The Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico
Secretary: Jane Seabold
Wardens: Peter Tripodi, 25392 Maximus, Mission Viejo 92691
Hal Cahill, 4 Rincon, Irvine 92714 /92653
Clerk: Constance Thompson (Mrs. Paul), 828-D Via Alhambra, Laguna Hills
Treasurer: Elaine Jarocki (Mrs. Henry), 26742 Saddleback Dr., Mission Viejo
Organist: Tom Flannery, 655 Baker #207, Costa Mesa92626 /92691

53. LAKE ARROWHEAD - ST. RICHARD OF CHICHESTER MISSION (1981)
28708 Highway 18, Sky Forest 337-3889 714
Mail: P. O. Box 1317 92352

Vicar: The Reverend Michael G. Carr
Youth Directors: Dan and Carol Wagner; John Beresford, Jr.
Secretary: Caryl White (Mrs. William)
Wardens: Tony Paulsen, P. O. Box 754, Lake Arrowhead 92352
Robert Long, P. O. Box 1951, Lake Arrowhead 92352
Clerk: Gail Clawson, P. O. Box 1156, Lake Arrowhead 92352

Treasurer: Milton White, P. O. Box 2218, Running Springs 92382
Organist: Celia Elmore, 429-C Courier Rd., Redlands 92374

54. LANCASTER - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1930) 1974 [ ]
502 W. Avenue K 93534 945-6704 805

Rector: The Reverend Richard E. Lamontagne
Youth Directors: Sue Giesber (Miss)
Secretary: Donna Ryan (Mrs. Roger)
Warders: Ron Salser, 4661 W. Ave "K", Quartz Hill 93536
Steve Gally, 44008 N. 3rd St. E., Lancaster 93535
Clerk: JoAnn Dodson (Mrs. James), 43904 Galion Ave., Lancaster 93536
Treasurer: Cecilia Johnson (Miss), 4118 E. Ave "Q"-11, Palmdale 93550
Organist: Jacalyn Hedgepeth(Mrs. Brent),43721 N. Fenner St.,Lancaster 93536

55. LA VERNE - ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1963)
4745 Wheeler Avenue 596-1321 714
Mail: P. O. Box 178 91750-0178

Vicar: The Reverend Daniel R. Williamson
Youth Directors: Robyn Gehris
Secretary: Virginia Link (Mrs. Chris)
Wardens: Betty Walsh (Mrs. Richard), 2333 Redding, Upland 91786
Hugh Benedict, 126 W. 5th St., San Dimas 91773
Clerk: Lynda D. Crow (Mrs. Donald), 1910 Olivewood St., La Verne 91750-2129
Treasurer: Richard C. Ede, 1424 Lynoak Dr., Claremont 91711-3221
Organist: Robert Sage, 4801 El Dorado Dr., La Verne 91750

56. LOMPOC - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1895) 1963 [ ]
209 E. Central Avenue 736-2311 805
Mail: P. O. Box 1082 93438

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Gregg H. Churchill
Youth Director: Chris Degenhardt
Secretary: Peggy S. Edge (Mrs. Donald K.)
Wardens: Marno Goetsch, 348 Oakhill Dr., Lompoc 93436
Ruth Hicks (Mrs. Robert), 1510 Calle Miro, Lompoc 93436
Clerk: Bob Coe, 349 Medinah Lane, Lompoc 93436
Treasurer: Donald K. Edge, 1616 Sheffield Dr., Lompoc 93436
Organist: Gwinneth A. Howard, 379 St. Andrews Way, Lompoc 93436

57. LONG BEACH - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1925) 1928 [1928]
346 Termino Avenue 90814 438-3650 213

Rector: The Reverend William A. Thompson
Associate Emeritus: The Reverend Robert C. Woodfield
Youth Directors: Robert Tobias
Secretary: Ethel C. Whelton (Mrs. John)
Wardens: Douglas Countryman, 2706 Sandwood St., Lakewood 90712
Walter Gupton, 2244 Knoxville Ave., Long Beach 90815
Clerk: Anne Askay (Mrs. Roger), 248 Roswell Ave., Long Beach 90803
Treasurer: William Bruce, 243 Mira Mar, Long Beach 90803
Organist: Ralph Webb, 1133 Appleton St., Long Beach 90802

58. LONG BEACH - ST. GREGORY'S PARISH (1957) 1966 [ ]
6201 E. Willow Street 90815-2296 420-1311 213

Rector: The Reverend George McClaren, Jr.
Assisting: The Reverend Beryl J. Nyre
Youth Directors: Gary and Terry Baker
Secretaries: Wanda McElroy (Mrs. Donald); Gina Locke (Mrs. Anthony)
Wardens: Ardeth Miller (Mrs. Robert), 2750 Hackett, Long Beach 90815
Gary Baker, 5642 Adenmoor, Lakewood 90713
Harry Edgecomb, 6010 Stearns, Long Beach 90815
Clerk: Nan Theisman (Mrs. Mitchell), 5230 El Roble, Long Beach 90815
Treasurer: Pierre Dupaquier, 5130 Vernon St., Long Beach 90815
Organist: Lydia Sabacka (Ms.), 2213 N. Wright, Santa Ana 92701

59. LONG BEACH - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1899) 1905 [1905]
525 E. Seventh Street 436-4047 213
Mail: P. O. Box 20038 90801 or 437-1584 213

Rector: The Reverend A. LeRoy Young
Secretary: Lona Adams
Wardens: George Bullock, 3761 Falcon, Long Beach 90807-4219
Don Carr, 3862 Marron, Long Beach 90807-3612
Clerk: Allen Stone, 4170 Elm Ave., #107, Long Beach 90807-2745
Treasurer: Tyler Shepherdson, 1604 Luray St., Long Beach 90807-1220
Organist: David Koehring, 420 E. Bixby Rd., Long Beach 90807-3430

60. LONG BEACH - ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1947) 1955 [1955]
5306 Arbor Boulevard 90808 425-4457 or 425-8317 213

Rector: The Reverend Gregory B. Larkin
Assisting: The Reverend Canon Harry R. Edwall
Youth Director: Christopher & Halcyon Koerber
Secretary: Pat Ryder (Mrs. Virgil)
Wardens: Ann Williams (Mrs. Mark), 4844 Sunfield, Long Beach 90808
Steve Alder, 628 Temple Ave., Long Beach 90815
Clerk: Paula Jose, 434 E. 57th St., Long Beach 90805
Treasurer: Eric Williams, 4839 Hazelbrook, Long Beach 90808
Organist: Peter Bates, 3113 Atlantic Ave. #3, Long Beach 90807

61. LOS ANGELES - ADVENT PARISH (1925) 1947 [1954]
4976 W. Adams Boulevard 731-8831 213
Mail: P. O. Box 19400-A 90019

Rector: The Reverend Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.
Youth Directors: Rodney Day; Michael Simmons; Cherri Williams (Mrs. Edmond); Miss Terri James; Mrs. Willia Edmonds
Secretary: Ethel G. Lawson (Mrs. Charles)
Wardens: P. Louis Johnson, 13120 Spinning Ave., Gardena 90249
Gerald W. Dailey, 452-H E. Providencia Ave., Burbank 91501 90019
Clerk: Lettye M. Young (Mrs. George), 1251 S. Muirfield Rd., Los Angeles/
Treasurer: Marlene Bailey-Whiteside, 2727 W. 78th Pl., Inglewood 90305
Organist: John E. Herod, 1656 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles 90019

62. LOS ANGELES - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1904) 1907 [1907]
5619 Monte Vista Street 90042 255-6806 213

Rector: The Reverend G. William Leeson
Assisting: The Reverend Toni F. Stuart
Lay Assistant: Leslye Loesel (Mrs. Walter)
Wardens: Mary Johnson, 3802 Latrobe, Los Angeles 90031
Jack Harlowe, 859 1/4 N. LaFayette Park Pl., Los Angeles 90026
Treasurer: Susie Beresford (Mrs. Raymond), 4835 Baltimore, Los Angeles
Organist: Weldon Bleiler, 10852 Peach Grove, No. Hollywood 91601 /90042

63. LOS ANGELES - CHAPEL OF ST. FRANCIS AND ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (1936)
3621 Brunswick Avenue 90039 663-2063 213

Vicar: The Reverend Ronald I. Erlandson
Parish Secretary: Judy Young
Wardens: Lavette Teague, 1696 N. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001
David Key, 1447 Hillcrest Ave., Glendale 91202
Clerk: Richard Billbrough, 2424 Earl St., Los Angeles 90039
Treasurer: Walter Lappo, 615 S. Bel Aire Dr., Burbank 91501
Organist: David Dehner, 2613 Edelbert Ave., Los Angeles 90039

64. LOS ANGELES - CHRIST THE GOOD SHEPHERD PARISH (1920) 1939 [1942]
3303 W. Vernon Avenue 90008 295-4139 213

Rector: The Reverend Kenneth D. Higginbotham, Sr.
Youth Director: Junius Carter, III
Secretary: Kathy Long (Ms.)
Wardens: Dr. Edward Wiggins, 4154 Olympiad Dr., Los Angeles 90056
Viceroy Andrews, Sr., 460 W. Doran St. #301, Los Angeles 90009
Clerk: Dorothy Wilson (Mrs.), 5201 Sanchez Dr., Los Angeles 90018
Treasurer: Erby Foster (Mr.)s, 3796 S. Edgehill Dr., Los Angeles 90018
Organist: Raymond Clark, 3961 - 3rd Ave., Los Angeles 90008

65. LOS ANGELES - EPIPHANY PARISH (1886) 1887 [1887]
(The Parish of East Los Angeles)
2808 Altura Street 90031 227-9931 213

Rector: The Reverend Edward M. Sunderland
Youth Director: Veronica Arellano (Mrs. Aurello)
Wardens: Celia Corral, 3628 Griffin Ave., Los Angeles 90031
Darrel Stone, 1335 Mountecito Circle, Los Angeles 90031
Clerk: Lydia Lopez, 3597 Griffin Ave., Los Angeles 90031
Treasurer: Raul Mira, 3711 Griffin Ave., Los Angeles 90031
Guitarist: Sydney Leon

66. LOS ANGELES (WESTCHESTER)/MARINA DEL REY - HOLY NATIVITY PARISH
6700 W. 83rd Street 90045-2730 (1945) 1956 [1958] 670-4777 213

Rector: The Reverend H. Clifford Gain, II
Assisting: The Reverend Martha A. Siegel
The Reverend James A. Newman

Wardens: John Wingler, 2521 Astral, Los Angeles 90046
Sharon Pierce, 5405 W. 134th Place, Hawthorne 90250
Clerk: M. R. Ritley, 1001 Third St., #212, Santa Monica 90403
Treasurer: Anne Brooks, 12511 Rosy Circle, Los Angeles 90066
Organist: Maureen Palacios, 2943 Valle Vista, Los Angeles 90065

67. LOS ANGELES - PARISH OF ST. ATHANASIUS & ST. PAUL (1864) 1904 [1904]
840 Echo Park Ave. 90026 250-0106 213

Rector: The Reverend J. Jon Bruno
Assisting: The Reverend Philip Lance
The Reverend Bryan Jones
Parish Administrator: Wilbur Welch
Wardens: Donna Machado, 88 East Palm, Altadena 91001
Rene Barraza, 1802 Montanast, Los Angeles 90026
Clerk: Wilbur Welch, 1553 1/2 Lucretia Ave., Los Angeles 90026
Treasurer: Wilbur Welch, 1553 1/2 Lucretia Ave., Los Angeles 90026
Organist: Michael Hemenway, 1431 Ocean Ave., Santa Monica 90401

68. LOS ANGELES - ST. ALBAN'S PARISH (BISHOP JOHNSON MEMORIAL)
580 Hilgard Avenue 90024 (1934) 1941 [1941] 208-6516 213

Rector: The Reverend Norman Y. Ishizaki
Assisting: The Reverend James Williams
Secretary: Nancy Keir
Wardens: Robert J. Cahall, 1064 Somera Rd., Los Angeles 90077
Claudette A. Moody, 12425 Texas Ave. #19, Los Angeles 90025
Clerk: Susan Moran (Miss), 4914 1/2 McConnell, Los Angeles 90066
Treasurer: Sally M. Dungan, 100 S. Doheny Dr. #607, Los Angeles 90048
Organist: Dr. James H. Vail, 5219 Village Green, Los Angeles 90016

69. LOS ANGELES - ST. BARNABAS' PARISH (1923) 1926 [1926]
2109 Chickasaw Avenue 90041 254-7569 213

Rector: The Reverend Alan Scarfe
Wardens: Ted Horstman, 5420 Hartwick, Los Angeles
Ken Martin, 3872 Cozador St., Los Angeles 90065
Clerk: Sharon Thompson (Mrs. Wm.), 5258 Lockhaven Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Treasurer: David Schuff, 5440 Mt. Helena Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Organist: Paul Sifler, 3947 Fredonia Dr., Hollywood 90068

70. LOS ANGELES (Mar Vista) - ST. BEDE'S PARISH (1904) (Renamed 1966)
3590 S. Grand View Boulevard 90066-1904 391-5522 213

Rector: The Reverend James A. Newman, II
Wardens: Wesley J. Hartley, 3665 Mountain View Ave., Los Angeles 90066
Phillip Schultz, 12941 Ferndale Ave., Los Angeles 90066
Clerk: Laird Hegamin, P. O. Box 4825, Culver City 90231
Treasurer: Thomas Ledsam, 3836 1/2 Westwood Blvd., Culver City 90232
Organist: Frank Basile, 2336 Loma Vista Pl., Los Angeles 90039

71. LOS ANGELES - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1911) 1912 [1912]
3903 Wilshire Boulevard 90010 388-3417 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Albin Davis
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico
Assisting: The Reverend James F. Schrider
Headmaster: The Reverend Charles H. Rowins
Secretary: Monica Watters (Mrs. Philip E.)
Wardens: Jack W. McCarley, 2040 E. Live Oak Dr., Los Angeles 90068
Michael Russell, 833 S. Rimpau Blvd., Los Angeles 90005
Clerk: Ingrid Ralston (Mrs. Carleton), 2227 Maricopa Dr., Los Angeles 90065
Treasurer: Neil B. Martin, 336 S. Irving Blvd., Los Angeles 90020
Organist: David J. Falconer, 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010

72. LOS ANGELES - ST. JOHN'S PARISH (1890) 1891 [1890]
514 W. Adams Boulevard 90007-2616 747-6285 213

Rector: The Reverend Warner R. Traynham
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend E. Lawrence Carter
Assisting: The Reverend Jane C. Turner
The Reverend Donald W. Gaines
Secretary: Robert A. Silvia
Wardens: Helenor Webb (Mrs. Charles), 1201 W. 68th St., Los Angeles 90044
Michael J. Davis, 441 Riverdale Dr. #208, Glendale 91204
Clerk: Franklin Updike, 932 W. 21st St., Long Beach 90806
Treasurer: Paul H. Thompson, 3640 Maplewood Ave., Los Angeles 90066 90019
Organist: Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas), 932 S. Winsor Blvd., Los Angeles/

73. LOS ANGELES (MARIPOSA) - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1907) 1956 [1956]
961 S. Mariposa Avenue 90006 FAX: 666-9559 (213) 387-1334 213

Rector: The Reverend Mitsuo P. Akiyoshi
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Canon John H. M. Yamazaki
Assisting: The Reverend Kathleen J. Cullinane
The Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn
Youth Director: Chriss Watase
Secretary: Jean Araki (Mrs. Hajime)
Wardens: Jim Shiode, 13206-B Fiji Way, Marina del Rey 90292
William Partridge, 25619 Fallenleaf Dr., Torrance 90505
Clerk: Glenn Nishibayashi, 17305 Maurice Ave., Cerritos 90701
Treasurer: Steven Fukuto, 5043 Oxford Dr., Cypress 90630
Organist: Francis Atkinson, 6218 Jamieson Ave., Reseda 91335

74. LOS ANGELES (PALMS) - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1923) 1944 [1945]
3647 Watseka Avenue 90034-3914 558-3834 213

Rector: The Reverend Connor Lynn
Youth Director: John Cull
Parish Administrator: Phyllis C. Thomas (Mrs.)
Wardens: Phyllis Thomas, 4108 Higuera St., Culver City 90232
John Cull, 21 Lighthouse St., Marina del Rey 90292
Clerk: Gene Boggess, 6008 W. 82nd St., Westchester 90045
Treasurer: Philip Gower, 1177 W. Congress St., #29, San Bernardino 92410
Organist: Jan Siskin, 7985 Santa Monica Blvd., #109-326 West Hollywood

75. LOS ANGELES - ST. NICHOLAS' MISSION (1977)
6128 Yucca Street 90028 466-9327 213

Vicar:
Wardens: Charles C. W. Chang, 23049 Enadia Way, Canoga Park 91305
William Ahn, 4248 Troost Ave. #3, Studio City
Clerk: Nancy Park, 4840 Ingraham St. #206, Los Angeles 90005
Treasurer: Nancy Park, 4840 Ingraham St., #206, Los Angeles/
Organist: Cecillia Im (Mrs.), 112 S. Madison #1, Los Angeles

76. LOS ANGELES - ST. PHILIP'S PARISH (1930) 1945 [1945]
801 E. Twenty-eighth Street 232-3494 213
Mail: 2800 Stanford Avenue 90011

Rector: The Reverend A. Kenneth J. Phillips
Assisting: The Reverend James W. Templez
Wardens: Barbara M. Luke (Mrs. John), 1510 W. 136th St., Compton 90222
Sylvia McLymont (Mrs. James), 438 W. Loma Alta, Altadena 91001
Clerk: Lydia Smith (Mrs. Bob), 12920 Haas Ave., Gardena 90249
Treasurer: LaRue E. Shepard, 1600 W. 136th St., Compton 90222
Organist: James Jackson, 1133 Via Nice, Redlands 92374

77. LOS ANGELES (HOLLYWOOD) - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH 1904 [1904]
6128 Yucca Street 90028 469-3993 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Forest O. Riek, Jr.
Assisting: The Reverend Dale L. Smith
Secretary: Rachel Elston (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens: Joanne Ostrow, 2030 Holly Dr. #7, Los Angeles 90068
Fred von Dohlen, 408 N. Cordova, Burbank 91505
Clerk: Rachel Elston (Mrs. Harold), 1810 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91010
Treasurer: J. Howard Culver, 5130 Los Feliz Blvd., Los Angeles 90027
Choirmaster: Wayne Behlendorf, 5113 1/2 Bakman Ave., North Hollywood 91601
Organist: Samantha Ryan (Mrs. Tom), 11214 Huston #1, North Hollywood 91601

78. LOS ANGELES (HOLLYWOOD) - ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE PARISH 1921 [1920]
7501 Hollywood Bouleveard 90046 876-2102 213

Rector: The Reverend Carroll C. Barbour
Assisting: The Reverend Russell Touchstone
Parish Secretary: Mary O'Brien
Wardens: John Hemphill, 2008 N. Las Palmas, Los Angeles 90068
Donald Soessker, 3624 Carnation Ave., Los Angeles 90026
Clerk: David Burnett, 1534 Formosa #3, Hollywood 90046
Treasurer: Gregory E. Seller, 3507 Fernwood Ave., Los Angeles 90039
Organist: Greg Larkin, 10840 Hortense St. #11, Toluca Lake 91602

79. LOS ANGELES - TRINITY PARISH (1909) 1917 [1909]
650 N. Berendo Avenue 90004 660-1110 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend William M. Thigpen
Assisting: The Reverend Daniel Suders
The Reverend Frederic Miller

80. LOS OLIVOS - ST. MARK'S-IN-THE-VALLEY PARISH (1943) 1973 [ ]
2905 Nojoqui 688-4454 805
Mail: P. O. Box 12, Los Olivos 93441-0012

Rector: The Reverend Charles H. Stacy
Assisting: The Reverend Canon John Gill
Youth Director: Sue Doherty (Mrs.)
Secretary: Kathleen Park (Mrs.)
Wardens: Judith Thompson, 2880 Spring Canyon Rd., Santa Ynez 93460
Kate Firestone (Mrs.), P. O. Box 36, Los Olivos 93441
Clerk: Betty Russell (Mrs.), 122 Val Verde, Solvang 93460
Treasurer: Merrill Darling, 676 Alisal Rd., Solvang 93463
Organist: Rose Knoles (Mrs.), P. O. Box 98, Los Olivos 93441

81. MALIBU - ST. AIDAN'S MISSION (1977)
28211 W. Pacific Coast Highway 90265 457-7966 213

Vicar: The Reverend Susan Klein
Parish Secretary: Anne B. Miller
Wardens: Stephen C. Miller, 6784 Dume Dr., Malibu 90265
Lucien Bauer, P. O. Box 1147, Malibu 90265
Clerk: Jeannine Norman, P. O. Box 6895, Malibu 90264
Treasurer: Donald McCrea, 385 Vera Canyon Rd., Malibu 90265
Organist: Patrick McKnight, 28216 W. Pacific Coast Highway, Malibu 90265

82. MONROVIA - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1891) 1910 [1910]
122 S. California Avenue 91016 357-7071 818

Rector: The Reverend Lorne E. Weaver
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Morton T. Kelsey
Youth Director: Robert Mills
Wardens: Susan Mills (Mrs. Robert), 1815 S. Cordova St., Alhambra 91801
Ruth Harriot (Mrs.), 1836 1/2 Eighth Ave., Monrovia 91016
Clerk: William J. Poyas, 344 N. Myrtle, Monrovia 91016
Treasurer: A. Jay Fugitt, Jr., 4771 Westside Rd., La Verne 91750
Organist: William L. Wunsch, 222 S. El Molino #12, Pasadena 91101

83. MONTEREY PARK - ST. GABRIEL'S MISSION (CHINESE) (Renamed 1983)
133 E. Graves Avenue 571-2714 818
Mail: P. O. Box 1048 91754

Vicar: The Reverend Benjamin Pao
Youth Director: Gigi Kwok
Wardens: Joseph E. Li, 1516 S. Beverly Dr. #302, Los Angeles 90035
Andrew Hui, 1259 Sandy Hill Dr., West Covina 91791
Clerk: Tonson Man, 1037 S. 4th St., Alhambra 91801
Treasurer: Diane Hui, 1259 Sandy Hill Dr., West Covina 91791
Organist: Logos Hall, 2325 Melhorn Dr., Alhambra, CA 91803

84. NEEDLES - ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST MISSION (1916)
2031 "J" Street 326-3522 619
Mail: P. O. Box 817 92363

Vicar: The Reverend Esther P. Brown
Wardens: John H. Murray, 700 Beach Dr., Needles 92363
Diane Tayloe (Mrs.), P. O. Box 17, Needles 92363
Clerk: Janet Hurley (Mrs.), 813 Beach Dr., Needles 92363
Treasurer: Robert Prochaska, 2017 Lily Hill Dr., Needles 92363-3036
Organist: Nancy Proshcaska (Mrs.), 2017 Lilly Hill Dr., Needles 92363-3036

85. NEWPORT-BALBOA - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1946) 1949 [1946]
3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663-3973 675-0210 714

Rector: The Reverend David C. Anderson
Assisting: The Reverend Darrel L. Ford
The Reverend Kenneth E. Hunter
The Reverend Gilbert P. Prince
Youth Director: The Reverend Kenneth S. Huntern
Director of Lay Ministries: Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel)
Administrative Assistant: Marian M. Michaels (Mrs. Donn O.)
Director of Communications: Wilma E. Feehan (Mrs.)
Secretary: Janet M. Wanamaker (Mrs. James)
Wardens: Cynthia A. Drennan (Ms.), 5 Stone Creek Lane, Laguna Hills 92653
Robert E. Anslow, 1833 Santiago Dr., Newport Beach 92660
Clerk: Wilma Feehan (Mrs.), 20210 Peach Lane, Huntington Beach 92646
Treasurer: Max F. Dunn, 1030 Polaris Dr., Newport Beach 92646
Organist: Dr. William B. Roberts, 60 Clearbrook, Irvine 92714

86. NORTH HOLLYWOOD - HOLY FAMILY MISSION (1961)
11551 Arminta Street 91605 765-8227 818

Vicar: The Reverend Barry Verdi
Wardens: Manuel Valenzuela, 11911 Arminta St., North Hollywood 91605
Joe Guiterrez, 13806 Terra Bella, Arleta 91331
Clerk: Geneviene Sanchez, 1012 N. Hudson Ave., Los Angeles 90038
Treasurer: Ray Mercado, 10120 Columbas Ave., Mission Hills 91345

87. NORTH HOLLYWOOD - ST. DAVID'S PARISH (1942) 1943 [1943]
11605 Magnolia Boulevard 91601 761-8633 818

Rector: The Reverend James E. Fenwick
Secretary: Janet L. Palmer (Miss)
Warden: Hugh Palmer, 11500 Delano St., North Hollywood 91606 91605
William S. Coburn, 12802 Landale St., North Hollywood 91604
Clerk: Ellen L. Allen (Mrs.), P. O. Box 8556, Universal City 91608h
Treasurer: Thelma Adair (Mrs.), 5216 Corteen Pl. #18, No. Hollywood 91607

88. NORWALK - ST. FRANCIS MISSION (Renamed 1989) (1951)
12700 Paddison Ave. 90651 863-7274 213

Vicar: The Reverend Jonathan Sung Ho Won
Vicar Emeritus: The Reverend Byron W. Chinn
Youth Director: Daniel Seager, Jr.
Secretary: Barbara Ward, Prisca Song
Wardens: Paul Kim, 525 S. Ardmore Ave., #118, Los Angeles 90020
James Hosada, 12407 Carolyn St., Cerritos 90702
Clerk: Suzanne Seager (Mrs. Daniel), 10903 Hoback St., Norwalk 90650
Treasurer: James Hosodo, 12407 Carolyn St., Cerritos 90702
Organist: Helen Kim, 2037 Winterwood Dr., Fullerton 92633

89. OJAI - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1951) 1973 [1973]
409 Topa Topa Drive 93023 646-1885 or 646-7879 805

Rector: The Reverend James B. D. Corbett
Youth Director: CeCe Simonson
Secretary: Patsy McC. Glenn (Mrs. Harold L.)
Wardens: John A. Maggio, 293 McAndrew Rd., Ojai 93023
Robert I. Long, 414 El Conejo Dr., Ojai 93023
Clerk: Cheryl S. Garza (Mrs. Victor E.), 635 Katherine Ave., Oak View 93022
Treasurer: Patricia M. Teran (Mrs. Guido) 1103-F Creekside Way, Ojai 93023
Organist: Karen B. Corbett (Mrs. James B.D.), 404 Santa Ana St., Ojai 93023

90. ONTARIO - CHRIST CHURCH PARISH (1889) 1896 [1891]
1127 N. San Antonio Avenue 91762 983-1859 714

Rector: The Very Reverend Jon H. Olson
Assisting: The Reverend Fred W. Manville
The Reverend Walter A. Donaldson

91. ORANGE - TRINITY PARISH (1888) 1943 [1943]
2400 N. Canal Street 92665 637-1390 714

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Arnold Fenton
Assisting: The Reverend Howard Cartwright
Youth Directors: Ben and Joan Yetter
Secretary: Dawn Wright (Mrs. Sean)
Wardens: Gene Robinson, 600 W. 9th #502, Los Angeles 90015
John Vanderburgh, 6002 Ohio St., Yorba Linda 92686
Clerk: Kenneth Kimura, 1300 N. Shaffer #6, Orange 92667
Treasurer: John Vanderburgh, 6002 Ohio St., Yorba Linda 92686
Organist: Mary Hornberger (Mrs. Gus), 4350 Alderdale, Anaheim 92807

92. OXNARD - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1909) 1944 [1944]
144 S. C Street 483-2347 805
Mail: P. O. Box 204 93032

Rector: The Reverend John P. Fuller
Youth Director: Ron Culmer
Wardens: Dave Nicholson
Shirley Dumas (Mrs. William), 1615 N. 7th Pl., Pt. Hueneme 93041

Clerk: Babs Brennan, 1311 Azalea St., Oxnard 93030
Treasurer: William Belcher, 1732 Fisher Ct., Oxnard 93035

93. PACIFIC PALISADES - ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH (1942) 1945 [1945]
1031 Bienveneda Avenue 454-1358 213
Mail: P. O. Box 37 90272

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Peter G. Kreitler
Youth Director: David Armstrong
Parish Administrator: Corky Olander (Mrs.) /90272
Wardens: Lucy Troxell (Mrs. Victor), 450 Puerto del Mar, Pacific Palisades
Thomas Adams, 15501 Via del las Olas, Pacific Palisades 90272
Clerk: Gail Didden (Mrs. Daniel, 1050 Vista Grande Dr.,Pacific Palisades
Treasurer: William Mingst, 569 Spoleto Dr., Pacific Palisades 90272 /90272
Organist: Thomas Neenan, 19745 Gilmore, Woodland Hills 91367

94. PALMDALE - CHRIST THE KING MISSION (1979)
38658 N. 22nd Street East 947-8259 805
Mail: P. O. Box 310 93550

Vicar: The Reverend Robert L. Ducker
Youth Directors: Timothy Johnston
Wardens: Anne K. Wright (Mrs. Charles), 38703 20th St. E., #18, Palmdale
Timothy Johnston, 43536 Gadsden #322, Lancaster 93534 /93550
Clerk: Loretta Phillips (Mrs. Robt.), 36953 N. Stratford Dr., Palmdale
Treasurer: Anne Swords (Mrs. Louis), 1057 West Ave. #J-15, Lancaster
Organist: Russell Wheeler, 600 E. Olive #213, Burbank 91501 /93534

95. PALOS VERDES ESTATES - ST. FRANCIS' PARISH 1953 [1953]
2200 Via Rosa 375-7582 213
Mail: P. O. Box 772 90274 or 375-4617 213

Rector: The Reverend Robert E. Dunn
Assisting: The Reverend Ernest F. Williams, Jr.
The Reverend Robert Cornner
Youth Director: The Reverend Ernest F. Williams, Jr.
Secretary: Catherine Paul (Mrs.)
Wardens: Edmond Thompson, 573 Via del Monte, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Hayward Thomas, 1320 Granvia Altamira, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Clerk: Marilyn Smith (Mrs. Dale), 1001 Via Ventana, Palos Verdes Ests.90274
Treasurer: Steven U. Parker, 1404 Granvia Altamira, Palos Verdes Estates
Organist: Dr. Ray Urwin, 13009 Riverside Dr. #14, Sherman Oaks 91403 /90274

96. PASADENA - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1883) 1886 [1886] 796-1172 818
132 N. Euclid Ave. 91101-1796 FAX:796-4749(818) (LA) 681-9441 213

Rector: The Reverend Canon George F. Regas
Assisting: The Reverend Gary Bradley
The Reverend Timothy B. Safford
The Reverend Albert Ogle
The Reverend Elizabeth Myers
Assistant to the Rector: Anne B. Peterson

Wardens: Robert B. Egelston, P. O. Box 712159, Los Angeles 90071
Maria Di Massa, 1640 Knollwood Dr., Pasadena 91106
Clerk: Anne Blankenhorn, 1165 Afton St., Pasadena 91103
Treasurer: Donald Hall, 300 N. Orange Grove Blvd., Pasadena 91103
Organist: Raymond Egan, 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101

97. PASADENA - ST. BARNABAS' PARISH (1932) 1988 [ ]
1062 N. Fair Oaks Avenue 798-2996 818
Mail: P. O. Box 93096 91109

Rector: The Reverend Ivor A. Ottley
Wardens: Julian Mims, 344 Adena, Pasadena 91104
Cynthia Traylor, 1217 Solita Rd., Pasadena 91103
Clerk: Louise Bartholomew (Mrs.), 2807 N. Marengo, Altadena 91001
Treasurer: Jonathan Williams, 2539 El Sol, Altadena 91001
Organist: Dorothy Wallace (Mrs. Denver), 2573 El Sol, Altadena 91001

98. PASADENA - THE ANGELS' PARISH (1889) 1928 [ ] (The Bishop's Chapel)
1100 Avenue 64 91105 FAX: 255-8652 (213) 255-3878 213

Rector: The Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles
Vicar: The Reverend Robert J. Gaestel
Wardens: Charles Bohlen, 372 Brockmont, Glendale 91202
John Chandler, 3706 - 4th Ave., La Crescenta 91214
Clerk: Lucretia Cloran, 475 S. Oakland, Pasadena 91101
Treasurer: Sean Dunnahoo, 1241 N. Chester Ave., Pasadena 91104
Organist: Paul Duncombe, 23951 Ibis Ct., Laguna Niguel 92677

99. PICO RIVERA - ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (1953) 1973 [ ]
7540 S. Passons Boulevard 90660 949-5228 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend John B. Phillips
Hispanic Lay Assistant: Eduardo Bresciani
Warden: Alfred C. Hallock, 11108 E. Dune, Norwalk 90650
William Heyl, 11329 Edderton Ave., Whittier 90604
Clerk: Kay Case (Mrs. Charles), 9508 Havenwood St., Pico Rivera 90660
Treasurer: Jo Glines (Mrs. Robert), 17330 S. Maria Ave., Cerritos 90701
Organist: Elsa Moran (Mrs.)

100. PLACENTIA - BLESSED SACRAMENT PARISH (1957) 1976 [ ]
1314 N. Angelina Drive 92670-3492 528-2995 714

Rector: The Reverend David M. Baumann
Youth Director: Cheryl Sgro (Miss)
Secretary: Phyllis Blanks (Mrs. Michael)
Wardens: Bert Buzan, 1224 N. Wilson Ave., Fullerton 92631
Jim Syrett, 1508 Fisher Circle, Placentia 92670
Clerk: Carol Morris (Mrs. Herb), 436 Eve Circle, Placentia 92670
Treasurer: Arthur Simpson, 212-B Alta St., Placentia 92670
Minister of Music: Robert L. Smith, 306 S. Sullivan #108, Santa Ana 92704
Organist: Alison Edwards (Mrs. Scott), 1056 N. Bradford #3, Placentia 92704

101. POMONA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1881) 1891 [1912]
242 E. Alvarado 91767-4698 622-2015 714

Rector: The Reverend Warren S. Nyback
Assisting: The Reverend Richard C. Hall
The Reverend Reginald G. Rosson
Secretary: M. Linda Gaddis (Mrs. Richard)
Wardens: Claudia Spencer (Mrs. A. R.), 2146 Albright Ave., Upland 91786
Gerald Johnson, 2534 Plum Lane, Ontario 91761
Clerk: Michael Morris, 1652 Maple Hill Rd., Diamond Bar 91765
Treasurer: Thomas Holland, 4262 Via Padova, Claremont 91711
Organist: Alex Johnson, 9355-C Mesa Verde Dr., Montclair 91763

102. RANCHO CUCAMONGA - ST. CLARE'S MISSION (1988)
6563 East Ave. 91739 899-9963 714
Mail: P. O. Box 1428 91701

Vicar: The Reverend Elizabeth Habecker
Director of Christian Education: Sandra Taylor (Mrs. Paul)
Wardens: Tony Ellis, 5069 Bramble Ct., Rancho Cucamonga 91701
David Thompson, 7390 London Ave., Rancho Cucamonga 91701
Clerk: Claire Cushing (Mrs. Loren), 6404 Amethyst, Rancho Cucamonga 91701
Treasurer: Kay Haug (Mrs. Richard), 8606 Calle Feliz Way, Rancho Cucamonga
Organist: Phillip Clarke, 9968 Banyon St., Rancho Cucamonga 91701 /91701

103. RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA - ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM MISSION (1986)
30382 Via Con Dios 92688 858-5144 714

Vicar: The Reverend Richard B. Harms
Founder Priest and Assisting: The Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico
Headmaster: The Reverend Canon Ernest D. Sillers
Youth Director: David White
Secretary: Christien Connally (Mrs. David)
Warden: Richard C. Hunsaker, 3512 Ocean Blvd., Corona del Mar 92625
Mark Peterson, 12 Camellia, Rancho Santa Margarita 92688
Clerk: Jane English (Mrs.), 21852 Bahamas, Mission Viejo 92692
Treasurer: S.Thomas Revell III, 23802 Via Monte, Coto de Caza 92679
Organist: Grace Blagdon (Mrs.), 22875 Loumont, El Toro 92630

104. REDLANDS - TRINITY PARISH (1887) 1892 [1893]
West Fern Avenue at Fourth Street 793-2014 714
Mail: 419 S. Fourth Street 92373

Rector: The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers
Assisting: The Very Reverend Leslie S. Olsen
The Reverend Barry Miller
The Reverend Canon J. Kimball Saville
The Reverend Bert A. Anderson
The Reverend Henry G. Dittmar
The Reverend Robert V. Burrows
Youth Director: Barbara Schroeder (Mrs. Don)
Secretary: Cindy Koolman (Mrs. Everett)
Wardens: L. Evane Foster, 1450 Northview Place, Redlands 92373
Bill Edison, 1032 W. Fern Ave., Redlands 92373

Treasurer: L. Evane Foster, 1450 Northview Place, Redlands 92373
Organist: Jeffrey H. Ricard, 428 San Jacinto, Redlands 92373

105. REDONDO BEACH - CHRIST CHURCH PARISH (1902) 1949 [1949]
408 S. Broadway 90277 540-1722 213

Rector: The Reverend Robert D. Edwards
Secretary: Alicia Wolf (Mrs. Jay)
Wardens: Jack Hailwood, 1600 Ardmore #311, Hermosa Beach 90254
Foster Ricardo, 123 S. Catalina #3, Redondo Beach 90277
Clerk: Dorinda Dick (Mrs. Gene), 25032 1/2 Cypress St., Lomita 90717
Treasurer: John Blaisdell, 3224 Carolwood Ln., Torrance 90505
Organist: Keith Heffner, 200-D N. Irene, Redondo Beach 90277

106. RIALTO - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1957) 1985 [1986]
777 N. Acacia Avenue 92376 875-5689 714

Rector: The Reverend Louis V. Sharples
Youth Director: Richard B. Taylor
Parish Administrator: Judy Murray (Mrs. Wm. T.)
Wardens: Paul Sheridan, 2508 N. Orange, Rialto 92376
Ron Stumpf, 172 E. Ramona, Rialto 92376
Clerk: Ruth King (Mrs. Robert), 836 N. Willow, Rialto 92376
Treasurer: Judy Murray (Mrs. Wm. T.), 734 N. Willow Ave., Rialto 92376
Organist: Liz Vallentine, 2185 College Ave. #3081, San Bernardino 92407

107. RIVERSIDE - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1884) 1884 [ ]
3847 Terracina Drive 92506-1195 683-8466 714

Rector: The Reverend Richard G. Bellis
Assisting: The Reverend L. Lynn Parker
Youth Director: Gordon Hass
Secretary: Donna L. Houser (Mrs. Richard)
Wardens: Ann Lopez-Diehl (Mrs. Joseph), 3892 Redwood Dr., Riverside 92501
Bruce Carter, 1583 Citrus Ave., Riverside 92507
Clerk: Donna Houser, 5342 Magnolia Ave., Riverside 92506
Treasurer: James B. Scribner, 1440 Via Vallarta, Riverside 92506 /92324
Organist: Stephen E. Tucker, 11750 Mt. Vernon Ave. #EE2021, Grand Terrace

108. RIVERSIDE - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH (1962) 1982 [ ]
950 Spruce Street 92507-2503 686-9936 714
Mail: P. O. Box 55056 92517

Rector: The Reverend Gene R. Wallace
Youth Directors: Merilee and Bruce Bennett
Secretary: Natalie Wolfe
Wardens: William Bowker, 1145 Via Vallarta Ave., Riverside 92506
Ardith Hill, 5448 Via Del Tecolote, Riverside 92507
Clerk: Carol Tallman, 2266 Kentwood Dr., Riverside 92507
Treasurer: Dwane Mickelson, 2805 Miguel, Riverside 92506
Organist: Brett Bolte, 12440 Cardinal Ct., Grand Terrace 92324

109. RIVERSIDE - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH (1956) 1981 [ ]
4070 Jackson Street 92503 689-0642 714

Interim Priest: The Reverend Frederick D. Edghill
Youth Directors: Mr. & Mrs. Richard Haag, Mr. & Mrs. David Harlow, and Mr. and Mrs. David Vail
Secretary: Ruth Eike (Mrs. Lester)
Wardens: Don Reneker, 1374 Parkside Dr., Riverside 92506
Herbert Gavitt, 8682 Garfield St., Riverside 92504
Clerk: Elizabeth Reneker (Mrs. Don), 1374 Parkside Dr., Riverside 92506
Treasurer: Clifford Wurfel, 8272 Briarwood Dr., Riverside 92504
Organist: Kathy Woodbury (Mrs. Rick), 2405 Rancho Rd., Riverside 92507

110. SAN BERNARDINO - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI PARISH (1962) 1967 [1968]
2855 Sterling Avenue 862-3104 714
Mail: P. O. Box 3057 92413

Rector: The Reverend David L. Caffrey
Youth Director: Lloyd Newell
Secretary: Dottie Brett
Warden: Ken Mann, 5540 Sepulveda, San Bernardino 92404
Clerk: Judi Thompson, 6391 Peacock Lane, Highland 92346
Treasurer: Elizabeth Nalley, 26245 Baseline #46, Highland 92346
Organist: Robert Phillips, 3511 Watkins Dr., Riverside 92507

111. SAN BERNARDINO - ST. JOHN'S PARISH (1872) 1886 [1888]
1407 Arrowhead Avenue 92405 889-1195 714

Rector: The Reverend Michael P. Samartha
Secretary: Edith B. McCormick (Mrs.)
Wardens: Marvin L. Cram, 25929 E. 28th St., San Bernardino 92404
Spencer Watkins, 6230 Fillmore Ave., Rialto 92376
Clerk: Dale Poteat, 6776 Elm Ave., San Bernardino 92404
Treasurer: Benjamin R. Stacks, 6079 Buchanan, San Bernardino 92404
Organist: Malcolm Benson, 3003 N. Serrano Rd., San Bernardino 92405

112. SAN CLEMENTE - ST. CLEMENT'S-BY-THE-SEA PARISH (1932) 1961 [1961]
202 Avenida Aragon 92672 492-3401 714

Rector: The Reverend Robert M. Boyer
Assisting: The Reverend Anthony Guillen
The Reverend Packard Okie
Youth Director: Kelly Bass (Mrs. Michael)
Secretary: Linda Katsis
Wardens: Robert Vader, 156 El Levante, San Clemente 92672 /92672
Mary Fredrickson (Mrs. Bernard), 202 Calle Potranca, San Clemente
Clerk: Willy Clarke (Mrs. Nicholas), 106 Via Zapata, San Clemente 92672
Treasurer: James Pontious, 223 Ave Serra, San Clemente 92672
Organist: Dr. Rudolf Inselmann, 1188 Boise Way, Costa Mesa 92626

113. SAN FERNANDO - ST. SIMON'S PARISH (1922) 1946 [1957]
623 N. Hagar Street 91340-2005 361-3317 818

Rector: The Reverend Jose D. Carlo
Parish Secretary: Donelle Fellows (Mrs.)
Warden: Nell Phillips (Mrs.) 9201 Kewen Ave., Sun Valley 91352
Clerk: Doris Kennedy (Mrs.), P. O. Box 857, Arleta 91334
Treasurer: Quentin Galloway, 15006 Blackhawk St., Mission Hills 91345
Organist: Jean Chamberlain (Ms.), 9726 Hayvenhurst, Sepulveda 91343

114. SAN GABRIEL - CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR PARISH 1867 [ ]
535 W. Roses Road 91775 282-5147 818

Rector: The Reverend Denis O'Pray
Assisting: The Reverend Richard B. Yale
The Reverend Percy A. Jerkins
The Reverend Robert N. Schaper
Director of Religious Education: Geyer Andrews (Mrs. Kelly)
Endowment Fund Administrator: The Honorable David A. Thomas
Rector's Administrative Assistant: Diana Ives (Mrs. Joseph)
Secretary: Barbara Kindrich (Mrs. Carl)
Wardens: Benjamin F. Harrington, 448 Sharon Rd., Arcadia 91006
H. Stephen Cranston, 1613 Chelsea Rd. #293, San Marino 91108
Clerk: Denise Perry (Mrs. Charles), 343 Duane St., San Gabriel 91775
Treasurer: Charles A. Myers, 404 Gerona, San Gabriel 91775
Minister of Music: James A. Person, 337 E. Washington, Pasadena 91104
Organist: Philip A. Smith, 617 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775

115. SAN JUAN CAPISTRANTO - ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND MISSION (1976)
31641 La Novia Avenue 92675 661-0110 714

Vicar: The Reverend Ronald C. Bauer
Assisting: The Reverend Doran Tregarthen
Secretary: Jane B. Fladd
Wardens: Merle Minks, 22772 Via Barcelona, South Laguna
Robert Hamilton, 31186 Calle San Pedro, San Juan Capistrano 92675
Clerk: Pat Chong, 26791 Lariat Circle, San Juan Capistrano 92675
Treasurer: Robert Schroeder, 3392 Paseo Halson, San Juan Capistrano 92675
Organist: Robert Packham, 31432 Via La Mora, San Juan Capistrano 92677

116. SAN MARINO - ST. EDMUND'S PARISH (1942) 1943 [1943]
1175 San Gabriel Boulevard 91108 793-9167 818
Mail: P. O. Box 80038 91118-8038

Rector: The Reverend Don W. Lewis
Assisting: The Reverend Marni J. Schneider
Youth Director: Susan Patton
Assistant to Clergy: Joyce Gruman
Wardens: Phyllis Wilburn (Mrs. Stephen), 1123 Monte Verde, Arcadia 91006
Alan Steinbrecher, 690 Chester, San Marino 91108
Clerk: Eleanor Holley, 560 Bonita Ave., San Marino 91108
Treasurer: Anne Kwan, 220 S. Canon, Sierra Madre 91024
Organist: Dr. Harold Daugherty, 409 N. Keystone St., Burbank 91506-2109

117. SAN PEDRO - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1885) 1916 [1916]
1648 W. Ninth Street 90732 831-2361 213

Rector: The Reverend Gary Collins
Assisting: The Reverend Dena Cleaver-Bartholomew
The Reverend Norman Boyd
The Reverend Van Guelder Waring
Youth Director: Michael Naylor; Cathy Skubik
Secretary: Mardy Adams (Mrs. Fred)
Wardens: Bill Streitenberger, 1724 Dalton Rd., Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Wendell Young, 1500 - 23rd St., Manhattan Beach 90266
Clerk: Dorothy Bowman, 51 Hitching Post Dr., Rolling Hills Estates 90274
Treasurer: Clarence Allen, 912 W. 11th St. #6, San Pedro 90731
Organist: Keith Shackelton, 30628 Tarapaco Rd., Rancho Palos Verdes 90274

118. SANTA ANA - MESSIAH PARISH (1883) 1903 [1888]
614 Bush Street 92701 543-9389 714

Rector: The Reverend Bradford L. Karelius
Assisting: The Reverend Eric Menees
The Reverend Ellen R. Hill
The Reverend Herbert Weld
Youth Director: Christine Le Page and Elizabeth LaFrance
Secretary: Joanne D. Hines
Wardens: William Garrison, 5801 Grandview Ave., Yorba Linda 92686
Barbara Henderson (Mrs. Ed), 1002 W. 19th St., Santa Ana 92706
Clerk: Arlene McLaughlin (Mrs. Don), 13932 Holt Ave., Santa Ana 92705
Treasurer: Wendy Zander (Mrs. Harold), 1321 S. Ross St., Santa Ana 92707
Organist: James Vaskov, 737 W. Wilshire Ave., Fullerton 92632

119. SANTA BARBARA - ALL SAINTS'-BY-THE-SEA PARISH (1896) 1914 [ ]
83 Eucalyptus Lane 93108 969-4771 805

Rector: The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes
Assisting: The Reverend Robert P. Dekker
The Reverend Anne S. Howard
Youth Directors: Janet Reid (Mrs. Scott); Barbara Howell (Mrs. Joe);
Leslie Huber (Mrs. Jack)
Secretary: Melinda Menoni (Mrs. Rene)
Wardens: Cynthia Haskell, 812 Alston Rd., Santa Barbara 93108
Philip Hawes, 125 San Roque Rd., Santa Barbara 93105
Clerk: Karen Dietz, 120 La Venta Dr., Santa Barbara 93110
Treasurer: Richard Banks, 232 E. Padre, Santa Barbara 93105
Organist: Larry Blackburn, 762-B Birchwalk, Goleta 93117

120. SANTA BARBARA - TRINITY PARISH 1867 [1867]
1500 State Street 93101 965-7419 805

Rector: The Reverend S. Mortimer Ward, IV

121. SANTA CLARITA (VALENCIA) - ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION (1963)
24901 Orchard Village Road 91355 259-7307 805

Vicar: The Reverend Lynn A. Jay
Youth Directors: Tim & Laurel Davis
Secretary: Bettie Downing
Wardens: Bruce Thomson, 27636 Caraway Lane, Saugus 91350
Steve Coward, 23538 Via Decano, Valencia 91355
Clerk: Diana Clay, 27850 Solamint #326, Canyon Country 91351
Treasurer: Marilyn Pisa, 15636 Hill View Lane, Granada Hills 91344
Organist: Martin Bayless, 25973 Pueblo Dr., Valencia 91355

122. SANTA MARIA - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1915) 1947 [1949]
402 S. Lincoln Street 93454 922-3575 805

Rector: The Reverend George R. Mackey
Assisting: The Reverend Judith Young Mackey
Youth Director: Jo Paulson (Mrs. Martin)
Secretary: Nadra Greb (Mrs. Darrel)
Wardens: Charles Hodkins, 907 N. Stokes Ave., Santa Maria 93454
Mike Lavelle, 164 Meadowbrook Dr., Santa Maria 93454
Clerk: Audrey Moats, 324 El Calle Jon, Santa Maria 93454
Treasurer: Arline Bates Hall, 506 S. Lincoln St., Santa Maria 93454
Organist: Judith Young Mackey, 700 N. Tiffany Dr., Santa Maria 93454

123. SANTA MONICA - ST. AUGUSTINE-BY-THE-SEA PARISH 1887 [1937]
1227 Fourth Street 90401 395-0977 or 395-0978 213

Rector: The Reverend Frederick A. Fenton
Assisting: The Reverend Marilyn Adams
The Reverend Malcolm Boyd
Parish Secretary: Mary Horst
Wardens: Tim Whalen, 140 Hollister Ave. #4, Santa Monica 90405
Cindy Dunne, 11331 Cashmere St., Los Angeles 90049
Clerk: Janet Chisholm, 1717 Stone Ave. #101, Los Angeles 90025
Treasurer: James Alexander, 908 - 21st St. #2, Santa Monica 90403
Music Director: Jeff Unger, 4260 Madison Ave., Culver City 90232

124. SANTA PAULA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1892) 1944 [1944]
117 N. Seventh Street 93060 525-3811 805

Rector: The Reverend William P. Baumgarten
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Leonard D. Dixon
Youth Director: Mike Tooke
Wardens: Lela Blair (Mrs. James), 149 Moultrie Pl., Santa Paula 93060
Lauren Alexander, 4471 Hope St., Ventura 93003
Clerk: Mary Cuming (Mrs. Harold), 630 N. Mill St., Santa Paula 93060
Treasurer: Janis L. McLain (Mrs. Steven), 641 Acacia Rd., Santa Paula 93060
Organist: Gretchen Frey (Mrs. Don), 901 Teague Dr., Santa Paula 93060

125. SEAL BEACH - ST. THEODORE OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1964) 1968 [ ]
1240 Oakmont Road, 52-B 90740 430-8619 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend William B. Key

126. SIERRA MADRE - ASCENSION PARISH (1885) 1888 (1905)
25 E. Laurel Avenue 91024-1915 355-1133 or 355-8919 818

Rector: The Reverend Michael A. Bamberger
Assisting: The Reverend Canon Spencer P. Edwards
Youth Director: Susan Clifton
Secretary: Nancy Trowbridge (Mrs. David)
Wardens: Hal Barber, 1667 Oakwood, Arcadia 91006
John Russell, 1261 Oakhaven Rd., Arcadia 91006
Clerk: Mary Stetson, 448 W. Montecito, Sierra Madre 91024
Treasurer: Kathy Esposito, 295 Sierra Woods Dr., Sierra Madre 91024
Organist: Gabriel Arregui, 25 E. Laurel Ave., Sierra Madre 91024-1915

127. SIMI VALLEY - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI MISSION (1962)
280 Royal Avenue 526-5141 805
Mail: P. O. Box 327 93062

Vicar: The Reverend Barbara D. C. Mudge
Christian Education Director: Dan Jones
Youth Directors: Tom and Kathy Butler
Secretary: Helene Roberts (Mrs. Carl)
Wardens: Charles Tice, 1154 Hudson Ct., Simi Valley 93065
Pat Armstrong (Mrs. Sam), 2291 E. Bromfield, Simi Valley 93065
Clerk: Monica Strunk (Mrs. Melvyn), 2753 Fitzgerald, Simi Valley 93065
Treasurer: Philip A. Weart, 1710 Pope Ave., Simi Valley 93065
Organist: Jessica Madow, 13779 Oro Grande, Sylmar 91342

128. SOUTH GATE - ST. MARGARET AND ST. ANNE PARISH (1944) 1965 [ ]
4704 Tweedy Boulevard 90280 569-9901 213

Rector: The Reverend Jose A. Poch, Jr.
Children's Ministry Director: Emilia Sepulveda (Miss)
Youth Director: Oscar Carroza
Secretary: Caridad Mena (Mrs. Al)
Wardens: Storm Freire (Mrs. Marcos), 6235 Wilton Pl., Los Angeles 90047
Linda Kiley (Mrs. Ted), 6890 Paramount Ave. #15, Long Beach 90805
Clerk: Caridad Mena (Mrs. Al), 9645 San Vincente Ave., South Gate 90280
Treasurer: Craig Heiland, 9408-A San Luis, South Gate 90280
Organist: Melissa Finney (Ms.)

129. SOUTH PASADENA - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1904) 1910 [1909]
1325 Monterey Road 91030 799-9194 818

Rector: The Reverend Peter Ensor
Assisting: The Reverend Jefferson C. Stephens, Jr.
Youth Director: Roland Leger
Secretary: Donna Golden (Mrs.)
Financial Secretary: Zanita McGuinness (Mrs. Robt.)

Wardens: James H. Goddard, 614 Flamingo Way, Arcadia 91006
Dr. W. Allan Edmiston, 1534 Ramona Ave., South Pasadena 91030
Clerk: Ethel Axtman (Mrs.), 1700 Mission St. #14, South Pasadena 91030
Treasurer: Boyd D. Hudson, 1850 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030
Organist: Debby Alonzo (Mrs. Rudy), 1725 Monterey Rd., So. Pasadena 91030

130. STUDIO CITY - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS PARISH (1947) 1951 [1951]
3646 Coldwater Canyon Avenue 91604 763-9193 818

Rector: The Reverend Weaver L. Stevens
Assisting: The Reverend John V. Farnsworth
Rector's Secretary: Joyce Graham (Mrs. John)
Secretary: Georgie Broadway (Mrs. David)
Wardens: Nancy Woods (Miss), 3617 Willowcrest, Studio City 91604
Odell Hathaway, 5633 Colfax #106, North Hollywood 91601
Clerk: Richard Springer, 2624 Kelton, Los Angeles 90064
Treasurer: Karen Michel (Mrs. Jean), 4721 Sunnyslope Ave., Sherman Oaks
Organist: Dr. Joseph Simms, 937 - 2nd St. #1, Santa Monica 90403 /91423

131. THOUSAND OAKS - ST. PATRICK'S PARISH (1960) 1966 [ ]
One Church Road 91362 495-6441 805

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend John E. Erickson
Youth Directors: Brian Seage
Secretary: Jane Marangoni (Mrs. Fabrizio)
Wardens: Jim Adams, 461 Hillsborough St., Thousand Oaks 91360
David Cole, 3166 W. Black Hills, Westlake Village 91362
Clerk: Mary Hansen, P. O. Box 3394, Thousand Oaks 91360
Treasurer: Hank England, 1654 Burning Tree Dr., Thousand Oaks 91360 91360
Organist: Martha Lamar (Mrs. Thomas), 617 Camino Manzanas, Thousand Oaks/

132. TORRANCE - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1927) 1944 [1943]
1432 Engracia Avenue 90510 328-3781 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Terence E. Lynberg
Wardens: Robert Waddell, 23017 Fonthill Ave., Torrance 90505
Robert Brown, 1971 - 231st St., Torrance 90501
Clerk: Marge Cooley (Ms.), 17701 Avalon #86, Carson 90746
Treasurer: Al Lamothe, 3453 W. 171st St., Torrance 90504

133. TRONA - ST. CHRISTOPHER'S MISSION (1955)
13233 Sage Street
Mail: P. O. Box 95 93592

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Enrico M. Gnasso
Wardens: Pauline De Young (Mrs. Fred), 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562
Margaret Garcia (Mrs. Larry), 14091 Hemlock, Trona 93562
Clerk: Phyllis Westfield (Mrs. Frank), Box 1055, Trona 93562
Treasurer: Betty Jo Dill (Mrs.), 13332 Holly, Trona 93562
Organist: Pauline De Young (Mrs. Fred), 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562

134. TUJUNGA - ASCENSION PARISH (1923) 1955 [1955]
10154 Mountair Avenue 353-1545 818
Mail: P. O. Box 472 91042

Rector: The Reverend Wendy Watson
Wardens: Robert Duncan, 794 Starlight Height, La Canada 91011
Suzanne Jacoby (Mrs. Neil), 10265 Haines Canyon Ave., Tujunga
Clerk: Patricia Martin, 6608 Olcott, Tujunga 91042 /91042
Treasurer: Grace Summers, 1140 E. Howard, Pasadena 911042
Organist: Joanne Kashitani-Okita, 12228 Christopher Lane, Cerritos 90701

135. TUSTIN - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1960) 1969 [1969]
1221 Wass Street 92680 544-3141 714

Rector: The Reverend Reese M. Riley
Bishop in Residence: The Right Reverend John M. Krumm
Assisting: The Reverend Robert L. Bonhall
Youth Director: Terri Mitchell
Office Manager: Laura Siriani
Wardens: Beryl Mayrhofer (Mrs.), 14041 Dryden Lane, Santa Ana 92705
Frank Sample, 2151 Racquet Hill, Santa Ana 92705
Clerk: Molly Noyes (Mrs.), 15712 Pasadena #11, Tustin 92680
Treasurer: Tom Hardy, 13131 Crestline, Santa Ana 92705
Organist: James Chute, 24411 Estrella, Laguna Niguel 91677

136. TWENTYNINE PALMS - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS MISSION (1949)
72348 Larrea Road 367-7133 619
Mail: P. O. Box 173 92277

Vicar: The Reverend John Cline
Wardens: Jerry Mattos, 5505 Oasis, Twentynine Palms 92277
Fred Bryant, 74030 Playa Vista, Twentynine Palms 92277
Clerk: Stephanic Ince, P. O. Box 325, Twentynine Palms 92277
Treasurer: Hiram Crosby, 73066 Sun Valley, Twentynine Palms 92277 92277
Organist: Melville Allen (Mrs. Payson), P. O. Box 1138, Twentynine Palms/

137. UPLAND - ST. MARK'S PARISH 1910 [1910]
330 E. Sixteenth Street 920-5565 714
Mail: P. O. Box 366 91786

Rector: The Reverend Jonathan Glass
Assisting: The Reverend Ernesto R. Medina
The Right Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Sr.
The Reverend Philip H. Robb
Youth Directors: Al & Karen Gernon; Jim & Martha Kirkley
Secretary: Paulette Bremond
Wardens: Frank Cassia, 1680 Redding Way, Upland 91786
Leann Drummond, 1411 Highpoint St., Upland 91786
Clerk: Sally Monastiere, 1335 N. Hills Dr., Upland 91786
Treasurer: Thomas Maginn, 881 Emily Ct., Upland 91786
Organist: Eric Laurie, P. O. Box 366, Upland 91786

138. VAN NUYS - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1925) 1944 [1943]
14646 Sherman Way 91405 785-4251 818

Rector: The Reverend Gary D. Hand
Assisting: The Reverend Gerry F. Engnan
Youth Director: Mark Kennington
Secretary: Alisa Goff (Mrs. Craig)
Wardens: Joe Alviani, 16513 Dearborn St., Sepulveda 91343
John Harrison, 13608 Hartland St., Van Nuys 91405
Clerk: Bonnie Theobald (Mrs. Al), 12541 Marva Ave., Granada Hills 91344
Treasurer: Roger Reid, 14035 Otsego, Sherman Oaks 91423
Organist: Robert Van Howten

139. VENTURA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1888) 1910 [1889]
3290 Loma Vista Road 93003 643-5033 805

Rector: The Reverend Jerome E. Kahler
Assisting: The Reverend Jeffrey D. Paul
The Reverend S. Dunham Wilson
Youth Director: The Reverend Jeffrey D. Paul
Secretary: Susan Russell (Mrs. Anthony)
Wardens: Arthur V. Lewis, 6363 Burnett Ct., Ventura 93003
Ann Bachhuber (Mrs. J.A.), 716 N. Victoria, Ventura 93003
Clerk: Marilyn Campbell (Mrs. Albert), P.O. Box 6157, Ventura 93006
Treasurer: Thomas Drew, 123 N. Pacific, Ventura 93001
Organist: Albert L. Campbell, P. O. Box 6157, Ventura 93006

140. WEST COVINA - ST. MARTHA'S PARISH (1956) 1959 [1959]
520 S. Lark Ellen Avenue 91791 919-5745 818

Rector: The Reverend Ray M. Smith
Secretary: Ora McLin (Mrs. Dwight)
Wardens: Richard Jennings, 1616 E. Greenville Dr., West Covina 91791
Robert Borden, 1445 E. Herring Ave., West Covina 91791
Clerk: Debbie Agee (Mrs.), 17838 Edna Place, Covina 91722
Treasurer: Walter F. Miller, 233 S. Bandy Ave. #7, West Covina 91790
Organist: Michael Dearth, 1746 Aspen Village Way, West Covina 91791

141. WHITTIER - ST. MATTHIAS' PARISH
7056 S. Washington Avenue 90602 698-9741 213

Rector: The Reverend Chester H. Howe, II
Assisting: The Reverend Mark R. Brinkmann
The Reverend Shirley J. Rose
Youth Director: John Jascot
Secretary: Yvette Rawlinson (Mrs. Ken)
Wardens: William Krenz, 9825 Melgar Dr., Whittier 90603
Marlene Adams, 15932 El Soner Dr., Whittier 90603
Clerk: Doris Dean (Mrs. J.D.), 8136 Michigan, Whittier 90602
Treasurer: Lucinda Smith, 5852 Friends, Whittier 90601
Organist: Dr. Frances Nobert, 5023 Tierra Antigua Dr., Whittier 90601

142. WHITTIER - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (1955) 1962 [1972]
10925 S. Valley Home Avenue, East Whittier 90603 947-0394 213

Rector: The Reverend Carole R. Herzog
Wardens: Frank B. Gilb, 12029 Breezewood, Whittier 90604
Barbara Khan (Mrs. Talaat), 10825 Loch Avon Dr., Whittier 90606
Clerk: Ruth Miller (Mrs. Wm.), 616 N. Hazel St., La Habra 90631
Treasurer: William H. Ward, 13212 Barbara Road, La Mirada 90638
Organist: Georgia Ypma, 604 S. Elder St., Anaheim 92805

143. WILMINGTON - ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1882)
1537 Neptune Avenue 90744 835-7870 213
Mail: P. O. Box 1716 90748-1716

Vicar: The Reverend Greg G. Bayaca
Youth Director: Harolyn Brady (Mrs. Harry)
Wardens: Bruce Yeager, 1120 W. 155th St. #14, Gardena 90247
Tom Decker, 21249 Figueroa St. #4, Carson 90745
Clerk: Eliza B. Pahed, 1701 Sunny Heights Dr., Los Angeles 90065
Treasurer: Pat Glawson, 1935 Nordman St., Lomita 90717
Organist: Barbara Siegel, 16721 Crenshaw Blvd., Torrance 90504

144. WOODLAND HILLS - PRINCE OF PEACE PARISH (1960) 1978 [1979]
5700 Rudnick Avenue 91367 346-6968 818

Rector: The Reverend Rand Reasoner
Assisting: The Reverend Katherine H. Clark
Youth Directors: Mr. & Mrs. Frank Russo; Renee Harris; Thomas Maple;
Garner Williams
Secretary: Nancy Riehman (Mrs. Jerould)
Wardens: Johnny Watson, 6346 Daylight Dr., Agoura 91301
George Eckland, 4236 Woodland Ct., Westlake Village 91362
Clerk: Ward Hansen, 22035 Burbank Blvd. #231, Woodland Hills 91367
Treasurer: Susan VerBrugghen, 4024 Magna Carta, Woodland Hills 91364
Director of Music: George Packer, 4612 Cerrillos Dr., Woodland Hills 91364
Organist: Boude Moore, 15747 Rayen, Sepulveda 91343

145. YUCAIPA - ST. ALBAN'S MISSION (1957)
12692 - Fifth Street (Between C - F) 797-3266 714
Mail: P. O. Box 695 92399

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend J. Patrick Barker
Wardens: Dorothy Nelson (Mrs. Conrad), P. O. Box 990, Calimesa 92320
Frances Anderson (Mrs. Dan), 13645 Southlane, Redlands 92373
Clerk: Beverly Thiele (Mrs. F. V.), 12300 Fifth St. #8, Yucaipa 92399
Treasurer: Philip D. Haisley, 12524 Douglas St., Yucaipa 92399
Organist: Judy Tinker (Mrs.), 25113 Starr St., Loma Linda 92354

146. YUCCA VALLEY - ST. JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA MISSION (1965)
56312 Onaga Trail 92284 365-7133 619

Vicar: The Reverend John E. Cline
Parish Secretary: Geraldine Goodwin

Wardens: David R. Osborn, P. O. Box 1048, Yucca Valley 92286
Ed Hunter, 6568 Tamarisk, Twentynine Palms 92277
Clerk: Joy Williams (Mrs. Joe), 56024 Skyline Ranch Rd., Yucca Valley 92284
Treasurer: Jack Conway (Lt.Col.), HCO-2, Box 341, Twentynine Palms 92277
Organist: Laurie Conway (Mrs. Jack), HCO-2, Box 341, Twentynine Palms 92277

+ + + + + + + + + +

MISSIONS NOT IN UNION WITH CONVENTION

147. LAGUNA NIGUEL - THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LAGUNA NIGUEL
P. O. Box 7604 92607 831-2273 714

Priest-in Charge: The Reverend Jack Hennings
Youth Director: Anne Halapua
Warden: Kay Lindahl, 24032 Caravel Place, Laguna Niguel 92677
Clerk: Anna Brownell, 220 W. Escalones, San Clemente 92672
Treasurer: Ginny Houghton, 30041 Tessier St. #54, Laguna Niguel 92677
Organist: Debra Hennings, 28462 LaAlcala, Laguna Niguel 92656

148. WEST COVINA - ST. BENEDICT'S MISSION
520 S. Lark Ellen Ave.
Mail: 2010 Lynda Lane, West Covina 91792

Vicar: The Reverend Alex S. Geston
Wardens: Rex Botengan, 1027 Lolita St., West Covina 91791
Christine Dagan, 9132 Alwick Circle, Garden Grove 92641
Clerk: Lydia Gascon, 4926 E. Glenview Ave., Anaheim 92807
Treasurer: Eduard Biag, 2303 Gatewood St., Los Angeles 90031
Organist: Lori Zabala, 12149 Candor Dr., Cerritos 90702

+ + + + + + + + + +

+ + + CHURCHES OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP + + +

GLENDORA - MAR THOMA CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES (Syrian Church of Malabar)
Mail: 134 Vista Bonita Ave. 91740 914-5519 818

Vicar: The Reverend K. George Pothen
Secretary: Isaac A. George
Treasurer: Isaac A. George

WILMINGTON - CHURCH OF THE HOLY CHILD (Philippine Independent Church)
1537 Neptune Ave. 90744 835-7870 213
Mail: P. O. Box 1716 90748-1716

Vicar: The Reverend Greg G. Bayaca
Youth Director: Harolyn Brady (Mrs. Harry)
Wardens: Bruce Yeager, 1120 W. 155th St. #14, Gardena 90247
Tom Decker, 21249 Figueroa St. #4, Carson 90745
Clerk: Eliza B. Pahed, 1701 Sunny Heights Dr., Los Angeles 90065
Treasurer: Pat Glawson, 1935 Nordman St., Lomita 90717
Organist: Barbara Siegel, 16721 Crenshaw Blvd., Torrance 90504

+ + + + + + + + + +

PARISHES AND MISSIONS LISTED BY REGIONS

LOS ANGELES REGION

Beverly Hills, Compton (St. Martin's, St. Timothy's), Downey, Glendale (Magdalena), Huntington Park, Inglewood, Los Angeles (Advent, All Saints', Christ the Good Shepherd, Epiphany, Holy Nativity [Westchester], St. Alban's, St. Athanasius & St. Paul, St. Bede's, St. Francis/St. Mary of the Angels, St. James', St. John's, St. Mary's [Mariposa], St.Mary's [Palms], St. Nicholas, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Thomas', Trinity). Malibu, Norwalk, Pacific Palisades, Santa Monica, South Gate.

SAN BERNARDINO REGION

Apple Valley, Banning, Barstow, Beaumont, Big Bear, Corona, Fontana, Hesperia, Lake Arrowhead, Needles, Redlands, Rialto, Riverside (All Saints', St. George's, St. Michael's), San Bernardino (St. Francis', St. John's), Trona, Twentynine Palms, Yucaipa, Yucca Valley.

SAN BUENAVENTURA REGION

Agoura Hills/Westlake Village, Burbank, Camarillo, Canoga Park, Encino, Fillmore, Goleta Valley, Granada Hills, Isla Vista, Lancaster, Lompoc, Los Olivos, North Hollywood (Holy Family, St. David's), Ojai, Oxnard, Palmdale, San Fernando, Santa Barbara (All Saints', Trinity), Santa Clarita (Valencia), Santa Maria, Santa Paula, Simi Valley, Studio City, Thousand Oaks, Tujunga, Van Nuys, Ventura, Woodland Hills.

SAN GABRIEL REGION

Alhambra, Altadena, Arcadia, Chino Hills, Claremont, Covina, El Monte, Glendale (St. Mark's), Glendora, Hacienda Heights, La Canada, La Crescenta, La Verne, Los Angeles (St. Barnabas), Monrovia, Monterey Park, Ontario, Pasadena (All Saints', St. Barnabas, The Angels), Pico Rivera, Pomona, Rancho Cucamonga, San Gabriel, San Marino, Sierra Madre, South Pasadena, Upland, West Covina (St. Benedict's, St. Martha's), Whittier (St. Matthias).

SANTA ANA REGION

Anaheim, Buena Park, Corona del Mar, Costa Mesa, El Segundo, Fullerton (Emmanuel, St. Andrew's), Gardena, Garden Grove (Redeemer, St. Anselm's), Hawthorne, Hermosa Beach, Huntington Beach, Irvine, Laguna Beach, Laguna Hills, Long Beach (All Saints', St. Gregory's, St. Luke's, St. Thomas), Newport Beach, Orange, Palos Verdes, Placentia, Rancho Santa Margarita, Redondo Beach, San Clemente, San Juan Capistrano, San Pedro, Santa Ana, Seal Beach, Torrance, Tustin, Whittier (St. Stephen's), Wilmington.

PART IV

+ + + *DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS* + + +

The Bishop Gooden Home, Inc.
"Alcoholic Recovery Home"
191 N. El Molino Ave., Pasadena 91101-1804
(213) 681-3706 - Home: (818) 303-6138
Executive Director, Frank J. Griffin, CAC

Camp Stevens
Box 2320, Julian 92036
(619) 765-0028
Fax Number: (619) 765-1838

For summer camp registrations write or call the Camp Registrar, Emily Easum, 14673 Rex St., Sylmar 91342 - (818) 367-4794

Groups of 10-120 can be accommodated in comfortable dorms at Camp Stevens Conference Center. The new Blum Conference Building offers 8 rooms for up to 6 persons each and 3 meeting rooms. Delicious meals are skillfully prepared and served family style; the resident staff is available for program assistance. For reservations, write or call the resident Director, Peter Bergstrom, Box 2320, Julian 92036 - (619) 765-0028

Canterbury Irvine
(The Episcopal Chaplaincy at UCI)
UCI Interfaith Center, Box AE, Irvine 92716 -- (714) 856-0211
President, The Right Reverend John M. Krumm, 1221 Wass St., Tustin 92680 -- (714) 544-3141; Vice-President, Mrs. Jack Peltason, 6 Gibbs Ct., Irvine 72715 - (714) 856-3315; Treasurer, Dr. Stephen Barney, 6011 Sierro Bravo, Irvine 91715 - (714) 854-1088; Secretary and Part-time Chaplain, The James Newman (Interim)

The Canterbury USC Foundation, Inc.
(The Episcopal Ministry and Mission at USC)
University Religious Center, 835 W. 34th St., Ste. 203,
Los Angeles 90089-0751 -- (213) 743-6113
President: The Reverend Warner Traynham, 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 9007; Vice President: Young O. Johnson, 390 S. Hauser Blvd., #7K, Los Angeles 90036; Treasurer: Keith McCoslin, 812 Raleigh St., Glendale 91205; Secretary: Florence Munoz, 750 N. Berendo Ave., Los Angeles 90004; Chaplain: The Reverend Eric H. F. Law.

Canterbury Westwood Foundation
(An Episcopal Ministry to UCLA)
University Religious Conference, 900 Hilgard, Los Angeles 90024
(213) 208-4830
President: The Reverend Gary Hall, P. O. Box 4060, Malibu 90024; Vice President: Robert Windeler, 1438 N. Beverly Dr., Beverly Hills 90210; Treasurer: Ms. Hillary Black, 900 Hilgard, Los Angeles 90024; Secretary and Chaplain: The Reverend Giles L. Asbury.

The Episcopal Home

"Provides residential and nursing care for elderly persons over the age of 62 at two facilities located in Alhambra and Rancho Palos Verdes. Fees are adjusted to meet the financial resources of persons seeking such care."

1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803-3016
(213) 283-8418 -- (818) 576-1032
FAX Number: (818) 284-3420
Executive Director, The Reverend George W. Cummings; Chaplain, The Reverend Roger H. Wood.

The Canterbury

5801 W. Crestridge Road, Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
(213) 541-2410
FAX Number: (213) 541-9667
Administrator, The Reverend Alvin P. Lafon

The Episcopal Theological School at Claremont
Bloy House

1325 N. College Avenue, Claremont 91711-3199
(714) 621-2419
FAX Number: (714) 625-2224
Dean, The Very Reverend Jon H. Olson

Hillsides, The Episcopal Home for Children

"founded in 1913 as a residential treatment facility for sixty-two battered and abused children (boys and girls 0-18 years). Also operates a small school for severely emotionally disturbed children and an emergency in-home crisis program."

940 Avenue 64, Pasadena 91105-2711 - (213) 254-2274
Executive Director, John M. Hitchcock

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan

616 S. Witmer Street, Los Angeles 90017
(213) 977-2121
FAX Number: (213) 250-3807
President and Chief Executive Officer, John H. Westerman

Neighborhood Youth Association

"NYA is a community-based agency founded by the Diocese of Los Angeles in 1908, that addresses the needs of troubled youth and their families from low-income, minority areas in the Western and Harbor regions of Los Angeles County. Responding to community concerns by using a comprehensive approach to social service delivery, NYA serves as an advocate for community residents and involves the community itself in address these issues. NYA utilizes the skills of professional, multicultural staff representing a variety of disciplines within the field of human services."

Administrative and West Area Offices:
3877 Grandview Boulevard, Los Angeles 90066 (213) 390-6641
Las Doradas Children's Center
917 Broadway, Venice 90291 (213) 450-0327
Harbor Area Office:
1323 N. Avalon Boulevard, Wilmington 90744 (213) 549-6310
Executive Director: Ms. Adel M. Martinez, MSW

St. Barnabas Senior Center of Los Angeles
"A comprehensive, professional social work agency dedicated to serving the needs of senior citizens."

675 S. Carondelet, Los Angeles 90057
(213) 388-4444
Executive Director, The Reverend Richard C. Hall, PH.D.

St. Margaret's School
(Grades: Pre School - 12th)
31641 La Novia Avenue, San Juan Capistrano 92675
(714) 661-0108
Headmaster: Markham B. Campaigne

The Seamen's Church Institute of L.A.
"Since being founded in 1881, the Institute has provided an interim home, church and community for the world seafarer. The Seamen's Center has as its primary purpose the maintenance and improvement of the welfare of the seafaring community, both ashore and aboard ship."
101 W. 11th Street, San Pedro 90731
(213) 832-2563
Executive Director: The Right Reverend William C. Choi

+ + + + + + + + + +

+ + + DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS + + +

The Anglican Fellowship of Prayer
Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. Virgil), Chair
1313 Cypress Point Dr., Placentia 92670
(714) 996-1313

The Bishop's Guild
"Committed to provide spiritual and financial support for our seminarians."
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Chairman: Valerie Candow (Mrs. Scott R.)
302 Blue Ridge Drive, Placentia
(714) 993-6358

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew
"For the spread of Christ's Kingdom through men and youth of the Episcopal Church"

Diocesan Coordinator: Robert W. Sheere, 9112 Lagrand Ave., Garden Grove, 92641 - (714) 539-9463; Province VIII President: Albert Hodgson, 9642 Orangewood Ave., Garden Grove 92641 - (714) 539-6259; National Vice President: Adolf Vartanian, 9431 Gateshead Dr., Huntington Beach 92646 - (714) 962-6155

Episcopal Church Women
President: Jef Short, 14154 Bronte Drive, Whittier 90602 - (213) 945-7142
President Elect: Vi Hollenbeck, 1313 Cypress Point Dr., Placentia 92670 - [In Office after (3/19/91)] (714) 996-1313

Girls Friendly Society

President: Martha Killefer (Mrs. John), 1917 Yacht Truant, Newport Beach 92660 - (714) 760-1737.

The Order of the Daughters of the King

President: Lynne Moody (Mrs. Charles), 409 Vista Suerte, Newport Beach 92660 - (714) 640-8509.

+ + + DIRECTORY OF SCHOOLS + + +

NOTE: All schools are listed under the community in which they are located. The Secretary of Convention

ALTADENA - ST. MARK'S SCHOOL
1014 E. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001 - (818) 798-8858
Grades: PS-6; Rector: The Reverend Richard Graves; Principal: Dr. Doreen Cobb

ANAHEIM - ST. MICHAEL'S SCHOOL
311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805 - (714) 635-4511
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Gary Goldacker; Director: Elizabeth Pettit

APPLE VALLEY - ST. TIMOTHY'S SCHOOL
15757 St. Timothy Rd., (Mail: P. O. Box 278), Apple Valley 92307 - (619) 242-2405; Grades: PS-3; Director: Mrs. Bea Higgins

BEVERLY HILLS - ALL SAINTS' SCHOOL
504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 - (213) 205-0682
Rector: The Reverend Carol Anderson; Grades: PS; Director: Mrs. Anne Abbott

CAMARILLO - ST. COLUMBA'S SCHOOL
1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 - (805) 482-8831
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Alfred H. Smith, Jr.; Director: Mrs. Susanne Hartwich

CANOGA PARK - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS SCHOOL
7136 Winnetka Ave., Canoga Park 91360 - (818) 340-5144
Grades: PS-6; Rector: The Reverend James Maronde; Principal: Mary Frye

COMPTON - ST. TIMOTHY'S SCHOOL
312 S. Oleander St., Compton 90220 - (213) 774-1831
Grades: PS-6; Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Danana Mkhize; Principal: Alva Brannon

DOWNEY - ST. MARK'S SCHOOL
10334 Downey Ave., Downey 90241 - (213) 869-7213; Pre School: 923-6141
Grades: PS-8; Rector: The Reverend G. Kevin Taylor; Principal: Mrs. Kathel Harris

FULLERTON - EMMANUEL SCHOOL
1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 92633 - (714) 738-1541
Grades: PS-K; Rector: The Reverend Paul Edwards; Director: Mrs. Anne Schwartz

HUNTINGTON BEACH - ST. WILFRID'S SCHOOL
18631 Chapel Lane, Huntington Beach 92646 - (714) 876-4715
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Charles Sacquety, Jr.; Director: Mrs. Phyllis Lemke

IRVINE - ST. ANDREW'S PRESCHOOL
4400 Barranca Parkway 92714 - (714) 559-4699
Grades: PS; Vicar: The Reverend Leland Jones; Director: Glenda Akers

LA CANADA - ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL
4467 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011 - (818) 790-3323
Grades: PS; Director: Mrs. Pamela Stevens

LAGUNA HILLS - ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL
23802 Avenida de la Carlota, Laguna Hills 92653 - (714) 951-6141
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Thomas Sandy

LOS ANGELES - ST. JAMES' SCHOOL
625 S. St. Andrew's Place, Los Angeles 90005 - (213) 382-2315
Grades: K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Charles Rowins

LOS ANGELES - ST. MARY'S SCHOOL
961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006 - (213) 382-5118
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Mitsuo Akiyoshi; Director: Mrs. Jackie Stark

LOS ANGELES (HOLLYWOOD) - ST. THOMAS' SCHOOL
1719 N. Gardner St., Los Angeles 90046 - (213) 876-4715
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Carroll Barbour; Director: Gloria Walther

ORANGE - TRINITY SCHOOL
2400 N. Canal St., Orange 92667 (Mail: P. O. Box 3879) - (714) 637-5242
Grades: PS; Director: Mrs. Jane McCracken

PACIFIC PALISADES - ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH SCHOOL
1031 Bienveneda Ave. (Mail: P. O. Box 37), Pacific Palisades 90272 - (213) 454-1358; Grades: PS-8; Pre School Director: Mrs.Connie Linesch; Head: Les Frost

POMONA - ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL
242 E. Alvarado St., Pomona 91767 - (714) 629-6111
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Warren Nyback; Director: Wendy Powers

RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA - ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL
30382 Via Con Dios, Rancho Santa Margarita 92688 - (714) 858-5144
Grades: Ps-8; Vicar: The Reverend Richard Harms; Preschool Director: Gretchen Schorer

REDLANDS - TRINITY SCHOOL
419 Fourth St., Redlands 92373 - (714) 792-7217
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers; Director: Mrs. Vernon Gaston

SAN GABRIEL - CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR SCHOOL
535 W. Roses Road, San Gabriel 91775 - (818) 282-2731
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Denis O'Pray; Director: Mrs. Bernardine Reimer

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO - ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL
31641 La Novia, San Juan Capistrano 92675 - (714) 661-0108
Grades: PS-12; Headmaster: Mark Campaigne

SAN MARINO - ST. EDMUND'S SCHOOL
1165 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino 91108 - (818) 793-9167
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Donald Lewis; Director: Mrs. Cathy Martinet

SAN PEDRO - ST. PETER'S SCHOOL
1648 W. Ninth St., San Pedro 90732 - (213) 833-7355
Grades: K-9; Rector: The Reverend Gary Collins; Day School Principal: Margaret Henry

SANTA BARBARA - ALL SAINTS-BY-THE-SEA SCHOOL
84 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 - (805) 969-4946
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Canon Gethin Hughes; Director: Mrs. Eva Smith

SANTA CLARITA (VALENCIA) - ST. STEPHEN'S SCHOOL
24901 Orchard Village Rd., Valencia 91355 - (805) 259-8257
Grades: PS; Vicar: The Reverend Lynn Jay; Director: Mrs. Connie Takeuchi

SIERRA MADRE - THE GOODEN SCHOOL
192 N. Baldwin, Sierra Madre 91024 - (818) 355-2410
Grades: K-8; Headmistress: Megan Edwards; Headmaster Emeritus: The Reverend Canon Spencer Edwards

SOUTH PASADENA - ST. JAMES' SCHOOL
1205 Fremont Ave., South Pasadena 91030 - (818) 799-6906
Grades: PS; Director: Jean Albright

STUDIO CITY/NORTH HOLLYWOOD - CAMPBELL HALL
4533 Laurel Canyon Blvd. (Mail: P.O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607) - (818) 980-7280 - Grades: K-12; Headmaster: The Reverend Thomas Clarke; Principal: Mrs. Ann Izzi; Chaplain: The Reverend Gregory Richards

STUDIO CITY/NORTH HOLLYWOOD - HARVARD SCHOOL
3700 Coldwater Canyon Rd. (P.O. Box 1037, North Hollywood 91604) - (818) 980-6692; Grades: 7-12; Day School for Boys; Headmaster: Thomas Hudnut

STUDIO CITY - ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS' SCHOOL
3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 - (818) 985-3717
Grades K-8; Rector: The Reverend Weaver Stevens; Principal: Nancy Curry

THOUSAND OAKS - ST. PATRICK'S EPISCOPAL DAY SCHOOL
One Church Road, Thousand Oaks 91361 - (805) 497-1416
Grades: K-6; Principal: Mrs. Patricia Seeley

TUSTIN - ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL
1221 Wass St., Tustin 92680 - (714) 832-8201
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Reese Riley; Director: Mrs. Jacquelyn Hubbard

UPLAND - ST. MARK'S SCHOOL
330 E. 16th St. (Box 366), Upland 91786 - (714) 920-5565
Grades: PS-6; Rector: The Reverend Jonathan Glass; Headmaster: Mrs. Serena Beeks

VENTURA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH
3290 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003 - (805) 648-5650
Grades: PS-8; Rector: The Reverend Jerome Kahler; Principal: Linda Klinger

WEST COVINA - ST. MARTHA'S SCHOOL
520 S. Lark Ellen Ave., West Covina 91791 - (818) 919-5745
Grades: K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Ray Smith; Pre-School Director: Bernadette Camacho; Principal: William Felix

WHITTIER - OXFORD SCHOOL
10925 S. Valley Home Ave., Whittier 90603 - (213) 943-8112
Grades: 7-12; Headmaster: Donald B. Robison

+ + + + + + + + + +

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS AND DEVISES

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION" (Diocese of Los Angeles)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE" (The Bishop, a Corporation Sole)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH [redacted] LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE -- BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND"

"THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC."

"THE EPISCOPAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, BLOY HOUSE"

"THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST PAUL IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The Cathedral Grants Program)

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund)

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (Also known as HILLSIDES)

"DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES"

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES"

"HARVARD SCHOOL"

"CAMPBELL HALL (Episcopal)"

"ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC." (Also known as THE EPISCOPAL HOME)

"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A NON PROFIT CORPORATION"

"NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION"

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A."

"THE CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION, A CORPORATION"

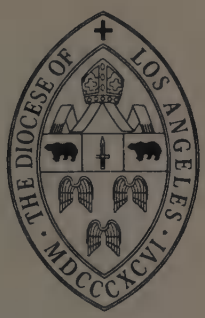
"THE CANTERBURY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOUNDATION, INC."

"THE CANTERBURY IRVINE FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED"

"THE BISHOP'S GUILD"

"CAMP STEVENS"

the ninety-fifth annual meeting of the convention of the church in the diocese of los angeles



1990

volume ii

parts 1 and 2

OFFERINGS TO BE REMITTED TO THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

Send to Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164. Checks should be made to the order of "The Treasurer of the Diocese" and properly designated as to purpose.

MISSION SHARE FUND

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERING -- For the Neighborhood Youth Association (The Annual Meeting of the Sixty-sixth Convention, 1971)

CHURCH SCHOOL LENTEN OFFERING -- (Required by Fifty-eighth General Convention, 1955 "for specific, special projects of Advance Work in the Overseas and Domestic Missionary Fields of the Church.")

CONFIRMATION SERVICES AND OFFICIAL EPISCOPAL VISITATION -- For the Bishop's Fund (Canon XXIX, Sec. 29.00)

FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT -- For the Episcopal Endowment Fund (Required by Canon XXVI, Sec. 26.01)

JERUSALEM AND EAST MISSION OFFERING (GOOD FRIDAY)

PRESIDING BISHOP'S FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF

THANKSGIVING DAY -- For free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan (The Annual Meeting of the Fifth Convention, 1899)

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION OFFERING -- One percent of the previous years net disposable income. (Resolution of the Sixty-seventh General Convention, 1982 and the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Diocesan Convention, 1982)

TREASURERS TO WHOM OTHER FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST - Security Pacific National Bank, P. O. Box 30772, Terminal Annex, Los Angeles 90030

GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM - Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164

PENSION FUND PREMIUM PAYMENTS - The Church Pension Fund, 800 - 2nd Avenue, New York, NY 10017

UNITED THANK OFFERING - Regional UTO Directress, Episcopal Churchwomen of Los Angeles (See Blue Book)

+++++ +++++

For additional information concerning above funds see Treasurer's Manual for Missions or Parishes.

THE JOURNAL

of the

THE NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE CONVENTION

of

THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

at

THE RIVERSIDE CONVENTION CENTER

Friday and Saturday,
November 30th and December 1st, 1990

VOLUME II

THE WORK OF MISSION

Parts 1 and 2

THE JOURNAL OF CONVENTION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME I
THE DIRECTORY FOR MISSION

Part 1: The Directory of the Diocese of Los Angeles
Part 2: The Clergy
Part 3: The Congregations
Part 4: Diocesan Institutions
(Mailed in 1990)

+ + + + + + + + + +

VOLUME II
THE WORK OF MISSION

Part 1: The Annual Meeting of Convention of 1990

	Page
Members of Convention	
Clergy Delegates	1
Lay Delegates	5
The Minutes of the Annual Meeting of Convention	17
Report of the Judge of Elections	40
The Bishop's Address	42
The Bishop's Journal	51
The Suffragan Bishop's Journal	60

Part 2: The Program and Budget of the Church

Proposed Mission Share Fund Program and Budget for 1990	70

+ + + + + + + + + +

Part 3: The Reports of Work, 1989
Part 4: Statistics of Parishes and Missions, 1989
(Distributed in Pre-Convention Packet)

VOLUME III
The Financing of Mission, 1989
(Distributed in Pre-Convention Packet)

Part 1:

The Annual Meeting of Convention

1990

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

In accordance with provisions of Canon XII, Section 12.00 of *The Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles*, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the clergy of the Church, canonically resident in the Diocese and I do certify further that all included in said list are entitled to seats, voice and votes in the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention save the names marked (+). The clergy so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the Meeting of Convention as provided in *The Constitution*, Article VI, Section 15, or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work". All other clergy whose names are so indicated were entitled to a seat, but not to speak or vote in the Meeting of Convention. (*) indicates registered as present at this Meeting of Convention.

The Secretary of Convention

*Acton, Joseph K.
Adams, John S.
*Adams, Marilyn
Ahn, Matthew Y.
*Akiyoshi, Mitsuo P.
*Allen, Edward P.
*Anderson, Bert A., Jr.
*Anderson, Carol L.
*Anderson, David C., Jr.
*Asbury, Giles L.
Ashey, John P., II
*Avery, Richard N.

*Bacagan, Magdaleno K.
+Bacot, Dan A. N.
*Bamberger, Michael A.
Barbour, Carroll C.
Bartlett, Arthur R.
Batty, Arthur B.
+*Bauer, Ronald
*Baumann, David M.
*Baumgarten, William P.
*Bechtel, A. Gillett
Beckett, Norman J.
*Behm, Donald R.
Belknap, Charles
*Belliss, Richard G.
*Bethancourt, A. Robert, Jr.
Bishop, James R.
+Bishop, Michael G.
Bloy, F. Eric
+*Boas, Rollo M.
Bogardus, James F., Jr.
*Bohler, Lewis P., Jr.
Bonhall, Robert L.
Borrell, Eldon W.
*Borsch, Frederick H.
+*Boyd, Malcolm
*Boyer, Norman H.
*Boyer, Robert M.
*Bradley, Gary J.
+Brechner, Eric L.
Brinkmann, Mark R.
*Brown, Colin
+Brown, J. Robert
+*Brown, Robert H.
*Bruno, J. Jon
+Buell, Susan D.
*Burrows, Robert V.
Busch, Richard A.

*Caffrey, David
Callaghan, Adice D.
*Carlo, Jose
*Carll, Michael J.
*Carlo, Jose D.
*Carr, Michael G.
*Carter, E. Lawrence
Challinor, Robert H.
Chandler, John H.
Chinn, W. Byron
Churchhill, Gregg
*Clark, Katherine H.
Clarke, Thomas G.
Cline, John E.
*Collins, Gary D.
*Commins, Gary L.
Commins, Stephen K.
*Corbett, James B.D.
Cornelison, Robert L.
Cornner, Robert W.
Couper, Clive R. H.
*Cox, Walter S.
+Crosbie, Norman G.
+Crump, David A.
*Cullaine, Kathleen J.
*Cummings, George W./

+Dally, John A.
*D'Amico, Samuel R.
*Daum, J. William
*Davis, Albin P.
+Davis, John R.
+DeBeck, Ward F.
*Dekker, Robert P.
Deppen, J. Ralph
DiPietro, Michael E.
*Dittmar, Henry G.
Dixon, Leonard D.
Donaldson, Walter A.
+Druley, Keith A.
*Duncan, David D.
+Dunn, Kevin
*Dunn, Robert E.
+Dunnan, D. Stuart
*Duval, Richard H., Jr.

Eagle, Edward D.
+Eales, Jack
+Edmands, Frank
*Edwards, Douglas B.
*Edwards, Paul D.
*Edwards, Robert D.
*Edwards, Spencer P., Jr.
*Ellington, William F.
*Ensor, Peter
Erb, Gary
*Erickson, John E.
*Erickson, Joseph A., Jr.
*Erlandson, Ronald
*Erwin, Virginia G.
Ewan, Henry L.

*Farnsworth, John V.
*Farrar, H. Dean III
*Fenton, Arnold A.
*Fenton, Frederick A.
*Fenwick, James E.
*Ferris, Esmond D.
+Fitch, Stuart
*Fleming, Raymond E., Jr.
*Flynn, Michael T.
*Ford, Darrell L.
*Fountain, Timothy L.
+Fowler, Thomas
Francis, Michael J.
Friedrich, James L.
Fuller, John P.

Gaestel, Robert J.
*Gain, H. Clifford
*Gaines, Donald W.
+Galipeau, Steven
Garver, Oliver B., Jr.
*Geston, Alex S.
Gill, John S.
*Gillett, Richard W.
*Giovangelo, Steven H.
*Glass, Jonathan T.
*Gnasso, Enrico W.
*Goldacker, Gary W.
*Gomez, Fernando C.
Gooden, Robert B., Jr.
*Gordon, J. Gouglas
*Graves, Richard W.
+Griffith, Michael
+Guerro, Carmen

*Habecker, Elizabeth
Habecker, John C. II
+Habiby, Samir
Hailwood, Edward E.
*Halapua, Sione
Hall, Emily S.
*Hall, Gary R.
Hall, George J..
*Hall, Richard C.
+Hampton, Roger
Hancock, John J.
*Hand, Gary D.
*Hannibal, H. Belfield
Hannum, Walter
*Happ, Howard J.
*Harms, Richard B.
+Harrell, John
*Harrott, Cameron
*Hartung, George F.
*Hatch, Jessica A.
*Hatch, Victoria T.
Hauert, Robert H.
+Hawn, Robert
*Haynes, Peter D.
Heermans, Donald F.
*Heffron, Judith A.
*Hemmers, Louis E.
Henderson, F. Colin
*Hennings, Jack
+*Hernandez, Gustavo
+Henry, Robert E.
+Henry, Thomas J.
*Herzog, Carole R.
*Higginbotham, Kenneth D.
*Hill, Ellen R.
*Holmes, Douglas L.
+Holmes, G. Michael
+Holton, Stephen
*Hooper, Elizabeth E.
Horn, Huston
*Howard, Anne Sutherland
Howard, Guy W.
*Howe, Chester H.
*Hughes, Gethin B.

*Hultgren, Harold G.
*Hunter, Kenneth E.

Iles, Robert H.
*Ishizaki, Norman Y.

Jay, Lynn A.
Jenkins, Albert E.
*Jerkins, Percy A.
Jones, Bryan W.
Jones, Leland B.
Judson, H. Douglas

*Kahler, Jerome E.
*Karelius, Bradford L.
Keady, Andrew M.
+Kelsey, Morton
Key, William B.
*Klein, Susan
+Kley, Robert
+Knowles Harold
*Koelling, Sarah
Kouletsis, Nicholas
Kpoto, John I.
*Kreitler, Peter G.

*Lafon, Alvin P.
*Lamontagne, Richard E.
*Lance, Philip J.
*Landis, C. Keith
*Larkin, Gregory B.
Larson, John M.
*Lathrop, John C.
*Law, Eric
*Lawson, Paul D.
+Lee, Darry K. H.
*Leeson, G. William
*Lewis, Don W.
+Lieske, Mark
*Lincoln, Richard K.
*Lindusky, Eugene M.
Lowe, Richard
*Lynberg, Terence E.
*Lynn, Connor

*Mackey, George R.
*Mackey, Judith Young
*MacPherson, D. Bruce
+MacDonald, Malcolm R.
+Mayo, F. William
+Mann, Kenneth
Manville, Fred W.
*Maronde, James A.
*McClaren, George
+McCoy, Adam
+McKee, Michael
*Menees, Eric

+Miller, Anthony G.
Miller, Frederick
Miller, Joseph P.
+Mitchell, Ian
Mitchell, Lisa S.
*Mkize, E. Danana
Moore, Edward O.
Moses, Jesse
*Mudge, Barbara D. C.
Mulac, Pamela S.
*Murphy, Harshorn, Jr.

*Nestler, Mary June
+*Newman, James
*Nguyen, Duc X.
+*Nguyen, Hong
+Noble, John D.
*Nordquist, Conrad
Norman, Alfred E.
*Nyback, Warren S.
*Nyre, Beryl J.

Ogle, Albert J.
Oler, Clarke K.
+Oliver, Robert
Olson, Jon H.
O'Pray, Denis
*O'Reilly, Patricia
O'Shaughnessy, Richard A.
*Ottley, Ivor A.
Ottsen, G. Maurice
*Owings, Noble L.

*Pao, Benjamin
*Parker, L. Lynn
Parker, Pierson
*Parker, Richard I. S.
Parlour, Clarance H.
*Paul, Jeffrey D.
+Pearson, Lawrence
Perry, David W.
Peterson, J. Stanley
*Phillip, A. Kenneth J.
Pike, Rolland W.
*Pittman, Warren L.
*Poch, Jose A.
Prince, Gilbert P.
*Purnell, Susan A.

*Reasoner, Rand L.
*Reeves, Joseph M. III
*Regas, George F.
*Richards, M. Gregory
*Rchardson, Scott E.
Riebs, Raymond K.
*Riek, Forest O., Jr.
*Riley, Reese M.

Robb, Philip H.
Rodgers, Bill W.
*Roffina, Kathleen Dale
*Rose, Roger F.
*Rose, Shirley J.
*Rowins, Charles H.
*Rubel, Christopher S.
+Ruetz, Franklin, Jr.

*Saquety, Charles W., Jr.
*Safford, Timothy B.
Samartha, Michael P.
Samuel, Cynthia S.
Samuel, Morris V., Jr.
*Sandy, Thomas N.
*Saville, J. Kimball
*Saville, John K. III
*Scarfe, Alan
Schaper, Robert N.
*Schneider, Marni J.
*Schrider, James E.
Scoon, Robert
+Seipel, James
*Shackell, Richard H.
*Sharples, Louis V.
*Shier, Mark W.
*Siegel, Martha A.
+Sigman, James
+Silbereis, Richard
Sillers, Ernest D.
Simson, Everett D.
*Smith, Alfred H., Jr.
Smith, Carl C.
*Smith, Alfred H., Jr.
*Smith, Dale L.
*Smith, Ray M.
+*Spicer-Smith, Robert S.
*Stacy, Charles H.
Stephens, Jefferson C., Jr.
Stevens, Weaver L.
+*Stingley, Elizabeth
*Stivers, Donald A.
+Strange, Phillip
*Stuart, Toni
*Sunderland, Edward
Sutherland, Douglas F.
Suders, Daniel R.
+Swift, Daniel

*Taylor, G. Kevin
Taylor, Jess E.
Temple, James W.
+*Thigpen, William
*Thompson, William A.
*Thomson, Richard
Thorwaldsen, Roland W.
*Touchstone, G. Russell
+Tourigney, Robert A.
+Townes, Harry R.
*Traynham, Warner R.
Tregarthen, Doran
+Trippe, George E.
*Turner, Jane C.

*Van Horn, Richard S.
Vaughn, Thomas W.
*Verdi, Barry
*Vest, Douglas C.
Viereck, John-Alexis
+Vivian, Timothy
Voyle, Robert J.

Walcutt, Gerald C.
*Walker, David C.
*Wallace, Gene R.
Wallace, William L.
*Ward, S. Mortimer, IV
*Waring, Van Guelder
*Watson, Wendy E.
*Weaver, Lorne E.
+Weeks, JoAnn
*Weitzel, Harlan
*Weitzel, Mark A.
Weld, Herbert H., Sr.
Westall, Janet R.
*Williams, Ernest F., Jr.
*Williamson, Danier R.
+Wills, H. Dale
*Won, Jonathan Sung Ho
*Wood, Roger H.
*Woodfield, Robert C.
+Woods, Barry E.
+Woodward, George F., III

*Yale, Richard B.
*Yamazaki, John H. M.
Yeaton, Gordon B.
*Yeaton, Gordon B., Jr.
Young, A. LeRoy, Jr.

Zimmers, Philip H.

+ + + + + + + + + +

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES
(plus some Certified Voting Members)
to
The Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention
of the
Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

*Indicates registered as present at this Meeting of Convention

Agoura Hills/Westlake Village, Epiphany Mission (124-2)
Lay Delegates: *Rexford L. Coleman, *Don Hinman; Alternate Delegate:

Alhambra, Holy Trinity Parish (121-2)
Lay Delegates: *Ruth M. Finis, *James Langley; Alternate Delegates: Patricia Banta (Mrs. Lawrence), *Lisa Molinary

Altadena, St. Mark's Parish (377-3)
Lay Delegates: *George C. Rothwell, *Sylvester Scott, Lloyd Thornhill; Alternate Delegates: *Mary Elgin (Mrs. Bruce), Tony McNamara

Anaheim, St. Michael's Parish (301-3)
Lay Delegates: *Ann Kominek (Mrs. Rudy), Karen Neer (K.C.) (Mrs. Mark), Mark Neer; Alternate Delegates: *Chloe Saunders (Mrs. Don), *Don Saunders, *Armand St. Marseille

Apple Valley, St. Timothy's Parish (133-2)
Lay Delegates: *Aubrey Burke, *Marion Burke (Mrs. Aubrey); Alternate Delegates: Carrie Childress (Mrs. Harry), *Harry Childress

Arcadia, Transfiguration Parish (322-3)
Lay Delegates: *Phillip Andrews, *John Conway, *Dr. Kenneth Luk; Alternate Delegates: Arthur Artinian, Diane Clinton, Anne Mohr, Susan Scranton

Banning, St. Agnes Mission (46-1)
Lay Delegate: *Gail Kimberly; Alternate Delegate: Larry Steele Jr.;

Barstow, St. Paul's Parish (70-1)
Lay Delegate: *Joseph L. Zableckis; Alternate Delegate: Eileen Patton (Mrs. John)

Beaumont, St. Stephen's Parish (51-1)
Lay Delegate: Alternate Delegate:

Beverly Hills, All Saints' Parish (2351-6)
Lay Delegates: Marcia Fay Commins, *Ted Fogel, *Bonnie McClure (Mrs. Arthur), *Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke), *John A. Tucker, Jr., James L. Wharton; Alternate Delegates: Kathryn F. Allison (Mrs. Don), *David G. Meyer; *Anne E. Morris, *Alan Rellaford, *George E. Roosevelt, Jr.

Big Bear, St. Columba's Mission (61-1)
Lay Delegate: *Marcie Mosher; Alternate Delegates: Kirk Kirkpatrick

Buena Park, St. Joseph's Parish (298-3)
Lay Delegates: *Nancy Hopkins (Mrs. William), *William Hopkins; Mary Turner (Mrs. Robert); Alternate Delegates: Jaki Ivanic (Mrs. Tony), William King, Kevin Peters

Burbank, St. Jude's Parish (239-3)
Lay Delegates: *Geraldine Batham (Mrs. Cliff), *Cleve Solomon, Gy Waldron; Alternate Delegates: Sue Flynn (Mrs. Michael), Sandy Hazen (Mrs.), *Tullach Reid

Camarillo, St. Columba's Parish (740-5)
Lay Delegates: *Clifford Aggen, *Robert Gebhardt, *Jean B. Morris (Mrs. Robert), *Henrietta Reed (Mrs. David), *Thomas Rosser; Alternate Delegates: *Betty Angle (Mrs. Edward)

Canoga Park, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish (1298-6)
Lay Delegates: *Terry Abts, *Barbara Lifter (Mrs. J. J.), *Joel Jay Lifter, *John W. Lindsay, *Eileen Maronde (Mrs. James), *Monica Warrick (Mrs. Richard); Alternate Delegates: Becky Akerblom (Mrs. Dan), *Jack Brewer

Chino Valley, St. Raphael's Mission (46-1)
Lay Delegate: *Carolyn Helper; Alternate Delegate: *Tracy Little

Claremont, St. Ambrose Parish (595-4)
Lay Delegates: *Rachel Caddes, *Jean Gordon, *Tony Goritz, *Connie Shaw; Alternate Delegates: John Barrow, *Kathleen B. Flannery, *Jack Kenyon, *Chris Yoder

Compton, St. Martin's Mission (120-2)
Lay Delegates: *Louis Glosson, *Jamesetta Hammons; Alternate Delegates: *Rosalyn Ferguson, Dream Young

Compton, St. Timothy's Parish (200-2)
Lay Delegates: *Mireya Clarke, *Germaine Love; Alternate Delegates: Barbara Brown, *Matthew Love, Jackie McLeod

Corona, St. John the Baptist Parish (249-3)
Lay Delegates: *Deborah K. Hill (Mrs. Stan), *George Steward, *Bonnie Torres (Mrs. John); Alterate Delegates: Verna Stewart (Mrs. George) Barbara Welch (Mrs. John); Certified Voting Member: *Barbara Welch

Corona del Mar, St. Michael & All Angels Parish (681-4)
Lay Delegates: *Jo-an Howe (Mrs. Charles), *Myrna Ireland (Mrs. John), *Corinne Stover (Mrs. Allan), *Rebecca Welch (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: *Allan Stover, *Richard K. Wagner Welch

Costa Mesa, St. John the Divine Parish (108-2)
Lay Delegates: *Martha Killefer (Mrs. John), *Rita Q. Halter; Alternate Delegate: Michael Fincher, *John Killefer, Freda Wells

Covina, Holy Trinity Parish (325-3)
Lay Delegates: *Lillian Dellosa, *Rob Garretson, *Jared Tucker, M.D.; Alternate Delegates: *Ginna Benson, *George Bishop, Melvin Dawson, Sharon Dawson (Mrs. Melvin), Ann Jones

Downey, St. Mark's Parish (300-3)
Lay Delegates: Cliff Corbet, *R. Scot Hendricks, *George Turner; Alternate Delegates: *Tim Phillips, Craig Wilson

El Monte, Immanuel Mission (81-1)
Lay Delegate: *Telma Andrews; Alternate Delegate: Ann Seitz

El Segundo, St. Michael the Archangel Parish (89-1)
Lay Delegates: *Joseph M. Rocheford; Alternate Delegates: *Julie Rochefort (Mrs. Joseph M.); Certified Voting Member: *Bernice Duval (Mrs. Richard)

Encino, St. Nicholas' Parish (340-3)
Lay Delegates: Bettie Cutler (Mrs. Charles) *Jack S. Green, *Daniel G. Miller; Alternate Delegates: Judy Borden (Mrs. Sidney), Henry Dietz; Certified Voting Members: *Gretchen Creamer, *James Erickson, *Lucille Garrett

Fillmore, Trinity Parish (132-2)
Lay Delegates: *Beverly Brisby, Tom Curlett: Alternate Delegates: *Alfred Bersbach, Ken Mittan

Fontana, St. Luke's Mission (85-1)
Lay Delegate: Anthony J. Morello; Alternate Delegate: Terri Lee Cannles; Certified Voting Member: *Evelyn Schmelzle

Fullerton, Emmanuel Parish (524-5)
Lay Delegates: *Anita Edwards, *Liz Lawless, *A. L. "Nick" Serfes, *Barrett Van Buren; Alternate Delegates: Frank Derbyshire, Jean Derbyshire (Mrs. Frank), Warren Knape, Catherine McPheeters

Fullerton, St. Andrew's Parish (789-5)
Lay Delegates: *Vi Hollenbeck, *Cy Ross, *Robert K. Stanton, *Maureen Turk, *Jack Warner: Alternate Delegates: Warren Bowens, Charles Holt, *Robert Whiting

Gardena, Holy Communion Mission (129-2)
Lay Delegates: *Fumi Kasai (Mrs. Taro), *Taro Kasai; Alternate Delegates: John Dodzie, Ted Hope

Garden Grove, Redeemer Mission (53-1)
Lay Delegate: Tiung N. Ngyuen; Alternate Delegate:

Garden Grove, St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish (269-3)
Lay Delegates: *Charles H. Bullock, *George Crofts, *Kerry Kastner; Alternate Delegates: Linda Jones (Mrs.), John Kloman, Jane Randall (Miss)

Glendale, Magdalene Mission (134-2)
Lay Delegates: *Ricardo Garcia, *Mirta Lorenzo; Alternate Delegates: Diane Stone (Mrs. Lawrence), Lawrence Stone

Glendale, St. Mark's Parish (807-5)
Lay Delegates: Ruth DePoy, *May Haven (Mrs. Girard), *Matthew L. Huss, *William Reith, *Jack Whistler; Alternate Delegates: Robert Kilgore; *Certified Voting Member: Roberta Walker

Glendora, Grace Parish (442-4)
Lay Delegates: *Karen Anderson (Mrs.), *Marylen Hart, Barbara Pisula (Mrs. Dennis), *Ted Ross; Alternate Delegates: *Russ Cramer, *Dennis Hart

Goleta Valley, Christ the King Mission (115-2)
Lay Delegates: *Eleanor Ward (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Ward; Alternate Delegates: Beverly Irwin (Mrs. Kirk), Kirk Irwin

Granada Hills, St. Andrew & St. Charles Parish (271-3)
Lay Delegates: *John Fricker (M.D.), *John Hubbard; Alternate Delegate: *Allan Dawson

Hacienda Heights, St. Thomas' Mission (204-3)
Lay Delegates: *Robert Granger, *Joseph Konieczny, *Joy Norberg (Mrs. Walter); Alternate Delegates: Ric Gonzales, *Gary Henry, Sheri McClain Dennis)

Hawthorne, St. George's Mission (93-1)
Lay Delegate: *Laurie A. Jones; Alternate Delegate:

Hermosa Beach, St. Cross Parish (718-5)
Lay Delegates: *Patsy Brierley, *Mary Jane Herron, *Gene Holly, Marilyn Young (Mrs. Walter), Walter Young; Alternate Delegates: Kathryn Challoner, Charlotte Lesser, Phillip Palmer, Don Plummer, *Wendie Roberts

Hesperia, St. Hilary's Mission (0-1)
Lay Delegate: E. Clifford Baker; Alternate Delegate: *Frances Haysley

Huntingto Beach, St. Wilfrid of York Parish (827-5)
Lay Delegates: *Phil Bemis, *Kim Bess, Armond Emond, *William E. Lindsey, Clara Schultz; Alternate Delegates: Vic Horton, *Roger Leachman, Jim O'Connell, Byron Schweigert

Huntington Park, St. Clement's Parish (87-1)
Lay Delegate: Harold Gaskin; Alternate Delegate: Richard Barnes, Maria Luisa Casas, Coralia Menjivar; Certified Voting Delegate: *Ruben Ruiz

Inglewood, Holy Faith Parish (406-3)
Lay Delegates: *Kenneth Q. Adams, *Jerome Gebhardt, *Richard Potter, *Mary Wright; Atlernate Delegates: Robert Dillard, *Harry Marlow, Vivian Robinson, Wallace Williams

Irvine, St. Andrew's Mission (269-3)
Lay Delegates: Deanna Mason, *Christine Morgan, *Ralph Osborne; Alternate Delegates: *Ellen Neill, *Paul Courry

Isla Vista, St. Michael's University Mission (68-1)
Lay Delegate: *Whitney Watson; Alternate Delegate: Ken Hahn, Art Heinrich

La Canada, St. George's Parish (285-3)
Lay Delegates: Al Logan, *David S. Russell, *Nora W. Winant; Alternate Delegates: Stevely Anderson (Mrs. Robert), *Gregory Bonn, Don Nanney

La Crescenta, St. Luke's-of-the-Mountains Parish (257-3)
Lay Delegates: *William Duquette, Ken Johnson, Julia Munoz; Alternate Delegates: *Alvin Bender, Dave Campbell, *Sarah Cowman

Laguna Beach, St. Mary's Parish (121-2)
Lay Delegates: *Patricia August, *Jean Kaye; Alternate Delegates: *Edmund Brannen, John Ranks

Laguna Hills, St. George's Parish (642-4)
Lay Delegates: Hal Cahill, *Ronald Gero, Richard Heimann, *Diane Lister (Mrs. John); Alternate Delegates: Bobbie Chaill (Mrs. Hal), *Eleanor Gero (Mrs. Ron), Gil Thweatt, Roy Young; Certified Voting Member: *Judy Manuel

Lake Arrowhead, St. Richard of Chichester Mission (71-1)
Lay Delegate: *Thomas Wood; Alternate Delegate: Lawrence Kuhlman, Suzanne Rouse (Mrs.)

Lancaster, St. Paul's Parish (309-3)
Lay Delegates: *Michael Hunter, Barbara Penn (Mrs.), *Ronald Salsor; Alternate Delegates: Frances Cole (Mrs.)

La Verne, St. John's Mission (162-2)
Lay Delegates: *Roberta Ainsworth (Mrs. Robert), *Margery Vicenti (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: *Ruth Addison (Mrs.), Arlitha Wentz (Mrs.)

Lompoc, St. Mary's Mission (293-3)
Lay Delegates: *Richard Brownell, Ruth Hicks, Geoffrey Smith; Alternate Delegates: *Marno Goetsch

Long Beach, All Saints' Parish (562-4)
Lay Delegates: *Robert W. Armstong, Gertrude (Trudy) S. Bagg, Doris Diener, *Michael J. Page; Alternate Delegates: Douglas Countryman, Nancy Lang; Certified Voting Members: *Todd Jones, *Andrew Masley

Long Beach, St. Gregory's Parish (448-4)
Lay Delegates: *Garland (Gary) Baker, *Ronald Brunner, *William Ruffner, *Nan Theisman (Mrs. Mitch); Alternate Delegates: Harry Edgecomb, Alan May, Tim Toews

Long Beach, St. Luke's Parish (622-4)
Lay Delegates: *Stephen Batterton, *Catheryn Franklin (Mrs. Robert), *Cecil Hewitt, Leslie Smith (Mrs. Wm. Lewellen; Alternate Delegates: Robert Lobdell, John Stiles

Long Beach, St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish (360-3)
Lay Delegates: *Paula Jose, *Nancy Larkin (Mrs. Gregory), *Barbara McRae; Alternate Delegates: Steve Alder, Alfred Frost, *Anne Turner (Mrs. Richard)

Los Angeles, Advent Parish (790-5)
Lay Delegates: Clothilde D. Harris, Jerald L. Hawbaker, Cornelius M. Howe, *Marcia L. Savage, Lettye M. Young (Mrs. George); Alternate Delegates: Cranville E. Henriques, Cecil E. Reed, Irma C. Smith, James E. Wadsworth, Sr., Johnny C. Williams

Los Angeles, All Saints' Parish (39-1)
Lay Delegate: *Mary Johnson; Alternate Delegate: Jesus Valencia

Los Angeles, Chapel of St. Francis & St. Mary of the Angels (54-1)
Lay Delegate: *Heath Moon; Alternate Delegate: Lavette Teague

Los Angeles, Christ the Good Shepherd Parish (284-3)
Lay Delegates: *Gwendolyn Bowles, *Wilma Diamond, Margaret Henderson; Alternate Delegates: Karen May (Miss), *Cassandra Sims-Roy (Mrs.), Edward Wiggins

Los Angeles, Epiphany Parish (85-1)
Lay Delegate: Mary Martinez; Alternate Delegate: *Lydia Lopez

Los Angeles (Westchester), Holy Nativity Parish (112-2)
Lay Delegates: *Mary Margaret Hurst, *M. R. Ritley; Alternate Delegates: Lynette Campbell, Liz Edgington

Los Angeles, Parish of St. Athanasius & St. Paul (207-3)
Lay Delegates: William Huss, *Ellen Murasaki, Ph.D., *Wilbur Welch; Alternate Delegate: Marlene Huss (Mrs. William); Dorothy Nelson; Certified Voting Member: *Donna K. Machado

Los Angeles, St. Alban's Parish (409-4)
Lay Delegates: *Carol Cummings, *Glen H. Mitchel, *Susan Moran, Merle Nichols; Alternate Delegates: *Maxine Elliott, Barbara Heyer, Claudette Moody, Robert Oppelt

Los Angeles, St. Barnabas' Parish (104-2)
Lay Delegates: *John D. Mackintosh, *Priscilla Taylor; Alternate Delegate: Ward Grant, Grace Wells

Los Angeles, St. Bede's Parish (186-2)
Lay Delegates: *Richard Hallell, *Philip Schultz; Alternate Delegates: Janet Fox

Los Angeles, St. James' Parish (780-5)
Lay Delegates: *Marion Coogan, *James L. Hose, *Janet Petree, *Ingrid Ralston, *Sally Williams; Alternate Delegates: *Kirby Smith, Marilyn Thomas

Los Angeles, St. John's Parish (279-3)
Lay Delegates: *Lynne Gillies (Mrs.), Michael N. Robinson, *Helenor Webb (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: *Yvonne Bingham (Mrs.), Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas), *Elinor B. Gaines (Mrs. Donadl)

Los Angeles, St. Mary's Parish (672-4)
Lay Delegates: *Faith Ichida, *Marian Kubota (Mrs.), William Partridge, *Jim Shiode; Alternate Delegates: Yoriko Clarkson, Teresa Garraway (Mrs.), Glenn Kubota, Glenn Nishibayashi; Certified Voting Members: *Mike Kuboto; *Yoshimi Akiyoshi; *Margaret Yamazaki

Los Angeles (Palms), St. Mary's Parish (105-2)
Lay Delegate: *Lois Hitz (Mrs. Benjamin), *Karl Keithahn; Alternate Delegate: John Cull

Los Angeles, St. Nicholas' Parish (129-2)
Lay Delegates: Charles Chang, Dinah Ryum (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: Grace H. Ahn (Mrs.), Chung Hee Min

Los Angeles, St. Philip's Parish (189-2)
Lay Delegates: Mary Helen Holland, *Lydia Smith; Alternate Delegates: Lloyd Herbs, *James Jackson, Myrtle Little; Certified Voting Member: *Barbara Luke

Los Angeles, St. Stephen's Parish (60-1)
Lay Delegate: *Susan A. Lewis (Miss); Alternate Delegates: *Nan L. Williams

Los Angeles, St. Thomas the Apostle Parish (213-3)
Lay Delegates: Patrick Fuller, Roger Haarmeyer, *Victor Seine; Alternate Delegate: *John Hemphill, *Jim Horne

Los Angeles, Trinity Parish (104-2)
Lay Delegates: *Edward G. Garren, *Terrence Luke Johnson; Alternate Delegates: *Dalton H. Cole, *Maryaurelia Lemmon

Los Olivos, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley Parish (356-3)
Lay Delegates: *Olivia Flisher, *Marilyn Person (Mrs. Maurice), *Maurice Person; Alternate Delegates: *Edward Flisher

Malibu, St. Aidan's Mission (165-2)
Lay Delegates: *Lucien A. Bauer, *Stephen C. Miller; Alternate Delegate: Sheila Gibbons-Fly

Monrovia, St. Luke's Parish (182-2)
Lay Delegates: Elizabeth Delgado, *Susan Mills; Alternate Delegates: *Ruth Harriot, *Karen Schoeni

Monterey Park, St. Gabriel's Mission (94-1)
Lay Delegate: *Joseph F. Li; Alternate Delegate: Andrew Hui

Needles, St. John the Evangelist Mission (32-1)
Lay Delegate: *Janet Hurley (Mrs.); Alternate Delegate: Robert H. Chesney

Newport Beach, St. James' Parish (631-4)
Lay Delegates: *Fred Barrett, *Betty Connelly (Mrs. Dan), *Nathan Rosenberg, *Edwina Thomas (Mrs. Dave); Alternate Delegates: Elmer A. Anderson, David W. Hoover, Charles Moody, *Alexander Simpson, James Wanamaker

North Hollywood, Holy Family Mission (400-3)
Lay Delegates: Elsy Mejia, Julia Mejia, Jack Stewart; Alternate Delegates: Maria Huezo, Esperanza Stewart (Mrs.), June Stewart

North Hollywood, St. David's Parish (218-3)
Lay Delegates: Marian Coburn (Mrs. William), William S. Coburn, *Frank Schofield; Alternate Delegates: Edna Schofield (Mrs. Frank), *Pam Stephens (Mrs. Wicks), *Wicks Stephens

Norwalk, St. Francis' Mission (183-2)
Lay Delegates: *Suzanne Seager (Mrs. Daniel), Nancy Williams; Alternate Delegates: Elaine Bellomo, *Daniel Seager, Jr.

Ojai, St. Andrew's Parish (112-2)
Lay Delegates: Ann C. Gartrell, *J. Roger Myers; Certified Voting Member: *Russ Hoover Certified Voting Member: J. Roger Myers

Ontario, Christ Church Parish (147-2)
Lay Delegate: *Margaret M. Wolcutt

Orange, Trinity Parish (442-4)
Lay Delegates: *William B. Breckinridge, *Robert Knight, *Mary Robinson; Certified Voting Member: *Kathy Ellington

Oxnard, All Saints' Parish (429-4)
Lay Delegates: *Marian Herbruck (Mrs. Verne), *Verne M. Herbruck, Betty McInnis, *Lois Weatherhead (Mrs. Angus); Alternate Delegates: Jarrel Hyden (Mrs. Jerry)

Pacific Palisades, St. Matthew's Parish (713-5)
Lay Delegates: *Robert Brown, Kathleen Christie (Mrs. Wayne), Carmark E. Holmes, Margaret Hunt (Mrs. James), *Carl Phelps; Alternate Delegate: *Peter Mann; Certified Voting Members: *June Phelps, *Carlota Mann

Palmdale, Christ the King Mission (87-1)
Lay Delegate: *Louis B. Swords; Alternate Delegate: *Robert Duley

Palos Verdes Estates - St. Francis' Parish (713-5)
Lay Delegates: Richard B. Bryon, *Eugene H. Frank, Kenneth G. Ludlow, *Mary Rose Schlatter (Mrs. David M. Jr.), *Nancy Yates (Mrs. Dale L.); Alternate Delegates: William L. Cole, Sherrill Freeman (Mrs.), *L. Richard Leavitt (Lt. Gen.)

Pasadena, All Saints' Parish (2233-6)
Lay Delegates: Patric B. Dawe, *Charles McBride, *William B. Rodiger, Cathleen Ross, Elsie Sadler, *Margaret Sedenquist; Alternate Delegates: Mark Benson, *Sue Haynie, Kimberly Schugart, Ed Walcott-Rounds; Certified Voting Members: *Carolyn Carlburg, *Richard Hood

Pasadena, St. Barnabas' Parish (204-3)
Lay Delegates: *Leon L. Conerly, *Julian M. Mims, Cynthia Traylor; Alternate Delegates: Jewell Washington, David Williams, Jonathan Williams

Pasadena, The Angels Parish (92-1)
Lay Delegates: Charles Bohler, Jr.; Alternate Delegate: John Chandler

Pico Rivera, St. Bartholomew's Parish (31-1)
Lay Delegate: William Heyl; Alternate Delegate: Edwardo Bresciani

Placentia, Blessed Sacrament Parish (272-3)
Lay Delegates: *Bert Buzan, John Hartfield, *Donald P. (Pete) Moriarty, II; Alternate Delegates: Mary Doman, *Nancy Doman, *Lynda Rowntree (Mrs. James)

Pomona, St. Paul's Parish (555-4)
Lay Delegates: *Sydney Garrett, *Thomas Holland, *Judith Morris (Mrs. Michael), *Dennis Witkowski; Alternate Delegates: *Sharon Garrett (Mrs. Sydney), *Sandra Holland (Mrs. Thomas), *Michael Morris, *Gretchen Nyback (Mrs. Warren), Helen Witkowski (Mrs. Dennis)

Rancho Cucamonga, St. Clare's Mission (53-1)
Lay Delegate: Tom Merrick; Alternate Delegate: *Pamela Thompson

Rancho Santa Margarita, St. John of Chrysostom Mission (60-1)
Lay Delegate: *Steven Skinner; Alternate Delegate: Carmelita Moffat

Redlands, Trinity Parish (832-5)
Lay Delegates: *Diane L. Austin (Mrs. Gene), *Richard Christopherson, *Neil Hartschuh, *Francoise Van Horn (Mrs. Thomas A.), *Thomas A. Van Horn; Alternate Delegate: Susan Allard, Gene Austin, Christina Christopherson

Redondo Beach, Christ Church Parish (127-2)
Lay Delegates: *Sarah Ambrogi, *Meredith Weymer; Alternate Delegate: Micki Graeme, Aurelia Wilder

Rialto, St. Peter's Parish (261-3)
Lay Delegates: *Judy Murray (Mrs. William T.), *William T. Murray, *Linda M. Reid (Mrs. William); Alternate Delegates: Stanley N. Hobbs, Paul R. Sheridan

Riverside, All Saints' Parish (285-3)
Lay Delegates: *Raymond Becker, *Doris E. Brown, Jo Yancy; Alternate Delegates: Martha Becker, Raymond Klepper, Peggy Stewart, Yvonne Stowe; Certified Voting Member: *Gwen Herbert

Riverside, St. George's Parish (228-3)
Lay Delegates: *William D. Bowker, *Betty Coleman, *Elizabeth Plumer; Alternate Delegates: *Ferdinand Barnum, Dwane Mickelson, Donald Tallman

Riverside, St. Michael's Parish (205-3)
Lay Delegates: *Cheryl L. Copeland, *Herbert Gavitt, *Lillian Gavitt (Mrs. Herbert); Alternate Delegates: *Barbara Ferstead (Mrs. John), *James Wirth, *Clifford Wurfel

San Bernardino, St. Francis' Parish (182-2)
Lay Delegates: *Richard Kimball, *Kathleen Phillips; Alternate Delegates: Lloyd Newell, *Eleanor Powlesland (Mrs. George), Judi Thompson (Miss)

San Bernardino, St. John's Parish (281-3)
Lay Delegates: Gregory Hamilton, *Virginia Wagner (Mrs. W. R.), *William J. Ward; Alternate Delegates: Jean Conkright (Mrs. E. R.), Ann Nobile (Mrs. C. R.) Spencer Watkins

San Clemente, St. Clement's-by-the-Sea Parish (514-4)
Lay Delegates: *Jack Clarke, *David Mauer, Donnalee Mueller (Mrs.), *Julia Rae Walz (Mrs. Charles); Alternate Delegate: Leslie Boyer (Mrs. Robert) Kathryn Freshley (Miss), Debra Hennings (Mrs. Jack), *Robert Vader

San Fernando, St. Simon's Parish (449-4)
Lay Delegates: Ray Ayers, *Doris Kennedy, *Joanne Simmons, *Annette Tolin (Mrs. James); Alternate Delegates: *Peggy Ayers, *Nell Phillips, Marilyn Stuckey (Mrs. William), *James Tolin

San Gabriel, Church of Our Saviour Parish (1628-6)
Lay Delegates: *D. William Bradley, *Jambe B. Clark, *H. Stephen Cranston, *Denise Perry (Mrs. Charles), David C. Quintin, *William K. Youngblood; Alternate Delegates: Meredith B. Brucker (Mrs. W.), Blanche Hatcher (Mrs.), Thomas Jones (Dr.), Thomas F. Kibbler, Robert E. Williams; Certified Voting Member: *Virginia McGee

San Juan Capistrano, St. Margaret of Scotland Mission (429-4)
Lay Delegates: *Merle Minks, *Harold Rehm, *Rosemary Sater (Miss); Alternate Delegate: Lisa Merryman (Mrs.), Dolores Weissberg Weissberg

San Marino, St. Edmund's Parish (701-5)
Lay Delegates: *William A. Hanna, *Eleanor Holley, *Sandy Linderman (Mrs.), *Keith Shirey, *Phyllis Wilburn (Mrs.); Alternate Delegate: Sharon Kelley

San Pedro, St. Peter's Parish (756-5)
Lay Delegates: *Heather K. Collins (Mrs.), *Phillip Gallanders, *Michael A. Naylor, Mary Jane Seixas (Mrs. William), William Seixas; Alternate Delegates: Graham Arnold, *Bill Streitenberger, *Ginger Streitenberger (Mrs. Bill)

Santa Ana, Messiah Parish (622-4)
Lay Delegates: *Miriam Campbell, *Carlos Garcia, *Barbara Henderson (Mrs. Ed.), *Dr. Lamar Hill; Alternate Delegate: Raquel Salcinez (Mrs. Rauol)

Santa Barbara, All Saints' Parish (1202-6)
Lay Delegates: *William Beasley, *Mary Esperti (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Esperti, *Bruce McKeown, *Freda McKeown (Mrs. Bruce), Edna Hare (Mrs. Hugh); Alternate Delegates: Pamela Hawes (Mrs. Philip), Philip Hawes, Barbara Sawyer (Mrs. Brooke), Brooke Sawyer

Santa Barbara, Trinity Parish (864-5)
Lay Delegates: *Mark Grotke, *Edith Hollister, *Catherine Jones, *Terrance Quintal; Alternate Delegates: *Dave Fencil, *Esther Schulz

Santa Clarita (Valencia), St. Stephen's Mission (300-3)
Lay Delegates: William Krupp, *Les Lagerquist, *Lee Taylor; Alternate Delegates: Mary Lou Clayton (Mrs. Thomas), *Thomas Clayton, Laurel Davis (Mrs. Tim), *Bettie Downing (Mrs. Warren)

Santa Maria, St. Peter's Parish (331-3)
Lay Delegates: Cecilia Daniels (Mrs.), Charles Hodkins, *Sara Macdonale (Miss); Certified Voting Members: *Pat Jenna, *Phyllis Junker

Santa Monica, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea Parish (432-4)
Lay Delegates: *Octavia Miles, Irene Webb, *Mary Brent Wehril, *Timothy Whalen; Alternate Delegates: Constance Cornell, Billie Fenton, Barbara Harrison, *Barbara Whitney

Santa Paula, St. Paul's Parish (114-2)
Lay Delegates: *William Armbruster, *Anne Ringle (Mrs. Charles); Alternate Delegates: Catherine M. Barringer, *Pam Tooke (Mrs. Michael)

Seal Beach, St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish (0-1)
Lay Delegates: *Kathleen Walters (Mrs. J. Gordon); Alternate Delegate: Helen S. Plumb

Sierra Madre, Ascension Parish (213-3)
Lay Delegates: *Henry A. Barber, *Dalton W. Gronlie, *Lynne Holl (Mrs. John); Alternate Delegates: Alan Clifton, Joy Knapp, Karen Lindsey (Mrs. John)

Simi Valley, St. Francis of Assisi Mission (225-3)
Lay Delegates: *Janis Jones (Mrs. Dan), *Robin Kunkel (Mrs. Ron), *Ron Kunkel; Alternate Delegates: *Pat Armstrong (Mrs. Sam), *Sam Armstrong, *Charles Tick

South Gate, St. Margaret & St. Anne Parish (63-1)
Lay Delegates: *Craig Heiland; Alternate Delegates: Storm Freire (Mrs.), Otmara Poch (Mrs. Jose)

South Pasadena, St. James' Parish (436-4)
Lay Delegates: *Linda Geiger (Mrs. Paul), *John F. Gillette, *James Goddard, *James T. Spencer; Alternate Delegates: C. Buford Lewis, Roberta Lloyd

Studio City, St. Michael & All Angels Parish (274-3)
Lay Delegates: Anne Burt, *Jennifer Ladefoged, *Marcia Toon; Alternate Delegate: *Odell Hathaway

Thousand Oaks, St. Patrick's Parish (787-5)
Lay Delegates: *Robert A. Bland (Dr.), *Ardell Bruschi (Mrs. Arthur), *Marion S. Jeffrey, Andrew Pettifor, *James M. Wilson; Alternate Delegates: Jerri Holder (Mrs. Bob), James B. Leon, Richard Platt, Mary LeBaron-Wilson

Torrance, St. Andrew's Parish (218-3)
Lay Delegates: *Albert Biddlecomb, *Amy Huntington, *Marion Tammany; Alternate Delegate: Frank Dessel

Trona, St. Christopher's Mission (11-1)
Lay Delegate: *Phyllis M. Westfield (Mrs. Frank); Alternate Delegate: *Frank Westfield

Tujunga, Ascension Parish (34-1)
Lay Delegate: *Robert Duncan; Alternate Delegate: *John Fortman

Tustin, St. Paul's Parish (550-4)
Lay Delegates: *Barbara Abbott, *Walter D. Biggers, *Beryl Mayrhofer, *Mary Beth Schipke (Mrs. Jim); Alternate Delegates: Marion Boyd (Mrs.), Joan Davis (Mrs.), Cora Scott (Mrs.)

Twentynine Palms, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Mission (49-1)
Lay Delegate: *Caroline I. McCormick; Alternate Delegate: David W. McCormick

Upland, St. Mark's Parish (573-4)
Lay Delegates: *Ella Douglas (Ms.), *Harry Hutchison, *Thomas Maginn, Ed Rumble, M.D.; Alternate Delegates: *Glen Gronan, Ann Cronan, *Dorothea LeSaout, Claire Lewis, Pat Lewis

Van Nuys, St. Mark's Parish (466-4)
Lay Delegates: *Anna Apo (Mrs. Edwin), *Carol Gwaltney (Mrs. Don), *Don Gwaltney, *Mark Kennington; Alternate Delegates: *Fred Flinchum, *Sheri Hand (Mrs. Gary

Ventura, St. Paul's Parish (570-4)
Lay Delegates: *Harry L. Dickerson, *Bruce D. Fehr, *Arthur V. Lewis, *Susan L. Russell (Mrs. Anthony); Alternate Delegates: *Lorraine Lewis (Mrs. Arthur), *Virginia Merrill (Mrs. Carl), Marjorie Strawbridge (Mrs. James)

West Covina, St. Martha's Parish (449-4)
Lay Delegates: *Ron Anders, *Ileana Allan (Mrs. Michael), *Robert H. Claudius, Gail Holt (Mrs. James), Alternate Delegates: Richard Haynes, *Ross Hensley, Janet Linquist, Lorraine Salem (Mrs. William)

Whittier, St. Matthias Parish (1021-6)
Lay Delegates: Kendell Brinkmann, *Horace Phillips, *Richard Phillips, *Ben Short, *Jef Short (Mrs. Ben), Lucinda Smith; Alternate Delegates: Marlene Adams, *William Krenz, John Rabb, Yvette Rawlinson (Mrs. Ken); Certified Voting Members: *Betty Bray, *Diane Phillips

Whittier, St. Stephen's Parish (314-3)
Lay Delegates: Barbara Kahn, *Raymond Quintero, *Valerie Quintero (Mrs. Raymond); Alternate Delegates: Betty Petterson, Patricia S. Ward (Mrs. William H.), *William H. Ward

Wilmington, St. John's Mission (228-3)
Lay Delegates: *Harolyn Brady (Mrs. Harry); Alternate Delegate: *Irene Washburn

Woodland Hills, Prince of Peace Parish (611-4)
Lay Delegates: *George Eckland, Leonard Esau, *Margaret LaFrance, *John W. Watson; Alternate Delegates: Jim Ineson, Margaret Pearson, Margaret Shivley Certified Voting Member: *Ann Finke

Yucaipa, St. Alban's Mission (87-1)
Lay Delegate: *Freda Gibson (Mrs. John); Alternate Delegate: *Jeannie Logsdon (Mrs. Charles)

Yucca Valley, St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission (150-2)
Lay Delegates: James Anders, *Sharon Anders (Mrs. James); Alternate Delegates: Jack Conway, Lorraine P. Conway (Mrs. Jack); Certified Voting Members: *Kim Lyons, *Louise Whittig

MISSIONS NOT IN UNION:

Laguna Niguel, The Episcopal Church (0-1)
Lay Delegate: *Kay Lindahl (Ms.); Alternate Delegate: Suzanne Demyttenacre

West Covina, St. Benedict's Mission (0-1)
Lay Delegate: *Florence Zabal; Alternate Delegate: Maria Padua

Ex-officio:
*R. Bradford Clark
*Francis Banks

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

November 30th and December 1st, 1990

Minutes

First Day

The Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles was called to order at 1:42 p.m. on Friday, November 30th, 1990, by the Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles, Frederick Houk Borsch* in the Riverside Room of the Riverside Convention Center, Riverside, California.

The President recognized the Secretary of Convention, the Reverend George W. Cummings.# He reported that at 1:15 p.m. on the 30th day of November, 1990, he examined the records of registration for this Meeting of Convention and found that 265 lay persons had registered as present, which exceeds the 142 necessary to constitute a quorum, and that 137 members of the clergy had registered as present, which exceeds the 129 necessary to constitute a quorum. Therefore, he reported the necessary quorum for the transaction of business was present at this Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention as specified in Canon X, Section 10.00 of *The Canons of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles.*+ The President declared a quorum was present and called the meeting to order for the transaction of business. After the singing of a hymn, the President then offered prayer for the work of the Meeting of Convention and welcomed all in attendance, stressing the spiritual dimension of Convention and thanking the host parishes in Riverside and the San Bernardino Region.

The President recognized Ms. Jamesetta C. Hammons, Chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, who moved adoption of the following report:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

First Day

1. The Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles shall convene in the Riverside Room of the Riverside Convention Center, on Friday, November 30th, 1990. Registration for delegates, alternates and visitors shall open at **NOON** in the registration area of the Convention Center.

2. The business meeting of the Convention shall be called to order at 1:30 p.m. in the Riverside Room of the Riverside Convention Center, 3443 Orange St., Riverside, California.

---

* Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the President

\# Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Secretary

\+ Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Canons

3. Following an announcement by the Secretary, and declaration by the President, that a quorum is present, the Meeting of Convention shall be in session and prayer shall be offered.

4. The Report of the Committee on Dispatch of Business shall consist of directing attention to items on the agenda with significant changes in procedure or sequence.

5. The Secretary shall announce the appointment of Assistant Secretaries.

6. In accordance with Canon XVII, the President shall appoint the Judge of Elections and the regular Committees of Convention.

7. The Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions shall make its report.

8. The Committee on Credentials shall make its report.

9. The Convention shall proceed to complete nominations for all offices, receive nominations for each office from the floor and elect those to offices for which there is no contest.

10. The Judge of Elections shall instruct the Members of Convention regarding the procedure for voting, especially the method of casting ballots and collecting of the ballots by Convention pages, and the first ballot shall be cast.

11. The Committee on Constitution and Canons shall make its report.

12. Amendments to the Rules of Order, if any, shall be presented by the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

13. Reports of work, as submitted in writing to the Secretary for inclusion in the distributed copy of *The Journal*, Volume II, Part 3, shall be presented by title to be received.

14. The Standing Committee of the Diocese shall make its report. (Five minutes.)

15. The Commission on Ministry shall make its report. (Five minutes)

16. The President shall announce a 15 minute break.

17. The Program Group on Mission Congregations shall make its report. (Five minutes)

18. The President of the ECW of the Diocese shall make her report. (Five minutes)

19. The Task Force on Child Abuse Prevention shall make its report. (Five minutes)

20. A report on the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief shall be made. (Five minutes)

21. For the remainder of the Convention, at appropriate times, the Judge of Elections shall be recognized and shall make his report whenever he is ready to do so. Another ballot shall be cast as necessary.

22. Such other business as scheduled by the Committee on Dispatch of Business shall be heard.

23. Following Evening Prayer at 5:30 p.m., the Convention shall recess.

    N.B. From 6:00 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. there will be a no-host fellowship reception in the Lobby of the Convention Center.

24. The Convention Dinner will be held in the Riverside Room of the Convention Center at 7:30 p.m. The speaker will be the Reverend Joan Salmon Campbell.

    N.B. There will be opportunity to view exhibits in the Arlington Room of the Convention Center, and for open hearings on any resolutions, amendments to the canons, or items of the budget as requested. Subjects to be covered and places of the meetings shall be cleared with the Secretary and announced by him.

Second Day

1. Breakfast will be served by the respective hotels where guests are staying as part of the room charge.

2. Convention shall reconvene with the Celebration of the Holy Eucharist at 8:30 a.m. in the Riverside Room. The Right Reverend, the Bishop of Los Angeles, Frederick Houk Borsch, Ph.D., will be Celebrant and Preacher and will give his Convention Address immediately following. In the context of the Prayers of the People, the Necrologist shall bid prayers on behalf of the Diocesan Family deceased.

3. The President shall announce a 15 minute break after which Convention shall recess to attend Workshops.

4. Noonday Prayers shall be said at the conclusion of each workshop no later than Noon and Convention shall recess for lunch. The Convention Luncheon will be served in the Empire Room of the Sheraton Hotel.

5. Convention will reconvene at 1:30 p. m. in the Riverside Room of the Convention Center.

6. The Committee on Dispatch of Business may make an up-dated report.

7. Missions newly incorporated as parishes shall be recognized.

8. The Commission on Asiaamerican Ministries (LAD/EAST) will make its report. (Five minutes)

9. The Report of the Committee on Diocesan Planning shall make a report on *Adelante 2000*. (Ten minutes)

10. At appropriate times during Convention, the President may call upon selected institutions of the Diocese to make a report. (Five minutes)

11. A representative of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific shall address the Convention. (Five minutes)

12. The Commission on Hispanic Ministries shall make its report. (Five minutes)

13. Courtesy Resolutions shall be presented.

14. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall make his report.

15. The Budget and Stewardship Committee of Diocesan Council shall present the Program and Budget for 1990.

16. The Committee on the Bishop's Address shall make its report.

17. The Committee on Resolutions shall make its report.

18. The date for the Ninety-sixth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Diocese shall be announced.

19. The Chancellor and Vice-Chancellors of the Diocese shall be appointed.

20. Other unfinished business to be considered shall be completed by or before 6:00 p.m.

21. Convention shall be dismissed with prayers.

The motion to adopt the report was seconded and carried.

The Secretary announced the appointment of the Assistant Secretaries of Convention: the Reverend M. Gregory Richards, Chaplain of Campbell Hall, to supervise the keeping of the minutes; the Reverend John P. Fuller, Rector of All Saints' Parish, Oxnard, to supervise the counting of the floor when there is a standing vote; and Margaret Hultgren (Mrs. Harold G.) of St. Timothy's Parish, Apple Valley, to supervise the certification of Delegates to this Meeting of Convention.

The President announced the appointment of Mr. David Grover of St. Wilfrid's Parish, Huntington Beach, to serve as Judge of Elections.[e] The President appointed the Regular Committees of Convention, whose members are listed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The President called for the report of the Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions. The Reverend Mary June Nestler spoke for the Committee and reported that two applications were received for presentation to the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of Convention, one to come into union with this Convention and one for the granting of parish status to a mission.

---

[e] Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Judge of Elections

She moved that the congregation of St. Benedict in West Covina be granted status as a mission congregation. The Congregation had appeared previously before the Program Group on Missions Congregations and the Standing Committee and has been approved by both groups. The application was forwarded to the Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions by the Bishop and was found to have complied with all of the canonical requirements for admission into union with this Convention as a mission congregation. The motion was seconded and carried.

She then moved the request of St. Martin's Mission in Compton to be granted parish status by Convention. The Mission had previously appeared before the Program Group on Mission Congregations and the Standing Committee and has been approved by both groups. The application was forwarded to the Committee on Incorporation of Parishes and Missions and was found to have complied with all of the canonical requirements to organize as a Parish. The motion was seconded and carried.

For the Committee on Credentials, the Secretary reported that in accordance with, Section 16 of *The Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles*,## and Sections 13.00 and 13.02 of the Canons, the Committee received and inspected, on November 16, 1990, the Certificates of Lay Delegates to the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles from 145 Parishes and Missions in union with Convention representing 422 Lay Delegates. In addition, the Secretary reported the Committee received and inspected the Certificate of Lay Delegates from 2 Missions recognized by the Bishop but not in union with Convention representing 2 lay delegates. This was from a possible total of 148 congregations and 425 Lay Delegates who might be eligible.

Further, for the Committee on Credentials, the Secretary reported that in accordance with Section 15 of the Constitution and Section 12.00 of the Canons, the Committee examined the list of all Clergy of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese as authorized by the Ecclesiastical Authority, on November 26, 1990. The Committee found that 3 Bishops, 378 Presbyters, and 5 Deacons were canonically resident in this Diocese, a total of 386 clergy. Of this number, 314 are entitled to vote in this Meeting of Convention.

The Secretary moved the following:

BE IT RESOLVED that visiting and assisting Bishops be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the lay members of Diocesan Council, the Standing Committee, the Corporation of the Diocese, and Regional Presidents not regularly elected Delegates to Convention be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention, in order to fulfill more effectively the respective offices to which they have been elected; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Seminarians of the Diocese of Los Angeles be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention for the purpose of gaining experience and more fully sharing in the life of the Diocese; and

---

Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Constitution

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any chaplains of the Armed Forces serving in that capacity within the Diocese of Los Angeles, but canonically resident in other jurisdictions of the Episcopal Church, be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that in the view of the specialized ministry exercised amongst us in the Diocese of Los Angeles by the Monastic Communities, the lay members of the Order of the Holy Cross and the Sisters of the Holy Nativity be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Mr. David Grover, Judge of Elections, be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention so that he may exercise the duties and only those duties the Bishop and Convention have requested him to assume.

The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

The Secretary then moved:

WHEREAS, Youth of the Episcopal Church are vital, active, and creative members of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, whose important contributions now and in the future should be recognized, and

WHEREAS, on issues which face the Church now and in the future, the opinions and input of our young people are essential, and

WHEREAS, in several other dioceses of the Church, young people have the opportunity for acknowledgment of their views;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles give seat and voice at this Meeting of Convention to five young people, chosen by the Program Group on Youth in cooperation with the Regional Youth Councils and/or Regional Councils.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Reverend Michael Bamberger, Rector of Ascension Parish in Sierra Madre, who moved the following resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED that members of the clergy who are serving congregations and institutions of this Diocese, but are not canonically resident, be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary placed in nomination, in order, the names of all persons listed on the Official Ballot. In each instance an opportunity was given for nominations from the floor before a motion was made, seconded and carried to close the nominations for each office. The following nominations were made from the floor: Linda Geiger, Richard Kimball, Warren Bowen and Jef Short for lay member of Diocesan Council; the Reverend Katherine Clark and the Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn for Clergy Director of the Cathedral Corporation; Ferdinand Barnum, the Reverend Robert Burrows and Mrs. Faith Ichida for Director of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; John Mackintosh and the Reverend Elizabeth Davenport for Director of Hillsides.

The Secretary moved that in accordance with Rule 17, Paragraph 2 of the Rules of Order, the following persons be declared elected by acclamation since they were unopposed for their respective office: the Reverend George W. Cummings as Secretary of Convention; Ronald Hartwick as Trustee of the Diocesan Investment Trust; Francis Banks, R. Bradbury Clark, and Stephen Miller as Lay Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese; Keith Shirey as Lay Director of the Cathedral Corporation; and the Reverend Gary Commins as Director of Canterbury, USC. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President called on the Judge of Elections to instruct the members of Convention on voting procedures. At 2:20 p.m. the President called for the First Ballot and the polls were closed at 2:32 p.m.

The President recognized Mr. William B. Rodiger, J.D., Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons. Mr. Rodiger moved the following amendment to the Constitution, for its final consideration and action pursuant to Section 47 of the Constitution:

Amend Section 15 of the Constitution, so as to delete the phrase "who has been for six months" which appears in the fourth line of the first paragraph of the section.

The motion was seconded and carried in a voice vote by orders. The Bishop concurred with the amendment.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following amendment to the Constitution, for its final consideration and action pursuant to Section 47 of the Constitution:

Amend Section 15 of the Constitution, so it will read as follows:

Clerical Delegates

15. Every member of the Clergy in regular standing, who is canonically connected with the Diocese, shall be entitled to a seat in every Annual or Special Meeting of Convention; the right to speak and vote shall belong only to each member of the Clergy in regular standing actually and canonically a resident of this diocese; provided that at the day of every Annual or Special Meeting of Convention, the member involved shall be:

(a) actually settled as a Rector or Assistant Minister, or

(b) recognized as a Missionary by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, or shall be

(c) engaged as one of the following:

(1) as an instructor in seminary or college, or

(2) as a Chaplain in the Armed Forces of the United States, or

(3) as a full time Officer, agent, or employee of General Convention, the Executive Council (or a Department thereof) canonically resident in this Diocese but prevented by religious duties from being actually resident in this Diocese, or

(4) as a full time officer or employee of the Diocese or of an institution of the Diocese (Canon XXIV).

Canonical residence shall date from ordination within the Diocese, or from the date of acceptance of Letters Dimissory by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

A competent member of the Clergy once entitled to a seat and vote, shall not be deprived of these privileges because disabled from the functions of office to which they were ordained, by age or infirmity, or by being temporarily without charge; provided that the latter reason shall not apply to a member exclusively engaged in secular work.

The motion was seconded and carried in a voice vote by orders. The Bishop concurred with the amendment.

Mr. Rodiger reported the following proposal:

Amend the second paragraph of Section 15 of the Constitution so as to add the words "approval of candidacy for" immediately before the word ordination in the first sentence.

The Committee recommended no action and no action was taken.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following amendment to the Constitution, for its first consideration and action pursuant to Section 47 of the Constitution:

Amend the third paragraph of Section 15 of the Constitution as follows:

A competent member of the Clergy, once entitled to a seat and vote, shall not be deprived of these privileges because disabled from the functions of the office to which ordained, by age or infirmity, or being temporarily without charge; provided that the latter reason shall not apply to a member of the clergy exclusively engaged in secular work; and provided further that if such member of the Clergy is not registered as present at a Meeting of Convention, such member shall not be counted for a quorum or other purposes.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following amendment to the Constitution, for its final consideration and action pursuant to Section 47 of the Constitution:

Amend Section 15 of the the Constitution to add the following:

. . ., or

(d) not presently engaged in ecclesiastical employment, provided that the Ecclesiastical Authority is satisfied that the member of the Clergy continues to use reasonable opportunities for the exercise of the office to which ordained, and also provided that the member of the Clergy shall report such exercises of office in writing to the Ecclesiastical Authority, in the manner prescribed by the Ecclesiastical Authority. When the decision is made by a Bishop, it shall be with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee.

The motion was seconded and carried in a voice vote by orders. The Bishop concurred with the amendment.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following amendment to the Constitution for its first consideration and action pursuant to Section 47 of the Constitution:

Amend, Section 16 of the Constitution, so as to delete the word "communicants" as used in the first three sentences of the section and replace it in the first sentence with the words "confirmed communicants in good standing".

The Committee recommended referral to the Special Committee dealing with representation of Parishes and Missions at Meetings of Convention. The motion to refer was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following amendment to the Constitution for its first consideration and action pursuant to Section 47 of the Constitution:

Amend Section 16 of the Constitution so as to add the following paragraph at the end of the section:

In addition to the Lay Members described above, five young persons chosen by the Program Group on Youth, in cooperation with the Regional Youth Councils and/or Regional Councils, shall be entitled to seat and voice at the Annual Meetings of Convention, provided that the young persons chosen be baptized members of congregations in union with this Diocese.

A motion to refer the motion back to the Committee was seconded but failed to carry. The motion to amend was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger moved an amendment to the of the proposed amendment to Section 27 of the Constitution as submitted to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for its first consideration and action pursuant to Section 47 of the Constitution:

Amend Section 27, line 1 of the Constitution so as to delete the phrase ".. Communicant of the Church ..." and replace it with the phrase "... confirmed adult Communicant in good standing of the Church in this Diocese..."; to further amend the same section in line 6, so as to delete the phrase "...Communicants of the Church..." and replace it with the phrase "...confirmed adult Communicants in good standing of the Church in this Diocese..."

The motion to amend was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger then moved as a first reading amendment of Section 27 of the Constitution in its entirety as follows:

Chancellors of the Diocese

27. The Bishop shall appoint a member of the Laity, a confirmed adult Communicant in good standing of the Church in this Diocese, who shall be known as the Chancellor of the Diocese and shall be the advisor of the Bishop on all legal affairs. When not a delegate in the Meeting of Convention, the Chancellor shall be entitled, *ex officio*, to all the rights and privileges of membership. The Bishop may likewise appoint one or more other members of the Laity, confirmed adult Communicants in good standing of the Church in this Diocese, who shall be Assistant Chancellors and who may be designated either as Vice Chancellors or Assistant Chancellors, as the Bishop may determine.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following amendment to the Constitution, for its final consideration and action pursuant to Section 47 of the Constitution:

Amend Section 33 of the Constitution so as to delete the present language and replace it with the following language:

THE DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

Deputies to be Elected

33. At the Annual Meeting of Convention held nearest January first of the year next preceding the year in which the regular meeting of the General Convention is held, there shall be elected in the manner prescribed by the Canons of this Diocese for elections by Convention, four Clerical and four Lay Deputies, who shall represent this Diocese in the said General Convention and who shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The Clerical Deputies shall be Presbyters or Deacons, actually and canonically resident within the Diocese at the time of election and thereafter, and the Lay Deputies shall be resident Communicants of some Parish or Mission within its limits, in union with the Convention or recognized by the Ecclesiastical Authority.

The motion was seconded and carried in a voice vote by orders. The Bishop concurred with the amendment.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following amendment to the Constitution, for its first consideation and action pursuant to Section 47 of the Constitution:

Amend the second sentence of Section 33 of the Constitution to read as follows:

The Clerical Deputies shall be Presbyters or Deacons, actually and canonically resident within the Diocese at the time of election and thereafter, during the time for which elected, and the Lay Deputies shall, during the same time period, be resident confirmed communicants in good standing of some Parish or Mission within its limits, in union with the Convention or recognized by the Ecclesiastical Authority.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following amendment to the Constitution for its final reading and consideration and action pursuant to Section 47 of the Constitution:

Amend the second sentence of Section 44 of the Constitution so the first three sentences will read:

The election shall be made in the following manner: the Clergy and the Laity shall vote by orders, and the election shall be by ballot. If two-thirds of all the Clergy entitled to vote be registered as present, and two-thirds of all the Parishes and Missions entitled to vote be registered as represented, than a majority of the votes of each order present shall determine a choice. If such two-thirds of the Clergy, Parishes and Missions be not registered as present, two-thirds of the votes of each order present shall be necessary to determine a choice."

The motion to amend the amendment was seconded and carried in a voice vote by the necessary two-thirds majority.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following amendment to the Constitution for its final consideration and action pursuant to Section 47 of the Constitution:

Amend Section 44 of the Constitution as amended by the just preceding action, deleting the language following the period after the words "...shall be necessary to determine a choice."

The motion was seconded and carried in a voice vote by orders. The Bishop concurred with the amendment.

After the singing of a hymn, the President again recognized Mr. Rodiger, who moved the following:

Amend Section 11.03 of the Canons to read as follows:

"If a third ballot shall be required, a plurality of the combined votes of both orders shall constitute an election."

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Section 25.02 of the Canons to read as follows:

25.02 The business and affairs of the Diocesan Investment Trust shall be under the management and control of a board of nine trustees consisting of the Bishop of the Diocese, *ex officio*, and eight other trustees, who shall be elected in the following manner. Four of the other trustees shall be elected by Convention, and the remaining four trustees shall be elected by a majority vote of the other trustees. The eight trustees other than the Bishop shall hold office for a term of four years or until their respective successors are elected.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Section 9.04 of the Canons to add the following paragraph at the end of the section:

Clergy elected to any office by the Regional Assembly shall be in regular standing and working within or living within the electing Region. Members of the Laity elected to any office by the Regional Assembly shall be qualified electors of a Parish or Mission within that Region, in accordance with Article XVI of the Constitution. Members of the clergy who cease to work or live within the Region or cease to be in regular standing shall no longer hold the office to which they were elected. Members of the Laity who cease to be qualified electors in a congregation within the Region shall no longer hold the office to which they were elected. Vacancies created in this manner shall be filled in accordance with the By-Laws of the Region.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Section 11.01 of the Canons to read as follows:

Clerical nominees shall be clergy in regular standing. Lay nominees shall be qualified electors in a Parish or Mission within this Diocese. If an elected member of the Clergy should cease to be in regular standing or an elected member of the Laity cease to be a qualified elector in a congregation in this Diocese, that member shall cease to hold office and the resultant vacancy shall be filled in the manner prescribed by these Canons.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger introduced the following proposed amendment to the Rules of Order for action on the next day of this Meeting of Convention:

Amend Rule 6 to read as follows:

Discussion of any resolution shall be limited to no more than fifteen minutes. The proposer of a resolution shall have up to two minutes for opening remarks, and up to one minute for closing remarks. A member may speak for no more than two minutes. At either the end of fourteen minutes or when no member desires to speak further, the Chair shall call upon the proposer for closing remarks. Special leave may be given by Convention to extend any time limitation.

When nominations are made from the floor of Convention, a member desiring to make a nomination shall rise and receive the recognition of the Chair before naming his or her candidate. A member may speak for not longer than two minutes, when nominating a candidate for election to any office.

After a resolution of substance is moved and seconded, no motion of any kind is in order for a period of six minutes, or until no member wishes to speak, whichever comes first. The Chair shall alternatively recognize speakers in favor of and opposed to the resolution, if any.

The President read a warm greeting to Convention from Archbishop Desmond Tutu.

The President declared that the Reports of Work of the Program Groups, Regions, Commissions, Committees, Institutions, Organizations and Schools of the Diocese of Los Angeles which have been filed with the Secretary of Convention, published as Volume II, Part 3, of *The Journal*, and distributed in the convention packet, be received by title at this Meeting of Convention.

The President called on the Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn, President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese. He presented his report by title. The complete report of the Standing Committee appears elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The President called on the Reverend Canon George Regas, Rector of All Saints' Parish in Pasadena and Chair of the Commission on Ministry, to give its report, which appears elsewhere in *The Journal*. He presented this report by title.

At 3:39 p.m. the President called fifteen minute recess. Convention reconvened with the singing of a hymn at 4:01 p.m.

The President reported that the report of the Program Group on Mission Congregations is printed in *The Journal*.

Convention warmly received a report on the Neighborhood Youth Association.

The President called on the Judge of Elections to report on the First Ballot, results of which are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The Second Ballot was taken at 4:24 p.m.

The President recognized Mrs. Benjamin Short, President of the Episcopal Church Women of the Diocese of Los Angeles (ECW). The complete report of work of the ECW is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. Mrs. Short expressed gratitude for the support she received during her presidency. She was warmly acknowledged by applause.

The President recognized Mr. John Hitchcock, Executive Director of Hillsides, the Episcopal Home for Children and Chair of the Diocesan Task Force on the Prevention of Child Abuse. He reported on the work of the Task Force, particularly the publication of a Child Abuse Prevention Handbook for the congregations and institutions of the Diocese.

The President recognized the Reverend M. Gregory Richards and Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel), Co-Diocesan Coordinators of the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief. Mrs. Connelly reported on the work of the Fund in this Diocese.

The President recognized the Reverend Richard Lincoln, Director of Chaplains for the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, who reported briefly on the ministry of the Hospital. He was greeted warmly by Convention.

The President recognized the Secretary, who moved the following:

WHEREAS, this Ninety-fifth Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles recognizes with regret the absence from its fellowship of the Right Reverend Francis Eric Bloy, D.D., S.T.D.;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Meeting of Convention assure him of its prayers and best wishes for a speedy recovery.

The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

The Secretary then moved:

WHEREAS, during this year past the following members of the clergy of our Diocese have resigned their cures on attainment of retirement age or disability: the Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr., and the Reverend Fathers Edward P. Allen, John D. Eales, Arnold A. Fenton, James E. Fenwick, Donald W. Gaines, Nicholas Kouletsis, Robert G. Oliver and A. LeRoy Young;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles hereby expresses to them and their families the thanks of the Diocese for their devotion and years of service to our Lord and for the comradeship in the Church and wishes them well in the days before them, praying that their health may abound and that they may long enjoy fellowship in ministry with us.

The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

The Suffragan Bishop-elect, the Reverend Chester Talton, led a service of prayer for the evening at 5:09 p.m. after which Convention recessed.

The Convention Dinner was held in the Riverside Room of the Convention Center at 7:30 p.m. The Reverend Joan Salwon Campbell was the keynote speaker at the dinner.

Second Day

The morning of the second day of the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles began with the Holy Eucharist in the Riverside Room of the Riverside Convention Center at 8:30 a.m. Bishop Borsch presided and delivered the homily. The Necrologist of the Diocese, the Reverend H. Belfield Hannibal, offered prayers at the intercessions, for the departed Bishops of the Diocese of Los Angeles, other Bishops of the Episcopal Church who died in the past year, recently deceased clergy and lay leaders of the diocesan community. An offering for the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief was taken.

After the Eucharist, Bishop Borsch delivered his Convention Address, which, with his homily, is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

Following the Bishop's Address, Mr. John Arthur Tucker, Jr., Chair of the Committee on Resolutions spoke regarding special resolutions to be presented in the afternoon session with the required approval of the Committee on Resolutions. These resolutions "On the 1991 General Convention in Phoenix: and "On the Crisis in the Persian Gulf" are printed elsewhere in these minutes in the order they were considered by the Meeting of Convention. Copies of these resolutions were distributed to the delegates.

After a brief recess, Convention recessed for six special workshops: (1) "Prevention of Child Abuse" led by John M. Hitchcock; (2) "Decade of Evangelism", led by the Venerable Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.; (3) "Empowering the Laity", led by Linda Lewis and the Reverend Alan Scarfe; (4) "Dialogue on Human Sexuality", led by the Reverend Martha A. Siegel, Jenny Ladefoged, and the Reverend Warren Pittman; (5) "Developing an Ecumenical Ministry to the Homeless", led by the Reverend Barbara Mudge and the Reverend Paul Werselmann; (6) "Peace and Justice", led by Donald Will, Ph.D. The workshops concluded with Noonday Prayers at 11:55 a.m.

Convention reconvened at 1:33 p.m. with the singing of a hymn.

The President welcomed the members of the newest parish in the Diocese, St. Martin's in Compton. A rousing ovation accompanied the representatives of the parish during their procession in and out of the Convention Hall. The Rector, Wardens and other parishioners spoke and were warmly greeted by Convention.

The President recognized the youth of the Diocese, particularly "Fred's Flyers", who served as pages for this Meeting of Convention. "Fred's Flyers" were greeted with a standing and resounding ovation by the Convention.

The President recognized the Judge of Elections who reported on the Second Ballot, the results of which are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The Third Ballot was cast at 1:49 p.m.

The President recognized Mr. Rodiger, Chair of the Committee on Rules of Order. He moved that the Rules of Order be amended as presented to Convention on the day prior, Friday, November 30th. The text of the proposed amendment previously appears in these Minutes. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President relinquished the Chair to the Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn, President of the Standing Committee.

Canon Van Horn recognized Marian Stinson, a student at the Church Divinity School of the Pacific (CDSP), who spoke with gratitude of the support of the Diocese to CDSP. She was warmly greeted by Convention.

Canon Van Horn recognized the Reverend Mitsuo P. Akiyoshi who reported on the work of the Episcopal Asiamerican Strategy Task Force (LAD/EAST).

Canon Van Horn recognized the Reverend Warren Pittman who spoke regarding the diocesan *Adelante 2000* plan on behalf of Diocesan Council. He reported particularly on a study of *Adelante 2000* by program groups and commissions of the Diocese.

Canon Van Horn recognized the Reverend Carmen B. Guerro for her first report as Missioner for Hispanic Ministries. She was warmly welcomed by Convention.

The President returned to the Chair. He recognized Mr. Francis Banks, the Treasurer of the Diocese, who gave his report. Details of the Treasurer's Report as well as audit certificates are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. Canon Van Horn spoke briefly regarding disability insurance for lay employees of congregations and institutions of the Diocese.

The President recognized Dr. Mitties McDonald De Champlain, Chair of the Budget and Stewardship Committee of Diocesan Council. She was joined by the Reverend J. Jon Bruno, Missioner for Stewardship, and together they presented the 1991 Budget, which is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. It was moved, seconded and carried unanimously.

The President recognized members of the newest Mission congregation of the Diocese, St. Benedict's of West Covina, who were greeted warmly with a standing ovation.

The President recognized the Judge of Elections, who reported on the Third Ballot, the results of which are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

There being no need, the Committee on the Bishop's Address did not report.

At 3:18 p.m., Convention observed a five minute recess and reconvened at 3:23 p.m. with the singing of a hymn.

The President recognized Mr. John A. Tucker, Jr. of All Saints' Parish in Beverly Hills, Chair of the Committee on Resolutions. For the Committee, solely to place resolutions before the Meeting of Convention, Mr. Tucker moved the following resolution:

ELIGIBILITY TO SUBMIT RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, it is important that it be clear who may propose resolutions to the Committee on Resolutions for consideration by Convention;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles direct the Committee on Constitution and Canons to determine whether the Canons and/or Rules of Order clearly set forth who is entitled to submit proposed resolutions to the Committee on Resolutions for consideration by the Convention, and if so, to report to Convention at its next Annual Meeting who may do so, and if not, to recommend an appropriate Rule of Order to so specify.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker moved the following:

STUDY OF THE DOCUMENT ENTITLED "IMPLICATIONS OF THE GOSPEL"

WHEREAS, in 1982, then Presiding Bishop John M. Allin of the Episcopal Church, Bishop James R. Crumley, Jr., of the Lutheran Church in America, Bishop William Kohn of the Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches, and Bishop David W. Preus of the American Lutheran Church, as a result of the Lutheran-Episcopal Dialogues, and actions of their respective ecclesial bodies, established an Interim Eucharistic Fellowship, and declared their desire to pursue the goal of full communion, and

WHEREAS, the 69th General Convention of the Episcopal Church did direct the Standing Commission on Ecumenical Relations (S.C.E.R.) to devise and execute during the next triennium a process for study and evaluation by this Church of that certain document entitled "Implications of the Gospel" ... (and) report to the 70th General Convention the results of such study and evaluation along with a recommendation concerning whether this Church can receive and affirm the agreed statement as a faithful expression of the Gospel and as a step on the road to full communion with the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, and

WHEREAS, studies and responses have been undertaken and made by several dioceses throughout our Church, including the Lutheran-Episcopal Dialogue of our own Diocese of Los Angeles, and

WHEREAS, the 70th General Convention of the Episcopal Church (to be held in July 1991 in Phoenix) will receive the recommendations of S.C.E.R. on this study and possible recommendations for future action, and

WHEREAS, the Ninety-fourth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, held in 1989, as well as the two local

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA) Synods, adopted a resolution on ecumenical cooperation between the three ecclesial bodies for the implementation of joint ministry and mission strategies;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles encourage local congregations to study the document "Implications of the Gospel" on their own or together with their local ELCA congregations, if possible, for the purposes of:

a) better informing themselves of this possible move toward the establishment of full communion with the ELCA, and
b) better understanding actions which may be taken at the 70th General Convention regarding this issue, and
c) finding ways to work more effectively with their Lutheran neighbors and friends to further our common ministries and strengthen our efforts to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ during this decade of Evangelism and beyond, and

BE IT RESOLVED that the results of such studies, if any, be forwarded to the Diocesan Commission on Ecumenicity as soon as practical.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker moved the following:

REAFFIRMATION OF THE CHICAGO LAMBETH QUADRILATERAL

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Church in the United States officially begins the Decade of Evangelism on December 2, 1990; and

WHEREAS, the General Convention of the Episcopal Church in 1988 defined evangelism as "the presentation of Jesus Christ in the power of the Holy Spirit in such ways that persons are led to acknowledge Him as Savior and follow Him as Lord in the fellowship of His Church"; and

WHEREAS, in order to bring persons into our Christian fellowship, it is important that we be able to state the foundations of that fellowship in a succinct and understandable manner; and

WHEREAS, when the House of Bishops in 1886 and the Lambeth Conference in 1888 began to seek unity with other Christian fellowships, they found it necessary to state the foundations of our Anglican fellowship in a succinct and understanding manner; and

WHEREAS, the statement known as the Chicago-Lambeth Quadrilateral, 1886--1888 found on page 876 of *The Book of Common Prayer* is summarized in the following principles, to wit:

1. The Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament as the revealed Word of God;

2. The Nicene Creed as the sufficient statement of the Christian Faith;

3. The two Sacraments, Baptism and the Supper of the Lord, ministered with unfailing use of Christ's words of institution and of the elements ordained by Him;

4. The Historic Episcopate, locally adapted in the methods of administration to the varying needs of the nations and peoples called of God into the unity of His Church;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninety-Fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, in order to promote evangelism to Christ in unity and accord within our fellowship, hereby affirm the Chicago-Lambeth Quadrilateral, 1886-1888, as stated in *The Book of Common Prayer*.

The motion was seconded, discussed, and subsequently withdrawn by the proposer with the assent of the mover and seconder.

Mr. Tucker moved the following:

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE EPISCOPAL SYNOD OF AMERICA

WHEREAS, the Biblical model of Christian fellowship is that of a body made up of many parts with its members possessing a variety of gifts distributed by the one Holy Spirit for the common good; and

WHEREAS, with these differing gifts we are called to strengthen and encourage one another in our common life in Christ in His Church, sharing with respect, courtesy, and love the resources which we have been given through God's grace; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Church in general, and the Diocese of Los Angeles in particular, earnestly strives to follow the Christ-like practice of welcoming and accepting persons into its fellowship regardless of differences in race, economic status, gender, and theological positions so long as they do not compromise the essentials of the Christian Faith; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Synod of America has declared itself to be a voluntary association of laity and clergy committed to upholding Evangelical Faith and Catholic Order in the Episcopal Church; and

WHEREAS, the House of Bishops in its meeting in September, 1989, indicated that members of the Episcopal Synod are loyal members of the family of the Episcopal Church with an accepted theological position;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in Los Angeles acknowledge (but does not align itself with) the Episcopal Synod of America as an organization of loyal Episcopalians, and recognize its members as sisters and brothers in Christ.

The motion was seconded and failed to carry

Mr. Tucker moved the following:

UPHOLDING AND CELEBRATING SAME GENDER RELATIONSHIPS

WHEREAS, Biblical theology and Christian tradition support the basic need of all persons to have a wholesome, intimately affectionate and long-term relationship with another person; and

WHEREAS, the support of significant same-gender friendships and committed relationships is essential for the well-being of gay and lesbian persons; and

WHEREAS, the celebration and affirmation of same-gender couples offers an opportunity for persons of homosexual orientation to participate in faithful relationships; and

WHEREAS, by tradition and theological precept, couples are themselves the ministers of their covenants and by the grace of God aspire to life-long faithfulness in mutuality and support through their covenants; and the Church in acknowledging these covenants merely celebrates and affirms that which already exists;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that while the Church is not called upon to endorse or bless sexual orientation, the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles affirm that the Church does act appropriately and for the good of the people of God when it upholds and celebrates, in the name of Jesus Christ, any two persons who are willing to make a life-long covenant of fidelity and love with each other.

The motion was seconded. In a vote by orders, it passed in the clergy order but failed in the lay order. Therefore, the resolution failed to carry.

The President led Convention in prayer for three clergy who are seriously ill: the Reverend Michael P. Samartha, Ph.D., the Reverend Raymond K. Riebs, and the Reverend Cynthia Seagal Samuel.

The President again recognized Mr. Tucker, who moved the following:

PEACE AND JUSTICE COMMITTEES IN CONGREGATIONS

RESOLVED, that the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles encourage each parish and mission in the Diocese to form a Peace and Justice Committee with the charge to enable education and dialogue on contemporary social issues and world events and to assist parishioners in exercising their ministries in the community and for the world;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all rectors, vicars, vestries, and bishop's committees be commended to designate a person or persons to be in contact with the Diocesan Peace and Justice Committee.

The motion was seconded and carried.

At 4:42 p.m., Convention recessed briefly and reconvened with the singing of a hymn at 4:49 p.m.

The President recognized those signing for the hearing impaired, who where warmly applauded by Convention.

Mr. Tucker moved the following:

WHEREAS the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles require a yearly audit to be filed by every Parish and Mission; and

WHEREAS many fail to comply;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles direct the Committee on Constitution and Canons to prepare an amendment to the Canons to provide that

(1) the rector or vicar of those congregations not in compliance with the required annual audit be denied a seat, voice and vote at the next Annual Meeting of Convention following the deadline;

(2) a thirty day extension be automatically granted to allow compliance;

(3) the Diocese offer any and all assistance needed to the aforesaid to bring them into compliance if need be; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Committee on Constitution and Canons report to the Convention at its next Annual Meeting with its recommendation for the appropriate amendment to the Canons.

The motion was seconded. A motion to refer the matter to the Committee on Constitution and Canons was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker moved the following:

ESTABLISHMENT OF EARTH CARE TEAMS

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Church has fostered a deep appreciation for the natural world;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles encourage its laity and clergy to establish Earth Care Teams in each congregation to oversee the construction of and implementation of a policy regarding stewardship of creation.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker moved the following:

ESTABLISHMENT OF RECYCLING PROGRAMS

WHEREAS, the resources entrusted to us by the Creator are finite;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles affirm that each congregation institute recycling programs on their church grounds;

BE IT FURTHER AFFIRMED that each congregation provide clear directives on how individual members and families may implement re-cycling programs in their own homes.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker moved the following:

INCLUSION OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONSIDERATION IN SUNDAY SCHOOL CURRICULA

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Church fosters a commitment of Biblically centered education to our young;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles affirm that the Sunday School curricula used in the Diocese include development of an appreciation of our natural world and our inter-dependence with all creation.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker moved the following:

ESTABLISHMENT OF CONGREGATIONAL ENVIRONMENTAL PROGRAMS

WHEREAS, the threat of environmental degradation is a very real part of our individual and corporate lives;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles affirm that congregations develop over-all energy reduction strategies directly related to congregational functions and business;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that an evaluation of heating, lighting and water requirements be implemented as a part of the yearly parish review;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that, where possible, carpool transportation systems be implemented for worship and parish activities.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker moved the following:

COMMITMENT TO THE ELIMINATION OF BIGOTRY

WHEREAS, Episcopal congregations of the Los Angeles Region in the Diocese of Los Angeles include members of various races, cultures, languages and lifestyles; and

WHEREAS, racism and other forms of bigotry and oppression have not disappeared but in many cases are actually increasing in our society;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles in support of the Los Angeles Region of the Diocese recommit itself to the elimination of racism, sexism, ageism, homophobia and all other forms of bigotry and oppression when these problems continue to oppress the People of God in this Diocese.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker moved the following:

THE 1991 GENERAL CONVENTION IN PHOENIX

WHEREAS the United States has struggled for many years to overcome conflict between the races and to create a society that is inclusive and representative of our racial diversity, and;

WHEREAS recent years have seen a slowing and, in some instances, a reversal of this movement, and;

WHEREAS this Church fosters this positive movement and would not wish to aid or comfort that slowing or reversal, and;

WHEREAS the people of the state of Arizona, by public referendum, rescinded a holiday in honor of Martin Luther King, Jr. enacted by the state legislature;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles register its opposition to Phoenix, Arizona as the site of the 1991 General Convention of this Church and petition the Presiding Bishop to change the site to some city outside the state of Arizona.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker moved the following:

THE CRISIS IN THE PERSIAN GULF

WHEREAS the potential for a fighting war in the Middle East grows daily; and

WHEREAS a fighting war will result in the wounding and death of thousands of God's precious children -- American, Kuwaiti, Iraqi, and others; and

WHEREAS in 1990, the capacity of weapons to deliver mass death and sickness makes modern war untenable and incompatible with the spirit of Christ;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is on record against a military solution to the current crisis in the Persian Gulf and calls on the President, the United Nations and the Iraqi government to continue to work for a negotiated solution without death and bloodshed; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Episcopal Churches in the Diocese of Los Angeles on January 13 pray for a peaceful solution to the crisis in the Persian Gulf and for the quick return of our brave men and women serving there.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The President appointed Canon R. Bradbury Clark as the Chancellor of the Diocese and Clarence E. Fleming, Jr.; William B. Rodiger; John A. Tucker, Jr.; and Carolyn Carlburg as Vice-Chancellors.

The Secretary moved that the reading of the Minutes of this Meeting of Convention be dispensed with and that the President and the Chancellor be authorized to attest to the accuracy of the Minutes. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President announced that the Ninety-sixth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles will be held on December 6th and 7th at a location to be announced.

The Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles was adjourned at 5:47 p.m. with a blessing and dismissal by the Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,

The Reverend George W. Cummings,
Secretary of Convention

ATTEST:

The Right Reverend Frederick Houk Borsch
Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles

Canon R. Bradbury Clark
Chancellor of the Diocese of Los Angeles

+ + + + + + + + + +

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

The Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles November 30th -- December 1st, 1990

	1st Ballot Clergy Votes	1st Ballot Lay Votes	2nd Ballot Clergy Votes	2nd Ballot Lay Votes	3rd Ballot Clergy Votes	3rd Ballot Lay Votes
STANDING COMMITTEE						
Clergy (1) Votes cast	168	332				
Votes needed to elect ...	85	167				
1 Peter Ensor	36	75				
2 Peter Haynes	45	71				
3 Jerome Kahler	87	186	Elected			
STANDING COMMITTEE						
Lay (1) Votes cast	158	315	164	328		
Votes needed to elect ...	80	158	83	165		
1 Allan M. Dawson	58	100	53	97		
2 William Hanna	30	88	8	31		
3 Randolph Kimmler	70	127	103	200	Elected	
DIOCESAN COUNCIL						
Clergy (1) Votes cast	162	308				
Votes needed to elect ...	82	155				
1 David Anderson	54	119				
2 Victoria Hatch	108	189	Elected			
DIOCESAN COUNCIL Lay (1, 3yrs						
1, 1yr) Votes cast	200	428	266	569		
Votes needed to elect ...	67	143	89	190		
1 Linda Geiger	47	93	51	93		
2 Richard Kimball	56	137	95	228	Elected	1 year)
3 Warren Bowen	22	60	12	25		
4 Jef Short	75	138	108	223	Elected	3 year)
SECRETARY OF CONVENTION						
Clergy (1) Votes cast						
Votes needed to elect ...						
1 George Cummings	Elected by Acclamation					
COMMISSION ON MINISTRY						
Clergy (1) Votes cast	171	332	168	343		
Votes needed to elect ...	86	167	85	172		
1 H. Clifford Gain	45	87	31	65		
2 Gary Goldacker	32	58	12	27		
3 Elizabeth Hooper	60	112	101	204	Elected	
4 James Stanton	34	75	24	47		
COMMISSION ON MINISTRY						
Lay (1) Votes cast	164	329	166	342	158	355
Votes needed to elect ...	83	165	84	172	80	178
1 Patsy Brierley	53	81	62	81	61	81
2 Ellen Murasaki	58	107	46	107	36	104
3 Jef Short	53	141	58	154	61	169 E

TRUSTEE, DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUSTEE Clergy or Lay (1 - 4 years)

Votes cast						
Votes needed to elect ...						
1 Ronald Hartwick	Elected by Acclamation					

DIRECTOR, CORPORATION OF DIOCESE Lay (3-3 years)

Votes cast						
Votes needed to elect ...						
1 Francis Banks	Elected by Acclamation					
2 R. Bradbury Clark	Elected by Acclamation					
3 Stephen Miller	Elected by Acclamation					

DIRECTORS, CATHEDRAL CORP. Clergy (1 for 3 years)

Votes cast	155	310	142	296	155	340
Votes needed to elect ...	78	156	72	149	78	171
1 Kathy Clark	72	158	54	148	48	129
2 Richard Van Horn	83	152	88	148	107	211 E

DIRECTORS, CATHEDRAL CORP. Lay (1 for 3 years)

Votes cast						
Votes needed to elect ...						
1 Keith Shirey	Elected by Acclamation					

DIRECTOR, HOSPITAL GOOD SAMARITAN (Clergy or Lay, 1 year)

Votes cast	149	305	148	314		
Votes needed to elect ...	75	153	75	158		
1 Ferdinand Barnum	38	83	21	55		
2 Robert Burrows	35	74	Withdrew			
3 Faith Ichida	76	148	127	259	Elected	

DIR. CANTERBURY USC (Clergy or Lay, 1yr)

Votes cast						
Votes needed to elect ...						
1 Gary Commins	Elected by Acclamation					

DIRECTOR, HILLSIDES (Clergy or Lay, 2 years)

Votes cast	148	290				
Votes needed to elect ...	75	146				
1 John Mackintosh	58	135				
2 Elizabeth Davenport	90	155	Elected			

ALTERNATE LAY DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION (2 to be elected)

Votes cast	273	536	302	620	157	336
Votes needed to elect ...	92	179	101	211	79	169
1. Patsy Brierley	99	172	139	280	Elected A-3	
2. Richard Kimball	69	165	77	225	111	250 E4
3. Marilyn Mason	31	78	10	20	4	11
4. Stephen Miller	74	121	76	105	42	75

THE HOMILY OF
THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
THE RIGHT REVEREND FREDERICK HOUK BORSCH
GIVEN AT THE CELEBRATION OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST AT THE
NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CONVENTION OF THE
CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

What kind of story is it? We know that it has an allegorical interpretation in the Gospels. But, before that, what kind of a story is it? -- this brief description of a sower, much of whose work seems to be lost, while the story ends with abundant harvest.

It seems a simple parable. Yet there are hints of dimensions which are as mysterious as life at its most profound.

We can see that the narrative was put to at least three purposes in the preaching and teaching of the early Church.

The story was heard as a warning of what could happen to those who did not receive the seed as the Word of God deeply and fully into their lives.

It was used as a way of explaining why the proclamation of God's Word was not always successful. There were powerful forces at work against it.

Yet, in the end, the story could be heard as one of assurance for the ultimate abundance of the victory of God's Word.

But, again, what kind of a story might it be at first?

Scholarship has stripped it down into a basic narrative remarkable for its triadic character, that is, its structure by groups of three.

First of all, there are three basic sets of actions: sowing, loss and growth. Within that basic structure other patterns of three occur -- making the story into a kind of song, and probably in that way enabling it more easily to be remembered in the oral tradition.

> A sower went out to sow.
> And it happened in the sowing that
>
> Some fell by the path / and the birds came / and ate it.
> Other fell on rocky ground / and the sun rose / and
> scorched it.
> Other fell among thorns / and the thorns grew up / and
> choked it.
>
> Other fell on good soil / and brought forth grain /
> and yielded
> Thirtyfold / and sixtyfold / and a hundredfold.

In one sense it tells us what every farmer knows. Farming is risky business. Nature can be generous, but there also can be much loss. The birds, the sun and the thorns may seem like powerful antagonists, striking at the seeds and little plants.

It is but a small figurative step to say that this is in many ways true of all of life. You and I stand in fearful awe gazing upon nature's

wild profligacy. Thousands of seeds for but one tree. Millions of sperm for but one child. Billions of stars for perhaps but a few, maybe only one conscious race.

This part of the story seems very realistic, almost brutally so. Few among us as disciples do not know this realism -- death, loss, wasted effort: what must at times seem to us like devastation.

For most all of us, our faith is finally realized as part of this high price. We are -- we perhaps must be in this life -- at least as intimate with darkness as with the light.

But, then, also amazingly, thirtyfold, sixtyfold and a hundredfold! All of nature's growth is a wonder, still a kind of mystery -- how a great tree can grow from a tiny seed, sentient life from the mating of sperm and ovum. In each harvest season how can we do other but offer thanks for life's color and pageantry and continuation.

At one level this may be what the story is about. It can be heard as a proverbial wisdom lesson. In life there is much loss, but abundance, too. The process is costly, but life goes on. For this we can be grateful.

In the context of the Gospel, however -- in the setting of so many stories about lost guests and sheep and coins and sons -- of having things, and losing them, and then finding them with great new worth and value -- in this context it is hard not to hear other notes and possibilities.

I have a little horticultural story of my own that I use to remind myself about the unpredictable character of grace when, in spite of my efforts and those of others, not as much good as I hope for seems to be happening. To begin with, however, I must tell you I am not much of a gardener. If I gave Barbara a chance, I fear she would add a few exclamation points to that confession.

But occasionally I do venture out, trying to make grass grow in a bare patch or two. I dig, sprinkle seed, scratch a little more, add a bit of new soil, water, watch and wait -- a week, ten days. Finally scraggly blades of grass do appear, but it never seems to grow in these patches the way it should.

Then I glance over to the sidewalk where tufts of vibrant green grass are growing up from the cracks in the walk. Likely there is some good reason for this phenomenon, but I am made to think of other times and places where a lot of effort seems largely wasted, while yet in expected situations goodness flourishes. One remembers love risked by the bushel, seemingly without any return. But then grace and love spring up through some surprising Samaritan.

To those of faith the parable seems also to suggest abundance beyond any natural expectation -- grace that somehow overcomes and changes what is lost.

Nor can one forget who is the teller of the parable. He is the one who not only spoke of losing life; that was his destiny. He, too, might have looked back on his ministry and seen much that seemed like loss and waste. Immediately after his death the disciples saw only failure and

tragedy, until the day they found they could tell parables like this again. Through the eyes of their resurrection faith God has been mysteriously present in the loss, accepting that as part of creation, to which God was now bringing surprise -- new life -- in yet another extravagant story of grace.

Perhaps it takes a saint to begin to apprehend this faith in all its possibility. In the words of Frederick Buechner's Saint Godric: "What's lost is nothing to what's found, and all the death that ever was, set next to life, would scarcely fill a cup".

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE ADDRESS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
FREDERICK HOUK BORSCH
TO THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NINETY-FIFTH MEETING OF CONVENTION
ON SATURDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1990

I feel a little awkward in addressing you from a written text. There might after all be something which occurs to me as I talk or I might want to expand on a point or to say it differently. So I sometimes prefer to talk without a text or notes. But I carry in my head a cautionary tale on that subject. It is, in fact, my favorite Anglican joke - one which I have had the fun of sharing with two Archbishops of Canterbury.

It is about an Archbishop of Canterbury and one of his vicars in a small country parish. Frederick Temple was Archbishop of Canterbury in the last part of the nineteenth century. He was short of stature and could, evidently, be a little feisty. One of his biographers characterized him as a tiger in the state of grace.

According to the story Temple, on vacation, showed up unannounced in this little country congregation one summer morning. Upon recognizing him, the Vicar was a little flustered but determined to do his best job. After the service the Vicar hurried to the door of the church and greeted the Archbishop. "We are so delighted to have you here, Your Grace. We hope you enjoyed the service, your Grace. There is one thing, Your Grace, I wonder if you noticed about the service - that when it came time for my sermon, I preached it without using any notes. I'd like Your Grace to know that this is fairly new with me. I used only to preach from a full text or with many notes. But one Sunday I found I'd left my notes at home, and, after my sermon, I vowed never to use notes in preaching again."

Temple eyed him for a moment and then pulled himself up to his full height and said, "We, Frederick, by divine permission Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, do dispense thee from thy vow."

So, at least, on this occasion, I shall stick fairly close to my text and my theme that, while there is danger and much to be concerned about in our world today, we also live in a time of grace and opportunity.

You and I are deeply worried that there may be war in the Middle East. As Christians, if we are not pacifists, we know from our tradition that we can accept was only as a very last resort in a carefully examined just cause. We are aware of the significance of proportionality in the just was teaching; that is, that even if the cause be just, the loss of tens of thousands of lives - many of them civilians - could make another wrong, not

a right. We are also aware that peace in the Middle East will only come with peace throughout that region.

We who live in Los Angeles remain keenly aware of the plight of El Salvatore and the 350,000 Salvadoran refugees who now live in our region.

The threat of recession seems near if not already a part of our lives, further thinning the so-called safety net for homeless Americans, or those hungry, ill-educated or without adequate medical care. The state of the environment of "this fragile earth, our island home" is of great concern to us.

But in this awareness of dangers around us there may also be reason for some optimism. There may be a growing world consensus that we must find ways other than war to settle our differences. The new, though fragile democracies and economies in Eastern Europe are not only cause to rejoice in themselves, but offer opportunities to reverse the worldwide tide of expenditure on armaments and to begin to rebuild the infrastructures of human care and development in our societies.

The role of our communities of faith in these circumstances may seem small, but I believe it is vital. We are called to be the leaven of hope in the world. To those who may be tempted to believe that cruelty, evil and suffering have the last word, we are called to tell stories of new life thirty, sixty and a hundredfold. We are to offer God's forgiveness and healing from the demons of guilt, greed and fear which otherwise might dominate human life. By grace we are given the gifts of understanding and compassion to overcome ignorance and prejudice. Our Church in this Diocese is growing again, and to all who are lonely we offer community. To those who thing they have no significant role in life, we challenge them to find their ministries.

Essential to our witness if education -- education for our youth and, more importantly, education for adult disciples. If we are to educate your youth, we must have instructed and thoughtful adults. If we are to make new disciples and nurture them, we must carefully teach them. If we are to impact the great issues of our society, we must have wise as well as caring lay Christians who understand the essentials of their faith and can share them.

There is great need in our world today for Christian wisdom which is a good deal more than biblical proof texting and strong feelings. At this and other Conventions we discuss and debate matters of significance for our faith communities and our society. Will we have the Christian wisdom to do that well?

Most of my mail on controversial issues is from Christians who seem to be getting their information from the secular media rather than thoughtful teaching in church.

In his book *The Fragility of Knowledge* Edward Farley asks these questions:

Why is it that the vast majority of Christian believers remain largely unexposed to Christian learning - to historical-critical studies of the Bible, to the content and structure of the great doctrines, to two thousand years of classic works on the Christian life, to the basic disciplines of

theology, biblical languages, and Christian ethics? Who do bankers, lawyers, farmers, physicians, homemakers, scientists, salespeople, managers of all sorts, people who carry out all kinds of complicated tasks in their work and home, remain at a literalist, elementary school level in their religious understanding? How is it that high-school-age church members move easily and quickly into the complex world of computers, foreign languages, DNA, and calculus, and cannot even make a beginning in historical-critical interpretation of a single text of Scripture?

Farley's answers are that we have made faith into too much a matter of only feeling and that Christians may be somewhat fearful of too much exposure of their faith to reality and contemporary truth. One of his main concerns is that, by reducing Christian learning and wisdom to church education in our congregations, we have made theological understanding into an elitist enterprise, in some ways not even available to the majority of the clergy once they have left seminary. It has become a specialty subject practiced only in the seminary and university.

I believe that the diocesan Christian Education program, which I have dreamed of with you, is now ready to take off. Under the experienced leadership of Phina Borgeson, and with the guidance and help of our Advisory Board and the Program Group on Christian Education and Leadership Training, I believe that we can develop a much better educated laity for mission and for the understanding of the contemporary issues to which they bring so much of their own experience and secular training. A major resource center is being establishes in temporary quarters at St. James' Church in South Pasadena. With the support of the Church of Our Saviour, we have funding to reach out through the Diocese, to develop materials, other places and ways of resource, to network, to offer conferences, to support clergy, other teachers and local directors of Christian education in their ministries. The goal remains no less than to make each one of our congregations a strong school of Christian learning.

Also deeply concerned with education and working together with Phina is our excellent new Missioner for Hispanic Ministry, Carmen Guerrero. She sees education as a vital part of her ministry, necessary for the building up of the Church among Hispanic peoples. Much good work is already being done and great opportunities lie before us as we plan and develop the human and other resources so critical for ministry with and for our Hispanic congregations.

Similar opportunity lies before us as we develop our several Asian ministries and congregations. One of the highlights of the year past was the national Asiamerican Conference which was so well hosted by our diocesan Asiamerican Strategy Task Force.

Another important event of this last year has been the publication of the "Directory of Parish/Mission and Institutional Social Ministries," a joint effort by our diocesan social ministries staff, our institutions and all our congregations. Readers of the study can see the tremendous range of service ministries being done throughout our Diocese as a result of your gifts of time, talent and treasure: ministries with the homeless, the hungry, the sick, in hospitals, convalescent homes and prisons, among persons with HIV and AIDS, abused children, youth at risk, seamen, the elderly, poor single parents, the addicted, and others. Cathedral Grants are being used in innovative ways to leverage programs of self-help and assistance.

If you have not yet read through the "Directory of Parish/Mission and Institutional Social Ministries," you would learn much about our Church from doing so. The study not only shows us what is being accomplished in so many places; it is also a marvelous resource of ideas. If there is a particular service ministry you wish to start through your congregation, you can see where it is being done elsewhere and then ask to learn from them. Paul Lawson and others stand ready to assist in any ways they can, visiting your churches and planning with you.

Indeed, the primary purpose of all diocesan staff is to support and work with our 147 "power stations" for God's Spirit strategically located through the Diocese. I am proud of the quality of staff we have assembled and their ways of working together.

Certainly another key person in the Diocese for all our ministries is now Chester Talton. With your help in the selection process and the guidance of the Holy Spirit we have been given a splendid new leader and pastor as Suffragan Bishop among us.

In the years just before I became your Bishop a survey was done of the priorities you wished to develop in the mission of the Diocese. I have also listened and talked with many congregational and other groups as I have gone about the Diocese. Christian education, ministry with youth, Hispanic ministries, support of missions, and social service ministries are regularly given the highest emphasis.

These are the ministries to which we have given special attention in our planning and in budget priorities over the last two years. I believe we are already beginning to see considerable results in all these areas. Our Church is growing.

Our several diocesan ministries need some kind of a center from which to reach out into the Diocese. Most of you know the beginning of the next story -- how two days before I was elected Bishop our present Diocesan House was sold, and it looked like we would have only two years to find other quarters. Faced with that problem, we began to think in terms of opportunity. We dreamed of a new and contemporary idea of a cathedral center for our Diocese.

Planning for the Center has moved along well despite some obstacles and delays. We have now raised over two and three-quarter million dollars and have laid the groundwork for the next phases of the campaign.

I will tell you that I have been surprised, overwhelmed and deeply touched by the responses of support from many of our congregations. At the beginning of the process I had no idea that so many of you would respond with such openness and generosity. I am so grateful to you and to the congregational Development Teams for the work you are doing.

Our goal is that all 147 of our "power stations" - every one of our congregations, along with other groups and organizations in our Diocese - will participate in the building of the Center. I know that others of you are even now laying the plans to do just that.

Yet, as many of you know, we have hit a snag. Initially our plan was to take down the present buildings on the Echo Park site. At least the

vast majority of us do not find the buildings architecturally distinguished. The church building was moved to this site about seventy years ago and has been considerably changed over the years. It is in a serious state of disrepair with severe structural problems. Our original plan was to preserve some of the lovely windows and other artifacts by incorporating them into the new Center. We wanted to build for the future mission of the Church and were given reason to believe that this was quite feasible.

There arose, however, strong pressure from those who are in favor of preservation of all building nearing a hundred years of age. We finally agreed on a compromise whereby the church building would be moved to the hillside behind the present site for a cost not to exceed $500,000.

Further discussions, however, with our consultants and city officials showed that the estimate was too low. It became clear to me and our Center Team that the cost of relocation and making the building truly safe for use by our people would actually be well over a million dollars and perhaps nearer to two. With so many other needs in the world today, and with several of our own congregations trying to build or add to their churches, I could not countenance that kind of expenditure.

So we have come back to the City with our original plan. At this stage I cannot tell you for certain what will happen. City Councilwoman Gloria Molina and her staff have been very helpful to us. They recognize what it would mean to have the Center of the Episcopal Church at the population center of this great region. They recognize that the people who live and work in this neighborhood very much want us to be there. They recognize that safety and financial considerations could well mean that the old church building will have to be taken down someday in any case.

I believe that the way forward will be opened up for us again before long. Worthwhile ventures often take patience and persistence and courage as well. Many of our most beautiful buildings required a number of years to plan and build. The delay is costing us some money, but all the development costs are coming from the interest on the sale of the present building, none from your gifts. We have also negotiated a way to stay in our present building for a couple more years, paying no rent and only half of the property taxes - very generous terms, indeed.

Yet it is also true that we cannot proceed indefinitely without a firm plan. If we do not receive a clear go ahead by the early spring we will develop a new plan on another site. At that time we would form a skilled and representative task force under our Diocesan Council. We would seek new ideas from you. We would pray together and come up with a new vision.

In fact, I don't believe that will be necessary. I believe we will build our planned Diocesan Center, and I believe we will build it in Echo Park.

The Center is but one part of what we are doing together. I wish there were time to delve into other of our accomplishments, opportunities and problems and to ask for your advice and counsel. I want to work on innovative ways of finding more funds to assist our congregations who need to build churches. I wish there were time to talk about our fine camping program and about the new diocesan camp we have purchased in Wrightwood, and to give better thanks to Lynn Jay and all those who have helped make that a possibility.

I am proud and gratified by what so many of you have accomplished through our Adelante 2000 planning program. When I first proposed the program two years ago, I could not have guessed how much it was going to mean in terms of change and new purpose for dozens of our congregations. This tried and tested way of planning and instilling new direction is now a part of our diocesan life, available to all congregations. We owe a special thanks to Bill Lindsey, Bruce MacPherson, and all those who have provided leadership for this splendid program.

Had we more time this morning, I would like to reflect with you on our important ministries to institutions of higher education, the good work our chaplains are doing, and the need to find better ways of funding these programs if they are to be secure for the future. I could tell you about the new ways we have of guiding the ordination selection and training process, about our pilot program for training deacons, particularly for work with institutions. We could talk, as well, about ecumenical and interfaith relations, fine things being done with ministry with the disabled, our new program for training youth ministers, and, of course, the Bishop's Ball coming up in January. There is so much good that is happening, and so much opportunity.

Let me share with you my conviction that this Diocese is very ready to move forward - adelante - for God. Statistics tell us that our Diocese is growing again, in numbers of disciples and, I believe, in spiritual strength as well. Some of our congregations are growing dramatically. Others are right on the verge.

We are growing again because we are discovering ways to share our faith. We are growing again because we are an inclusive Church, no longer so concerned with trying to be a homogeneous group of like-minded people. I believe we are growing again because we are finding that it is possible to differ and still be united by common faith in our Lord. We are growing again because we know that growth requires change, and, holding firmly to the essentials of the faith given to us, we are ready to change as God guides us.

I hope we shall become even more unafraid to take on the tough issues and challenges. After all, what kinds of communities of faith are we if we cannot face up together to the issues that deeply concern us? It may be a kind of peace, but I doubt it is God's peace if we can't trust each other enough to talk about the deep things of life with honesty and passion. As John Shedd expressed it, "A ship in a harbor is safe, but that's not what ships are for."

Everywhere I go in our Church I am asked how we can do a better job of keeping our youth and making disciples of young adults. We know we won't do it by trying to keep our ships in harbor.

We need not be afraid. Now, as in the past, controversy in which we are hone and faithful can give our churches energy and growth. We don't have to agree about everything. We don't have to be right about everything. God is greater, and it is God alone who redeems.

We won't go home from this Convention and back to our congregations in full agreement about inclusive language, abortion, same gender relations, war with Iraq, what to do about the environment, and probably other matters as well. I know that there are disciples of profound morality and deep

compassion on several sides of these and related issues. I believe that their love and respect for one another and others, and their searching for God's purposes are more significant to God than their particular understanding.

It may even be that God is calling us to somewhat different responses, depending on the circumstances of our lives and the light God has given us. This seems to have happened before in Church history. The deepest truths are often complex and may best be approached from several human perspectives. In other words, we need each other, and we need to listen to each other. We will go forward as long as we are not trying to score points off one another and as long as the eyes of our faith are toward the God whose love and grace makes us whole in Jesus Christ our Lord.

I hope that today and during the months to come each of us will make a special effort to talk with someone who has concerns different from ours. Go out to lunch together. Tell each other about your lives. Pray for each other.

One thing I do especially ask of us this day: Remember when you are discussing issues that you are often talking about your brothers and sisters, made in the image of God, who are here gathered with you.

Tomorrow begins the Decade of Evangelism. Through prayers, through videos and written materials, by means of courses and conferences, this Diocese is already begun.

I have a vision for this Diocese in this Decade. It is a vision of churches growing and reaching out more and more in care - communities of the Spirit where lives are being healed and changed, where ministries of purpose and service are being discovered and strengthened, where others can see and feel this power to transform, and are saying, "I want to be a part of that."

We know the keys to that way forward for our Church and its growth in discipleship. The keys are adult Christian education, careful ongoing visioning through our Adelante 2000 program or similar means, based in the Bible, open to the Spirit in prayer. Faithfully involving ourselves with the issues and problems of our time, solid pastoral care, regular worship, serious stewardship, ministries for every baptized person, reaching out beyond ourselves in service and care; these are what makes a church exciting. These are the ways to be the Church - the body of Christ in the world - that God calls us to be.

Adelante - forward - toward this vision will not always be easy. We are being offered a challenge to the greatest adventure of life. It is a way that often calls for sacrifice. Some things will be lost and we shall not always know why. But our trust is in the one who said the Word would not return to God empty; who also promised us thirty, sixty and a hundredfold, who rose from death, and gives us the hope that "what's lost is nothing to what's found, and all the death that ever was, set next to life, would scarcely fill a cup."

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Journal of
The Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles
Frederick Houk Borsch

January 1, 1990 - December 31, 1990

*A more detailed schedule is on file in the Bishop's Office at Diocesan House.

January 2, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Network meeting; 11:00 a.m. Team meeting; Afternoon meeting with Youth Group from St. Ambrose, Claremont; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Madeleine Roma Brault, Permanent Deacon, from the Right Reverend Joseph T. Heistand, Bishop of Arizona
January 3, Wednesday - Late morning appointment; 12:00 Noon Staff Meeting; Afternoon appointments; 2:30 p.m. Diocesan Center meeting
January 4, Thursday - Meeting of the Human Affairs Council
January 8, Monday - Flight to Berkeley for Provincial Bishop's Meeting at the Church Divinity School of the Pacific (CDSP)
January 12, Friday - Office appointments in Afternoon; Received Notice of Deposition from the Priesthood of the Reverend Raymond Alfred Cullen from the Right Reverend Stewart C. Zabriskie, Bishop of Nevada
January 13, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ordained the Reverends Kathleen J. Cullinane, Jessica A. Hatch, Judith A. Heffron, Susan A. Purnell, Scott E. Richardson, Toni F. Stuart, Douglas F. Sutherland, and Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr. to the Sacred Priesthood at St. John's Church, Los Angeles; 2:00 p.m. Officiated at the Funeral of the Reverend Canon H. Randolph Moore
January 14, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. ANDREW'S PARISH, FULLERTON
January 16, Tuesday - Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Network meeting; Afternoon appointments; 3:00 p.m. Team meeting
January 17, Wednesday - Morning appointments; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Diocesan Investment Trust; 2:00 p.m. Diocesan Council
January 18, Thursday - Morning appointment at home
January 19 and 20, Friday and Saturday - Postulancy BACAM at St. Matthais', Whittier
January 21, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ST. MARK'S-IN-THE-VALLEY PARISH, LOS OLIVOS; Afternoon VISITATION: CHRIST THE KING MISSION, GOLETA VALLEY
January 22, Monday - Received Notice of Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Franklin D. Beattie, Jr., Permanent Deacon from the Right Reverend William A. Beckham, Bishop of Upper South Carolina; Gave approval to the request of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Mission for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor
January 23, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Network meeting; Morning appointment; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Bloy House Trustees; Afternoon appointments; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of Christian Education Task Force
January 24, Wednesday - Morning appointments; 10:30 a.m. Team meeting
January 25, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Annual Meeting of Diocesan Altar Guild at St. James' Parish, South Pasadena
January 28, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. JOHN'S PARISH, CORONA; Afternoon flight to New York City
January 31, Wednesday - Gave consent for the election of a Bishop Suffragan for the Diocese of Chicago

February 2, Friday - Morning flight to Los Angeles; Afternoon office appointments

February 4, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: CHURCH OF THE ADVENT, LOS ANGELES; 2:30 p.m. - Instituted the Reverend Connor Lynn as Rector of St. Mary's Parish in Los Angeles (Palms); 5:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Alan Scarfe as Rector of St. Barnabas Parish in Los Angeles (Eagle Rock)
February 5, Monday - Team Day
February 6, Tuesday - 8:30 a.m. Video taping; 10:00 a.m. Network meeting; Afternoon office appointments; 3:30 p.m. Cathedral Grants Review
February 7, Wednesday - Morning and afternoon appointments; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Council
February 9, Friday - 1:30 p.m. Meeting of Executive Committee; 7:00 p.m. Neighborhood Youth Association Annual Scholarship Dinner; Gave consent for the election of a Bishop Suffragan for the Diocese of Newark
February 11, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH, BEAUMONT; Afternoon VISITATION: ST. AGNES MISSION, BANNING
February 12, Monday - Received Notice of Deposition from the Priesthood of the Reverend Wayne C. Paul by the Right Reverend Robert Witcher, Bishop of Long Island; Gave consent for the resignation of the Right Reverend C. Shannon Mallory
February 13, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the San Bernardino Clericus
February 14, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. Meeting of Development Team; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of Santa Ana Clericus; Afternoon appointment in Long Beach
February 15, Thursday - 9:00 a.m. Network meeting; 9:30 a.m. Team meeting; 11:00 a.m. Los Angeles Clericus meeting; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council
February 18, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. PETER'S PARISH, SANTA MARIA; Begin Clergy Retreat in the afternoon at Sierra Madre
February 19, Monday - Clergy Retreat
February 20, Tuesday - Clergy Retreat; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of the Cathedral Corporation; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Sacred Priesthood of the Reverend Omar W. Pitman, Jr. by the Right Reverend Mark Dyer, Bishop of the Diocese of Bethlehem
February 21, Wednesday - Morning appointments: 11:00 a.m. Network meeting; 12:15 p.m. Meeting of Religious Leaders Council; Afternoon appointments; 3:00 p.m. Team meeting
February 22, Thursday - Morning and afternoon appointments
February 23, Friday - Benefit Concert given by Mrs. Runcie at St. Matthew's in Pacific Palisades
February 24, Saturday - VISITATION: ST. PAUL'S PARISH, BARSTOW
February 25, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH, RIVERSIDE; Afternoon VISITATION: ST. LUKE'S MISSION, FONTANA
February 26, Monday - Evening VISITATION: ST. FRANCIS' PARISH, SAN BERNARDINO; Gave consent for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Northern California
February 27, Tuesday - Evening VISITATION: ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH, APPLE VALLEY
February 28, Ash Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Staff meeting; 2:00 p.m. Team meeting; 4:00 p.m. Advisory Council

March 4, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. EDMUND'S PARISH, SAN MARINO; 2:30 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Peter Ensor as Rector of St. James' Parish, South Pasadena
March 5, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Meeting of the Commission on Ministry; Afternoon appointments; Gave consent to the resignation of the Right Reverend Willis R. Henton as Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Western Louisiana
March 6, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of the Development Team; 9:30 a.m. Network meeting; Morning and afternoon appointments

March 7, Wednesday - Afternoon appointments
March 11, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH, ANAHEIM; 2:30 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Leland Jones as Vicar of St. Andrew's Mission, Irvine
March 12, Monday - Morning office appointments; Evening - gave Keynote Address at opening session of Eighth Province Commission on Ministry Meeting in Burlingame; Flight to North Carolina for Kanuga Conference; Gave consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Mississippi
March 20, Tuesday - Morning and afternoon appointments; 1:00 p.m. Meeting of the Standing Committee; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese
March 21, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. Pre-Ordination meeting; 10:00 a.m. Meeting of Regional Presidents; 10:30 a.m. Team meeting; 12:15 p.m. Meeting of Religious Leaders Council; 5:00 p.m. Beginning of Diocesan Council Retreat
March 22, Thursday - Diocesan Council Retreat until 3:00 p.m.; Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Huntington Williams as Suffragan Bishop of North Carolina
March 24, Saturday - Ordained the Reverends Joseph K. Acton, Kenneth E. Hunter, Lisa S. Mitchell and Mark A. Weitzel to the Sacred Priesthood at St. Mark's Parish Church in Glendale
March 25, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ALL SAINTS' PARISH, PASADENA; 5:30 p.m. Vicar's Retreat Dinner at Ascension Parish, Sierra Madre
March 26, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Network meeting; Morning and afternoon appointments; 3:30 p.m. Team meeting
March 27, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. San Gabriel Clericus meeting; Afternoon appointments
March 28, Wednesday - 9:30 a.m. Met with children of St. Patrick's Parish in Thousand Oaks; 10:00 a.m. San Buenaventura Clericus meeting
March 29th - 31st - On Retreat

April 1, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. MARTHA'S PARISH, WEST COVINA
April 2, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Commission on Ministry; Afternoon office appointments; Gave consent for the resignation of the Right Reverend W. Franklin Carr as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of West Virginia
April 3, Tuesday - All day Staff Retreat held at the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel
April 4, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Network meeting; Afternoon office appointments; 3:30 p.m. Team meeting
April 5, Thursday - 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Afternoon office appointments
April 8, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, RIVERSIDE; 2:30 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Louis Sharples as Rector of St. Peter's Parish, Rialto
April 9, Monday - 2:00 p.m. Celebrated the Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend David Pettit at Holy Trinity Parish in Alhambra
April 10, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of the Development Team; 9:30 a.m. Meeting regarding preparation of video on Evangelism; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Clergy Renewal of Vows, at St. James' Parish, South Pasadena; Afternoon office appointments; 3:30 p.m. Team meeting
April 11, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Network meeting; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Diocesan Investment Trust; 2:00 p.m. Met with Standing Committee;

Afternoon office appointments; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend William Donaldson Kellner, Retired, from the Right Reverend Willis R. Henton, Bishop of the Diocese of Western Louisiana

April 12, Maundy Thursday - Morning appointments; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Afternoon office appointments

April 15, Easter Day - VISITATION: ST. MATTHAIS PARISH, WHITTIER

April 16, Monday - Morning and afternoon office appointments

April 17, Tuesady - All day Team meeting

April 18, Wednesday - 8:30 a.m. Meeting of Advisory Council; Morning appointments; 11:30 a.m. Network meeting; 12:15 p.m. Religious Leaders Council; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council

April 19, Thursday - 6:00 p.m. Neighborhood Youth Association Dinner honoring the Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr.

April 20, Friday - Received Notice of Suspension from the Sacred Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Robert Mitchell Catchings for three to five years from the Right Reverend Ronald H. Hains, Bishop of Washington, *Pro Tempore*; Gave consent for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of East Tennessee

April 21, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. Ministry Study Group

April 22, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ST. MARK'S PARISH, DOWNEY; 2:30 P.M. Instituted the Reverend A. Kenneth J. Phillips as Rector of St. Philip's Parish in Los Angeles

April 23, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Meeting with the Ordinands at St. Mark's Parish in Glendale; 1:30 p.m. Team meeting at Diocesan House; Afternoon appointments

April 24, Tuesday - Gave consent for the resignation of the Right Reverend William H. Wolfrum as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Colorado

April 25, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Secretary's Day at Diocesan House; Morning appointments; 12:15 p.m. Bishops' Conclave; Afternoon office appointments

April 26, Thursday - 8:15 a.m. Met with the Board of Campbell Hall; 8:45 a.m. Elementary School Chapel at Campbell Hall, North Hollywood; 9:00 a.m. High School Chapel at Campbell Hall; 9:45 a.m. Toured the School; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Afternoon office appointments; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan

April 29, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ST. AMBROSE PARISH, CLAREMONT; 2:30 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Edward Sunderland as Rector of Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles

April 30, Monday - 9:00 a.m. Clergy Stewardship Conference; 11:00 a.m. Team meeting; Afternoon office appointments; Received Notice of Deposition from the Sacred Ministry of the Reverend John Thomas Chewning from the Right Reverend Robert M. Moody, Bishop of Oklahoma

May 1, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Development Team meeting; Morning appointments; 10:00 a.m. Network meeting; 3:00 p.m. Cathedral Grants Review

May 2, Wednesday - Gave consent for the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Neptali Larrea as Bishop of the Diocese of Central Ecuador; Received notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Nelson Bogart Skinner from the Right Reverend David S. Ball, Bishop of Albany

May 4, Friday - Received Notice of Deposition of the Reverend John Steven Baudhuin, Vocation Deacon, by the Right Reverend Calvin O. Schofield, Jr., Bishop of the Diocese of Southeast Florida

May 9, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Santa Ana Clericus
May 10, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Network meeting; Afternoon office appointments; 3:30 p.m. Team meeting
May 12, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Administered the Sacrament of Confirmation at the San Buenaventura Region Area Service
May 13, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS PARISH, STUDIO CITY
May 15, Tuesday - San Buenaventura Clericus; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of the Cathedral Corporation
May 16, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Social Ministries meeting; 11:00 a.m. Network meeting; 12:15 p.m. Religious Leaders Council meeting; Afternoon appointment; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of Diocesan Council
May 17, Thursday - Morning and afternoon appointments; 3:30 p.m. Team meeting
May 18, Friday - Gave consent for the Election of a Bishop for the Diocese of Alaska
May 19, Saturday - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Administered the Sacrament of Confirmation for the Los Angeles Region
May 20, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ASCENSION PARISH, SIERRA MADRE; 2:30 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Wendy Watson as Rector of Ascension Parish, Tujunga
May 22, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m. Press conference; 10:30 a.m. Network meeting; Morning and afternoon appointments; 3:30 p.m. Team meeting
May 23, Wednesday - Morning and afternoon appointments
May 24, Thursday - a.m. Meeting of Human Affairs Council; Met Candidates for Suffragan Bishop; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of Board of Trustees, Hospital of the Good Samaritan
May 27, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. THEODORE OF CANTERBURY PARISH, SEAL BEACH
May 28, Memorial Day - Diocesan House closed
May 29, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Network meeting; Morning and afternoon appointments; 3:30 p.m. Team meeting
May 30, Wednesday - Morning and afternoon appointments; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Harvard School at the Regency Club

June 3, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: GRACE PARISH, GLENDORA; 2:30 p.m. VISITATION: IMMANUEL MISSION, EL MONTE
June 4, Monday - 11:30 p.m. Meeting with Chinese delegation; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Harvard School Board of Trustees
June 5, Tuesday - 9:45 a.m. Network meeting; Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Staff meeting; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of Regional Presidents
June 6, Wednesday - Morning meeting of Board of Trustees of Bloy House
June 8, Friday - 10:30 a.m. Harvard School Commencement
June 9, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Presided at the Special Convention for the Election of a Suffragan Bishop at which the Reverend Chester Lovelle Talton was elected
June 10, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ST. COLUMBA'S PARISH, CAMARILLO; 3:30 p.m. Mount Calvary Dedication, Santa Barbara
June 11, Monday - 11:00 Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at Bishop's Guild Meeting at St. Michael's Parish, Anaheim followed by luncheon and meeting; Afternoon appointments in office; 3:30 p.m. Team meeting; Received Notice of Deposition from the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Gary Lamar Cline by the Right Reverend Peter James Lee, Bishop of Virginia; Gave consent to the election of the Reverend Frank "Jeff" Terry as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Spokane

June 12, Tuesday - 8:45 p.m. Met with the Ordinands; 11:00 a.m. San Bernardino Clericus meeting at St. John the Baptist Parish, Corona; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend John A. Ferstead at St. Michael's Parish, Riverside

June 13, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Development Team meeting; Morning office appointments; 11:00 a.m. Network meeting; Afternoon appointments; 4:30 p.m. Met with Post Ordination Trainers

June 16, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ordained Hong Nguyen, Elizabeth A. Stingley and Jo Ann Weeks to the Diaconate

June 17, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. PATRICK'S PARISH, THOUSAND OAKS

June 18, Monday - Morning and afternoon office appointments; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Brian Troy Miller, Deacon from the Right Reverend Terence Kelshaw, Bishop of the Diocese of the Rio Grande; Received Notice of Inhibition of the Reverend Lamar DeCamp Treadwell, II, Deacon from the Right Reverend Terence Kelshaw of the Diocese of the Rio Grande; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Sacred Priesthood of the Reverend David Arthur Rich by the Right Reverend Don Adger Wimberly, Bishop of Lexington; Received Notice of Deposition of the Reverend E. Brian Carsten by the Right Reverend Francis C. Gray, Bishop of the Diocese of Northern Indiana

June 19, Tuesday - All day Team meeting

June 20, Wednesday - Morning appointments; 12:15 p.m. Religious Leaders Council; Afternoon appointments; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council

June 22, Friday - Received Notice of Suspension of the Reverend Gene W. King, by the Right Reverend C. Charles Vache, Bishop of Southern Virginia; Received Notice of the Remission of Sentence of Removal from Holy Orders for the Reverend Tom Stacey Wilson by the Right Reverend George C. Harris, Bishop of Alaska

June 24, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ST. PETER'S PARISH, SAN PEDRO; 3:00 p.m. Officiated at the Dedication of the new building at St. Alban's Mission, Yucaipa

June 25, Monday - Morning office appointments; 11:00 a.m. Staff Farewell reception for the Reverend Mark Weitzel at Diocesan House; Afternoon flight to Chicago for meeting of Theology Committee; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Roger Wayne Tarvin, from the Right Reverend Don Adger Wimberly, Bishop of Lexington

July 1, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. PAUL'S PARISH, POMONA

July 2, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles followed by Staff Reception for the Reverend Chester L. Talton, Suffragan Bishop-elect; Afternoon office appointments

July 3, Tuesday - Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Peter James Reynierse from the Right Reverend Allen L. Bartlett, Jr., Bishop of Pennsylvania

July 6, Friday - Received Notice of Deposition from the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Richard W. Ingalls, by the Right Reverend R. Stewart Wood, Jr., Bishop of Michigan

July 8, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. CROSS PARISH, HERMOSA BEACH

July 9, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Meeting of Commission on Ministry; Afternoon appointments; Gave consent to the resignation of the Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr. as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles

July 10, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Development Team meeting; Morning appointments

July 11, Wednesday - Morning appointment; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust; Afternoon appointments

July 12, Thursday - Off to Canada

July 16, Monday - Gave consent for the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend John Thorton as Bishop of the Diocese of Idaho
July 23, Monday - Returned from Canada
July 24, Tuesday - Gave consent for the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Richard Shimpfky as Bishop of the Diocese of El Camino Real
July 26, Thursday - Morning and Afternoon office appointments; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan
July 30, Monday - Morning office appointments

August 1, Wednesday - Afternoon office appointments
August 3, Friday - Appointment at Noon
August 7, Tuesday - Received Notice of Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend John Charles Bettmann by the Right Reverend Donald M. Hultstrand Bishop of Springfield
August 8, Wednesday - Morning and Afternoon office appointments
August 10, Friday - Meeting with Women in Ministry
August 16, Thursday - Left for vacation until
August 27, Monday - 11:30 a.m. Gave closing comments at Daughters of the King meeting; 12:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for meeting of Episcopal Church Women
August 28, Tuesday - All day Synod Meeting in Los Angeles
August 29-30, Wednesday and Thursday - Synod
August 31, Friday - Gave the Homily at the Celebration of the Holy Eucharist at the close of Synod

September 1, Saturday - Attended the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend John S. Thorton as Bishop of the Diocese of Idaho
September 4, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Team Meeting; Afternoon appointments
September 5, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Network meeting; Morning and afternoon appointments; 3:00 p.m. Cathedral Grants Review
September 6, Thursday - Morning and afternoon appointments
September 9, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH, WHITTIER; Afternoon, Instituted the Reverend Gary L. Commins as Rector of Holy Faith Parish, Inglewood
September 10, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Commission on Ministry; 12:00 noon Staff meeting; Afternoon office appointments; Gave consent for the Ordination to the Sacred Priesthood of the Reverend Shelley Platt under the provisions of Canon IX ("local priests")
September 11, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Development Team meeting; Morning office appointments; 12:00 noon Cathedral Grants meeting; 2:00 p.m. Team meeting; 3:30 p.m. Meeting with Heads of the Institutions
September 12, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Video filming; Morning appointments; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of Diocesan Council
September 13, Thursday - 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles
September 14, Friday - Flight to Washington, D.C. for House of Bishops meeting
September 22, Saturday - Flight to London
September 25, Tuesday - Returned from London
September 27, Thursday - Morning office appointments; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Afternoon office appointments; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 7:30 p.m. Meeting of the World Affairs Council - Speaker, the Very Reverend Leonid Kishkovsky
September 28, Friday - Morning and afternoon appointments; 2:00 p.m. Network meeting

September 30, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ST. AIDAN'S MISSION, MALIBU; 2:30 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Robert Edwards as Rector of Christ Church Parish, Redondo Beach

October 2, Monday - 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Harvard School Board of Trustees; Overnight Team Meeting
October 3, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Press Conference; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of Trustees of Bloy House at Diocesan House; Afternoon office appointments
October 4, Thursday - Morning office appointments; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Afternoon appointments
October 7, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. VISITATION: PATRONAL FESTIVAL, ST. JOHN'S PARISH, LOS ANGELES; Afternoon: Instituted the Reverend James A. Newman as Rector of St. Bede's Parish, Los Angeles
October 8, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Commission on Ministry; Afternoon appointments
October 9, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of Development Committee; 10:00 a.m. Team meeting
October 10, Wednesday - Morning office appointment; 10:00 a.m. Network meeting; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Diocesan Investment Trust; Afternoon office appointments
October 14, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY, COVINA Late afternoon - Beginning of Clergy Conference
October 15-16, Monday and Tuesday - Clergy Conference; Gave consent to the Resignation of the Right Reverend George C. Harris as Bishop of the Diocese of Alaska; Received Notice of Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend G. Terry Boesen from the Right Reverend Edward W. Jones, Bishop of Indianapolis
October 17, Wednesday - 12:15 p.m. Religious Leaders Council; Afternoon office appointments
October 18, Thursday - Morning office appointments; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 1:30 p.m. Bishop's Guild Garden Party
October 20, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at the Daughters of the King Meeting at St. Andrew's, Fullerton
October 21, Sunday - VISITATION: TRINITY PARISH, SANTA BARBARA
October 22, Monday - Morning appointment; 10:00 a.m. Team Meeting with Region Presidents; Afternoon office appointments; 4:30 p.m. Meeting of Harvard West Nomination Committee; Gave consent for the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Chester L. Talton as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles
October 23, Tuesday - Morning office appointment; 11:00 a.m. San Gabriel Clericus Meeting at St. Mark's Parish, Glendale; 3:00 p.m. Cathedral Grants Review; Late afternoon office appointment
October 24, Wednesday - Morning office appointment; 11:00 a.m. Los Angeles Clericus Meeting; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council Meeting
October 25, Thursday - 11:00 a.m. San Buenaventura Clericus Meeting at St. Patrick's Parish, Thousand Oaks; Afternoon office appointments; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan
October 28, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: HOLY FAMILY MISSION, NORTH HOLLYWOOD; Afternoon, Instituted the Reverend William M. Thigpen as Rector of Trinity Parish, Los Angeles
October 29, Monday - Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Network meeting; Afternoon office appointments
October 30, Tuesday - Morning appointment

November 1, Thursday - 9:30 a.m. Team meeting; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Afternoon office appointments
November 4, Sunday - 3:00 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Lorne Weaver as Rector of St. Luke's Parish, Monrovia; 7:30 p.m. Celebrated the AIDS Mass at St. John's Parish, Los Angeles
November 5, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at St. James' Parish, South Pasadena for the Annual Meeting of the Bishop's Guild followed by Luncheon and Meeting; 2:00 p.m. Meeting at Harvard School
November 6, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Team meeting; Afternoon appointments; Sent Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Ralph Edwin Parks to all Bishops of the Episcopal Church and to the Clergy of the Diocese of Los Angeles
November 7, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of the Development Team; Morning and afternoon office appointments
November 8, Thursday - Morning office appointments; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and installed new officers of the Diocesan Altar Guild, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 2:00 p.m. Network meeting; Afternoon office appointments
November 11-17, Sunday through Saturday - In El Salvador
November 18, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ALL SAINTS' PARISH, PASADENA; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Denis O'Pray as Rector of the Church of Our Saviour Parish, San Gabriel
November 19, Monday - New Clergy Day at Diocesan House; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council
November 20, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Team Meeting; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Corporation of the Cathedral; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese
November 21, Wednesday -Morning office appointments; 12:15 p.m. Religious Leaders Council; Afternoon appointments
November 22-23, Thursday and Friday - Thanksgiving Holiday
November 25, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ST. ANDREW'S PARISH, OJAI; Afternoon; Institution of the Reverend Robert H. Brown as Rector of Trinity Parish, Fillmore
November 27, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Team meeting; 2:00 p.m. Network meeting; Afternoon office appointments
November 28, Wednesday - All day Staff Retreat at St. Francis Parish, Palos Verdes Estates
November 30, Friday - 1:00 p.m. Opening session of Diocesan Convention held at the Riverside Convention Center, Riverside

December 1, Saturday - Diocesan Convention
December 2, Sunday - VISITATION: ALL SAINTS PARISH, BEVERLY HILLS; Later flight to New York City
December 3, Monday - Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Dennis A. Tippett from the Right Reverend Andrew Fairfield, Bishop of the Diocese of North Dakota
December 5, Wednesday - Return to Los Angeles
December 6, Thursday - Morning office appointments; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:15 p.m. Conclave; Afternoon office appointments
December 7, Friday - Gave consent for the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend William Jerry Winterrowd as Bishop of the Diocese of Colorado
December 8, Saturday - 1:00 p.m. Ringmaster at Circus at St. Nicholas' Parish, Encino

December 9, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ST. JAMES' PARISH, NEWPORT BEACH; 3:00 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Douglas Edwards as Rector of St. Ambrose Parish, Claremont
December 10, Monday - 9:45 a.m. Planning meeting for Development Team; 11:00 a.m. Committee on Ministry; Afternoon appointments
December 11, Tuesday - Team meeting; 12:00 Noon Commission on Higher Education; 2:00 p.m. Network meeting; 2:30 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; Afternoon appointments
December 12, Wednesday - Morning and afternoon appointments
December 13, Thursday - Morning appointments; 11:30 a.m. Celebration of the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Afternoon appointments
December 15, Saturday - 8:00 a.m. Special BACAM; Evening, Diocesan Staff Christmas Party
December 16, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: ST. PAUL'S PARISH, LANCASTER; Afternoon VISITATION: CHRIST THE KING MISSION, PALMDALE
December 18, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Development Team meeting; 10:00 a.m. Team meeting; 2:00 p.m. Corporation of the Diocese meeting; 4:00 p.m. Network meeting
December 19, Wednesday - Morning appointments; 12:15 p.m. Hosted Religious Leaders Council
December 20, Thursday - Morning appointments; 11:30 a.m. Celebration of the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Commission on Liturgy and Church Music; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan
December 23, Sunday - Morning VISITATION: HOLY NATIVITY PARISH, LOS ANGELES and Afternoon VISITATION: ST. NICHOLAS' MISSION, LOS ANGELES

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE JOURNAL OF
THE RIGHT REVEREND THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
OLIVER B. GARVER, JR.

January 1, 1990 - July 1, 1990

*A more detailed record is on file in the Bishop's Office at Diocesan House.

January 1, NEW YEAR'S DAY - Diocesan House closed
January 2, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Team meeting; 7:30 p.m. Harvard School Basketball game with Brentwood
January 3, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist
January 4, Thursday - Morning at Harvard School campus; 12:00 Noon Senior Saints Luncheon at All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills
January 5, Friday - Morning on Harvard School campus; 9:00 a.m. Conference call with Presiding Bishop and Council of Advice; Evening basketball games at Harvard School
January 6, Saturday - 10:30 a.m. Officiated at Fuller Wedding followed by Reception at St. Mark's Church in Glendale; 1:00 p.m. UCLA Swimming meet vs Nebraska; 7:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at the Epiphany Celebration, Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles
January 7, Epiphany 1 - VISITATION: ST. GABRIEL'S MISSION, MONTEREY PARK - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 1:30 p.m. Harvard School Admissions Open House
January 8, Monday - 2:00 p.m. Flight to San Francisco; Visit to ill priest from the Diocese of Los Angeles; Overnight with friends

January 9-10, Tuesday and Wednesday - Provincial Bishop's Continuing Education Program at the Church Divinity School of the Pacific (CDSP) in Berkeley; Afternoon flight on Wednesday to Los Angeles
January 11, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Visit to Harvard School campus and attendance at 8th Grade Chapel; 11:30 a.m. Met with Japanese students and Fr. Akiyoshi; 3:30 p.m. Harvard School Soccer game; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Arizona State
January 12, Friday - Flight to New York; Overnight with friends
January 14, EPIPHANY II - 11:00 a.m. Attended Mass at St. Luke's-in-the-Village followed by luncheon with friends
January 15, Monday - Took train to New Haven to spend day and night with friends
January 16, Tuesday - Took train to Lexington, Massachusetts
January 17, Wednesday - Visited Cambridge including visit to the Episcopal Theological Seminary
January 18, Thursday - Visited with Harvard School graduates
January 19, Friday - Flight to Los Angeles; 3:00 p.m. Meeting regarding National Conference of Christians and Jews (NCCJ) at Harvard School
January 20, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Harvard School Wrestling Invitational; 1:00 p.m. UCLA Swimming meet vs Michigan
January 21, EPIPHANY III - VISITATION: ST. PAUL'S PARISH, SANTA PAULA - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached followed by meeting with parish leaders
January 22, Monday - 4:00 p.m. PADRES meeting
January 23, Tuesday - 11:30 a.m. Planned Parenthood Board meeting; 6:30 p.m. Meeting of AIDS Project Los Angeles (APLA) Board
January 24, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 9:00 a.m. Meeting of AIC Executive Committee at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 8:00 p.m. Seminar at the Wilshire Boulevard Temple
January 25, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Visit to Harvard School campus; 2:30 p.m. Diocesan Staff Tea for Ruth Finis; 4:00 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Managers of the Episcopal Home, Alhambra; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Oregon
January 26, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Visit to Harvard School campus including 10th Grade Chapel; 6:00 p.m. Conducted Wedding Rehearsal; 7:05 p.m. Gave short presentation to National AIDS Commission meeting
January 27, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Officiated at the Theodore Wedding at All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills followed by Reception at Century City Marriott; Noon UCLA Tennis vs USD; 3:00 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Oregon State
January 28, EPIPHANY IV - VISITATION: ST. PETER'S PARISH, RIALTO - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached followed by meeting with parish leaders
January 29, Monday - 3:20 p.m. Harvard School Faculty meeting
January 30, Tuesday - 11:30 a.m. Planned Parenthood Public Affairs luncheon at the Biltmore Hotel; Afternoon athletic events at Harvard School
January 31, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 10:30 a.m. Taping of TV spots re Hispanics and Census; 6:00 p.m. UCLA Fiji Alums; 9:30 p.m. APLA/AmFAR Benefit Reception

Feburary 1, Thursday - 3:00 p.m. County HIV Planning Council; 7:30 p.m. Harvard School Parents Association
February 3, Saturday - 1:00 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs De Paul
February 4, EPIPHANY V - VISITATION: ST. JOHN'S PARISH, COSTA MESA - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharis and Preached followed by meeting with parish leaders
February 5, Monday - All day Team meeting at Bishop's Residence

February 6, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Breakfast meeting; 12 Noon CRCSC Luncheon
February 7, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 11:30 a.m. Met Representative of Keck Foundation at Campbell Hall School; 1:00 p.m. Meeting regarding service project
February 8, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Visit to Harvard School Campus including 11th Grade Chapel; 3:45 p.m. Harvard School 7th Grade Basketball vs Campbell Hall; 5:30 p.m. Sick call in Beverly Hills
February 9, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Visit to Harvard School Campus including 10th Grade Chapel; 1:00 p.m. Taught class on Ethics at Harvard School; 7:00 p.m. Neighborhood Youth Association Annual Awards Dinner
February 10, Saturday - 8:30 a.m.-4:00 p.m. Campbell Hall School Board Retreat in Santa Barbara; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Men's Gymnastics Invitational
February 11, EPIPHANY VI - 8:00 a.m. and 10:00 a.m. At All Saints' Parish in Beverly Hills; 7:00 p.m. Attended presentation of West Side Story at the Golden Theatre in Burbank
February 12, Monday - Noon Hospital visit in Riverside; Visited priest at the Episcopal Home in Alhambra; Desk work at Diocesan House
February 13, Tuesday - 2:30 p.m. Floyd Wohlwend Memorial Service at St. Alban's Parish, Los Angeles; 8:00 p.m. Planned Parenthood Benefit at the Canon Theatre, Beverly Hills
February 14, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 9:00 AIDS Interfaith Council Annual Meeting at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 11:30 a.m. SCI Guild Luncheon in San Pedro; 3:30 p.m. Meeting at the Neighborhood Youth Association regarding Benefit Dinner
February 15, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of the Campbell Hall School Board; Noon Harvard School/Westlake School Trustees/Students Luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs California
February 16, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Visit to Harvard School including 9th Grade Chapel; 3:00 p.m. Harvard School CIF Soccer Playoffs; 7:30 p.m. Harvard School CIF Basketball Playoffs; 9:30 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House
February 18, EPIPHANY VII - VISITATION: TRINITY PARISH, ORANGE - 10:15 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached followed by meeting with Parish Leaders; 3:00 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Stanford
February 19, Monday - PRESIDENT'S DAY - Diocesan House closed; Desk work at Diocesan House
February 20, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m. Breakfast meeting; 5:30 p.m. Neighborhood Youth Association Board meeting; 7:30 p.m. Harvard School CIF Basketball Playoff vs San Dimas
February 21, Wednesday - Early morning drive to Escondido for hospital call; 1:45 p.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 6:00 p.m. FRIARS meeting at the home of Norman Ishizaki
February 22, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Visit to Harvard School; 10:00 a.m. Diocesan Commission on Schools meeting at Harvard School; 3:30 p.m. Board meeting of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 8:00 p.m. Gave address to ERM Youth Ministries Conference
February 23, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Visit to Harvard School campus; 3:00 p.m. Returned to Harvard School for CIF Soccer game; 4:30 p.m. Conducted Wedding Rehearsal
February 24, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered the Sacrament of Holy Confirmation and preached at Holy Family Mission, North Hollywood; 6:00 p.m. Officiated at the Phelps/Bruner Wedding
February 25, EPIPHANY LAST - VISITATION: CHRIST THE KING MISSION, PALMDALE: 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; Attended Coffee Hour, Informal meeting with leaders

February 26, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for the Meeting of the Bishop's Guild held at All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 3:20 p.m. Harvard School Faculty Meeting; 4:00 p.m. PADRES meeting at the home of Harry Edwall in San Pedro

February 27, SHROVE TUESDAY - 6:45 a.m. Left for Needles via Escondido; 8:45 a.m. Hospital visit in Escondido; 5:20 p.m. Pot-luck supper, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ash Wednesday Rites at St. John the Evangelist Mission

February 28, ASH WEDNESDAY - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ash Wednesday Rites and preached followed by breakfast with priest-in-charge; 1:15 p.m. Left for Los Angeles; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Volleyball vs UCSB

March 1, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Visit to Harvard School campus including 8th Grade Chapel; 6:30 p.m. Harvard School Winter Sports Reception; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Washington State

March 2, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Visit to Harvard School campus; 4:00 p.m. Harvard School CIF Soccer Finals; 8:00 p.m. Harvard School Drama presentation

March 3, Saturday - 2:00 a.m. UCLA Track Meet; 6:00 p.m. UCLA Soccer Banquet

March 4, LENT I - VISITATION: ST. MARK'S, GLENDALE - 9:00 a.m. Window dedication; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached followed with meeting with Parish Leadership

March 5, Monday - 5:30 p.m. Harvard School/Westlake School Trustees/Faculty Dinner following a Faculty meeting at 4:00 p.m.

March 6, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the San Bernardino Clericus at St. George's Parish, Riverside; 2:20 p.m. Home visit on ill Clergyman; 3:30 p.m. Team meeting; 6:30 p.m. Lenten speaker at St. Stephen's Parish, Whittier

March 7, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 9:00 a.m. AIC Executive Committee meeting at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 1:30 p.m. Conference Call with Presiding Bishop's Council of Advice; 4:00 p.m. Meeting with Rabbi re AIC matters; 6:30 p.m. IHCC Peace Awards Dinner at the Beverly Hilton

March 8, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Visit to Harvard School campus; 11:00 a.m. Flight to Gallup, New Mexico

March 9, Friday - In Gallup and on to Arizona

March 10, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Participated in Consecration of the Reverend Stephen Plummer as Bishop of Navajoland

March 11, LENT II - 10:00 a.m. Attended Bishop Plummer's Institution and the Celebration of the Holy Eucharist at Good Shepherd, Fort Defiance 12:40 p.m. Flight to Los Angeles

March 12, Monday - 9:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. CAIS at Polytechnic School in Pasadena; 6:00 p.m. Olympic Sports Photos/US & USSR

March 13, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m. Greeted Counsul General of the USSR at Campbell Hall School; Noon Master of Ceremonies for Church Divinity School of the Pacific Honest to God Luncheon; 4:15 p.m. United Way/AIDS meeting at the Sheraton Hotel

March 14, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 9:30 a.m. AIC Board meeting at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan

March 15, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of the Campbell Hall School Board of Directors followed by visit to Harvard School campus; 11:15 a.m. Met with St. Margaret's Guild at St. Alban's Parish, Westwood; 3:15 p.m. Harvard School Track Meet

March 16, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Visit to Harvard School; 1:00 p.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 3:00 p.m. Harvard School Rugby Match vs Canadian team

March 17, Saturday - 3:00 p.m. Presided at the Holy Eucharist honoring Warren Nyback's 25th Anniversary of his Ordination to the Priesthood at St. Paul's, Pomona; 7:15 p.m. Harvard School Spring Roundup

March 18, LENT III - VISITATION: CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR PARISH, SAN GABRIEL: 9:00 a.m. Led Forum; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached followed by Coffee Hour; Afternoon desk work at Diocesan House

March 19, Monday - VISITATION: ST. CHRISTOPHER'S MISSION, TRONA - 6:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered the Sacrament of Confirmation and preached followed by dinner

March 20, Tuesday - 5:30 p.m. Meeting of Neighborhood Youth Association Board; 6:30 p.m. Meeting of APLA Board

March 21, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 10:00 a.m. Met with W. Drown Foundation re AIC grant; Noon Meeting of Red Cross Board

March 22, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Visited Harvard School campus; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of Board of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan

March 23, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Visited Harvard School campus; 9:25 a.m. Harvard School Seniors vs Faculty Basketball game; 6:00 p.m. Gave talk on Grace at St. Cross Parish, Hermosa Beach, Lenten Program

March 24, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend Stanley Parks at St. Peter's Parish, Santa Maria; 6:00 p.m. Interfaith Service at La Placita

March 25, LENT IV - VISITATION: ST. AIDAN'S MISSION, MALIBU - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached followed by a Social Hour; 5:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at the Patronal Festival of Holy Nativity Parish, Los Angeles

March 26, Monday - 3:30 p.m. Team meeting; 5:30 p.m. AIDS Hospice/Academy Awards Event

March 27, Tuesday - Noon World Affairs Council with Dianne Feinstein as the speaker at the Biltmore; 7:00 p.m. Spoke re AIDS at the Presbytery of Santa Barbara in Ventura

March 28, Wednesday - 6:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached at St. Paul's Parish, Lancaster followed by a pot-luck supper and "Informal Dialogue"

March 30, Friday - 11:00 a.m. Telephone Board Meeting of NCIR; 3:00 p.m. Mayor's Office re Nehemiah West Housing Project

March 31, Saturday - 11:15 a.m. Visit to Hollywood APLA Office; 6:30 p.m. Gave the Blessing at the Tookey/Noble Wedding at the Athenaeum followed by a Reception

April 1, LENT V - VISITATION: TRANSFIGURATION PARISH, ARCADIA - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached

April 2, Monday - Morning office appointment; Noon World Affairs Council with Senator Ted Kennedy as speaker at the Beverly Hilton

April 3, Tuesday - 10:30 a.m. Diocesan House Staff Retreat at Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; 5:00 p.m. Chancellor's Residence at UCLA

April 4, Wednesday - Morning visit at Harvard School for Swim practice; 3:30 p.m. Team Meeting at Diocesan House; 5:00 p.m. Harvard School Volleyball vs LaSalle; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Volleyball vs Pepperdine

April 5, Thursday - Morning office appointment and Luncheon appointment; 3:15 p.m. Harvard School Swim Meet vs LaSalle; 6:45 p.m. DISCOVER Harvard School Alumni weekly Basketball Nite; 7:30 p.m. London Choir concert at Harvard School

April 6, Friday - 7:45 a.m. Farewells to London Choir group; 4:30 p.m. Wedding Rehearsal and Dinner following

April 7, Saturday - Noon Officiated at Nailling III/Barry Wedding; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Volleyball Classic vs USC

April 8, PALM/PASSION SUNDAY - VISITATION: ST. LUKE'S PARISH, MONROVIA - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached followed by meeting with parish leaders; 3:00 p.m. Desk work at Diocesan House

April 9, Monday - 10:15 a.m. Left for UCLA Golf event; 2:00 p.m. Took part in Requiem Mass for Father David C. Pettit at Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra

April 10, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist and Renewal of Clergy Vows at St. James' Parish, South Pasadena

April 11, Wednesday - 7:30 p.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 3:15 p.m. Harvard School Swim & Track meet; 5:00 p.m. Harvard School Volleyball vs Bell-Jeff

April 12, MAUNDY THURSDAY - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Holy Eucharist; 2:00 p.m. County HIV Planning Council; 7:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached at St. Wilfred of York Parish, Huntington Beach

April 13, GOOD FRIDAY - Diocesan House closed; 9:00 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; Noon Attended Good Friday Liturgy at St. Athanasius and St. Paul Parish, Los Angeles; 1:30 p.m. UCLA Tennis vs USC; 7:00 p.m. UCLA Baseball vs Arizona

April 14, HOLY SATURDAY - 9:15 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 1:00 p.m. UCLA Track Meet vs Houston; 7:30 p.m. Attended Easter Service at All Saints', Beverly Hills

April 16, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached the Requiem Mass for Fr. Richard Ayres at Trinity Church, Santa Barbara

April 17, Tuesday - 9:30 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. Team meeting; 7:30 p.m. Campbell Hall School Endowment Fund Up-Date

April 18, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Meeting of AIC Trustees; 9:24 a.m. Prefects' Nomination Speeches at Harvard School; 11:30 a.m. Harvard School Old Guard Luncheon; 2:30 p.m. Meet of Board of Education HIV/AIDS Education Task Forcee; 6:00 p.m. FRIARS meeting at the home of John Fuller

April 19, Thursday - 2:15 p.m. Addressed the Cum Laude Society Triennial aboard the Queen Mary; 6:30 p.m. Neighborhood Youth Association Banquet honoring the Suffragan Bishop on retirement at the Santa Monica Beach Hotel

April 20, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Visited Harvard School campus; 9:00 a.m. Gave brief remarks at Harvard School Grandparents Day; 6:00 p.m. Wedding Rehearsal and Dinner

April 21, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Officiated at the Webb Farrer Wedding; 1:00 p.m. UCLA Tennis vs Stanford; 3:00 p.m. Memorial Service; 8:00 p.m. Harvard School Musical, "Fiddler on the Roof"

April 22, EASTER II - VISITATION: ST. MARK'S PARISH, UPLAND - 8:00 a.m. Celebration of the Holy Eucharist; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered Holy Confirmation and Preached; 1:00 p.m. UCLA Baseball vs Arizona State University

April 23, Monday - 1:30 p.m. Team meeting; 4:00 p.m. PADRES meeting at the home of Robert Boyer in San Clemente

April 24, Tuesday - Morning visit to Harvard School Campus; Noon Conference Call with Presiding Bishop's Council of Advice; 3:15 p.m. Harvard School Track Meet; 6:00 p.m. Gave Invocation at UCLA Swim Banquet

April 25, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 11:30 a.m. Santa Ana Clericus meeting at St. Wilfrid of York Parish, Huntington Beach; 4:00 p.m. Harvard School Volleyball game vs Chaminade; 6:30 p.m. Planned Parenthood Gala at the Beverly Hilton

April 26, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall School Board meeting; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:30 p.m. Gave the Invocation at the UCLA Basketball Banquet at Sportsman's Lodge

April 27, Friday - Morning visit to Harvard School Campus; 6:00 p.m. Spoke at the CSU Long Beach Fifi Colony Pig Dinner at the Hyatt Edgewater at the Long Beach Marina

April 28, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. Call on clergyman at Loma Linda Hospital; 1:00 p.m. San Bernardino Region Confirmation at Trinity Parish, Redlands; 7:30 p.m. NCAA Regional Volleyball: UCLA vs CSU-Long Beach and CSU Northridge

April 29, EASTER III - VISITATION: ST. FRANCIS' PARISH, PALOS VERDES - 8:00 a.m. Celebration of the Holy Eucharist; 9:15 a.m. Spoke at the Adult Class; 10:15 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered the Sacrament of Confirmation and preached; 2:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and gave talk at the Diocesan Youth Happening at St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish, Garden Grove; 6:30 p.m. Bourcq Wedding at the Bel Air Hotel

April 30, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Team meeting; 1:00 p.m. APLA Board and Staff "Brainstorming" session; 3:20 p.m. Harvard School Faculty meeting

May 1, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles

May 2, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; Day on Harvard School Campus; 3:00 p.m. Diving Finals of Swim League; 5:00 p.m. Harvard School Volleyball

May 3, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Harvard School campus; 11:00 a.m. Harvard School *Cum Laude* Society Induction ceremonies; 3:00 p.m. League Swim Finals; 6:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Stu Ketchum at Century Plaza Hotel

May 4, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Harvard School Campus; 1:45 p.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 4:00 p.m. UCLA Football practice and Tennis Match vs Pepperdine; 7:00 p.m. Harvard School Volleyball vs Loyola; 8:00 p.m. Harvard School Jazz Concert

May 5, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. UCLA Football Fan Appreciation Day; 2:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered the Sacrament of Holy Confirmation and preached at the San Gabriel Regional Confirmation at the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; 6:30 p.m. Rabbi Freehling Dinner at the LA Maison Sofitel Hotel

May 6, EASTER IV - 8:00 a.m. Presided at the Holy Eucharist at St. Francis', Pacific Palisades; 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Confirmed Class followed by Party for the youth Confirmands; 11:00 a.m. Harvard School 11th Grade Parents gathering; 7:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered the Sacraments of Baptism and Confirmation and preached at St. Thomas the Apostle Parish, Los Angeles

May 7, Monday - Noon YMCA Board meeting at the University Club; 7:00 p.m. Diocesan Episcopal Church Women Dinner at the Red Lion Inn in Ontario

May 8, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for the Diocesan Episcopal Church Women followed by luncheon

May 9, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 2:30 p.m. Meeting of Board of Education HIV/AIDS Education Task Force; 7:00 p.m. Presided at the Requiem Eucharist for Nancy Kemp at St. Nicholas' Parish, Encino

May 10, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Harvard School campus; 3:30 p.m. Team meeting at Diocesan House; 7:30 p.m. Episcopal Theological Seminary Graduates Reception at All Saints' Parish, Pasadena

May 11, Friday - 7:30 a.m. UCLA Leadership Breakfast at the Alumni Center; 11:30 a.m. Las Doradas NYA Benefit; 3:15 p.m. Harvard School Baseball; 6:00 p.m. UCLA Volleyball Banquet at the West Alumni Center

May 12, Saturday - 1:15 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at the Santa Ana Regional Celebration at St. Paul's Parish, Tustin; 7:00 p.m. Harvard School 10th Grade Parents gathering

May 13, EASTER V - 9:00 a.m. Brief "look-in" at All Saints' Parish, Santa Barbara; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at Trinity Parish, Santa Barbara

May 14, Monday - 1:00 p.m. Meeting re Athletics in Independent Schools

May 15, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Attended Bishop Tutu's press conference at Diocesan House; 3:00 p.m. Harvard School Tennis Match; 5:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of the Neighborhood Youth Association; 6:30 p.m. Westside Bruins night

May 16, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Celebrated the Harvard School Community Eucharist; Noon Red Cross Board meeting; 1:00 p.m. County HIV Planning Council; 6:00 p.m. FRIARS meeting at the home of James Maronde

May 17, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Annual Meeting of the Cambell Hall School Board followed by meeting of Board Sub-Committee on Athletics Policies 2:00 p.m. Taped meditation for Channel 11; 3:30 p.m. Team meeting; 7:00 p.m. Bachelors 85th Anniversary Reunion Stag Dinner

May 18, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Visited Harvard School campus; 4:00 p.m. Took Harvard School students to Reception for Bishop Tutu in the Conference Center of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan

May 19, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Breakfast with Bishop Tutu at All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; Desk work at Diocesan House; 2:00 p.m. Visited St. Mary's (Mariposa) Bazaar; 6:30 p.m. Campbell Hall School Bagpiper's Ball at the Century Plaza Hotel

May 20, EASTER VI - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at Incarnation Mission, Norwalk (in the Park); 2:00 p.m. Dedicated new furnishings at the Medical Center; 2:30 p.m. Episcopal Home Tea; 4:00 p.m. Reception for Parents of Harvard School Entering 7th Grade students

May 22, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m. Campbell Hall School Awards Assembly; AIC Planning for 1991 national Clergy Conference; 3:30 p.m. Team meeting at Diocesan House; 6:30 p.m. Harvard School Spring Sports Reception; 7:30 p.m. APLA Board meeting

May 23, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 11:00 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 1:30 p.m. Visited APLA Headquarters site; 3:20 p.m. New Faculty meeting at Harvard School; 7:00 p.m. Ascension Eve - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivera

May 24, ASCENSION DAY - 8:00 a.m. Visit to Harvard School Campus; 10:00 a.m. Suffragan Bishop Candidates visit to Diocesan House; Noon Diocesan Altar Guild Luncheon; 5:00 p.m. Wedding Rehearsal and Dinner

May 25, Friday - 8:00 p.m. Harvard School Spring Concert

May 26, Saturday - 1:30 p.m. Celebrated and Officiated at the Nuptial Eucharist for the Foutain Wedding at St. Nicholas' Parish in Encino; 4:30 p.m. Officiated at the McKenzie Wedding in Beverly Hills

May 26, EASTER VII - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at St. Mary the Magdalene Mission, Glendale followed by Pot-luck Luncheon

May 28, Monday - Diocesan House and Harvard School closed for MEMORIAL DAY

May 29, Tuesday - 11:30 a.m. Planned Parenthood Board meeting; 3:30 p.m. Team meeting; 6:00 p.m. Harvard School Speech Reception

May 30, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 1:15 p.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 3:00 p.m. Harvard School CIF Tennis match; 6:00 p.m. UCLA Baseball Banquet at the Faculty Center

May 31, Thursday - 3:00 p.m. County HIV Planning Council; 5:30 p.m. APLA Reception for the Board of Governors; 7:00 p.m. LAD/EAST Event re Retirement of Suffragan Bishop

June 1, Friday - 11:00 NCIR Board Conference Call Meeting; 4:30 p.m. Campbell Hall Faculty and Staff Reception; 6:30 p.m. Campbell Hall School Cub Scouts' event; 7:30 p.m. Harvard School Senior's "One Acts"

June 2, Saturday - 12:00 Noon Gave the Invocation at the Los Angeles Hi Alumni Luncheon at the Sportsman's Lodge

June 3, PENTECOST - VISITATION: ALL SAINTS BY-THE-SEA PARISH, SANTA BARBARA - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered the Sacrament of Confirmation and Preached followed by a Reception and Luncheon; 5:00 p.m. Retirement Party for the Suffragan Bishop at the Larson's home in Long Beach

June 4, Monday - 4:00 p.m. PADRES meeting at the home of Edward Hailwood

June 5, Tuesday - 12 Noon Diocesan Staff meeting; 2:00 p.m. Team meeting with the Regional Clericus Presidents

June 6, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Community Eucharist; 11:45 a.m. Annual Meeting of the Red Cross Board; 2:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Education HIV/AIDS Planning Council; 6:00 p.m. Campbell Hall School Volunteers gathering

June 7, Thursday - 10:30 a.m. Harvard School Awards Assembly

June 8, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Commencement Day at Harvard School; 8:45 a.m. Harvard School Seniors and Faculty Breakfast; 10:30 a.m. Gave Invocation at the Harvard School Graduation Exercises; 6:30 p.m. Master of Ceremonies at the Farewell Dinner honoring Arnold Fenton at Pacific Palisades

June 9, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. Celebration of the Holy Eucharist for the Meeting of Special Convention for the Election of a Suffragan Bishop; 6:15 a.m. Queen's Birthday Ball at the Beverly Wilshire Hotel

June 10, PENTECOST I/TRINITY - VISITATION - CHRIST CHURCH PARISH, REDONDO BEACH - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached followed by a meeting with parish leaders; 3:00 p.m. UCLA Alumni Awards Ceremonies followed by appearance at GLCSC Garden Party

June 11, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Noon Annual Meeting of the Planned Parenthood Board at the Biltmore Hotel; 1:30 p.m. Harvard School Faculty Meeting; 6:00 p.m. American Jewish Committee Dinner honoring Neil Sandberg

June 13, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m. Harvard School Faculty Meeting; Noon YMCA Board meeting

June 14, Wednesday - 8:30 a.m. Meeting of Combined Faculties of Westlake and Harvard School; 11:00 a.m. Campbell Hall School 8th Grade Graduation Ceremonies; 6:00 p.m. Campbell Hall School Graduation Ceremonies

June 15, Thursday - Morning meeting of Combined Faculties; 11:00 a.m. Funeral at All Saints', Beverly Hills; 5:30 p.m. Wedding rehearsal and Dinner, San Juan Capistrano

June 16, Friday - Morning meeting of Combined Faculties; 7:00 p.m. Attended Chisnell Memorial

June 17, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Officiated at the Jacobs Wedding at St. Margaret of Scotland Mission, San Juan Capistrano followed by a Reception at the Ritz Carlton;

June 18, PENTECOST II - 9:30 a.m. UCLA Graduation Ceremonies followed by UCLA Athletic Department Reception; 5:00 p.m. Requiem Eucharist at Holy Faith Parish, Inglewood

June 19, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. "Looked in on" Harvard School Water Polo practice; 9:30 a.m. Read the Burial Office at Pierce Brother in Westwood; 10:30 a.m. Conducted Memorial Service for Mr. Hartwick at All Saints, Parish, Beverly Hills; 5:30 p.m. Meeting of the NYA Board

June 20, Wednesday - Noon Spoke at the Los Angeles Clericus at St. Athanasius and St. Paul Parish, Los Angeles; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council Meeting; 6:30 p.m. Speaker at the Brotherhood of St. Andrew Dinner at Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

June 21, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. APLA Financial Committee meeting; Noon World Affairs Council with the Honorable Francis Maude as Speaker at the Los Angeles Hilton Hotel

June 23, Saturday - 8:30 a.m. Harvard School Water Polo Tournament; Noon Attended Los Angeles Diocese Picnic honoring Suffragan Bishop's Retirement; 7:00 p.m. UCLA NROTC 1945 Class Reunion

June 24, PENTECOST III - VISITATION - ST. MARK'S-IN-THE-VALLEY PARISH, LOS OLIVOS - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered the Sacrament of Confirmation and Preached followed by a Reception; 6:00 p.m. St. Cross Parish Farewell Dinner for Jack Eales

June 25, Monday - 8:15 a.m. Visited Harvard School Campus; 11:30 a.m. Farewell gathering for Mark Weitzel at Diocesan House

June 26, Tuesday - 7:30 p.m. Westside Bruin Club

June 27, Wednesday - 11:30 a.m. United Way Annual Meeting at the Los Angeles Hilton; 6:00 p.m. APLA Reception for Major Donors

June 28, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. APLA Board Finance Committee meeting; 9:00 a.m. County HIV Planning Council; 6:00 p.m. South Bay Red Cross Banquet

June 29, Friday - 11:00 a.m. Met with Bishop Manu Bennett, Retired of Aotearoa, N.N.

June 30, Saturday - Presided at the Holy Eucharist for the Migration Ministries Conference at St. Luke's, Long Beach

July 1, PENTECOST IV - VISITATION - ST. SIMON'S PARISH, SAN FERNANDO - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered the Sacraments of Baptism and Confirmation and Preached; 5:30 p.m. Attended First Mass of Father Hugh Basrbour at St. Timothy's Roman Catholic Church

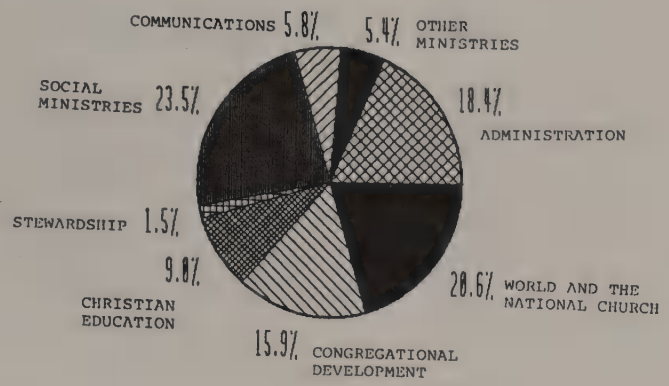
+ + + + + + + + + +

Part 2:

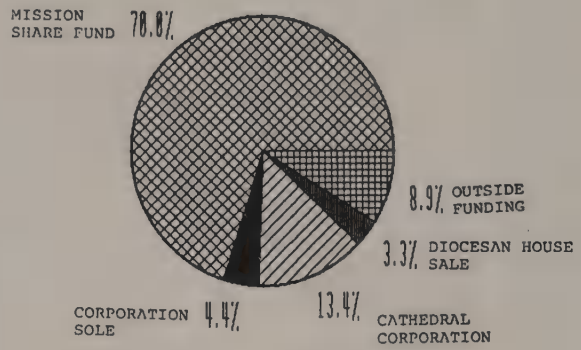
The Program and Budget of the Church

Proposed for 1991

1991 BUDGET ALLOCATIONS
ALL FUNDING SOURCES



FUNDING SOURCES
DIOCESAN BUDGET



November 15, 1990
DEPARTMENTAL BUDGET ALLOCATIONS
1991 BUDGET PERIOD

91DPTBB

		1 1990 BUDGET	2 INCREASE DECREASE	3 MISSION SHARE FUND	4 CORP. SOLE	5 CATH. CORP	6 DIO. HOUSE SALE	7 OUTSIDE FUNDING	8 TOTALS
	INCOME/RECEIPTS								
1	M.S.F.ASKING 90/APPROVED ASKING 91	2818932.00	502046.00	3320978.00					3320978.00
2	ESTIMATED SHRINKAGE		-312988.30	-312988.30					-312988.30
3	PRIOR YEAR PLEDGE RECEIPTS	8400.00	13176.00	21576.00					21576.00
4	GENERAL ENDOWMENT/ INVESTMENT INCOME	54500.00	0.00	54500.00					54500.00
5	EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT INCOME	30000.00	0.00	30000.00					30000.00
6	INSURANCE ADMIN. -INCOME	28615.00	0.00					28615.00	28615.00
7	PRIOR YEARS UNEXPENDED RECEIPTS	28000.00	33791.00	61791.00					61791.00
8	EPISCOPAL NEWS APPEAL FUND	40000.00	0.00					40000.00	40000.00
9	EPISCOPAL NEWS APPEAL CARRY OVER							16000.00	16000.00
10									0.00
11	CORP. SOLE								0.00
12	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS	141000.00	-500.00	140500.00					140500.00
13	RETIRED VICAR'S GROUP INS.	30000.00	0.00		30000.00				30000.00
14	MISSION DEVELOPMENT FUNDS	37500.00	0.00		37500.00				37500.00
15	SALARY GRANTS	45800.00	6553.50		52353.50				52353.50
16	VIDEO MINISTRY	60000.00	0.00		60000.00				60000.00
17	CONTINUING ED. GRANT (VIM)				20000.00				20000.00
18	CANTERBURY				6600.00				6600.00
19	CATH. CORP								0.00
20	OPERATING EXPENSE	7200.00	1200.00			8400.00			8400.00
21	GRANTS PROGRAMS	458000.00	2000.00			460000.00			460000.00
23	SALARY GRANTS	162000.00	4571.10			166571.10			166571.10
24	CORP. OF DIOCESE								0.00
25	MISSION DEVELOPMENT FUNDS	20000.00	0.00					20000.00	20000.00
26	UNRESTRICTED DEVELOPMENT FUNDS	5000.00	0.00					5000.00	5000.00
27	DIO. CENTER FUNDS	150000.00	8639.50				158639.50		158639.50
28	AIDS ENDOWMENT INCOME	0.00	11000.00					11000.00	11000.00
29	CH.OF OUR SAVIOUR CHRISTIAN ED FUNDS	0.00	100000.00					100000.00	100000.00
30	NATIONAL MIGRATION MIN. GRANT							200000.00	200000.00
31	TOTAL INCOME/ALL SOURCES	4124947.00	612088.80	3316356.70	206453.50	634971.10	158639.50	420615.00	4737035.80
32									
33									
34	INCOME/DISBURSEMENTS								
35	BISHOP'S OFFICE								
36	DIOCESAN BISHOP	103312.00	4878.00	108190.00					108190.00
37	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	12000.00	0.00	12000.00					12000.00
38	EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT	46828.00	2194.00	49022.00					49022.00
39	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	1000.00	0.00	1000.00					1000.00
40	BISHOP'S CHAPLAIN	34678.00	0.00		34678.00				34678.00

November 15, 1990
DEPARTMENTAL BUDGET ALLOCATIONS
1991 BUDGET PERIOD

91DPTBB	1 1990 BUDGET	2 INCREASE DECREASE	3 MISSION SHARE FUND	4 CORP. SOLE	5 CATH. CORP	6 DIO. HOUSE SALE	7 OUTSIDE FUNDING	8 TOTALS
41 ASSISTING BISHOPS	3000.00	0.00	3000.00					3000.00
42								
43 SUFFRAGAN BISHOP	68001.00	7306.90	75307.90					75307.90
44 REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	9000.00		9000.00					
45 SECRETARIAL	33938.00	1413.00	17675.50	17675.50				35351.00
46								
47 CANON TO THE ORDINARY	66831.00	3338.00	70169.00					70169.00
48 REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	9000.00	0.00	9000.00					9000.00
49 SECRETARIAL	26865.00	1195.40	28060.40					28060.40
50								
51 ADMINISTRATION								
52 MISSIONER FOR ADMINISTRATION	56636.00	2545.00	59181.00					59181.00
53 REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	2000.00		2000.00					2000.00
54 RECEPTIONIST	25283.00	1420.28	26703.28					26703.28
55								
56 COMPTROLLER	54881.00	2457.00	57338.00					57338.00
57 REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	3500.00	0.00	3500.00					3500.00
58 BOOKKEEPER	29807.00	1645.63	31452.63					31452.63
59 INSURANCE CLERK	27104.00	1511.00					28615.00	28615.00
60 ACCOUNTING AND AUDIT EXPENSE	10000.00	1000.00	11000.00					11000.00
61 POSTAGE	18000.00	7000.00	25000.00					25000.00
62 PRINTING	1000.00	200.00	1200.00					1200.00
63 REPRODUCTION EQUIP./SERV.	16000.00	-6000.00	9000.00		1000.00			10000.00
64 OFFICE SUPPLIES	8000.00	7000.00	15000.00					15000.00
65 UTILITIES	24000.00	0.00	22000.00		2000.00			24000.00
66 TELEPHONE	25000.00	3000.00	26000.00		2000.00			28000.00
67 REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE	28000.00	0.00	26000.00		1000.00		1000.00	28000.00
68 FURNITURE, FIXTURES, EQUIPMENT	6000.00	-2000.00					4000.00	4000.00
69 PROPERTY TAXES/RENT	0.00	30000.00	28000.00		2000.00			30000.00
70 WORKERS' COMP. INSURANCE	15000.00	0.00	15000.00					15000.00
71 OTHER INSURANCE	12000.00	-2000.00	10000.00					10000.00
72 CONTINGENCIES	2000.00	0.00	2000.00					2000.00
74 GROUP INSURANCE/RETIRED EMPLOYEES	13000.00	3000.00	16000.00					16000.00
75 CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE EXPENSES	3000.00	1000.00	4000.00					4000.00
76 COMPUTER SERVICES	10000.00	2000.00	11600.00		400.00			12000.00
77								0.00
78								
79 CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT								
80 DEPLOYMENT AND CLERGY DEV.								
81 ARCHDEACON FOR DEPLOYMENT AND DEV.	56225.00	9259.00	65484.00					65484.00

November 15, 1990
DEPARTMENTAL BUDGET ALLOCATIONS
1991 BUDGET PERIOD
91DPTBB

		1 1990 BUDGET	2 INCREASE DECREASE	3 MISSION SHARE FUND	4 CORP. SOLE	5 CATH. CORP	6 DIO. HOUSE SALE	7 OUTSIDE FUNDING	8 TOTALS
82	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	9000.00	0.00	9000.00					9000.00
83	BISHOP'S ASSOCIATE FOR VOCATIONS	33498.00	1663.88	35161.88					35161.88
84	SECRETARIAL	26576.00	1484.40	28060.40					28060.40
85	COMMISSION ON THE MINISTRY	7500.00	2500.00	10000.00					10000.00
86	CONTINUING EDUCATION GRANT (VIM)	20000.00	0.00		20000.00				20000.00
87									
88	MISSIONS AND CONG. DEVELOPMENT								
89	ARCHDEACON FOR CONGREGATIONAL DEV.	62876.00	2608.00	65484.00					65484.00
90	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	9000.00	0.00	9000.00					9000.00
91	MISSION DEV FUND	436876	14000.00	393376.00	37500.00			20000.00	450876.00
92	RETIRED VICAR'S GROUP INS.	30000	0.00		30000.00				30000.00
93	WORKER COMP. INSURANCE	15000	0.00	15000.00					15000.00
94	SECRETARIAL	13600	430.20	14030.20					14030.20
95									
96	STEWARDSHIP AND DEVELOPMENT								
97	MISSIONER FOR STEWARDSHIP AND DEV.	28298.00	1239.00	29537.00					29537.00
98	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	5000.00	0.00	5000.00					5000.00
99	SECRETARIAL	13600.00	430.20	14030.20					14030.20
100	PLANNED GIVING CONSULTANT	0.00	20000.00	20000.00					20000.00
101	PROGRAM	8000.00	-7000.00	1000.00					1000.00
102									
103	COMMUNICATIONS								
104	MISSIONER FOR COMMUNICATIONS	54881.00	2457.00	57338.00					57338.00
105	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	3000.00	0.00	3000.00					3000.00
106	ASST. NEWS EDITOR	39223.00	3826.88	43049.88					43049.88
107	SECRETARIAL	8138.00	406.38	8544.38					8544.38
108	PART TIME ASST.	3417.85	0.00	3417.85					3417.85
109	PROGRAM GROUP OPERATING COSTS	3500.00	0.00	3500.00					3500.00
110	EPISCOPAL NEWS APPEAL 1991	40000.00	0.00					40000.00	40000.00
111	EPISCOPAL NEWS APPEAL 1990 TRANSFER	0.00	16000.00					16000.00	16000.00
112	EPISCOPAL NEWS SUBSIDY	56000.00	-16000.00	40000.00					40000.00
113	VIDEO MINISTRY	60000.00	0.00		60000.00				60000.00
114									
115									
116	CATH.CORP. AND SOCIAL MINISTRIES								
117	DIR. OF DIO. SOCIAL MINISTRIES	53780.00	3999.00			57779.00			57779.00
118	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	3000.00	0.00			3000.00			3000.00
119	WARDEN CATHEDRAL GRANTS/BOOKSTORE MGR	39013.00	2013.25			41026.25			41026.25
120	SECRETARIAL	20971.00	765.07			21736.07			21736.07
121	URBAN MINISTRY	38266.00	1763.78			40029.78			40029.78

November 15, 1990
DEPARTMENTAL BUDGET ALLOCATIONS
1991 BUDGET PERIOD

	91DPTBB	1 1990 BUDGET	2 INCREASE DECREASE	3 MISSION SHARE FUND	4 CORP. SOLE	5 CATH. CORP	6 DIO. HOUSE SALE	7 OUTSIDE FUNDING	8 TOTALS
122	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	3000.00	0.00			3000.00			3000.00
123	AIDS COORDINATOR	34340.00	1671.00	31011.00				5000.00	36011.00
124	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	2000.00	0.00	2000.00					2000.00
125	AIDS PROGRAM	3660.00	2340.00					6000.00	6000.00
126	CHAP. LACO FACILITIES	44350.00	0.00	44350.00					44350.00
127	DISABILITY COMM.	3636.00	864.00	4500.00					4500.00
128	EPISCOPAL HUMAN SERV. INST.	25900.00	0.00	25900.00					25900.00
129	HOUSING COMM.	10000.00	-8000.00	2000.00					2000.00
130	HUNGER COMM. (SOCIAL REL.)	1500.00	0.00	1500.00					1500.00
131	MIGRATION MINISTRIES	3000.00	202000.00	5000.00				200000.00	205000.00
132	PEACE AND JUSTICE COMM.	10000.00	0.00	10000.00					10000.00
133	CATHEDRAL GRANTS MINISTRY	458000.00	2000.00			460000.00			460000.00
134	ETHNIC MINISTRIES								
135	MISSIONER FOR HISPANIC MINISTRIES	54023.00	3756.00	57779.00					57779.00
136	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	3000.00	3000.00	6000.00					6000.00
137	SECRETARIAL	18685.00	1684.20	20369.20					20369.20
138	HISPANIC MIN. PROG.	17977.00	0.00	17977.00					17977.00
139	ASIAN MINISTRIES LAD/EAST	28000.00	2000.00	30000.00					30000.00
140	BLACK MINISTRIES	12000.00	1000.00	13000.00					13000.00
141									
142	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION								
143	MISSIONER FOR CHRISTIAN ED.	49042.00	8737.00	57779.00					57779.00
144	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	3000.00	3000.00	6000.00					6000.00
145	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	0.00	36264.25					36264.25	36264.25
146	CHRISTIAN ED. PROGRAM	0.00	63735.75					63735.75	63735.75
147	CAMPING P.G.	40000.00	0.00	40000.00					40000.00
148	INSURANCE	10000.00	0.00	10000.00					10000.00
149	WRIGHTWOOD	0.00	5000.00	5000.00					5000.00
150	EVANGELISM COMMISSION	1250.00	0.00	1250.00					1250.00
151	RENEWAL PROGRAM GROUP	1250.00	0.00	1250.00					1250.00
152	LAY MIN. COMMISSION	2500.00	0.00	2500.00					2500.00
153	MARRIAGE AND FAMILY COMM.	1500.00	-500.00	1000.00					1000.00
154	THEOLOGY AND HUMAN SEXUALITY	3000.00	-1500.00	1500.00					1500.00
155	YOUTH MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	40735.00	1931.00	42666.00					42666.00
156	TRAVEL/EXPENSE	2000.00	1000.00	3000.00					3000.00
157	YOUTH MIN. PROGRAM	23765.00	0.00	23765.00					23765.00
158	YOUNG ADULT MIN	1500.00	0.00	1500.00					1500.00
159	HIGHER EDUCATION								
160	UCLA CANTERBURY GRANT	45000.00	2250.00	45000.00	2250.00				47250.00
161	USC CANTERBURY GRANT	37000.00	1850.00	37000.00	1850.00				38850.00

November 15, 1990
DEPARTMENTAL BUDGET ALLOCATIONS
1991 BUDGET PERIOD

91DPTBB

		1 1990 BUDGET	2 INCREASE DECREASE	3 MISSION SHARE FUND	4 CORP. SOLE	5 CATH. CORP	6 DIO. HOUSE SALE	7 OUTSIDE FUNDING	8 TOTALS
162	UCI CANTERBURY GRANT	26000.00	1300.00	26000.00	1300.00				27300.00
163	OTHER CANTERBURY GRANT PROG.	12000.00	1200.00	12000.00	1200.00				13200.00
164									
165	OTHER DIO. MINISTRIES								
167	DIOCESAN CENTER DEV. OFFICE								
168	PROJECT DIRECTOR	59988.00	3915.50				63903.50		63903.50
169	DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATE	55542.00	2929.75				58471.75		58471.75
170	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	34389.00	1875.25				36264.25		36264.25
171									
172	ARCHITECTURE COMM.	500.00	0.00	500.00					500.00
173	CLERGY CONF.	3000.00	0.00	3000.00					3000.00
174	DIO. CONVENTION	32168.00	8400.00	40568.00					40568.00
175	DIO.COUNCIL	2500.00	0.00	2500.00					2500.00
176	ECUMENICITY COMM.	1350.00	0.00	1350.00					1350.00
177	ECUMENICAL RELATIONS/SCEC PLEDGE	11000.00	0.00	11000.00					11000.00
178	LITURGY AND MUSIC COMM.	3000.00	0.00	3000.00					3000.00
179	SECRETARY OF CONVENTION	2832.00	0.00	2832.00					2832.00
180	SMALL PARISHES/ P.G.	2000.00	0.00	2000.00					2000.00
181	STANDING COMMITTEE	150.00	0.00	150.00					150.00
182	REGIONS	25000.00	0.00	25000.00					25000.00
183	WESTERN CAREER DEV.	6000.00	0.00	6000.00					6000.00
184									
185	WORLD AND NATIONAL MISSION								
186	EPISCOPAL CHURCH NATIONAL APPORTIONME	867000	15000.00	882000.00					882000.00
187	GENERAL CONVENTION ASSESSMENT	53497	950.00	54447.00					54447.00
188	GENERAL CONVENTION DEPUTIES' TRAVEL	10000	-5000.00	5000.00					5000.00
189	PROVINCE 8 ASSESSMENT	26000	0.00	26000.00					26000.00
190	PROVINCIAL SYNOD TRAVEL EXPENSE	4500	0.00	4500.00					4500.00
191	ACCUMULATED LAMBETH TRAVEL	500	0.00	500.00					500.00
192									
193	TOTAL COSTS IN EACH AREA/FUNDING SOUR	4236431.85	500603.95	3316356.70	206453.50	634971.10	158639.50	420615.00	4737035.80

November 15, 1990
DEPARTMENTAL BUDGET ALLOCATIONS
1991 BUDGET PERIOD

	91DPTBB	1 MISSION SHARE FUND
	INCOME/RECEIPTS	
1	M.S.F.ASKING 90/APPROVED ASKING 91	3320978.00
2	ESTIMATED SHRINKAGE	-312988.30
3	PRIOR YEAR PLEDGE RECEIPTS	21576.00
4	GENERAL ENDOWMENT/ INVESTMENT INCOME	54500.00
5	EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT INCOME	30000.00
6	INSURANCE ADMIN. INCOME	
7	PRIOR YEARS UNEXPENDED RECEIPTS	61791.00
8	EPISCOPAL NEWS APPEAL FUND	
9	EPISCOPAL NEWS APPEAL CARRY OVER	
10		
11	CORP. SOLE	
12	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS	140500.00
13	RETIRED VICAR'S GROUP INS.	
14	MISSION DEVELOPMENT FUNDS	
15	SALARY GRANTS	
16	VIDEO MINISTRY	
17	CONTINUING ED. GRANT (VIM)	
18	CANTERBURY	
19	CATH. CORP	
20	OPERATING EXPENSE	
21	GRANTS PROGRAMS	
23	SALARY GRANTS	
24	CORP. OF DIOCESE	
25	MISSION DEVELOPMENT FUNDS	
26	UNRESTRICTED DEVELOPMENT FUNDS	
27	DIO. CENTER FUNDS	
28	AIDS ENDOWMENT INCOME	
29	CH.OF OUR SAVIOUR CHRISTIAN ED FUNDS	
30	NATIONAL MIGRATION MIN. GRANT	
31	TOTAL INCOME/ALL SOURCES	3316356.70
32		
33		
34	INCOME/DISBURSEMENTS	
35	BISHOP'S OFFICE	
36	DIOCESAN BISHOP	108190.00
37	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	12000.00
38	EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT	49022.00
39	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	1000.00
40	BISHOP'S CHAPLAIN	
41	ASSISTING BISHOPS	3000.00
42		
43	SUFFRAGAN BISHOP	75307.90
44	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	9000.00
45	SECRETARIAL	17675.50
46		
47	CANON TO THE ORDINARY	70169.00
48	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	9000.00
49	SECRETARIAL	28060.40
50		
51	ADMINISTRATION	
52	MISSIONER FOR ADMINISTRATION	59181.00
53	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	2000.00
54	RECEPTIONIST	26703.28
55		
56	COMPTROLLER	57338.00
57	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	3500.00
58	BOOKKEEPER	31452.63
59	INSURANCE CLERK	
60	ACCOUNTING AND AUDIT EXPENSE	11000.00
61	POSTAGE	25000.00
62	PRINTING	1200.00
63	REPRODUCTION EQUIP./SERV.	9000.00
64	OFFICE SUPPLIES	15000.00
65	UTILITIES	22000.00
66	TELEPHONE	26000.00
67	REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE	26000.00
68	FURNITURE, FIXTURES, EQUIPMENT	
69	PROPERTY TAXES/RENT	28000.00
70	WORKERS' COMP. INSURANCE	15000.00
71	OTHER INSURANCE	10000.00

November 15, 1990
DEPARTMENTAL BUDGET ALLOCATIONS
1991 BUDGET PERIOD

	91DPTBB	1 MISSION SHARE FUND
72	CONTINGENCIES	2000.00
74	GROUP INSURANCE/RETIRED EMPLOYEES	16000.00
75	CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE EXPENSES	4000.00
76	COMPUTER SERVICES	11600.00
77		
78		
79	CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	
80	DEPLOYMENT AND CLERGY DEV.	
81	ARCHDEACON FOR DEPLOYMENT AND DEV.	65484.00
82	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	9000.00
83	BISHOP'S ASSOCIATE FOR VOCATIONS	35161.88
84	SECRETARIAL	28060.40
85	COMMISSION ON THE MINISTRY	10000.00
86	CONTINUING EDUCATION GRANT (VIM)	
87		
88	MISSIONS AND CONG. DEVELOPMENT	
89	ARCHDEACON FOR CONGREGATIONAL DEV.	65484.00
90	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	9000.00
91	MISSION DEV FUND	393376.00
92	RETIRED VICAR'S GROUP INS.	
93	WORKER COMP. INSURANCE	15000.00
94	SECRETARIAL	14030.20
95		
96	STEWARDSHIP AND DEVELOPMENT	
97	MISSIONER FOR STEWARDSHIP AND DEV.	29537.00
98	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	5000.00
99	SECRETARIAL	14030.20
100	PLANNED GIVING CONSULTANT	20000.00
101	PROGRAM	1000.00
102		
103	COMMUNICATIONS	
104	MISSIONER FOR COMMUNICATIONS	57338.00
105	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	3000.00
106	ASST. NEWS EDITOR	43049.88
107	SECRETARIAL	8544.38
108	PART TIME ASST.	3417.85
109	PROGRAM GROUP OPERATING COSTS	3500.00
110	EPISCOPAL NEWS APPEAL 1991	
111	EPISCOPAL NEWS APPEAL 1990 TRANSFER	
112	EPISCOPAL NEWS SUBSIDY	40000.00
113	VIDEO MINISTRY	
114		
115		
116	CATH.CORP. AND SOCIAL MINISTRIES	
117	DIR. OF DIO. SOCIAL MINISTRIES	
118	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	
119	WARDEN CATHEDRAL GRANTS/BOOKSTORE MGR.	
120	SECRETARIAL	
121	URBAN MINISTRY	
122	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	
123	AIDS COORDINATOR	31011.00
124	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	2000.00
125	AIDS PROGRAM	
126	CHAP. LACO FACILITIES	44350.00
127	DISABILITY COMM.	4500.00
128	EPISCOPAL HUMAN SERV. INST.	25900.00
129	HOUSING COMM.	2000.00
130	HUNGER COMM. (SOCIAL REL.)	1500.00
131	MIGRATION MINISTRIES	5000.00
132	PEACE AND JUSTICE COMM.	10000.00
133	CATHEDRAL GRANTS MINISTRY	
134	ETHNIC MINISTRIES	
135	MISSIONER FOR HISPANIC MINISTRIES	57779.00
136	REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	6000.00
137	SECRETARIAL	20369.20
138	HISPANIC MIN. PROG.	17977.00
139	ASIAN MINISTRIES LAD/EAST	30000.00
140	BLACK MINISTRIES	13000.00
141		
142	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	
143	MISSIONER FOR CHRISTIAN ED.	57779.00

November 15, 1990
DEPARTMENTAL BUDGET ALLOCATIONS
1991 BUDGET PERIOD

91DPTBB	1 MISSION SHARE FUND
144 REIMBURSABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE	6000.00
145 ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	
146 CHRISTIAN ED. PROGRAM	
147 CAMPING P.G.	40000.00
148 INSURANCE	10000.00
149 WRIGHTWOOD	5000.00
150 EVANGELISM COMMISSION	1250.00
151 RENEWAL PROGRAM GROUP	1250.00
152 LAY MIN. COMMISSION	2500.00
153 MARRIAGE AND FAMILY COMM.	1000.00
154 THEOLOGY AND HUMAN SEXUALITY	1500.00
155 YOUTH MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	42666.00
156 TRAVEL/EXPENSE	3000.00
157 YOUTH MIN. PROGRAM	23765.00
158 YOUNG ADULT MIN	1500.00
159 HIGHER EDUCATION	
160 UCLA CANTERBURY GRANT	45000.00
161 USC CANTERBURY GRANT	37000.00
162 UCI CANTERBURY GRANT	26000.00
163 OTHER CANTERBURY GRANT PROG.	12000.00
164	
165 OTHER DIO. MINISTRIES	
167 DIOCESAN CENTER DEV. OFFICE	
168 PROJECT DIRECTOR	
169 DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATE	
170 ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	
171	
172 ARCHITECTURE COMM.	500.00
173 CLERGY CONF.	3000.00
174 DIO. CONVENTION	40568.00
175 DIO.COUNCIL	2500.00
176 ECUMENICITY COMM.	1350.00
177 ECUMENICAL RELATIONS/SCEC PLEDGE	11000.00
178 LITURGY AND MUSIC COMM.	3000.00
179 SECRETARY OF CONVENTION	2832.00
180 SMALL PARISHES/ P.G.	2000.00
181 STANDING COMMITTEE	150.00
182 REGIONS	25000.00
183 WESTERN CAREER DEV.	6000.00
184	
185 WORLD AND NATIONAL MISSION	
186 EPISCOPAL CHURCH NATIONAL APPORTIONME	882000.00
187 GENERAL CONVENTION ASSESSMENT	54447.00
188 GENERAL CONVENTION DEPUTIES' TRAVEL	5000.00
189 PROVINCE 8 ASSESSMENT	26000.00
190 PROVINCIAL SYNOD TRAVEL EXPENSE	4500.00
191 ACCUMULATED LAMBETH TRAVEL	500.00
192	
193 TOTAL MISSION SHARE FUND BUDGET	3316356.70

November 21, 1990

TO: 1990 DIOCESAN CONVENTION DELEGATES

FROM: THE BUDGET AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE OF DIO. COUNCIL

RE: 1990 HOPE LIST

After discussion and atthe direction of Bishop Borsch we are providing you with the following HOPE LIST. In the event that the Mission Share Fund Pledges are more abundant than expected we have formulated the following list of priorities. These funding areas would be the first to be funded with any excess receipts. This list includes the areas that were cut to allow for the full production of the Episcopal News as well as four additional items. The Canterbury Grants and the Video have already been made up by Corporation Sole Funds. Should we reach that level on the list those dollars would be returned to Corp. Sole. The list is as follows:

1.Mission Development Fund	$7,843
2.Chaplain LACO Facilities	$2,218
3.Commission on Ministry	$2,000
4.Wrightwood Camp	$5,000
5.Canterbury Grants	$6,600
6.Regional Funding	$2,500
7.Video Program	$60,000
8.Mission Development Funds	$50,000
9.Stewardship Program Funds	$9,000
10.Wrightwood Camp	$10,000
11.Migration Ministries	$5,000

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS AND DEVISES

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH [redacted] THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION" (Diocese of Los Angeles)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH I[redacted] LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE" (The Bishop, a Corporation Sole)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH I[redacted] LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE -- BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND"

"THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC."

"THE BISHOP'S GUILD"

"CAMP STEVENS"

"CAMPBELL HALL (Episcopal)"

"THE CANTERBURY IRVINE FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED"

"THE CANTERBURY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOUNDATION, INC."

"THE CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION, A CORPORATION"

"THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST PAUL IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The Cathedral Grants Program)

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund)

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (Also known as HILLSIDES)

"DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE EPISCOPAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, BLOY HOUSE"

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES"

"HARVARD SCHOOL"

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC." (Also known as THE EPISCOPAL HOME)

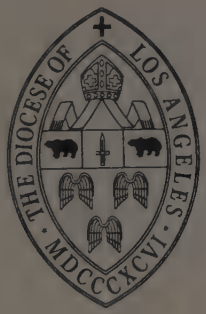
"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A NON PROFIT CORPORATION"

"NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION"

"ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A."

the ninety-fifth annual meeting of the convention of the church in the diocese of los angeles



1990

volume II

parts 3 and 4

volume III

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume II - Part 3

Reports of Work: July 1, 1989 -- June 30, 1990

Page

COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION
On the Bishop's Address 1
On Constitution and Canons 1
On Credentials 1
On Dispatch of Business 1
On Incorporation of Parishes and Missions 1
On Resolutions 1
On Rules of Order 1
On Arrangements 1

THE STANDING COMMITTEE 1

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION 1

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL
On Camping 2
On Christian Education and Leadership Training 2
On Communications 3
On Evangelism and Renewal 4
On Ministry in Higher Education 5
On Hispanic Ministries 7
On Mission Congregations 7
On Small Parishes 9
On Social Relations 10
Committee on Aging 10
Committee on World Hunger 10
On Stewardship and Finance 10
On Young Adult Ministries 11
On Youth 11

DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS
On Addition and Recovery 12
On Aids Ministry 12
On Black Ministries 12
On Church Architecture 14
On The Clergy Community Conference 14
On Diocesan Human Service Ministries 15
On Ecumenicity 15
Anglican/Roman Catholic Dialogue - Los Angeles 15
Anglican/Roman Catholic Dialogue - Orange 16
Anglican/Roman Catholic Dialogue - San Bernardino 16
Episcopal/Jewish Dialogue 17
Episcopal/Muslim Dialogue 17
Faith and Order Dialogue 17
Lutheran/Orthodox Dialogue 17
Life and Work Dialogue 17
Committee on the Wider Anglican Fellowship 17
Interreligious Council 17
Southern California Council of Churches 18
On Episcopal Asiamerican Strategy Task Force (LAD/EAST) 18
On Episcopal Migration Ministries 18

PART III

The Reports of Work 1989 - 1990

+ + + + + + + + + +

COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION
(Canon XVII, Sec. 17.00-17.09)

Since these Committees relate to the business of Convention itself, most reports will be found in or attached to the Minutes of Convention, *The Journal*, 1990, Volume II, Part I.

On the Bishop's Address (Sec. 17.01)
(See Minutes of Convention, *The Journal*, 1990, Volume II, Part 1)

On Constitution and Canons (Sec. 17.02)
(See Pre-Convention Mailing)

On Credentials (Sec. 17.03)
Given at the Meeting of Convention. Please refer to the Minutes of Convention, *The Journal*, 1990, Volume II, Part I.

On Dispatch of Business (Sec. 17.04)
(See Pre-Convention Mailing)

On Incorporation of Parishes and Missions (17.05)
Refer to the Minutes of the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of Convention, *The Journal*, 1990, Volume II, Part I.

On Resolutions (Sec. 17.06)
(See Pre-Convention Mailing)

On Rules of Order (Sec. 17.07)

On Arrangements (Sec. 17.08)

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE STANDING COMMITTEE
(Canon XX, Sec. 20.00 - 20.04)
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.00 - 19.11)

The Work of Diocesan Council
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.06 - 19.11)

On Camping

Camp Stevens' mission is to help individuals deepen their sense of reverence and respect for themselves and their fellow human beings, the creation and God. It fulfills its mission by offering a variety of programs throughout the year for children, adults and families and by making amenable facilities available for parish and diocesan groups to come to a peaceful "place apart" for nurturing, planning, reflecting, exchanging of ideas and a special sense of community.

The Camp is heavily used throughout the year and, in fact, is totally full much of the time. In 1989, 5,478 individuals participated in programs, conferences, and retreats offered by the Program Group on Camping and supported by the Camp Stevens staff.

A total of 47 special programs were held for young people and adults. These included the traditional one-week and ten-day summer camping sessions for boys and girls ages 8-16; spring, summer and fall W.I.L.D. programs for youth-at-risk, a number of 5-day outdoor education programs; family and Over 55 sessions, and a variety of special interest programs such as Choir Camp, work week-ends, and advanced leadership training.

"Off campus" programs were held in the local Julian mountains, at Sequoia and elsewhere in the High Sierras, in Baja, California, and in the California desert.

In addition, 68 parish family, vestry, choir, men's, and women's groups used the facilities for weekend conferences and retreats. Seventeen parish and diocesan school groups and other organizations used the facility for mid-week conferences; there were also seven Cursillo week-ends held during the year.

One of the most exciting recent developments is the pending purchase by the Diocese of an existing camp and conference center near Wrightwood, in the Angeles National Forest. The Program Group on Camping has been looking for another site for the past several years in order to accommodate more persons and to better serve the northern part of the Diocese. The property, which is now in escrow, includes a 6.5 acre lease site, a dining hall, manager's home and dorm cabins for 50 persons. This new camp should be available for conference and retreat groups this fall and for summer family and youth programs in 1991.

The Reverend Bradford Karelius
Chair

Peter Bergstrom
Director, Camp Stevens

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Christian Education and Leadership Training

The work of CELT has continued to expand in 1990. Active cluster groups in Santa Ana, San Gabriel and San Buenaventura Regions have formed and are

primarily responsible for the three teacher training workshops offered on September 8, 15 and 22 in these regions. These regions anticipate the formation of cluster groups of Directors of Religious Education and Church School Superintendents to provide linkage between the diocesan program of education and the local parish.

May 19 began what the program group believes will be a yearly event in conjunction with Bloy House and with the generous support of the San Gabriel Region. A one day Bible Conference featuring Dr. James Sanders, professor of Inter-testamental Studies at the School of Theology, Claremont, as well as three workshops on understanding and using Scripture drew 70 clergy and lay teachers of Bible.

Three sub-committees of CELT have begun serious work. The committee on curriculum evaluation has completed an extensive review of the Joy Curriculum and is preparing a manual of evaluation and applicability to congregational needs of Joy and the four other curriculums used most extensively in this diocese. A preliminary guide was available at the fall Teacher Training Workshops. A second committee has begun exploration of a Los Angeles Diocesan curriculum. Further development awaits the input and leadership of the new Missioner of Christian Education. The third committee is proposing a program of training days for Church School teachers which will both affirm their ministry and offer beginning as well as advanced classes in skills and the philosophy of Sunday Church School teaching.

The production of the three-part video series on Anglicanism in cooperation with Cathedral Films continues the exciting task of offering not only to this diocese but to the Church at large a work of the highest quality which is a "user friendly" companion to the catechetical *Outline of Faith*, BCP. Royalties received from the sale of these tapes are used as seed funding for future series. The work on Holy Scriptures and related topics has begun and that series is anticipated in early 1991.

Four members of CELT served on the search committee for the Missioner of Christian Education. The entire program group eagerly anticipates the leadership and stimulus the Missioner will bring to Christian Education in the Diocese of Los Angeles. Fifteen persons serve as members of this program group.

The Reverend Shirley Rose
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Communications

The word "communications" is closely related to the central word for our life together: "communion". Christian communication is more than the sharing of information. It is a sharing of the risen life. As we begin the Decade of Evangelism, the Program Group on Communications seeks to assist the diocese in this vital process.

One of the principal tasks of the Group is to provide expertise and assistance in the planning and implementation of diocesan communications, which in the past year has included: *The Episcopal News* (10 issues), the primary means of intra-diocesan communication; the video program, including six "pastoral videos" from the Bishop to his people and a production telling

the story of new missions; extensive public relations work (press releases, press conferences, phone calls, mailings, etc.) for such things as Archbishop Tutu's visit, the Suffragan's election, the Diocesan Center and the Diocesan housing program; a long-needed brochure highlighting the mission and ministry of the diocese; and *Angelus*, the clergy newsletter.

The other major work of the Group this year has been two well-received workshops for parishes covering most major areas of church communications apart from liturgy, pastoral care, and Christian education; public relations, special events, working with local press, video, photography, newsletters, advertising, mailing lists, welcoming visitors, and working with *The Episcopal News*. A February workshop at the Diocesan House featuring John Dart of the *Los Angeles Times* as keynoter, drew fifty people. A June session for the San Bernardino region gathered representatives of eighteen churches. Planning and all presentations were done by members of the Group.

Other highlights of the year included the *News'* winning of two Polly Bond Awards, and attendance by some members at the Religious Communications Congress in April, an ecumenical gathering of communicators held every ten years.

The Reverend James L. Friedrich
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Evangelism and Renewal

The first of the year was devoted to sharpening our objectives and to the development of a workshop format that could be used for a single congregation or for a group of congregations. The program group has developed six to eight one hour workshops covering such issues as: Bible Study, Evangelism, Healing, both inner and physical, the Holy Spirit, music, spiritual warfare, etc. The church or group of churches would select those workshops that best suited their needs and interests, to be presented, for example, in a Saturday program of 3 to 4 workshop periods plus a Eucharist.

In addition, the program group, as a resource for evangelism and renewal, has updated the list of renewal resources that are active within the diocese.

In June of 1990, Bishop Borsch asked that the program group be divided into a "Program Group on Evangelism" chaired by Father Timothy Safford of All Saints', Pasadena with Archdeacon Hartshorn Murphy as staff liaison and a "Program Group on Renewal", chaired by Girard (Jerry) Haven with Archdeacon Virginia Erwin as staff liaison. While evangelism and renewal are closely related, Bishop Borsch believes that this separation will provide the opportunity to give special emphasis and effort to evangelism - the overall Episcopal emphasis for the 1990's.

The simplest explanation for the difference between evangelism and renewal is: evangelism is for those persons outside of the Church, those who have not yet heard the "Good News"; while renewal is for those who are members of the Church, i.e., those who have heard or had the opportunity to hear the "Good News", and need support for the continuing of their spiritual life.

Prayers recommended for the Decade of Evangelism are:

FOR INDIVIDUALS

"Jesus Christ, Son of God, make yourself known through me."
"Jesus Christ, Son of the living God, speak to me through others."

FOR GROUPS AND CONGREGATIONS:

"Almighty God, by your grace you have given us new life in Jesus Christ and by your Spirit you have called us to proclaim His name throughout the nations: Awaken in us such a love for you and for your world that in the Decade of Evangelism we may so boldly proclaim Jesus Christ by work and deed that all people may come to know Him as Saviour and follow Him as Lord; to the Glory of your name. Amen."

"Almighty God, you have called your Church to preach the gospel to all nations and you have taught us to seek and serve Christ in all people: Strengthen and inspire the congregations of this Church for the Decade of Evangelism. Help us recognize the promptings of the Spirit in those who do not now profess the name of your Christ and, by our words and deeds, to encourage them in their pilgrimage; that they may find the joy and peace of knowing Jesus Christ, their Lord and ours; who lives and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, now and for ever. Amen."

Girard (Jerry) Haven
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Ministry in Higher Education

This past year has represented a time of transition for our mission and ministry in higher education in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

There have been a number of highly successful events and programs which have involved students, faculty, and staff at the various institutions where we serve, but we have also seen chaplains at three of our programs move on to other ministries.

Each of the programs funded by the Program Group for Ministry in Higher Education has sought to serve their institution in the ways that are most effective to the particular setting in which they are located. This always means creating regular opportunities for worship and fellowship among the students, providing the members of the community with Bible study and theological reflection, and producing events which raise religious issues in the sight of the campus community.

This was the first year that the students of the Eighth Province ever drew together for a student conference. They met, eighty strong, at Bishop's Ranch in the Diocese of California. A contingent of approximately twenty students attended from the Diocese of Los Angeles. Students and chaplains from our diocese were also actively involved in the planning and staging of this event.

This event raised student enthusiasm and commitment to their local program and set the stage for our participation in the IV National Gathering.

National Gathering IV will be held from December 28, 1990 - January 1, 1991, in Louisville, KY. It will be an ecumenical conference, held in conjunction with seven other denominations, and we expect that a strong contingent from this diocese will join the 4000 participants expected to attend. The former chaplain at UC Irvine has served on the planning committee for the Episcopal portion of this conference. In the future, we plan to present diocesan and provincial student gatherings in the three year period between the National Gatherings.

Mindful of the bishop's desire to encourage closer participation by parishes located near campuses and to develop greater financial resources, we have begun planning an event that will bring together members of local campus ministry boards and parish leaders to examine new ways of supporting our ministries in higher education. This event is scheduled to take place in October , 1990.

These initiatives are a few of the plans we have developed to raise up student leadership and ministry and incorporate our programs more closely into the fabric of the diocesan community.

More pressing and urgent is the perennial problem of the retention of chaplains and the continuity of program. At several of our parish based programs changes in clerical leadership has meant the evisceration of initiatives at local campuses. At other campuses, the withdrawal of financial support by local parishes or missions has meant that chaplains have been forced to choose between reduced stipend and underfunded programs or relocation. In other instances, chaplains have sought out new opportunities that offer increased financial security and increased community support.

Initiatives which have sought to increase the support of local chaplaincies eventually return to locally based fund raising efforts which seek to draw funds from a community already struggling to respond to please from other local agencies, the diocese, and home parishes.

Our various chaplaincies are one of the few places where the church is still involved in doing ministry in the workplace. It is an arena where we can raise the issue of ways that our calling impinges upon the conduct of our daily life.

The campuses of our diocese are also one of the few areas of the region where people of all races and cultures are thrown together into a community in which there is not any dominant racial or cultural majority. In this sense these communities will be a proving ground for determining the type of multicultural community life that will stamp our life in the years to come. If we fail to take seriously the challenge that this represents, and if we are not present to learn the lessons that emerge in this microcosm of future community life; then it is certain that we will be unprepared to address the realities of conflict and reconciliation that we will face in community development in 21st century Los Angeles. It is a cause of some concern when we see our presence at one of the most racially and culturally diverse campuses in the diocese, the University of California at Irvine, limited to a half-time chaplaincy.

Examples of the ways in which our campus programs assist in this process include the following: trialogs between Jews, Christians and Muslim groups; participation in the development of a multiracial multicultural, interfaith

pastoral care team in a local medical center; participation in multicultural programming committees that raised up the worth of racial and cultural diversity in student housing; chairing committees that address issues of religious intolerance and bigotry in the academic community.

The recent Gallup Poll of the Episcopal Church listed as a primary concern the necessity of doing ministry with the 18-30 year old age group. We have identified over one hundred campuses within our bounds which have student bodies that represent literally hundreds of thousands of young people in this age group. If we don't minister to them here, then where? This population will grow and become more diverse; it is comprised of the most active, the most ambitious and the most inquiring young people in our diocese. If we don't meet them now, then when?

The Reverend Giles L. Asbury
Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Hispanic Ministries
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Mission Congregations

Personnel Changes since last report: The Reverend Kevin Dunn resigned from St. John's, Needles and Holy Spirit, Bullhead City to return to England. The Reverend Matthew Ahn resigned as Vicar of St. Nicholas', Hollywood, to pursue work with the National Council of Churches for the Reunification of Korea. The Reverend Ralph Parks retired as Vicar of St. George's, Hawthorne. The Reverend Peter Ensor resigned as Vicar of St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano to become Rector of St. James', South Pasadena. The Reverend Gary Commins resigned as Vicar of St. Michael's University Mission to become Rector of Holy Faith in Inglewood. The Reverend Canon J. Kimball Saville retired (again!) now from St. Alban's, Yucaipa.

Clergy in new cures include: The Reverend Daniel Williamson, Vicar of St. John's, La Verne from associate at All Saints', Long Beach. The Reverend Susan Klein, Vicar of St. Aidan's, Malibu from campus ministry at U.C. Irvine. The Reverend Elizabeth Habecker, Vicar of St. Clare's, Rancho Cucamonga, from associate at St. Augustine's, Santa Monica.

Vacancies (May 1990): St. Paul's, Barstow; St. John's, Needles; Christ the King, Palmdale; St. George's, Hawthorne; St. Alban's, Yucaipa; St. Michael's, Isla Vista; St. Nicholas', Hollywood; St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano.

Closures: St. Dunstan's in Moreno Valley was closed on December 31, 1989 with the resignation of their Priest-in-Charge, the Reverend Gary Turner. This closure also effected the closure of Indian Ministry, Eagle Wings fellowship meeting occasionally in El Monte. The Program Group is planning for a re-start when the right person is found to lead us in this effort. Resurrection Mission, Yorba Linda voted to close its doors in January of 1990. Like St. Dunstan's, a number of moves and a turnover in clergy leadership may have contributed to our failure to plant a church in this

growing community. Due to the high cost of land in the community, there are no plans to re-start this work presently.

New Preaching Station: The Episcopal Church in Laguna Niguel is a new preaching station begun this winter. Supported jointly by parishes in South Orange County, this new venture has experienced sustained growth in numbers and income and is presently being served part time by the Reverend Jack Hennings, associate at St. Clement's, San Clemente. An on-going issue will be the availability and affordability of land for a church site.

Land Purchased: The Corporation was able to purchase a small but serviceable corner lot in a prime location for use by St. Raphael's Mission in Chino. Present plans call for conversion of the ranch house on the property for a temporary house church until we are able to build. Through support of the Bishop's Office, we were able to close on nearly an acre of additional land contiguous to St. Columba's present site in Big Bear. Population projections for Big Bear suggest a 90% growth over the next decade. Plans are being laid now for expansion to accommodate the significant growth that has already occurred.

New Buildings: The new education building at St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights is now completed. The leadership has begun to plan on ways to use this new resource to reach out to new residents, particularly Chinese and Korean peoples. A new multi-purpose building with adequate space for childcare and worship, has just been completed at St. Alban's in Yucaipa. With the resignation of Canon Saville, it will fall to the new Vicar and church leadership to work for growth by reaching out to the larger community. Plans have been laid already for scouts and other community use.

New Opportunities: St. Martin's Mission and St. Timothy's Parish, both in Compton and less than one mile from each other, have agreed to a merger. Following the resignation of the Reverend Douglas Judson from St. Timothy's, the Reverend Danana Mkhize has served as interim priest-in-charge at St. Timothy's as well as Vicar of St. Martin's. Now that these churches have come together, it brings the school and the senior's manor under the control of a stronger church entity. The new computer literacy center, funded by the Church of Our Saviour at Immanuel, El Monte, is now fully functioning and provides yet another arena for outreach to the community. A new day care center at St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park, after years of no new licenses being issued following the Mc Martin problems, is now fully operational and provides a needed service to working parents in that community. St. Francis and St. Mary's, Los Angeles, has completed its renovation, necessitated by a fire some years ago. Increasingly, the lovely chapel is being used by the larger community for drama with a social conscience (AIDS, the Homeless). Grants have been received from the Cathedral Fund as well as the city to enable this creative use.

Convention Actions: At the last Diocesan Convention, the Program Group sponsored two resolutions: one which called for more cooperative planning with the Lutherans and the second that called for the Office of the Bishop to have a greater presence among declining parishes, hopefully to turn them around before such time as they might be forced to apply for mission status. St. Hilary's in Hesperia came into Union with Convention. It is likely that St. Benedict's, West Covina, will seek to do the same this year.

Educational Opportunities: A retreat was held this year with the focus being on the special needs of mission congregations in the area of stewardship, financial development, planning, capital funding and planned giving. This coming year, plans are being made for a retreat to look at evangelism and church growth as well as a traditional quiet day. The Program Group is exploring the feasibility of one day "Away Days" for sharing among mission church clergy.

This has been, in some ways, a quiet year among our mission congregations. Many continue with plans for building, sobered by the fact that the diocese has precious little help to offer them financially. Deep concern comes from the new learning following the closure of Moreno Valley and Yorba Linda; which is that the cost of establishing and extending mission churches is far greater than our resources to meet that need. Over the next year, as we work to fill the significant number of vacancies in the mission field, we will need to reach beyond our Diocesan borders for men and women who have a Calling to this ministry. The costs will be greater but the potential for growth and development in our existing missions is also great but cannot be realized using old models and with inadequate resources.

The Program Group is grateful for the opportunity to share its joy in this work through the video "Song of Trona", which was shown at Convention last year and recently re-edited and mailed to all congregations. A real and present challenge and opportunity, will be to explore creative relationships between parishes and missions as we accept our Bishop's call to us to experience more cooperative ministry and we remain most grateful to him personally, for his support and encouragement.

The Venerable Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.
Archdeacon for Congregational Development

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Small Parishes

The Program Group has been charged with working with, and helping the small parishes in the Diocese to develop their programs for ministry and plant rehabilitation. We are acting as the agent for the Corporation of the Diocese in administering funds from the White-Perkins Fund, which is set aside for the use of small parishes.

We have in the past year provided funds for musicians and hymnals for hispanic worship. We have funded a joint effort of two small parishes working in conjunction with the Navajoland young people to provide two weeks of vacation church school. We have assisted in studies for asbestos removal, and related assistance. We are currently working to develop a long range program with a small parish in regards to its neighborhood ministry.

We are grateful to Archdeacon Murphy and the staff of Diocesan House for their assistance and support.

John Thies
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Social Relations

Committee on Aging
(No report filed)

Committee on World Hunger
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Stewardship and Finance

Throughout the year, significant effort was devoted to planning, developing and conducting two conferences on stewardship for diocesan clergy and lay leaders.

With the support and guidance of the Stewardship Office of the National Church, and the enthusiastic support and backing of the Bishop, a full day program was planned and a comprehensive manual developed to provide practical guidance to church leaders on how to conduct a stewardship campaign in the parish. Background material was provided to help the attendees understand the history of the Church's acceptance of "the Tithe as the minimum standard of giving" and materials were presented to lead parish stewardship chairpersons through an annual stewardship campaign. Approximately 120 clergy attended the first conference at the Church of Our Saviour in late April and some 380 lay leaders attended the second at Campbell Hall in early June.

It is planned that this event will be held annually to encourage a better understanding of the importance of Christian Stewardship throughout the Diocese.

In addition to the conferences, some 30 personal consultations were provided by members of the Program Group to parishes throughout the Diocese to assist parish leaders with particular stewardship problems. These conferences covered the range of providing available references up to providing leadership at vestry meetings and giving stewardship sermons.

During the year, significant effort was also put into personal dealings with parishes in the area of meeting their Mission Share Fund pledges. Personal follow-up calls were made when it became evident that parishes were falling behind in their pledges and, where necessary and appropriate, pledge amounts were adjusted to reflect changed conditions. Partly as a result of this and other efforts to encourage parish giving to programs outside the parish, we have seen a marked increase in Mission Share Fund giving.

Efforts by the Planned Giving Officer of the Diocese continued during the year, and are beginning to bear increased fruit. This year, funds for the Planned Giving Officer will be budgeted separately.

Ronald L. Brunner
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Young Adult Ministries
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Youth

The Program Group on Youth is composed of lay persons and clergy, youth and adults who have a strong commitment to youth ministry on parochial, regional, diocesan, provincial and national levels. The group provides support, communications, resources, advocacy, and assistance in the development of youth ministry programs and service. It also offers a wide range of activities and training for youth and youth advisors throughout the diocese.

Three regional Youth Rallies were held this year, one sponsored by the Santa Ana Region at Camp Stevens, one sponsored by the San Bernardino Region at St. Francis Church, San Bernardino, and one for junior high and one for senior high youth at Pilgrim Pines sponsored by the San Gabriel Region. Each of these rallies was supported by the Program Group.

The Program Group continues to participate with young people from throughout the Diocese in the annual Diocesan Convention. Young people act as "pages" and "gophers" and are better known as "Fred's Flyers". During the Convention this year a resolution was presented to Convention to give "seat and voice" to five young people of the Diocese, one representing each region. The resolution was passed unanimously, and each region will have a youth delegate at all future conventions.

In March, youth advisors from throughout the diocese gathered for their annual training retreat at the Parish of St. Athanasius and St. Paul in Los Angeles sponsored by the Program Group on Youth. In February and again in May, youth advisors also gathered for additional training about adolescent behavior. These workshops were sponsored by the Program Group and by the San Gabriel Regional Youth Council.

The Diocesan Youth News, a newsletter for youth and youth advisors, continues to be published by the Program Group on Youth. The newsletter is published five times per year and circulation has increased to over 2700 per issue. The newsletter contains articles on issues that young people face and news about what is happening in their church, region and diocese.

The Program Group has developed Happening in the diocese. Happening is a weekend spiritual experience for young people in the 10th, 11th and 12th grades, and is a national program. The first weekend was held in the Santa Ana Region at St. Anselm's Church. The Program Group also sponsored Vocaree, a weekend experience for young adults. This weekend was held at St. Luke's Parish, La Crescenta, and had over 70 participants.

Twelve young people and two adults represented the Diocese at the Episcopal Youth Event held in Missoula, Montana in August. These young people were representative of the geographic and ethnic diversity of the Diocese. As a result of their participation, two of our young people, Rachel Roberson and Laura Esslinger, were chosen as editors for the youth section of *Episcopal Life*, the national church newspaper.

Young people were for the first time visible as participants at the Provincial Synod held in Boise, Idaho. Five young people and two adults were part of the youth presence at Synod and were active participants in business sessions as well as workshops and fellowship.

Carlyle Duffield represented the youth of the Diocese again this year on the Provincial Youth Council along with Marge Devine, Youth Ministries Coordinator. The Provincial Council meeting was held in Phoenix, Arizona, for four days in March.

The seventh annual Summer Work Project was three weeks in length this year. Youth from throughout the Diocese spent one week in Navajoland working with youth from that area as counselors at a summer camp for middle-school children. Youth from Navajoland then accompanied youth from this Diocese back to the Parish of St. Athanasius and St. Paul and St. Barnabas' Church in Los Angeles for two weeks of work with children at an urban camp.

The Program Group has developed a pilot project in the Santa Ana Region to develop a Santa Ana Regional Youth Council and to further develop a network for youth ministry in that region. Jennifer McKenzie, youth advisor from St. Francis', Palos Verdes, has been chosen as the Regional Youth Coordinator. This project is sponsored in part by the region and by the Program Group.

The Program Group continues its work with local churches and regions in the development of youth ministry programs and the search for youth advisors. The Program Group welcomes all suggestions, questions, and ideas as well as all persons interested in and committed to youth ministry to become involved in work and planning for the expansion of youth ministry in the Church.

The Reverend Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr.
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS
(Canon XVIII, Sec. 18.00 - 18.05)

On Addiction and Recovery
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Aids Ministry
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Black Ministries

The Commission has begun to define the changing face of Black populations and their ministries in the Diocese. With the closing of the Church of the Reconciliation and the up-coming merger of St. Martin's and St. Timothy's in Compton, 1991 will see fewer Black Episcopal churches in the Greater Los Angeles area. Suffragan Bishop-elect Chester Talton pointed out during a pre-election meeting that Black congregations are growing in the East. We, in the West, however, seem to be shrinking.

A recent demographic study done jointly by UCLA and USC provides a partial explanation. There seems to be a general exodus of transplanted Blacks in California back to the neighborhoods of their childhood. Those who left the Old South are going home to the New South.

The Commission is presently working on a report on the consequences of these changes upon the Diocese as we "go forth" into the 21st century as well as looking for ways to undergird and nurture new and on-going ministries by our Black churches and by Black communicants in non-Black congregations.

The Commission has witnessed and been involved with many changes in the Diocese this year. After a long decline, the Church of the Reconciliation closed its doors. The Commission was active in directing members of Reconciliation's congregation to neighboring Episcopal churches and in finding ways that their ministry might continue as stewards of a fund created by the selling of their church property to St. John's, Los Angeles (which plans to build a home for mentally challenged Homeless on the site).

Black ministries, small and large -- from vacation Bible schools to food cupboards; impacting the Board of Education to shepherding Jubilee Ministry interns -- enrich our communities and the Diocese. This year, the Commission welcomed four exciting ministries in the Diocese.

St. Barnabas, Pasadena, which achieved full parish status at last year's meeting of Convention, has continued its march to self-sufficiency by becoming debt-free in 1990. Their outreach to provide supervision for otherwise "latchkey" children meets continued success.

St. Philip's, L.A., called the Reverend A. Kenneth J. Phillips as rector. Pastor Phillips, born in Jamaica, provides valuable perspective and leadership as St. Philip's moves towards a multi-cultural congregation of Blacks and Hispanics.

St. Martin's and St. Timothy's, both of Compton, under the leadership of the Reverend Danana Mkhize, the Bishop's Committee of St. Martin's and the Vestry of St. Timothy's, are moving toward a merger of the two separate congregations to strengthen the Episcopal ministry in that community which already includes a Senior Citizens Home, an Episcopal School, tutorial and after-school programs and a program for addicted mothers and their addicted newborns.

Finally, we celebrated the election of the Reverend Chester Talton as Suffragan Bishop of Los Angeles and formally welcomed his ministry here with us on October 25th.

In 1990, the Commission provided funds for camperships for Black youth, a Black College Tour, lay leadership training and development, a lay outreach in Africa initiated by Percia Hutchinson, development and support of Black clergy, and other ministries large and small. We hosted BLADE, a national organization of Black Diocesan executives and sent representatives to the National Urban Caucus in Atlanta, the Union of Black Episcopalians' National Convention in Philadelphia and the Cross Cultural Ministry Development Conference in Northern California. The Chair of our Commission, Jamesetta Hammons, was also appointed to the National Commission on Black Ministries.

In 1991, the Commission hopes to expand its role in the life of the Diocese by identifying ministries of particular relevance to Blacks in all five Diocesan regions. The Commission faces many challenges in the years to come and asks for your prayers and support.

Michael N. Robinson
Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Church Architecture

The Commission exists to advise, guide, and support the process of Congregations and Institutions in building and renovation projects as to environment, function, and program. In the past year, we have met with eleven congregations at least once, sometimes as frequently as three times. We have approved projects totaling almost $5,000,000. In various stages of design are another $5,000,000 worth of new buildings and renovations. This is a clearly measurable sign that the Diocese is growing.

The active members of the Commission are: Barbara Barnum, Gates Burrows, Peter Creamer, Nancy Faust, Robert Faxon, Bea Floyd, Donald Gill, Peter Mann, Alice McCully, Virginia Merrill, Hartshorn Murphy, Jeff Paul, Jef Short, Doug Stenhouse, William Wunsch, and myself. We are hampered in our work by a lack of funds to do a proper education job for the Diocese and by the reality that no new appointments have been made for two years.

The Reverend H. Clifford Gain
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On The Clergy Community Conference

The Clergy Community Conference was held October 8-10, 1989 at the Harbortown Marina Resort in Ventura. The speaker for the Conference was Dr. Rebecca Lyman from CDSP who spoke on heresy and orthodoxy, ancient and modern. The Conference also featured a time set aside to talk with the Bishop about various issues and concerns.

The Commission is hard at work planning the 1990 Clergy Community Conference which will be held at the Gene Autry Hotel in Palm Springs. The speaker will be noted theologian and author, Frederick Buechner. We have also begun working on the 1991 and 1992 Conferences, location sites and speakers.

All clergy and spouses of the Diocese are invited to join us for the Clergy Community Conference.

The Reverend Gregory B. Larkin
Nancy Larkin (Mrs. Gregory)
Co-chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Diocesan Human Service Ministries

The Commission is convinced that Diocesan Institutions, as well as parishes and missions, are essential components of the Episcopal Diocese of Los Angeles. To this end, we look forward to canonical revisions which will recognize both clerical and lay representation of the institutions at Diocesan Convention.

The institutions of the Diocese have adopted "maturity plans" to reduce their dependence on the Diocesan budget and to free up this money for new and special programs in the area of human service ministry with the Diocese.

The Reverend Richard C. Hall
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Ecumenicity
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Anglican/Roman Catholic Dialogue - Los Angeles

The year 1989-1990 has been a very full one. The dialogue group has met on a regular bi-monthly schedule. On Tuesday, November 21st, 1989, ARC/LA sponsored, at St. Vibiana's Cathedral Conference Center, an all day symposium observing the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of *Unitatis Redintergratio* of the Second Vatican Council which featured a major presentation by the Reverend Father George Tavard an Augustinian Assumptionist priest, one of the early pioneers of the Ecumenical Movement. This year we invited responders from the Evangelical, Lutheran and Orthodox communities. The event, attended by 110 priests, pastors, religious and lay persons was well received.

ARC/LA was joined by ARC/SB, ARC/O and ARC/SD on February 13-14th, 1990 at the Marywood Retreat Center in Orange for our Sixth Annual ARC/Southern California Study Conference. Some thirty priests, religious and lay persons gathered to study, review and discuss the material produced at the November 1989 Symposium. The result of this session was the publication of a paper entitled *The Veneration of Saints/Popular Religion: Questions From Local Church.* This paper, dedicated to the Reverend Massey Hamilton Shepherd, Jr. Ph.D. who gave so much of himself to the initial stages of the Anglican/Roman Catholic Dialogue in Southern California, has been circulated to all the authorities of our respective churches as far wide as ARCIC II.

We are indeed grateful to the Cathedral Grant Foundation and the Archdiocese for help in financing this ambitious program.

For the year 1990-1991, our joint efforts and study will center on *The Development of Doctrine and Conscience* in the writings of John Henry Cardinal Newman as we commemorate the One-hundredth Anniversary of his

death. Preparations for this dialogue have already begun and more notification will be forthcoming.

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Co-Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

Anglican/Roman Catholic Dialogue - Orange

In 1989-1990, the Anglican/Roman Catholic Dialogue in Orange County held five regular meetings. We accepted with reluctance the resignation of the Reverend Canon Ralph Deppen from our membership. The other members are the Right Reverend John Krumm, the Reverend Brad Karelius, and the Reverend David Baumann.

With the permission of Bishop Borsch, we altered our meeting schedule and format to include Lutheran representation for two of our five annual luncheon meetings.

In addition, we supported the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity in January, 1990, sponsored and hosted by Good Shepherd Lutheran Church in Buena Park, the Reverend John Santoro, Pastor.

Our normal meeting format is to enjoy lunch together, during which time we discuss matters of current interest, including theology, social concerns and pastoral care.

We also participate in the annual Lutheran/Anglican/Roman Catholic/Orthodox (LARCO) Lenten retreat and the wider Anglican/Roman Catholic Dialogue events as they are scheduled.

The Reverend David M. Baumann
Co-chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

Anglican/Roman Catholic Dialogue - San Bernardino Region

As usual, the Anglican/Roman Catholic Dialogue-San Bernardino Region concentrated on three events during the year. We had an Advent Service of Lessons and Carols at Our Lady of the Rosary Roman Catholic Cathedral, San Bernardino. It was well attended by members of many churches and a fine reception and fellowship followed. The second joint service was held at St. Elizabeth's Roman Catholic Church, Desert Hot Springs. Many clergy participated in the Service of the Stations of the Cross and a reception afterward. The third service was supposed to be held on the Day of Pentecost at Trinity Episcopal Church, Redlands. However, because of Father Samartha's surgery and Father Doug Sutherland's illness that program did not get off the ground.

Father Samartha was one of the respondents at St. Vibiana's Cathedral, Los Angeles last November. He also read a position paper at the Marywood Conference in February.

We need new blood in this commission because of the illness of Father Samartha and Father Sutherland. Sister Rose Mary Mastripolito, one of our

staunchest Roman Catholic supporters, has gone to New Mexico. We believe that Father Michael Carr from St. Richard's, Lake Arrowhead, could take over and carry on this good work.

The Reverend Michael P. Samartha
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

Episcopal/Jewish Dialogue
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Episcopal/Muslim Dialogue
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Faith and Order Dialogue

The members of the Faith and Order Dialogue have not met this past year as we just now have received an official list. The Chairperson has attended and participated in all of the Faith and Order Commission meetings in Pasadena at the First Congregational Church. The subject matter for each meeting was chosen from the topics of the BEM commentaries. Each month a person was invited to address these topics from his or her communion's point of view. The conversation then was focused on the way in which we, as a commission, can receive the text. Each session opened with Bible study and concluded with prayer. We mourned the loss of the official representative of the Church of New Jerusalem, Winifred Armstrong. Topics selected for dialogue were: Scripture and Tradition, Holy Spirit, Apostolic Threefold Ministry, Ordination of Women, Baptism and Eucharist.

The Reverend Barbara D. C. Mudge
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

Lutheran/Orthodox Dialogue
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Life and Work Dialogue
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Committee on the Wider Anglican Fellowship
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Interreligious Council
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Southern California Council of Churches
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Episcopal Asiamerican Strategy Task Force (LAD/East)
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Episcopal Migration Ministries

1990 has been a busy year for the Commission. First of all, we have a new name. Formerly the Commission on Refugee Resettlement, we are now "Migration Ministries." This change reflects both our commitment to serve all displaced persons (of whatever legal category) and the structure of the national Church. Our Commission is part of the new network called Episcopal Migration Ministries, and we take the initials "E.M.M./L.A."

Refugee resettlement continues to be the foundation of our ministry. Last fiscal year, our Diocese helped resettle 537 persons (almost all for family reunification) on a budget of approximately $220,000. The work is done through two offices, at St. Anselm's Refugee Center, Garden Grove and at St. Athanasius and St. Paul, Echo Park. Our staff includes four full or part-time case workers. St. Anselm's Center provides administrative support services.

Two new programs were begun in 1990, reaching out to immigrants and American homeless families. Displaced American families are sponsored by local churches through Project Home Again. This project is a partnership among World Vision, E.M.M./L.A. and local congregations. World Vision provides guidelines and funding for our own trainer, the Reverend Toni Stuart, to help churches organize for this lay ministry.

Immigration counseling is a continuing need at the local church level, and E.M.M./L.A. is building an informal network of ministers. Ms. Juana Mojica serves as Consult for special immigration questions.

The Commission itself changed in 1990. Following the Reverend Fletcher Davis' move to St. Thomas, Medina, WA, Bishop Borsch appointed the Reverend Beryl Nyre as Chair. New Commission members include the Reverend Kathy Cullinane and the Reverend Alan Scarfe. We also wish to thank Ms. Janet Rivet-Carnac who served well but briefly as Treasurer before her family's move to North Carolina. Special thanks go to Mr. Larry Wilds, formerly of St. Anselm's, Garden Grove, who served as Treasurer of the Refugee Commission for many years before his recent retirement. "Well done, good and faithful servant."

Another "good-bye" was said to Dr. T. V. Le, Project Director of E.M.M./L.A. - Refugee Resettlement and former Diocesan Refugee Coordinator. His careful, informed administration was complemented by a caring touch, a healing ministry for refugee and staff alike. He will be missed, and we wish him well in his new private venture.

A highlight of the year was the Conference, "Welcome the Sojourner," held on June 30, 1990, at St. Luke's, Long Beach. It's primary purpose was to introduce the Diocese to Migration Ministries. Bishop Garver was honored

by the national Church for his long commitment to refugees. National Officer, Ms. Sally Dresser, gave the key-note address. A panel of refugees and lay ministers shared their stories. The Commission thanks St. Luke's Church for their hospitality.

Day-to-day work is coordinated by the Reverend David Duncan who also visits churches to inform and encourage participation. The Commission is glad to offer this congregational outreach to the Diocese for two years at no cost to our Mission Share Fund. We do ask for your prayers and interest as Migration Ministries become a greater and, we hope, a well known and exciting part of parish and diocesan life.

The Reverend David Duncan
Coordinator,
Episcopal Migration Ministries

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Housing

The Episcopal Housing Management Corporation, a nonprofit agency created by the Commission on Housing, is also covered in this report. Several of our members serve on both the Commission and the EHMC Board. A copy of the EHMC Annual Report for 1989 follows this report. This management company, designed to help church-related housing projects manage their properties with competence and humane care for the residents, has gone through a year of transition. We have a new Executive Director, Alan Mosk, replacing Reinhold Klein who served us very well prior to his retirement. We are also purchasing Mr. Klein's management company, Housing Management Associates, so that we have a broad enough base to operate in a financially sound manner. EHMC, which also does business now as Housing Management Associates, is a unique agency within the national Episcopal Church because of its successful and innovative efforts to assist local parishes.

During May of 1989 we had a very successful Saturday Conference on Housing at St. James Church, Los Angeles. About 40 clergy and lay people attended, including some from Orange County and from Santa Barbara. The conference was sponsored jointly by the Housing Commission and EHMC.

Our major project for 1990 is the sponsorship of a similar conference in the fall of 1990. We take seriously our role to provide some expertise and encouragement to the many groups within the Diocese who are interested and active in the housing arena. We will be publicizing this conference in the *Episcopal News* and through letters to the churches. We plan to follow-up this endeavor with literature and the offer of assistance to those parishes considering housing programs.

I am privileged to serve at the request of the Presiding Bishop on the Executive Council on Housing Organizing (ECHO), and to represent our Commission and our province in this national endeavor.

We believe that Southern California, as well as urban America, is in a housing crisis. The poor are especially victimized by the lack of affordable housing that has made our region the homeless capital of the United States. The Church has a unique role to play because of its moral vision and holistic approach to human need, and housing provision opens the door to a wide opportunity for reconciliation. Only when the disabled, elderly,

mentally ill, addicted, unemployed, handicapped, and others receive food and shelter can their other considerable problems be addressed.

We appreciate the assistance of the Diocese as we seek to serve the poorest in our communities with the provision of decent housing. Thank you.

Bill Lane Doulos
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

Episcopal Housing Management Corporation

The past year has been one of gratifying progress for the work of the Episcopal Housing Management Corporation. We have stabilized our work at the projects we are currently managing: Casa de Los Amigos, Good Shepherd Homes, St. Timothy's Manor and St. Timothy's Tower. We have improved our cash position by about $10,000 for the year and close 1989 with approximately $30,000 in the bank. More importantly, we have managed these projects under the direction of our executive, Reinhold Klein, in a professional and commendable manner. We are well-respected by our clients and by the Department of Housing and Urban Development. Although there are always problems connected with this level of human service, I believe we have had a successful year, and Mr. Klein and his staff as well as the Board of Directors are to be commended.

We begin 1990 with a great opportunity before us. Because of our solid base in terms of our financial stability and in terms of the leadership we have exemplified in our field, we are poised to take advantage of this new development. The retirement of Reinhold Klein is, of course, a great loss to us. But the manner in which this transition has been carried out leads us to be grateful for his service and eager for its next chapter in our development as an organization.

The proposed merger of Episcopal Housing Management Corporation and Housing Management Associates promises to strengthen our work and give us the capacity to employ a new, experienced and competent Executive Director. Our growth through this merger will improve our visibility and make us competitive for other management opportunities. We have a Board which is eager to foster new housing for low-income people through additional management: and perhaps even ownership possibilities. So we believe we can be proud of our record and excited about our future.

Another aspect of our transition is the updating of our Bylaws and organizational structure. We believe we will have a more streamlined corporation as a result, with our actions more reflective of our governing rules. This too will give us the ability to take advantage of new opportunities and will increase our credibility among our present and future project owners.

Our priorities for 1990 should be as follows:

1. Continue to stabilize our base of operation through the competent management of the projects which have been entrusted to us.

2. Absorb our new responsibilities through our merger with HMA.

3. Employ a professional and aggressive new Executive Director who will continue in Mr. Klein's fine tradition.

4. Streamline our organizational structure through the amendment of our Bylaws.

5. Increase our visibility within the Diocese and within the broader low-income housing community.

6. Under the leadership of our new Executive Director, increase our portfolio of properties where we can make an excellent contribution to non-profit owners.

7. Conduct seminars, provide expertise, and become stronger advocates for the type of management that is professional and committed to enhancing the lives of our residents.

I am grateful to Mr. Klein and his staff and to our Board of Directors for their level of dedication. I look forward to being part of our efforts during this promising time.

I also wish to note in closing our gratitude to Mr. Lou Stark and the Reverend Douglas Judson for their years of faithful service to our Board and to our ministry.

Bill Lane Doulos,
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Lay Ministry

Expanding the number of active members was the major task of the Task Force on Lay Ministry during 1990. A diocesan-wide Conference was held in March, followed by one Regional workshop in San Gabriel. Out of these workshops the Task Force obtained a clearer perspective of its objectives and of the need which exists for direction in developing lay ministry within the Diocese at the parish level.

Bishop Borsch has encouraged the ongoing program of the Task Force by establishing it as a Commission of the Diocese. The first meeting as a Commission took place with eighteen members on September 15th. The emphases of tend toward the development of resources which parishes can use for managing volunteers, and for coordinating ministries through a Lay Ministry Coordinator. The Commission has worked up covenant agreements for use in the parish and is collecting various job descriptions and coordinating material from parishes. Several members of the Commission are available for teaching and consultation on the issues relating to Lay Ministry.

The Reverend Alan Scarfe
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Liturgy and Church Music

The Commission exists as a resource to support the people of the Diocese in providing opportunities to participate in worship in accordance with historical, as well as current, appropriate liturgical and musical practice.

We publish a newsletter seasonally, addressed to both the clergy and the musicians of all diocesan congregations, containing articles designed to provide both theological soundness as well as practical usefulness.

Additionally, we: provide regional workshops twice a year to train lay eucharistic ministers; serve as resource planners for and masters of ceremonies to all diocesan and regional liturgies; provide a council of advice to the Bishop as chief liturgical officer of the diocese, as well as for the clergy and laity of the diocese as they design and plan liturgical events; offer regional workshops in various areas of musical and worship interest; facilitate communication and commonality of vision between parishes, regions and the diocese in liturgical and musical matters; work at strengthening relationships and communication between ordained and unordained liturgists in parishes, and encouraging contractual agreements.

In the coming year we especially look forward to assisting in the ordination of the Reverend Chester Talton as a Bishop, as well as hosting the annual meeting of the Association of Diocesan Liturgy and Music Commissions.

The Commission is served by members with a variety of gifts and perspectives, including people from small mission congregations as well as those who are national decision makers.

People interested in working with us are welcome to attend one of our meetings. We meet at Diocesan House from noon to 1:30 on the third Thursday of every month. Bring you talents and energies!

The Reverend S. Mortimer Ward
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Marriage and Family Life
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Ministry

The Commission hosted four conferences in 1990 to consider persons for ordained ministry. The Postulancy BACAM, held on January 20, considered fifteen persons for Postulancy - eleven were recommended. At the Ministry/Study Year Conference, held on February 17, fourteen people were interviewed of whom twelve were recommended. The Candidacy BACAM, March 10, recommended five people as Candidates and did not recommend two. At the first-ever Vocational Diaconate Conference, held May 7, 1990, five persons were interviewed. Two were accepted, two were deferred for one year, one was not accepted. The two accepted were made Postulants in June.

The Commission on Ministry has dealt with such diverse concerns as a cost of living increase for diocesan clergy, lay preachers, and a revised booklet which describes the ordination process in this diocese.

The Venerable Virginia Erwin
Archdeacon for Clergy Deployment and Development

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Ministry of the Disabled

The Commission works for the fullest possible participation in church and society of persons with disabilities. We pursue this goal through activities which: a) educate the Church about the existence, needs and abilities of disabled people; b) encourage the Church to practice affirmative action with the disabled; and c) promote the well-being of the disabled in our communities.

In 1989-90 our work included: 1) Awareness Sunday at St. Gregory's Parish, Long Beach; 2) an Access Training Workshop at Prince of Peace Parish, Woodland Hills, in March; 3) an Awareness Workshop at the Santa Buenaventura Regional ECW Meeting; 4) sending three representatives to the Episcopal Conference of the Deaf Convention in San Diego; and 5) providing Sign Language Interpreters for the Province of the Pacific meeting here in Los Angeles, as well as having a display table of materials in the exhibit hall.

The Commission has resources to help any parish increase its accessibility for the disabled. Look through the "Disability" section of the Diocesan Resource Library, or contact me at (213) 482-2040.

Jane Armstrong
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Peace and Justice

The activities of the Commission so far this year have centered around: 1) participation in a leadership training program developed by Tom Chabolla, Director of the Peace and Justice Office of the Roman Catholic Archdiocese; preparing to have other Episcopal leaders participate in the same program in the fall and spring; responding to requests from parishes for information or assistance; responding to requests from individuals in the diocese who asked for our sponsorship in various activities; soliciting the participation of all parishes in national Peace and Justice Week (which will occur in October); and supporting and learning from our own members and others in the Diocese who traveled to Central America and many of whom were active participants in the demonstrations opposing U.S. funding of the military government of El Salvador.

We sent representatives to two national conferences: The Episcopal Peace and Justice Network in Washington, D.D., and the Under One Roof Conference of the National Episcopal Church which was held in St. Louis, Missouri.

We published our newsletter, *The Mustard Seed*, in the spring and another issue will be forthcoming in the fall.

We have begun and hope to continue to strengthen regional activities, some of which may be ecumenical. One of our members, for instance, is active in the Interfaith Peace Ministry of Orange County and is encouraging strong Episcopal participation in that active and effective ministry.

Early in the year at the request of the vestry of a Los Angeles parish which asked us to carry the concerns of their people and their community to Diocesan Council, we embarked on a rather extensive study of the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986. In June, we went before Council with our recommendations. Our presentation was outlined in the July/August issue of *The Episcopal News*.

We look forward to giving more person to person support to clergy and lay leaders who are attempting to begin or strengthen peace and justice work in their parishes. We are especially hoping to broaden the understanding of "peace and justice" to include, not only efforts to affect public policy (crucial as these are), but all ministries wherein we are servants of - or better yet, co-workers with - people in need in our congregations and in our communities.

The Reverend Jane C. Turner
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Racism and Discrimination
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Schools
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Scouting
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Theology and Human Sexuality

After the 1988 General Convention the National Church requested that each diocese gather material reflecting the "findings and experience" of the Church on sexuality to be forwarded to the National Commission on Human Affairs for use in preparing their report on human sexuality to the House of Bishops and the next General Convention. Our Commission was charged with this responsibility for the Diocese of Los Angeles and this task became our major focus for the past year. The Commission designed a program, planned and conducted a series of dialogues about human sexuality in eight parishes and missions in the diocese, collected and analyzed data from the dialogues, and prepared a report for the Bishop and the National Church. An overview of the study was reported in the *Episcopal News* and the entire report is available for review at Diocesan House.

The response to the dialogue was very positive and the Commission is seeking ways to expand opportunities for discussion. A major focus is being placed on resource development: guidelines for dialogues, discussion groups and bible study are being developed; a resource data bank is being compiled; a speakers and consultation service is being organized; and a training program for discussion leaders is being planned. These resources will be made available to interested parishes, missions, and diocesan institutions.

In all of its efforts the Commission seeks to encourage the study, prayer, and open and respectful exchange of ideas and personal reflections that will help the diverse membership of the church grow in its understanding of human sexuality as God's people seek together to discern God's will.

The Reverend Martha A. Siegel
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

REGIONS

Los Angeles Region
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

San Bernardino Region
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

San Buenaventura Region
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

San Gabriel Region
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Santa Ana Region

Clericus has met monthly at different churches around the Region, for lunch and fellowship. Guest speakers have included Bishop Borsch; the Dean of St. George's Cathedral, Cape Town, South Africa; Jack Plimpton, Diocesan AIDS Ministry Coordinator; Gary Nazdan of Habitat for Humanity; and the Reverend David Duncan, Director of Episcopal Migration Ministries.

Region Council meeting in September 1989 featured a presentation on the Decade of Evangelism by the Reverend David Anderson, Rector of St. James', Newport Beach and concluded with small group discussions on evangelism experiences. At the November 1989 Pre-Convention Region Assembly meeting 1990 Region Grants were approved as support for - Youth Rally, Episcopal Service Alliance, Seamen's Church Institute, UCI Campus Program, Fullerton Soup Kitchen, AIDS Housing Ministry, Chino Prison Ministry and Migration Ministry study. The Third Annual Santa Ana Region Youth Rally at Camp

Stevens on November 10-12 was the most successful yet, with 78 young people and 20 advisors participating from 11 congregations. Region Council February 1990 meeting saw enthusiastic attendance by 21 congregations for a presentation on *Adelante 2000* led by the Reverend Canon D. Bruce MacPherson; sponsorship was approved for one youth delegate from the Region to attend the National Youth Conference in August at Missoula, Montana. At the Region Council March meeting it was announced that Richard Helmuth II will be our representative to the Diocesan Program Group on Missions.

May 12 - THE DAY OF CELEBRATION at St. Paul's Tustin began at 9:00 a.m. with a Region Assembly meeting with representatives from 24 churches in attendance. Jennifer McKenzie was introduced as Youth Ministry Coordinator for the Region for the balance of the year as a pilot program of the Diocese; Dr. Mitties de Champlain gave an outstanding presentation on the current Diocesan 3-year Budget Process and firmly expressed the desire by her Committee to receive input from those in the Region. The Day of Celebration continued with more than 500 people involved in festivities - morning workshops on Flower Arrangement, Christian Education, Evangelism, Music, and Youth Activities. A picnic lunch was served and over 170 people were Confirmed or Received into the Episcopal Church by Bishop Garver and Bishop Krumm. Columbian Folk Dancers from Messiah Parish gave a great performance at the Reception which concluded the day.

May 23rd saw the visit by the seven Nominees for Suffragan Bishop to St. Michael's in Anaheim. A large number of both clergy and lay delegates responded to this opportunity to meet and talk with the Nominees.

The current executive officers of the Region are: President, the Reverend Gary Goldacker; Vice President, the Reverend Gregory Larkin; Treasurer, the Reverend Ellen Hill; Secretary, Diana Moriarty; Region Representatives to Diocesan Council, Tom Larkin and the Reverend Warren Pittman.

Diana Moriarty
Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN BOARDS

The Corporation of the Cathedral
(Canon XXXII, Sec. 32.00-32.05)

CATHEDRAL MINISTRIES

The Corporation of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in the Diocese of Los Angeles operates a variety of programs supported through income earned on the principal investment from the sale of the Cathedral property in 1979. These programs include the Cathedral Grants Program, the Cathedral Bookstore, the Director of Diocesan Social Ministries, the Diocesan Resource Center and the Office of the Urban Missioner.

A pledge was made of $500,000 for the Diocesan Center Project out of which $75,000 have been given this reporting year.

THE CATHEDRAL GRANTS PROGRAM

Grants to the total of $234,058.00 were awarded during the reporting year (July 1, 1989 through June 30, 1990).

YOUTH WORK

St. Martin's Remedial Program	$ 7,000.00
St. Timothy's Church School	8,000.00
	$ 15,000.00

SOCIAL SERVICES

El Refugio Shelter/El Rescate	$ 10,000.00
St. Stephen's Church Outreach Coordinator	12,000.00
Church & Temple Housing Corporation	16,000.00
Union Station Foundation	5,000.00
SITCA Salvadoran Refugee Support Project	5,000.00
St. Francis' Mary's Help Guild	5,000.00
St. Mark's Homeless Shelter	13,200.00
Mary Magdalene Project, Inc.	10,000.00
	$ 76,200.00

ETHNIC MINISTRIES

St. Bartholomew's Church Hispanic Ministry	$ 4,359.00
All Saints Church Center for South Africa Ministry	10,000.00
Immanuel Church Hispanic Ministry Project	10,000.00
Church of the Messiah Hispanic Outreach Ministry	15,000.00
South Africa Ministry Center	10,000.00
	$ 49,359.00

DIOCESAN SERVICES

Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary	$ 3,500.00
Diocesan Community Relations/St. Barnabas Senior Ctr.	6,000.00
Program Group on Stewardship/Planned Giving	19,400.00
ASC AIDS Service Center	10,000.00
Hospital of the Good Samaritan Education Channel	15,000.00
Camp Stevens Development Office	24,700.00
Director of Social Ministries Program Consultant	6,000.00
St. Barnabas Senior Center	5,000.00
	$ 89,608.00

Guidelines for the Grants Program may be obtained by writing the Cathedral Grants Program, P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles, CA 90051 or by telephoning Diocesan House (213) 482-2040.

DIOCESAN RESOURCE CENTER

The Center provides a variety of resources to the entire Diocese through a call-in walk-in service. These resources include: the Charles E. Brown Memorial Library which lends books, publications, reference materials; the St. Paul's Music Library which contains a wide assortment of choral music; the Audio Visual Library which lends filmstrips, films, audio and video tapes; and the Christian Education material recommended by the Program Group.

THE CATHEDRAL BOOKSTORE

Acquired by the Cathedral Corporation in 1985, the bookstore has available for sale a wide range of books on Christian concerns and interests, books of uniquely Episcopal interest, parish supplies, altar bread, and prayer books. The Bookstore's showroom is located on the first floor of Diocesan House and is open Monday-Friday. Orders are gladly received by telephone (213) 482-2040, and are shipped via UPS.

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR, DIOCESAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

A member of Bishop's Staff, his responsibilities include checking sites of Grant applications for compliance with Cathedral Corporation Guidelines. Helps organizations prepare Cathedral Corporation Grant applications. Develops Cathedral Corporation projects. Acts as liaison between diocesan office and institutions and social programs. Helps parishes develop social programs. The Reverend Paul D. Lawson is currently the Director with his office located in Diocesan House.

OFFICE OF THE URBAN MISSIONER

A member of Bishop's Staff, the Urban Missioner is charged with coordinating the urban mission and ministry of the Diocese. Currently serving as Urban Missioner is the Reverend Philip Lance whose office is located at the Parish of St. Athanasius & St. Paul, 840 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90026.

BOARD MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. Bea Floyd, St. Cross Parish, Hermosa Beach and the Reverend Richard Gillett of Immanuel Mission, El Monte were elected to a three year term on the Board by Diocesan Convention in 1989. Mr. William Blundell of St. George's Parish, La Canada was appointed in 1989 and the Reverend Ellen Hill of the Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana was appointed in 1990 by the Bishop.

OPERATIONS

The Corporation held its quarterly meeting at 12:00 Noon on the third Tuesdays of November and February 1989, the May and September meetings of 1990 were held at 3:00 p.m. The books of the Corporation of the Cathedral are audited each year by the firm of Mason & Brennam. The audit for the year 1989 has been completed and certified.

This report is respectfully submitted on behalf of the Bishop, the officers and directors of the Board.

Herminia Hipolito
Warden, Cathedral Grants Program

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Corporation of the Diocese

Summary of significant actions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese during the period July 1, 1989 to June 30, 1990.

September 19, 1989 - Heard and discussed a study by outside consultants of the accounting and reporting procedures relating to funds of various entities maintained at Diocesan House. Heard a detailed report on the New Diocesan Center Project. Discussed preliminary factors involving the incorporation of St. Margaret's Episcopal School in San Juan Capistrano.

October 17, 1989 - Heard a presentation from St. Andrew's Mission, Irvine concerning a master plan and future plans. Approved loan funds for the purchase of mission property for St. Raphael's, Chino Valley. Approved the construction contract for Phase I of Church/School project of St. John's, Rancho Santa Margarita. Discussed legal aspects of proposed incorporation of St. Margaret's Episcopal School, San Juan Capistrano.

November 21, 1989 - Approved a Church Building Fund loan for St. Paul's, Pomona. Discussed legal and financial aspects of a proposed land acquisition for St. Columba's, Big Bear. Approved incorporation for St. Margaret's Episcopal School, San Juan Capistrano. Approved an increase in the bank loan at St. John's, Rancho Santa Margarita.

January 16, 1990 - Elected officers, appointed Executive Committee, delegates to Diocesan Council. Approved auditors. Discussed Church Building Fund loans to Neighborhood Youth Association. Approved St. Mark's, Altadena Church Building Fund loan request. Approved Program Group on Small Parishes grant to All Saints, Highland Park. Approved sale of mission property at Moreno Valley contingent on purchase of other land in the area. Approved grants from the Franklin Educational Fund as recommended by the Commission on Schools.

February 20, 1990 - Approved a loan for St. Andrew's, Torrance. Discussed Diocesan House lease. Discussed issues involving St. Clare's, Rancho Cucamonga.

March 20, 1990 - Heard further of Neighborhood Youth Association loans. Approved Church Building Fund loan request from St. Gregory's, Long Beach. Approved a small parishes grant to St. Phillip's, Los Angeles. Discussed New Diocesan Center Project.

May 15, 1990 - Set guidelines for loans and grants to small parishes from the White-Perkins Fund. Heard a presentation on loan and building plans for Church of the Epiphany, Agoura Hills/Westlake Village. Approved a construction loan for St. Aidan's, Malibu. Discussed methods of dealing with the great need for funds for mission expansion. Approved small parishes grants to St. Athanasius & St. Paul, Los Angeles and St. Barnabas, Eagle Rock for an inner city camp project. Approved seeking a conditional use permit with the United States Forest Service for the operating of a camp in Wrightwood.

At all meetings the Board discussed, reviewed, analyzed and otherwise disposed of a wide variety of matters dealing with finances, insurance, bank and other legal documents, resolutions and other corporate matters such as bequests, housing, easements, endowments, properties, taxes, etcetera.

Peter R. Mann
Assistant Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

Diocesan Investment Trust
(See *The Journal* 1990, Volume III)

+ + + + + + + + + +

SPECIAL REPORTS

The Church Periodical Club

What do you do with your pennies? Now you can give them to the "MILES OF PENNIES FOR CPC" project. The Church Periodical Club/CPC in this diocese has joined with the National CPC in collecting pennies for books, and to date we have collected $316.62, or 1/3 of a mile of pennies. This is a fund and easy way to buy books, and everyone can participate. Start a penny jar or can at your church, and remember that it takes $844.80 to pave one mile of pennies.

The Church Periodical Club has only one ingathering a year. Last year our Presiding Bishop, the Most Reverend Edmond L. Browning, designated Sunday, October 1, 1989 as CPC Sunday. Our Ingathering totaled $1,629.73. Other means of financing the work of CPC has been to put coin cards out at regional and diocesan ECW meetings. In addition several churches have put CPC in their Outreach Budgets. I especially want to thank the Diocesan ECW Board for dividing the collection from Today's Woman between CPC and UTO.

Thanks to your generosity this past year we have supplied Bibles to both the Los Angeles Central Prison and Chino Prison Ministries. We also supplied Bloy House with several needed reference books, and bi-lingual service books to the Hispanic Ministry in this diocese. In addition we supported the National Books Fund, the granting program of CPC, paid our Fair Share to Province 8 CPC, supported the Administrative Fund of CPC, and assisted the National CPC in replacing prayer books and hymnals at Gethsemane Cathedral in Fargo, North Dakota after their disastrous fire in September.

The goals of CPC in this diocese have remained the same this past year. These goals are (1) to inform this diocese about the work of CPC; (2) to encourage participation by all congregations in the diocese; (3) to promote CPC in relation to the needs of our own diocese; (4) to support Bloy House, the seminary in our diocese; (5) and continue "MILES OF PENNIES FOR CPC". Remember that UTO is building the shelves and CPC is filling those shelves.

What better way to do the work of Evangelism than to supply Bibles to those who cannot otherwise afford the. This is what the Church Periodical Club has been doing for over 100 years. I ask for your prayers and support so we may continue spreading the Christian Message by means of the Printed Word.

Rosemary Sater
Diocesan Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

APPOINTED OFFICERS

The Archivist/Historiographer
(Constitution, Article XIII, Sec. 28 and Canon XXIII)

The importance of a Diocesan archivist/research center cannot be overemphasized. Calls upon resources come at least weekly by mail or by phone for biographical information about members of the clergy who very early served in this Diocese. The increasing frequency of these requests indicates the interest and importance of this work. In addition, a number of inquiries have come concerning congregations now defunct. There are times when data concerning baptisms, confirmations, marriages and burials are needed. All Parish Registers of defunct congregations should be in the archives but unfortunately this is not always the case. Six congregations celebrating anniversaries have sent representatives to the Archive Center to seek out information about their congregations. Much material can be gleaned from the Journals of Convention of which we have one complete set. These cannot be removed from the Center. The Episcopal Home in Alhambra has uncovered a great deal of information from the Annual Reports of Work to Convention which are printed by the Secretary of Convention in *The Journal*. This is a valuable resource often overlooked.

A number of periodicals such as *The Witness*, *The Living Church*, *The Christian Century*, *Ecumenical Trends*, *Historical Society Journals* dating back to the thirties are all referred to from time to time. We are continually trying to fill in the gaps and would appreciate any help from you who may have copies of such journals and periodicals. We would like to have a complete set of the ECW Bluebook. We have some but are certainly far from having a complete set. Families of deceased clergy and retired clergy have been very gracious in sharing all sorts of things and we are very pleased to accept anything which you would like to contribute.

The Bishop has expressed to me his realization of the importance of an archivist/resource center which needs to be incorporated into our new Diocesan Center. I have obtained a copy of the architect's plans of the Archive Center in the Diocesan House of the Diocese of Connecticut. Mr. Tom Holland, the coordinator for our new Diocesan Center, has been most helpful and cooperative. While the planning for our new Diocesan Center is underway, the future location and development for the archival/resource center is still in a state of flux at this writing with a number of options being left open. We are trying our very best to continue providing service in this period of transition and with the increasing number of requests for information. Please bear with us.

We are also mindful of the Centennial of the Diocese coming up in 1996 and the necessity of developing historical material for that celebration. You might like to keep in mind that the Annual Meeting of the First Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles was held in St. Paul's Church, May 25th-26th, 1896.

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Archivist/Historiographer

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Registrar

During the period of July 1, 1989 to June 30, 1990, reports of fifty-six (56) Confirmations were received in the Registrar's Office. There were 740 confirmands presented, and the religious backgrounds (Baptisms) were as follows: Episcopal, 268; Anglican, 15; Roman Catholic, 167; Lutheran, 27; Presbyterian, 36; Methodist, 57; Baptist, 45; Congregational, 14; Orthodox, 4; Other Denominations, 60; Not specified by the parish, 47. There were 69 received and 37 Reaffirmed.

The following are some of the churches represented under the category - Other Denominations: Church of Christ, Disciples of Christ, Christian Church, Seventh Day Adventist, Latter Day Saints, Assembly of God, Salvation Army, Church of God, Church of Brethren, Evangelical, Friends, Nazarene, Community, Chapels, and Protestant.

There were 57 new applications for Lay Readers licensed for three years; 3 transfers from other Dioceses; and 912 licenses are still current. The majority of these Lay Readers have the re-issued licenses with the revised regulations of the General Convention and includes the signature of Bishop Borsch. This gives a total of 972 Licensed Lay Readers in the Diocese.

The Reverend Edward P. Allen
Registrar

Vance Watt Dawson
Assistant Registrar

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Necrologist
(Report given at the Convention Eucharist)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND ORGIZATIONS
(Canon XXIV, SEC. 24.00-24.09)

The Anglican Fellowship of Prayer

We have been fortunate and blessed in our work this past year. Great progress was made in having the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer better known, with an increase in the number of people becoming knowledgeable and participating in many areas.

Our Los Angeles Chapter is fortunate to be an Associated Organization of the Episcopal Church Women. Their support and cooperation add to our success.

Enthusiastic interest was shown by many of our churches with the excellent attendance at our Annual Meeting on September 30, 1989, at St. Mark's, Glendale. We were privileged to have as our speakers, the Executive Director and his wife, Harry and Emily Griffith, from our headquarters in Winter Park, Florida. Their subject was "The Power House of Prayer" and it was accepted with the utmost interest and enthusiasm. It was a spirit-

filled day and requests have been made by many to have similar prayer-inspired and oriented meetings as often as four times a year.

Harry Griffith, Executive Director for 11 years, has since resigned this post to become the full-time director of the Bible Reading Fellowship.

The 32nd International Prayer Conference was held in Tampa, Florida, this past April. A factor of great importance is that this "prayer fellowship" is international in scope, having 20 Bishops on their commission from all over the world. At the concluding Eucharist of the Tampa Conference, the new Episcopal Director was inducted. He is the Most Reverend Reginald Hollis, currently Archbishop of Montreal and Metropolitan of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada. He has served on Boards of the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer over a period of time and he, and his wife Marcia, have truly been sent by God for this world-wide mission of prayer.

Again this year, we had a booth at the Diocesan Convention for the purpose of dispensing spiritual materials. The interest and requests for prayer oriented and guided literature superseded all years.

Call continue for the *Personal Prayer Notebook* spawned in this Diocese about five years ago. Requests have increased for our *Annual Cycle of Prayer Calendar*, sent to all clergy. Circulation will be greater next year to accommodate those who wish to participate.

Our blessings have been great. May they increase in This Decade of Evangelism, prayer being the foundation for all.

Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. Virgil F.)
Diocesan Representative

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Bishop Gooden Home
OCCUPANCY REPORT FOR 1989 BY QUARTERS

	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Total
Number of Resident Days	2,235	2,138	2,172	1,990	8,535
In Residence at Beginning of Period	25	24	22	23	25
Number of Admissions	10	16	20	15	61
Total Number of Residents	35	40	42	38	86
Number Discharged	11	18	19	17	65
Number Expelled	4	6	5	5	20
Number Completing Program	7	12	14	12	45
Number of Repeats	1	7	5	2	15
In-house Meeting Attended	593	603	448	458	2,102
AA, NA or CA Meetings Attended	690	827	521	483	2,521

SUMMARY:	1988	1989
Total Number of Residents	101	86
Total Number of Resident Days	8,606	8,535
Average Daily Occupancy	23.5 (94%)	23.4 (93.6%)

Frank J. Griffin
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Bishop's Guild

Having assumed the office of Chairman of the Bishop's Guild as of January 1, 1990, the activities of the Guild to date are as follows.

Our first meeting of the new year was held in February at All Saints Parish in Beverly Hills (Los Angeles Region) with Bishop Garver as our Celebrant and Father Paul Lawson as our speaker. Our April meeting saw us traveling to St. Francis of Assisi Mission in Simi Valley (Buenaventura Region). We were delighted to have Bishop Choi from the Seamen's Church Institute as our Celebrant and Tom Holland speak to us relative to the new Diocesan Center. In June, we were hosted by St. Michael's Parish, Anaheim (Santa Ana Region). Bishop Borsch was our Celebrant and Ruth Nicastro spoke to us regarding her work with the *Episcopal News*. At this meeting, were pleased to present, on behalf of the Guild, a $4,000 check to Bishop Borsch to be used for financial assistance to our seminarians.

In September we visit the San Bernardino Region for our meeting on the 24th at Trinity Parish, Redlands. We will be privileged to have as our speaker and Celebrant our new Suffragan Bishop-elect, Chester Talton.

October 18 is the Guild's Annual Garden Party. This year our gracious host and hostess are Linda and Denny Campbell who are opening their lovely Corona del Mar ocean-front home for us.

November is our annual meeting and that will be held at St. James' Parish, South Pasadena (San Gabriel Region). Bishop Borsch will be our Celebrant and speaker. At this time the Guild will present him with another check which will once again be used for financially assisting our seminarians.

If you are not familiar with the Bishop's Guild, let me enlighten you. The primary purpose of the Guild is to prayerfully and financially under-gird our seminarians. It is a diocesan organization of clergy, clergy spouses, lay people and church organizations. Financial aid which the Bishop is able to provide to seminarians comes largely from Guild memberships and our Annual Garden Party. We make no demands upon your time, but we do ask for your prayers for our seminarians. We do need your spiritual and financial assistance. Your gifts are used solely to help seminarians. Membership is open to everyone. An annual donation of $5.00 or more constitutes membership for the year. With your membership, you will receive the Bishop's Guild invitation to our five meetings (one in each region) and our Garden Party. Please prayerfully consider spiritually and financially helping our priests of tomorrow by becoming a member of the Bishop's Guild today. Membership checks and inquiries may be mailed to the Bishop's Guild, P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles, CA 90051.

Valerie Candow (Mrs. Scott R.)
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew is a men's ministry in the Episcopal and Anglican churches throughout the world. It was started at St. John's Episcopal Church in Chicago in 1883. It was incorporated by an act of the

United States Congress in 1907. The Brotherhood is the only group provided authorization to Evangelize by an act of Congress.

The ministry of the Brotherhood is the spread of Christ's Kingdom among men and boys. To this end, each member of the Brotherhood pledges himself to follow three disciplines which are: Prayer, Study and Service.

The discipline of prayer is to pray daily for the spread of Christ's Kingdom especially among men and youth, and for God's blessing on the work of the Brotherhood.

The discipline of study is to study the Holy Scriptures regularly and the teachings of the Church to attain a better understanding of how to follow Christ and bring others into His Kingdom.

The discipline of service is to make continuous efforts, week by week, to bring others nearer to Christ through His Church.

Through the efforts of the Brotherhood, two organization in the Episcopal Church were started, namely the lay-readers program and Faith Alive. The daily bible reading of *Forward Day by Day* was initiated by the Brotherhood prior to World War I.

At the last Brotherhood convention in February, the National Office established a new position within the organization which is a Diocesan Coordinator. The purpose of the coordinator is to work with the Bishop and Clergy in establishing new members, chapters and assemblies of the Brotherhood and to provide information and responses to inquiries regarding the Brotherhood. At the present time there are several hundred members of chapters and members-at-large within the Diocese.

These members are actively engaged in various outreach programs, among which are, hospital visitations, prison visitations, supporting Meals on Wheels programs, sponsoring youth groups, lay-reading. Lay Eucharistic Ministers, helping Boy Scouts, sponsoring church gatherings for Christian fellowship, education, participating on diocesan Evangelism Consultation teams and other similar activities.

It is our desire to have an active chapter of the Brotherhood in every congregation in the Diocese of Los Angeles. If you are a member of the clergy or a layman and wish some help or further information regarding the establishment of a Brotherhood chapter in your parish, please feel free to contact Robert Sheere at 9112 LA Grand Ave., Garden Grove, CA 92614 or by phone at (714) 539-9463.

Robert W. Sheere
Diocesan Coordinator

+ + + + + + + + + +

Camp Stevens
(See Report of Program Group on Camping)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Canterbury Irvine Foundation
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Canterbury USC Foundation

The Fall of 1989 marked a significant increase in student participation at Canterbury USC. Because of demand for more opportunities for spiritual growth, we have added a Thursday Bible Study and Eucharist to our regular weekly program which includes Wednesday Eucharist and luncheon fellowship, and TEAM (our student organization) meeting on Wednesday at 3:00 p.m. Canterbury T.A.L.E.S. this year was not only a successful fund-raising event, it also served as an opportunity for students to work together and in the process building fellowship and community. Students were very enthusiastic in contacting our guests, decorating the chapel, being hosts and hostesses, serving the guests, sharing their insight about the ministry and offering their musical talents. Other special events in the fall included hosting a breakfast for students' families on Parents' Weekend, a trip to the circus, an "Alternative Christmas Faire" at the Religious Center and an Advent/Christmas dinner and celebration. All of which was very well attended.

As part of the effort in sharing some of Chaplain Eric Law's sabbatical research at USC, he offered a 4 week seminar called "Living in a Multi-Cultural World" which was attended by mostly staff and administrators of the university. Our Multi-Ethnic Choir also saw an increase in student participation. We not only performed at the Canterbury T.A.L.E.S., we also performed at the annual Religious Organization Council Banquet. Of course, we had a very successful performance at the USC Martin Luther King, Jr. Birthday celebration at the beginning of the spring semester.

Stability characterized the spring semester with regular TEAM meeting on Mondays, Bible Study group on Tuesdays, and Eucharist and lunch on Wednesdays. The ministry was also enriched by a group of very committed and active students who came to the Canterbury Lounge for worship, programs or just to chat. We are excited about next fall because six students have committed themselves to become Bible study group leaders, so that next year we can begin the semester with four student group meetings. We believe this will allow us to include everyone who wants to participate in Canterbury USC.

Lent and Easter provided many opportunities for fellowship and ecumenical events. We had our traditional Shrove Tuesday Pancake Supper, a well attended joint Ash Wednesday service with the Lutheran Campus Ministry and an ecumenical Maundy Thursday service. We also started our Confirmation Class in Lent. A week after Easter, a group of students and the Chaplain went on a camping retreat at Joshua Tree. Bible studies, meditations, hiking and fellowship around the campfire proved to be a welcome break from studying for finals for the students. There is already plans to make this a regular event every semester. Hopefully, more students will take advantage of it as the excitement of this retreat spreads.

The Chaplain continued to serve on the USC AIDS Awareness Committee and to chair the Values in Higher Education Committee at USC. He was invited also to speak in classes on sexuality and religion, church music, and intercultural awareness. This year, the yearbook did two full page articles on

both the Multi-Ethnic Choir and the Values in Higher Education Committee. To be recognized this way means that we are definitely making an impact in the life of the USC campus in a positive way.

Thank you for your attention. Don't forget to come to the Ministry in Higher Education table during Convention and get a free button!

The Reverend Eric H. F. Law
Episcopal Chaplain at UCLA

+ + + + + + + + + +

Canterbury Westwood Foundation

This year has been unusually busy for Canterbury Westwood and its Episcopal ministry to the UCLA community. We have been involved in many facets of the life of the UCLA and the University Religious Conference, the inter-faith ministry to the University.

As is always the case, our work springs out of the worship and praise of the community. With the able assistance of the Reverend Marilyn Adams, adjunct chaplain, we have been able to provide a daily Eucharist to the UCLA community. This is in addition to our regular Sunday worship and fellowship.

Educational efforts have been made possible through the ecumenical Bible study jointly sponsored by the Methodist and Lutheran programs.

The chaplain has been active in ministry to the hospital, involving himself in the On-Call Chaplaincy and serving on the coordinating committee for the Host Homes Program. Over the past year, Host Homes has provided in excess of 600 nights of guest housing to UCLA Medical Center patients and their families, saving them an estimated $34,000. Seed money for this worthwhile project came from a grant provided by the Cathedral Foundation of the Diocese of Los Angeles. Anyone reading this please see Giles Asbury for a free button.

We have been active participants in a number of campus committees such as the Human Subject Protection Committee, the Chancellor's Committee on Religion, Ethic and Values (serving as Chair of the Subcommittee on Religious Toleration). We have also participated in a number of groups who conduct a variety of programs on the campus, such as the Concerned Faculty and the Central American Education Committee. Such associations enabled us to be active in bringing speakers such as Jenifer Casolo and Nobel Peace Prize Laureate Archbishop Desmond Tutu to the campus during the past academic year.

Concern over the activities of coercive religious groups led us to edit and rewrite a brochure on high pressure groups for the campus community. We have a sense that this is going to be an area of renewed activity in the coming year.

In addition to activities related to UCLA, the chaplain was recently elected as President of the Episcopal Society for Ministry in Higher Education, having served as the National Secretary and Eighth Province representative to the Steering Committee for the Society, Eighth Province representative to the Costa Rica Project for Ministry in High Education,

and as a consultant for the Review Committee for United Ministries in Higher Education.

These are a few of the activities of the ministry over the past year. We hope that they give some indication of variety of challenges that face our denominational chaplaincies in their ministries at UCLA.

The Reverend Giles L. Asbury
Episcopal Chaplain at UCLA

+ + + + + + + + + +

Daughters of the King

As a lay order in the Episcopal Church, the Daughters of the King follow a rule of life which includes daily prayer and daily service. This rule of life is based on the promises made at Baptism to follow Jesus as Saviour and Lord.

At this time there are 23 chapters and about 325 members of the Order in the Los Angeles Diocese.

Fall Assembly was held October 7, 1989 at St. Michael's Church, Anaheim, hosted by the St. Michael's Chapter of the Daughters of the King. The luncheon speaker was Joy Winter, R.N. and Daughter of the King. She and her husband, an ophthalmologist, have served as medical missionaries in Botswana where they were among the founders of the Christian Eye Ministry.

A special retreat for Daughters of the King in Province VIII was held in Issaquah, WA, October 19th to 22nd. Elizabeth Hart, 2nd Vice President of the National Council of Daughters of the King and Lynne Moody, Los Angeles Diocesan President attended to represent the Los Angeles Diocese. All chapters in the Diocese held 24 hour prayer vigils before the Los Angeles Diocesan Convention in December.

Our special guest at the December 11 board meeting was Whitty Isaacs, National President of Daughters of the King from Birmingham, Alabama. Diocesan chapter presidents were invited to this meeting to hear Whitty share the value and blessings she has experienced in the Order as a clergy wife.

Father Mark Shier, Diocesan Chaplain for the Daughters, led the Spring retreat at St. Mary's Retreat House in Santa Barbara, March 2 to 5, using evangelism as his topic. It was a powerful and helpful retreat.

Spring Assembly was held on May 19th at St. Mark's Church, Glendale, and hosted by the Mary and Martha Chapter. Edwina Thomas, a director of SOMA (Sharing of Ministries Abroad) spoke of her personal experiences of evangelism in South America, Africa and India.

Three scholarship recipients of the Bishop Gooden Memorial Fund of Daughters of the King were ordained to the diaconate June 16 at All Saints Church, Pasadena. Four Daughters attended the service and helped to serve at the reception afterward.

Our diocesan newsletter, *The Angel's Wing*, is back in publication after a few months delay while we were between editors.

Lynne Moody
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Episcopal Church Women

The Episcopal Church Women of the Diocese of Los Angeles have experienced a full and exciting year. The **TODAY'S WOMAN** conference which was held at St. Edmund's, San Marino in October, again saw an increase in attendance. This nationally acclaimed presentation by our Diocesan ECW has been reproduced and presented in three other dioceses. Another very successful offering is the **WOMAN OF VISION** workshops, now in it's second year. This program has reached over 500 women and men in our diocese and has also been presented in the Diocese of San Diego. The Memorial Fund has given over $8000 in medical assistance to people within our Diocese.

The Annual Meeting was held May 7th and 8th, at the Red Lion Inn, Ontario. The Very Reverend Geralyn Wolf, Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Louisville, Kentucky was the Keynote speaker and Workshop Leader. Dean Wolf was warmly and enthusiastically received by all present. During the Business Meeting, OUTSTANDING ANGEL awards were given to Margaret Parker and Phyllis Rayner for their invaluable efforts for developing **TODAY'S WOMAN** into the exceptionally fine event it has become. During the Eucharist Vi Hollenbeck was installed as President-elect and Margaret Plouffe as Vice-President. $1000 was collected as the designated offering for our gift to the ECW of the Philippines now that they have become an independent member of the Anglican Communion.

Of the 148 parishes and missions in the Diocese we have 108 active ECW branches. The Episcopal Church Women in our Diocese are truly ANGELS ON THE GO. Thanks be to God.

Jef Short
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

United Thank Offering of the Episcopal Church Women

A total of $3,235,896 was received from ingathering and distributed in the form of grants during the 1989-90 granting period. Of this amount, the Diocese of Los Angeles contributed $55,052.50. The Diocese received a $15,000 grant for a van for the North Hollywood Interfaith Food Pantry which is an outreach program of St. Michael & All Angels' Parish in Studio City.

The UTO 100th anniversary year was a successful one in the Diocese with many congregations celebrating National UTO Sunday on October 8th with balloons and birthday cakes.

As we move into the second century with UTO let us "always and everywhere give thanks.

Mary Louise Smith
UTO Coordinator
Diodese of Los Angeles

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Episcopal Home

The Episcopal Home Alhambra has continued its ministry to the elderly by serving over three hundred and fifty persons in its residential and nursing facilities. The ministry is one which far exceeds the standards prevalent throughout the country.

Many of the residents and patients at the Alhambra facility have exhausted their financial resources. The services we provide require a yearly subsidy of $1.2 million dollars.

During the past year extensive remodeling of our Intermediate Nursing Care Unit will convert it to the level of Skilled Nursing Care. This will enable us to meet the increasing demand for the higher level of care.

The Reverend G. W. Cummings
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Canterbury
(No report received)

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Girls' Friendly Society

The Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Los Angeles continues to provide a parish-centered fellowship for girls, age 7 - 21. The themes of worship, study, service, and recreation provide the framework for the GFS program. A parish branch program includes a variety of activities to meet the needs, interests, and ages of the girls.

Currently, there are three active GFS branches in our diocese. These branches are doing interesting and creative activities with their members.

We are represented on the Program Group on Youth and we are an associated organization of the Episcopal Church Women.

We publish our own newsletter, *GFS Chatter*, four times a year, and *The Episcopal News* is very supportive of our ministry.

In September, we sponsored a mini-camp to replace our traditional Rally Day/Leadership Training. The weekend theme of "Love, Forgiveness and Trust" was reflected in crafts, recreation, discussions and worship. Twenty-five girls and eight leaders attended.

In October, a committee was appointed to revise our GFS Symbol Program. The committee has been meeting regularly and has completed the revision process for most of the First Degree.

We had exhibit space at Diocesan Convention, December 1 and 2. Our Annual Meeting was held on January 13, 1990.

National GFS Week, January 28 - February 4, was celebrated in our active parish branches with Admission Services to welcome new members.

In preparation for GFS World Council'90 in Sierra Leone, we joined our sister dioceses where GFS is active in preparing display materials and gifts for the GFS/USA delegation to take with them.

Our Anniversary Service was held on May 20 at St. Joseph's, Buena Park. Three girls received degrees in recognition of their completion of Symbol Program requirements.

I want to thank our branch leaders and their clergy for their commitment to this youth ministry. They are our front line. My gratitude is also extended to the Board members with whom I work. Their encouragement and support are important to me and to the future of GFS in this Diocese.

Martha Killefer
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

Hillsides Home for Children

There's nothing more gratifying then to know we are making a real difference in the lives of youngsters who suffer as a result of physical abuse and emotional neglect. It's friends like you, who through your generous support, make it possible for me to write about our successes in the previous year.

Our first group of 17 infants and toddlers have graduated from our shelter. This shelter was designed for children whose parents are unable to care for them at the present time. We work intensively with the parents of the children in order for them to regain custody of their babies. Our efforts have paid off because of the 17 graduates, 16 have gone back to their homes or are living with relatives. This represents a 94% success rate and is thought of as a model program in Southern California.

When we add up the total number of children we serve in a year the figure totals well over 500 youth. They receive our assistance through our educational center, the children's residential living program and family preservation. Our school has a wonderful reputation for assisting emotionally disturbed children who do not fit into the regular school system. Within the past year our school population has increased from 36 students to 42 students.

We have received the necessary funds to open our child care center this fall. Our center will be available to children of Hillsides' staff. The

remaining spaces will be open to those in our surrounding community. The center will take in a maximum of 16 children; 4 places for children under 2 years old, 12 places for children 2-5 years.

We continue our effort to renovate our cottages on campus. Redwood Cottage, home to 11 boys aged 9-13, was the most recent to undergo remodeling. We improved the wiring, plumbing, kitchen, bathroom and dining room plus added more play space for the children.

Our future calls for further modernization of buildings, expansion of our preventive care services, implementation of a program within the court system to prevent the removal of children from their homes and development of a more specialized training program targeted at the prevention of substance abuse in our youth.

John Hancock
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Neighborhood Youth Association

"EVERY GROWING THING NEEDS A CHANCE TO CHANGE...
ESPECIALLY A BOY OR GIRL ON THE BRINK OF TROUBLE".

During this program year, the Neighborhood Youth Association provided services to 3,820 low-income, minority youth and families in the Venice, Mar Vista, Culver City, and Santa Monica communities in the West Area and the Carson, Willmington, Harbor City, Lomita, San Pedro, and Torrance communities in the Harbor Area.

NYA uses a comprehensive services approach which includes individual, group, and family counseling, primary prevention and education, educational and employment services, social and recreational activities, and a wide array of family services such as child care, child-family therapy, dispute resolution, parenting education and crisis intervention.

These services are provided through NYA programs such as the adolescent drug treatment and prevention program, AIDS prevention, the Learning Center, the Children's Clubhouse Pre-School and After-school programs, SAY program (Seniors and Youth), Adult Literacy Program, and NYA's new Elders Mentoring program. Through these programs, NYA attempts to respond to pressing community concerns such as: drug abuse among the young, gang involvement, crime and violence, delinquency and inadequate child care, child and spousal abuse, domestic violence, unemployment and school drop-outs.

Highlights for the year included a poster contest for elementary and junior high school students in recognition of Drug and Alcohol Abuse Awareness Month (DAAM), a Family Night Talent Show which featured a Teatro performance of teen-age youth depicting gang life, a Black History essay contest and a Cinco de Mayo Celebration with music and other performances.

Adele M. Martinez
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

St. Barnabas Senior Center of Los Angeles

This most recently completed fiscal year has been an exceptionally strong one for St. Barnabas Senior Center in all areas of our operation.

Last October our newest project was inaugurated: a Co-op Respite Care program for Alzheimer victims and others with dementing disorders. A startup grant from The Ralph M. Parsons Foundation brought a pilot project to reality under the able direction of V. Christine Ray-Valencia. The California Department of Aging recognized the need and the value of our program, and in response to it awarded us a $60,000 annual grant to establish an Alzheimer Day Care Resource Center.

The Center now operates five days a week. It serves moderately to severely demented clients and can accommodate monolingual Spanish-speaking clients. Through a combination of supplemental funding and cooperative volunteer efforts, no clients are turned away because of inability to pay the full cost of the program. There are no geographic limitations to its service area so long as a caregiver can provide transportation to and from the Center.

While there has been no less emphasis on raising money for annual operating costs, our Endowment Fund, established only two years ago, has now reached a total of $98,000. This fund is designed to guarantee our future strength and lessen our dependence on government contracts. We will continue to emphasize endowment opportunities in our fund-raising efforts, and, in the meantime, it is a pleasure to recognize The Hearst Foundation as the donor of our first named, specific purpose Endowment Fund.

A system of employee performance evaluation has been inaugurated, assuring that our staffing is adequate to the goal we have adopted: to prevent premature or unnecessary institutionalization and by the prevention of abuse and neglect of the elderly, to allow our clients to live in a residence of their own choosing as long as possible.

In pursuing this goal, we delivered 558,606 social services to 47,171 unduplicated clients in Fiscal Year 1989-90, both new records for the agency. Our staff of 42 employees was augmented by 59,697 volunteer hours donated by 140 individuals in the areas of caregiving, telephone reassurance, nutrition, escort, and clerical support.

Our target population has always been the low income elderly and the realities of our service area now dictate that we take an increasing role in the delivery of services to the low income minority elderly. In response to this need, we have established Chinese, Filipino, Korean and Vietnamese nutrition sites. Of our ten caseworkers, two are Japanese, one Chinese, one Korean, and three others speak Spanish. We have a social work subsite in the heart of Chinatown.

We suffer three bittersweet losses at this time. Three valued individuals will no longer be with us in their former roles. Geneva Clymer, retired Executive Director of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, has resigned as Volunteer Coordinator. In that post she developed Board of Director profiles, job descriptions and nominee packages. She drew up volunteer agreements, job descriptions and manuals. She put into effect fire/safety/earthquake preparedness guidelines and universal precautions for our medical programs. Geneva will, however, continue as a member of our Board

of Directors. Dr. Andrew Scharlach leaves the Board at this time to accept new employment in Berkeley. Andy has been invaluable as a Board member and as a valuable contributor to our Program and Planning Committee, representing a professional social work point of view. Meno T. Lake came to us as a volunteer from Executive Service Corps to assist us in board development. His greatest contribution to our Board proved to be himself, since after his volunteer assignment was completed, he was elected to the Board and has just completed four years as Chair. His tenure spanned fund raising for and completion of our new building, the forging of cooperative relationships in the corporate and foundation communities, the establishment of an endowment fund, and the general strengthening of the agency. Meno has been elected Director Emeritus, and we look forward to his continuing good counsel.

Board, staff, donors, contract funders, and volunteers share in any success this agency may have. To them we are all grateful, but more importantly, so are those this agency exists to serve, the senior citizens of downtown Los Angeles.

The Reverend Richard C. Hall
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

St. Margaret's School

1990 was marked by continued growth at the School in terms of the number of students, facilities and programs. We have also been clearly identified as the strongest college preparatory school in South Orange County according to statistics printed in *The Los Angeles Times* and *The Register*. We are number one in SAT scores, percentage of students taking SAT'S (100% compared to 73% for our closest competition), percentage of students passing Advanced Placement exams for college credit (72% compared to 49%), percent completing U.C. required courses (100% compared to 54%), and percent participating in extra-curricular activities (100% compared to 81%).

Our preschool (with 126 students), one of the few accredited by the National Association for the Education of Young Children, had a wonderful year under the leadership of Mrs. Jody Parsons, Director. Our School has volunteered to host a Diocesan-wide Early Childhood Education workshop in October 1990 which will be sponsored by the Diocesan Commission on Schools. Ann Gordon, President of NAES has agreed to be the Keynote Speaker.

Our Lower, Middle, and Upper Schools (570 students) are all benefiting daily from our new 19,000 square foot Athletic Center. With this facility we have gained a 10,000 square foot gym area, three classrooms, a weight room and five offices. The School is also benefiting from substantial gifts in support of our computer science program, allowing us to equip our lab with IBM 386 machines and number of new and exciting software applications.

The programs in these schools continue to gain strength under the leadership of Barbara Deubert, Lower School Principal; David Boyle, Middle School Principal; and Diane Melton, Upper School Principal.

In interscholastic athletics, we had championship teams in both the Middle and Upper Schools. The Middle School won their boys' flag football and

girls' volleyball leagues. The high school football team won the Southern Section CIF 8-man football championship, and the boys' varsity basketball team played in the championship game, losing to Ribet Christian.

All in all, this has been a great year for St. Margaret's Episcopal School. Our graduates went off to such schools as Harvard, University of Pennsylvania, Santa Clara, UC Irvine, UCLA, Colgate, University of San Diego, and others. Individual students received district-Owide and even national recognition in such diverse areas as English, computers, football, piano, gymnastics, Latin, Spanish, and swimming. There is a wealth of talent at St. Margaret's, both among the students and the faculty, and it is exciting to watch the tremendous growth of individuals, teams, and groups.

As a Diocesan School, St. Margaret's is committed to being a full participant in the life of the Diocese of Los Angeles through service and outreach to Parishes and Missions by offering the use of the campus on an as-available basis and seeking opportunities to host meetings and workshops.

Markham B. Campaigne
Headmaster

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Seamen's Church Institute

For the last one year period there were 8,872 seamen on 855 ships from 40 different nationalities in our ministry in Los Angeles-Long Beach Harbors. There were 180 Chapel worship services and many of them have been ecumenical and even interfaith religious services according to the religions represented. There were 41 hospital visits made. 6,840 magazines were delivered to seamen on board ships.

The Seafarers Communication Center at the Port of Los Angeles World Cruise Terminal is operated jointly with the Catholic Maritime Ministry. Over 40,000 overseas telephone calls were made and $40,000 in postage was processed. Nine volunteers served with three staff and two chaplains from both the Seamen's Church Institute and the Catholic Maritime Ministry.

The Seamen's Center Guild made almost 200 ditty bags for seafarers at Christmas time and 20 bags of stationery on Easter Day for distribution to ships. The Guild members are also active as volunteers at our Thrift Shop providing gifts for seafarers. Their service also includes the Altar Guild for religious services and fund raising activities such as yard sales, harbor tours, etc.

The Right Reverend William C. Choi
Chaplain and Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE SUMMARY

OF

ANNUAL PAROCHIAL REPORTS

VOLUME II

Part 4

STATISTICS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

As is well known, every congregation is required by *The Canons of the Episcopal Church* (Title I, Canon 5, Sec.1) to file an Annual Parochial Report with the Bishop of the Diocese (in the Diocese of Los Angeles the Secretary of Convention is designated by the Bishop to actually receive them) by February 1st for the preceding year. In the tables following you will note that twelve congregations did not file a report (indicated by an asterisk *). Since the final report to New York, the following congregations have filed: Rancho Cucamonga, September 5th; Fullerton, St. Andrew's, October 8th; Los Angeles, St. James, October 29th; Sierra Madre, November 3rd.

The Constitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles (Article VI, Sec. 16) provides that "The Lay Members (of Convention) shall consist of Delegates chosen in proportion to the number of communicants reported to the Annual Meeting of Convention of the previous year".

The Secretary of Convention

PAROCHIAL REPORT -- PASTORAL -- 1989

	Households	Baptized Members	Communicants	Baptisms	Confirmations and Receptions	Marriages	Burials	Pupils: Church School	Pupils: Day School
1. Agoura Hills/Westlake Village - Epiphany	112	214	151	6	13	2	1	75	0
2. Alhambra, Holy Trinity	96	142	123	8	4	2	5	13	0
3. Altadena, St. Mark's	255	363	381	18	0	15	4	73	224
4. Anaheim, St. Michael's	238	466	319	12	9	3	13	58	52
5. Apple Valley, St. Timothy's	81	154	134	10	6	7	3	10	164
6. Arcadia, Transfiguration	212	489	334	10	12	5	3	37	0
7. Banning, St. Agnes	41	69	51	0	1	0	0	27	0
8. Barstow, St. Paul's	51	95	74	3	3	0	2	12	0
9. Beaumont, St. Stephen	45	61	61	0	0	0	3	0	0
10. Beverly Hills, All Saints	985	1795	1702	28	23	19	33	115	80
11. Big Bear Lake, St. Columba's	62	110	57	9	0	2	4	42	0
12. Buena Park, St. Joseph's	271	556	273	2	4	6	8	201	0
13. Burbank, St. Jude's	162	255	226	4	2	3	5	86	0
14. Camarillo, St. Columba's	330	1274	764	24	15	9	13	280	65

*Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

	Hods.	Bapt.M.	Com.	Bapt.	C.&R.	M.	B.	C.Sch.	D.Sch.
15. Canoga Park,									
- St. Martin-in-the-Fields	525	1556	1296	35	29	20	25	81	209
16 Chino Valley, St. Raphael's	28	72	52	1	0	0	0	47	0
17. Claremont, St. Ambrose	245	566	502	18	3	8	3	145	0
18. Compton, St. Martin's	115	205	121	2	0	0	2	41	0
19. - St. Timothy's	98	229	182	4	1	1	1	15	113
20. Corona, St. John the Baptist	117	307	226	16	3	1	5	62	0
21. Corona Del Mar									
- St. Michael & All Angels	355	727	667	26	0	31	12	68	0
22. Costa Mesa, St. John the Divine ..	58	130	73	6	0	1	6	11	0
23. Covina, Holy Trinity	244	438	353	17	6	42	14	56	30
24. Downey, St. Mark's	187	341	316	16	13	5	17	29	180
25. El Monte, Immanuel	84	224	50	9	0	1	6	50	0
26. *El Segundo									
- St. Michael the Archangel ...	61	97	89	3	4	2	9	15	0
27. Encino, St. Nicholas	359	635	344	32	3	11	16	117	0
28. Fillmore, Trinity	73	178	131	2	0	6	7	46	0
29. Fontana, St. Luke's	33	57	46	9	3	0	1	14	0
30. Fullerton, Emmanuel	227	668	479	11	16	8	14	255	80
31. * - St. Andrew's	633	862	789	12	12	8	12	75	0
32. Gardena, Holy Communion	134	260	139	18	0	2	4	17	0
33. Garden Grove, Redeemer	41	125	57	0	4	5	0	83	0
34. - St. Anselm of Canterbury	171	354	258	12	8	7	8	79	0
35. Glendale, Church of the Magdalena.	80	209	133	11	0	2	6	54	0
36. - St. Mark's	548	1193	864	24	21	17	26	320	0
37. Glendora, Grace	255	565	454	17	15	5	13	135	0
38. Goleta Valley, Christ the King ...	103	137	98	6	0	2	3	27	0
39. Granada Hills,									
- St. Andrew & St. Charles	178	355	288	4	18	6	9	53	0
40. Hacienda Heights, St. Thomas	137	365	185	13	0	8	2	56	0
41. *Hawthorne, St. George's	65	113	93	0	0	1	0	10	0
42. Hermosa Beach, St. Cross	521	1307	691	11	12	35	16	238	0
43. Hesperia, St. Hilary's	74	96	74	0	0	0	0	15	0
44. Huntington Beach,									
- St. Wilfrid of York	441	848	814	25	20	12	7	176	90

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Bapt.	C.&R.	M.	B.	C.Sch.	D.Sch.
45. Huntington Park, St. Clement's	189	261	114	20	46	4	5	48	0
46. Inglewood, Holy Faith	238	496	388	5	4	9	5	48	0
47. Irvine, St. Andrew's	190	470	309	34	11	2	2	108	87
48. Isla Vista,St. Michael's University	41	132	62	7	3	3	4	0	0
49. La Canada, St. George's	214	473	305	13	3	6	3	125	132
50. La Crescenta,									
- St. Luke's of the Mountains ..	298	420	258	6	10	4	9	77	0
51. Laguna Beach, St. Mary's	415	273	179	15	4	9	4	29	0
52. Laguna Hills, St. George's	834	1945	677	40	33	10	28	76	160
53. Lake Arrowhead,									
- St. Richard of Chichester	65	151	88	3	4	2	0	53	0
54. Lancaster, St. Paul's	180	732	323	8	7	5	9	45	0
55. La Verne, St. John's	83	304	156	1	4	0	2	29	0
56. Lompoc, St. Mary's	224	576	282	27	12	9	12	135	0
57. Long Beach, All Saints	372	872	595	19	0	22	17	88	0
58. - St. Gregory's	294	529	410	14	12	9	11	132	0
59. - St. Luke's	476	815	585	23	7	11	23	46	0
60. - St. Thomas of Canterbury	217	446	339	12	5	6	5	76	0
61. *Los Angeles, Advent	398	873	790	21	0	17	28	228	0
62. - All Saints	91	150	80	14	18	2	12	35	0
63. - Chapel of St. Francis									
and St. Mary of the Angels ...	65	79	54	0	0	1	2	10	0
64. - Christ the Good Shepherd	186	361	285	22	13	7	16	118	0
65. * - Epiphany	83	201	85	2	1	1	1	15	0
66. - Holy Nativity	76	144	108	4	0	1	1	24	0
67. - Parish of St. Athanasius									
and St. Paul	146	293	208	9	3	3	2	100	0
68. * - St. Alban's	635	784	409	29	12	14	8	26	0
69. - St. Barnabas'	90	157	113	3	3	3	2	11	0
70. - St. Bede's	141	232	185	9	0	2	0	34	0
71. * - St. James	573	1033	780	42	24	15	8	75	0
72. - St. John's	228	349	298	20	16	4	7	29	0
73. - St. Mary's (Mariposa)	439	1056	679	5	0	9	5	17	24
74. - St. Mary's (Palms)	81	107	111	2	6	0	1	53	0
75. - St. Nicholas'	70	201	131	3	0	0	0	29	0

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Bapt.	C.&R.	M.	B.	C.Sch.	D.Sch.
76. - St. Philip's	204	216	184	4	0	0	12	26	0
77. - St. Stephen's	68	91	51	9	0	1	3	11	0
78. - St. Thomas'	285	208	193	7	0	3	15	0	17
79. * - Trinity	166	306	104	20	2	4	8	8	0
80. Los Olivos,St.Mark's-in-the-Valley.	190	362	325	7	1	24	7	80	0
81. Malibu, St. Aidan's	76	193	157	9	0	2	2	37	0
82. Monrovia, St. Luke's	152	254	176	5	8	4	13	82	0
83. Monterey Park, St. Gabriel's	57	112	89	2	2	1	2	17	6
84. Moreno Valley,									
- St. Dunstan of Glastonbury	27	27	27	1	0	0	1	7	0
85. Needles, St. John's	21	22	13	2	0	0	1	0	0
86. Newport Beach, St. James	515	958	612	20	14	42	30	251	0
87. North Hollywood, Holy Family	315	1088	442	25	4	10	4	133	0
88. - St. David's	164	204	160	1	0	1	2	28	0
89. Norwalk, St. Francis	89	224	158	30	11	6	5	57	31
90. Ojai, St. Andrew's	109	240	135	2	2	2	6	56	0
91. Ontario, Christ Church	155	252	165	8	0	6	6	86	0
92. Orange, Trinity	242	548	374	10	4	4	2	255	110
93. Oxnard, All Saints	281	672	423	8	2	4	11	55	0
94. Pacific Palisades, St. Matthew's	528	1590	980	49	23	29	21	135	331
95. Palmdale, Christ the King	73	163	89	7	3	3	2	50	0
96. Palos Verdes Estates, St. Francis	492	990	728	22	9	8	12	113	0
97. Pasadena, All Saints	3076	6721	2498	87	149	44	45	185	65
98. - St. Barnabas	128	232	207	1	0	0	2	34	0
99. - The Angels	62	138	93	5	3	17	4	27	0
100. Pico Rivera, St. Bartholomew's	48	112	60	12	8	4	3	0	0
101. Placentia, Blessed Sacrament	164	360	273	10	4	12	7	66	0
102. Pomona, St. Paul's	272	674	552	15	0	8	23	39	27
103. *Rancho Cucamonga, St. Clare's	26	59	53	6	0	0	0	15	0
104. Rancho Santa Margarita,									
St. John Chrysostom	81	140	107	5	15	0	4	85	410
105. Redlands, Trinity	504	910	836	20	24	13	21	170	90
106. Redondo Beach, Christ Church	99	147	133	5	2	12	5	18	0
107. Rialto, St. Peter's	92	332	234	5	8	1	1	28	0

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Bapt.	C.&R.	M.	B.	C.Sch.	D.Sch.
108. *Riverside, All Saints	236	486	285	16	2	10	16	70	0
109. - St. George's	144	338	239	10	9	8	7	105	0
110. - St. Michael's	150	382	212	16	4	2	7	45	0
111. San Bernardino, St. Francis	103	475	191	2	0	1	2	28	0
112. - St. John's	173	327	282	13	4	5	14	50	0
113. San Clemente, St. Clement's	324	826	520	53	16	20	7	86	0
114. San Fernando, St. Simon's	218	541	451	7	0	7	2	42	0
115. San Gabriel, Our Saviour	693	2448	1630	34	22	26	23	300	75
116. San Juan Capistrano, St. Margaret of Scotland	267	695	443	30	0	5	13	108	691
117. San Marino, St. Edmund's	487	1108	731	21	9	9	8	58	112
118. San Pedro, St. Peter's	340	1221	795	26	0	10	16	191	146
119. Santa Ana, Messiah	417	922	677	13	2	13	12	175	0
120. Santa Barbara, All Saints	1112	1375	1225	52	18	35	33	180	110
121. - Trinity	458	1047	899	11	9	14	8	23	0
122. Santa Clarita, St. Stephen's	180	457	353	13	0	3	3	131	223
123. Santa Maria, St. Peter's	313	600	335	31	0	20	24	58	0
124. Santa Monica, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea	336	524	434	24	21	10	9	204	186
125. Santa Paula, St. Paul's	90	183	111	0	0	3	7	52	0
126. *Seal Beach, St. Theodore of Canterbury	108	140	140	0	0	11	13	0	0
127. *Sierra Madre, Ascension	177	396	207	10	4	5	8	85	0
128. Simi Valley, St. Francis of Assisi.	110	495	225	18	0	7	8	56	0
129. South Gate,St. Margaret & St. Anne.	81	218	86	1	24	2	2	92	0
130. South Pasadena, St. James	209	407	341	14	9	5	11	68	115
131. Studio City, St. Michael and All Angels	271	520	279	26	19	7	6	76	195
132. Thousand Oaks, St. Patrick's	424	1594	754	33	13	10	10	103	126
133. Torrance, St. Andrew's	158	330	209	10	3	5	10	30	0
134. Trona, St. Christopher's	17	33	10	0	0	1	2	6	0
135. Tujunga, Ascension	32	36	31	0	0	1	0	0	0
136. Tustin, St. Paul's	464	662	647	18	10	13	12	79	171
137. Twentynine Palms, St. Martin-in-the-Fields	24	63	47	1	0	1	2	6	0

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Bapt.	C.&R.	M.	B.	C.Sch.	D.Sch.
138. Upland, St. Mark's	298	686	519	22	15	0	11	143	266
139. Van Nuys, St. Mark's	222	572	419	9	4	4	6	88	0
140. Ventura, St. Paul's	330	627	575	31	8	10	15	97	105
141. West Covina, St. Martha's	156	521	440	14	13	6	8	25	110
142. Whittier, St. Matthais	575	1476	1017	19	0	15	25	161	0
143. - St. Stephen's (La Habra)	239	461	325	12	0	5	3	50	0
144. Wilmington, St. John's	113	238	230	6	0	4	2	35	0
145. Woodland Hills, Prince of Peace ...	341	827	630	26	12	9	5	147	0
146. Yucaipa, St. Alban's	74	111	95	6	1	0	9	19	0
147. Yucca Valley, St. Joseph of Arimathea	84	161	148	5	0	0	3	18	0
TOTALS	36072	77254	51790	1994	1098	1097	1226	10772	5498

PAROCHIAL REPORT -- FINANCIAL -- 1989

	PLEDGES FOR NEXT YEAR (1990)			RECEIPTS			DISBURSEMENTS				
	Pledging Households	Amount Pledged	Average Pledge Per Week	Plate & Pledge	$ Per Household Per Week	Total Receipts (Line 6)	Mission Share Fund (#1864)	Other Outside (#2865 &1866)	All Operating Expenses (#1867)	Total Expenditures (Line L)	Net Disposable Budget Income (Line E)
1. Agoura Hills/Westlake Village - Epiphany	75	87.000	19.49	76,021	13.05	126,785	6,732	672	94,509	101,913	80,256
2. Alhambra, Holy Trinity	40	2,286	1.10	35,017	7.01	67,455	5,928	237	54,482	61,369	62,457
3. Altadena, St. Mark's	142	134.800	18.26	133,364	10.06	169,440	11,834	3,256	124,840	139,930	150,079
4. Anaheim, St. Michael's	102	106,000	19.98	111,583	9.02	284,794	14,000	20,490	146,758	181,248	264,250
5. Apple Valley, St. Timothy's	52	40,508	14.98	63,456	15.07	75,414	8,417	0	69,780	93,858	75,166
6. Arcadia, Transfiguration	113	126,970	21.61	146,035	13.25	154,086	8,080	922	123,447	140,559	154,086
7. Banning, St. Agnes	19	18,300	18.52	18,918	8.87	34,856	2,133	500	32,964	35,597	26,126
8. Barstow, St. Paul's	19	18,882	19.11	26,459	9.98	32,778	2,093	172	24,524	26,789	27,980
9. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	34	21,000	11.88	29,913	12.78	33,074	1,800	0	29,086	32,155	33,074
10. Beverly Hills, All Saints	512	712,000	26.74	675,410	13.19		150,110	277,703		1,547,957	
						1,381,775			1,095,361		1,088,950
11. Big Bear Lake, St. Columba's	42	28,052	12.84	29,193	9.05	43,805	2,623	856	31,983	35,462	30,694
12. Buena Park, St. Joseph's	119	0	0	129,054	9.16	129,054	0	0	0	0	129,054
13. Burbank, St. Jude's	111	162,000	28.17	161,412	19.16	179,533	14,580	15,177	151,560	238,231	179,533
14. Camarillo, St. Columba's	182	106,004	21.77	220,785	12.87	282,585	24,600	56,629	189,006	270,688	224,523

*Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

	P.H.	Pledged	Pl/Wk	P/D	$/Wk	Line G	#1864	#1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
15. Canoga Park,											
- St. Martin-in-the-Fields	156	134,000	16.52	158,682	5.81	190,310	20,000	0	166,984	187,451	176,057
16. Chino Valley, St. Raphael's	17	15,600	17.65	16,713	11.48	16,740	1,714	171	0	1,885	16,740
17. Claremont, St. Ambrose	137	117,769	16.53	142,977	11.22	318,218	14,850	8,918	127,280	211,916	145,246
18. Compton, St. Martin's	89	52,000	11.24	51,326	8.58	87,148	5,170	641	79,003	84,814	60,038
19. - St. Timothy's	50	19,000	7.31	19,263	3.78	20,469	1,754	0	17,200	18,954	20,469
20. Corona, St. John the Baptist	68	71,304	28.17	88,533	14.55	212,216	8,005	613	88,671	117,555	91,029
21. Corona Del Mar											
- St. Michael & All Angels	203	251,584	23.83	268,587	14.55	336,716	35,000	21,313	235,146	319,969	288,267
22. Costa Mesa, St. John the Divine ...	51	55,913	21.08	59,292	19.66	87,359	6,300	3,667	80,635	90,602	81,551
23. Covina, Holy Trinity	87	81,008	17.91	83,585	6.59	120,954	9,985	2,560	103,566	123,366	109,480
24. Downey, St. Mark's	112	106,469	18.28	124,703	12.82	177,607	17,000	1,392	179,205	202,247	144,842
25. El Monte, Immanuel	53	26,000	9.43	21,103	4.83	102,204	3,004	650	97,651	101,305	66,862
26. *El Segundo											
- St. Michael the Archangel	45	35,000	14.96	36,086	11.38	53,541	1,850	2,048	49,387	53,285	51,416
27. Encino, St. Nicholas	174	186,235	20.58	218,382	11.70	301,453	28,864	3,566	189,058	237,080	233,158
28. Fillmore, Trinity	51	50,185	18.92	49,191	12.96	69,136	6,290	846	48,003	55,139	68,290
29. Fontana, St. Luke's	0	0	0	24,036	14.01	40,121	2,953	1,568	34,097	38,618	32,565
30. Fullerton, Emmanuel	280	0	0	348,300	29.51	430,118	34,354	74,044	263,109	375,587	365,462
31. * - St. Andrew's	218	185,000	16.31	207,291	6.30	308,486	23,500	13,034	237,168	278,836	215,558
32. Gardena, Holy Communion	75	38,892	9.97	40,554	5.82	68,309	3,950	7,475	55,401	66,826	67,423
33. Garden Grove, Redeemer	20	17,400	16.73	14,091	6.61	53,737	1,500	135	53,397	55,032	35,737
34. - St. Anselm of Canterbury	116	134,956	22.37	144,912	16.30	171,690	22,440	4,850	142,411	328,609	154,484
35. Glendale, Church of the Magdalena..	70	47,000	12.91	46,452	11.17	76,134	4,446	2,249	67,999	74,694	69,195
36. - St. Mark's	326	331,117	19.53	334,608	11.74	469,804	30,000	19,206	360,656	433,063	429,015
37. Glendora, Grace	129	122,262	18.23	149,917	11.31	176,530	19,911	1,805	152,941	174,657	176,530
38. Goleta Valley, Christ the King	62	132,000	40.94	130,285	24.33	152764	12,350	3,763	125052	141,164	132,993
39. Granada Hills,											
- St. Andrew & St. Charles	96	165,874	33.23	135,555	14.65	206,131	18,648	8,582	133,969	161,199	159,431
40. Hacienda Heights, St. Thomas	90	101,904	21.77	80,149	11.25	133,134	8,328	1,456	78,495	457,258	87,424
41. *Hawthorne, St. George's	29	25,000	16.58	30,130	8.91	66,316	2,500	69	48,747	61,476	59,107
42. Hermosa Beach, St. Cross	266	222,832	16.11	246,125	9.08	176,733	36,765	19,710	278,167	334,642	253,596
43. Hesperia, St. Hilary's	39	37,859	18.67	33,216	8.63	52,617	2,661	394	47,856	50,911	39,867
44. Huntington Beach,											
- St. Wilfrid of York	157	164,920	20.20	221,049	9.64	293,153	25,000	117,789	150,666	307,806	224,813

	P.H.	Pledged	Pl/Wk	P/D	$/Wk	Line G	#1864	#1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
45. Huntington Park, St. Clement's	60	16,000	5.13	13,992	1.42	95,636	5,763	578	81,726	92,284	68,264
46. Inglewood, Holy Faith	138	128,000	17.84	132,773	10.73	164,107	20,300	6,759	122,972	150,031	151,612
47. Irvine, St. Andrew's	119	132,412	21.40	126,281	12.78	192,960	12,540	7,860	158,345	178,745	186,273
48. Isla Vista,St. Michael's University	47	36,000	14.73	40,916	19.19	110,335	3,940	2,672	78,644	110,710	67,136
49. La Canada, St. George's	122	170	.03	175,592	15.78	265,105	28,000	2,740	201,974	236,021	263,511
50. La Crescenta,											
- St. Luke's of the Mountains ..	131	206,060	30.25	185,304	11.96	247,356	18,470	20,000	197,501	262,899	209,854
51. Laguna Beach, St. Mary's	116	135,246	22.42	118,643	5.50	175,777	14,550	2,680	149,853	178,208	136,271
52. Laguna Hills, St. George's	359	290,000	15.53	289,070	6.67	639,718	33,275	11,006	304,464	354,320	291,842
53. Lake Arrowhead,											
- St. Richard of Chichester	47	50,138	20.51	55,932	16.55	69,849	4,490	781	46,894	52,165	60,858
54. Lancaster, St. Paul's	93	84,810	17.54	91,062	9.73	127,558	10,377	2,058	96,743	109,178	121,772
55. La Verne, St. John's	61	78,600	24.78	75,855	17.58	90,469	9,250	2,299	74,192	85,741	82,276
56. Lompoc, St. Mary's.....	0	0	0	157,014	13.48	184,283	24,302	20,983	142,032	187,317	171,008
57. Long Beach, All Saints	224	0	0	248,739	12.86	319,700	36,960	14,722	240,274	291,956	257,379
58. - St. Gregory's	258	267,004	19.90	284,091	18.58	321,855	35,000	11,466	222,242	283,131	289,497
59. - St. Luke's	232	232,156	19.24	273,206	11.04	363,133	28,942	19,145	231,111	317,558	290,419
60. - St. Thomas of Canterbury	125	111,200	17.11	109,897	9.74	159,240	10,000	9,882	114,312	138,722	136,989
61. *Los Angeles, Advent	359	79,000	4.23	91,711	4.39	122,545	12,582	3,689	82,811	105,345	93,378
62. - All Saints	70	37,500	10,30	47,969	10.14	65,301	4,450	0	58,869	63,319	54,301
63. - Chapel of St. Francis											
and St. Mary of the Angels ..	35	26,000	14.29	28,945	8.56	54,202	3,195	0	48,087	51,282	45,650
64. - Christ the Good Shepherd	186	150,000	15.51	140,264	14.50	240,938	18,029	1,327	143,127	162,483	148,349
65. * - Epiphany	52	18,000	6.66	12,835	2.97	70,067	3,000	0	73,990	76,990	25,261
66. - Holy Nativity	50	55,181	21.22	58,802	14.88	90,974	6,383	5,141	66,387	77,911	72,652
67. - Parish of St. Athanasius											
and St. Paul	47	44,408	18.17	45,835	6.04	117,717	9,205	0	116,710	134,303	109,517
68. * - St. Alban's	186	192,033	19.85	198,749	6.02	261,455	30,825	10,047	223,043	350,462	251,856
69. - St. Barnabas'	66	45,600	13.29	44,756	9.56	78,777	5,000	0	65,528	71,528	72,928
70. - St. Bede's	67	48,000	13.78	53,803	7.34	100,451	5,460	4,307	65,521	75,926	89,875
71. * - St. James	303	275,424	17.48	236,957	7.95	510,213	30,000	1,287	410,693	452,827	303,900
72. - St. John's	188	120,000	12.27	129,907	10.96	500,668	38,925	4,615	50,936	94,476	319,062
73. - St. Mary's (Mariposa)	254	114,193	8.65	136,488	5.98	186,543	17,326	4,682	159,201	181,209	136,488
74. - St. Mary's (Palms)	57	72,000	24.29	75,452	17.91	96,358	7,490	3,730	79,828	94,426	78,491
75. - St. Nicholas'	34	28,000	15.84	28,700	7.88	72,123	2,400	16,169	53,142	71,711	39,302

	P.H.	Pledged	Pl/Wk	P/D	S/Wk	Line G	#1864	#1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
76. - St. Philip's	0	0	0	67,852	6.40	92,319	6,800	600	69,205	92,905	69,661
77. - St. Stephen's	33	33,464	19.50	40,580	11.48	93,523	7,955	4,140	71,181	86,116	90,213
78. - St. Thomas'	127	115,000	17.41	104,227	7.03	209,939	8,878	0	178,659	254,880	209,939
79. * - Trinity	87	35,000	7.74	64,041	7.42	124,275	5,750	993	105,666	112,409	92,792
80. Los Olivos,St.Mark's-in-the-Valley.	79	106,825	26.10	116,499	11.79	141,970	10,992	385	147,405	158,782	133,508
81. Malibu, St. Aidan's	25	110,000	34.62	104,473	26.44	156,764	9,400	14,840	99,705	138,477	126,428
82. Monrovia, St. Luke's	120	136,301	21.84	168,444	21.31	215,192	23,340	6,611	166,161	203,845	201,742
83. Monterey Park, St. Gabriel's	50	38,361	14.75	37,363	12.61	87,411	3,750	1,200	75,440	81,515	54,927
84. Moreno Valley,											
- St. Dunstan of Glastonbury	0	0	0	14,857	10.58	42,432	0	0	30,437	30,437	19,498
85. Needles, St. John's	15	15,000	19.23	20,127	18.43	36,645	1,693	0	33,015	38,301	21,645
86. Newport Beach, St. James	0	0	0	621,855	23.22	821,086	90,956	95,501	507,095	746,366	633,029
87. North Hollywood, Holy Family	55	10,000	3.50	12,346	.75	44,943	1,700	4,331	35,723	41,754	21,903
88. - St. David's	49	75,984	29.82	100,797	11.82	202,665	6,741	78,403	80,634	174,201	101,733
89. Norwlak, St. Francis	71	75,000	20.31	62,715	13.55	98,321	8,500	4,340	80,444	107,211	67,715
90. Ojai, St. Andrew's	56	49,612	17.04	71,367	12.59	107,457	7,941	218	75,338	106,221	92,117
91. Ontario, Christ Church	47	51,772	21.18	68,089	8.45	83,030	6,240	5,663	50,634	77,513	83,030
92. Orange, Trinity	127	202,940	30.73	204,709	16.27	259,557	23,928	22,424	194,257	240,613	218,309
93. Oxnard, All Saints	61	49,600	15.64	88,229	6.04	175,084	16,505	5,608	163,018	213,868	155,721
94. Pacific Palisades, St. Matthew's	497	560,000	21.67	521,831	19.01	935,706	50,000	92,748	694,160	925,781	556,811
95. Palmdale, Christ the King	55	45,000	15.73	45,457	11.97	71,214	5,304	715	49,597	55,616	46,735
96. Palos Verdes Estates, St. Francis	319	282,703	17.04	252,317	9.86	311,607	30,500	0	241,126	271,626	284,903
97. Pasadena, All Saints	874		43.20		11.95		287,500	278,093		2,913,769	
		1,963,270		1,911,938		2,863,635			1,720,060		1,911,938
98. - St. Barnabas	67	56,000	16.07	53,504	8.04	72,754	5,810	2,267	62,774	70,851	69,859
99. - The Angels	66	94,000	27.39	80,388	24.93	136,201	10,704	1,000	83,205	151,118	80,388
100. Pico Rivera, St. Bartholomew's	0	0	0	18,146	7.27	50,391	1,200	1,628	47,679	50,507	31,455
101. Placentia, Blessed Sacrament	91	93,527	19.34	127,003	14.89	141,023	10,890	9,302	145,630	175,572	128,542
102. Pomona, St. Paul's	94	113,232	23.17	131,559	9.30	302,751	18,272	3,814	149,651	173,437	146,729
103. *Rancho Cucamonga, St. Clare's	16	21,000	25.24	12,831	9.49	27,600	1,500	200	14,171	15,871	17,600
104. Rancho Santa Margarita,											
St. John Chrysostom	55	70,000	24.48	53,618	12.73	110,381	5,101	1,106	94,149	100,356	53,618
105. Redlands, Trinity	243	253,500	20.06	237,328	9.06	281,473	30,835	27,377	227,253	285,464	253,732
106. Redondo Beach, Christ Church	62	42,553	13.20	47,021	9.16	74,341	6,000	4,054	66,185	124,409	67,948
107. Rialto, St. Peter's	49	47,000	18.45	60,275	12.60	69,388	7,800	2,753	37,269	47,822	66,262

	P.H.	Pledged	Pl/Wk	P/D	S/Wk	Line G	#1864	#1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
108. *Riverside, All Saints	115	100,353	16.78	155,572	12.68	184,992	18,000	3,697	152,037	173,734	166,381
109. - St. George's	110	112,432	19.66	122,291	16.33	172,025	13,777	3,589	111,339	130,446	134,572
110. - St. Michael's	104	76,857	14.21	82,955	10.64	107,710	8,416	1,475	90,756	100,650	99,688
111. San Bernardino, St. Francis	81	62,920	14.94	64,556	12.05	80,546	5,728	0	73,088	78,816	76,369
112. San Bernardino, St. John's	102	115,090	21.70	108,796	12.09	112,235	9,990	2,382	88,215	105,826	112,235
113. San Clemente, St.-Clement's	180	195,455	20.88	229,553	13.62	271,167	17,500	4,535	218,917	248,618	261,597
114. San Fernando, St. Simon's	85	56,500	12.78	48,939	4.32	117,392	10,140	8,958	88,998	121,881	81,404
115. San Gabriel, Our Saviour	317	358,000	21.72	391,307	10.86		78,192	405,191	829,743		534,327
116. San Juan Capistrano											
- St. Margaret of Scotland.....	185	172,000	17.88	200,570	14.45	421,767	28,000	0	151,065	179,065	421,767
117. San Marino, St. Edmund's	181	260,000	27.12	254,804	10.06	319,265	33,044	10,489	251,078	302,335	319,265
118. San Pedro, St. Peter's	202	176,000	16.76	197,978	11.20	241,746	31,000	25,541	195,327	251,868	218,853
119. Santa Ana, Messiah	224	280,500	24.08	244,171	11.26	298,238	27,316	4,561	256,571	297,597	272,378
120. Santa Barbara, All Saints	400	420,000	29.19	488,823	8.45	581,071	65,000	20,000	503,743	588,743	537,697
121. - Trinity	180	150,000	16.03	187,387	7.87	396,203	21,785	89,929	220,710	332,424	248,525
122. Santa Clarita, St. Stephens's	120	106,565	17.08	97,515	10.42	147,833	10,692	2,489	104,998	118,179	143,623
123. Santa Maria, St. Peter's	146	93,600	12.33	109,324	6.72	131,646	16,000	7,440	101,093	139,111	121,222
124. Santa Monica,											
St. Augustine-by-the-Sea	173	159,911	17.78	178,054	10.19	207,199	24,403	2,729	175,775	202,907	195,309
125. Santa Paula, St. Paul's	63	66,619	20.34	65,156	13.92	88,301	7,466	1,051	74,621	93,088	82,856
126. *Seal Beach,											
- St. Theodore of Canterbury ...	103	30,000	5.60	37,924	6.75	45,767	3,000	0	45,153	48,153	45,767
127. *Sierra Madre, Ascension	112	95,196	16.35	99,729	10.84	146,535	12,504	2,831	86,429	129,338	118,014
128. Simi Valley, St. Francis of Assisi.	73	80,000	21.07	90,251	15.78	112,547	9,887	7,661	91,585	119,111	97,088
129. South Gate,St. Margaret & St. Anne.	66	0	0	55.934	13.28	88,522	6,656	3,025	78,753	93,115	78,570
130. South Pasadena, St. James	138	104,956	14.63	154,740	14.24	268,195	15,500	0	194,151	351,273	186,067
131. Studio City,											
- St. Michael and All Angels ...	173	155,221	17.25	162,205	11.51	216,241	21,348	3,643	187,322	212,313	216,241
132. Thousand Oaks, St. Patrick's	182	200,255	21.16	222,076	10.07	283,011	31,377	16,887	257,676	311,727	238,286
133. Torrance, St. Andrew's	54	60,000	21.37	83,076	10.11	94,936	4,663	0	83,370	91,303	88,232
134. Trona, St. Christopher's	12	10,500	16.83	9,816	11.10	14,971	1,500	208	14,350	16,058	10,113
135. Tujunga, Ascension	18	19,860	11.71	19,749	11.87	21,189	2,537	0	32,772	35,309	19,834
136. Tustin, St. Paul's	179	242,072	26.01	245,240	10.16	264,563	32,500	13,487	219,058	265,045	256,243
137. Twentynine Palms,											
- St. Martin-in-the-Fields	14	15,346	21.08	16,154	12.94	24,575	1,540	987	26,109	28,636	18,091

	P.H.	Pledged	Pl/Wk	P/D	S/Wk	Line G	#1864	#1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
138. Upland, St. Mark's	202	210,430	20.09	208,353	13.45	438,713	26,962	69,743	217,874	351,060	231,325
139. Van Nuys, St. Mark's	132	79,000	11.51	69,663	6.03	136,383	4,000	9,050	120,309	148,464	103,005
140. Ventura, St. Paul's	181	175,935	18.69	161,502	9.41	467,657	20,964	58,173	154,283	233,420	188,127
141. West Covina, St. Martha's	94	90,818	18.58	94,493	11.65	242,320	10,698	1,300	120,787	120,982	254,123
142. Whittier, St. Matthais	275	245,000	17.13	218,255	7.30	306,980	28,791	7,782	270,407	306,980	289,847
143. - St. Stephen's (La Habra)	77	70,604	17.63	63,107	5.08	101,303	10,500	1,676	87,078	105,583	96,218
144. Wilmington, St. John's	63	28,000	8.55	23,013	3.92	43,096	2,199	1,178	37,906	42,219	23,305
145. Woodland Hills, Prince of Peace ...	0	0	0	254,050	14.33	288,973	23,100	6,170	201,440	237,177	269,846
146. Yucaipa, St. Alban's	47	27,840	11.39	23,725	6.17	76,235	2,366	1,207	37,711	197,942	38,814
147. Yucca Valley St. Joseph of Arimathea.....	26	14,925	11.04	24,323	5.57	36,984	2,118	216	15,872	18,206	26,380
TOTALS.....	17,966	17,322,425	18.54	20,178,172	10.76	31,774,577	2,566,095	2,349,353	22,086,768	30,023,653	24,243,880

THE JOURNAL

of the

ANNUAL MEETING

of the

THE CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH

in the

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
held at
THE RIVERSIDE CONVENTION CENTER

Friday and Saturday,
November 30th and December 1st, 1990

VOLUME III

THE FINANCING OF MISSION --- 1989

THE TREASURER'S REPORT
- 1989 -

Presented to

The Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of

The Convention of

The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

November 30th and December 1st, 1990

Francis S. Banks
Treasurer of the Diocese
Treasurer of the Corporation of the Diocese

Peter R. Mann
Assistant Treasurer
Assistant Secretary

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
and
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
with
REPORT OF INDEPENDENT AUDITORS

Year Ended December 31, 1989

CONTENTS

Report of Independent Auditors

Financial Statements

Statements of assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions 1
Statements of revenue collected, expenses paid and changes in fund balance
Mission Share Fund 2
Agency Funds 3
Missionary Expansion Loan Fund 5
Endowment and Trust Funds 6
Venture in Mission Fund 7
San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund 8
Notes to financial statements 9

Additional Information

Endowment and Trust Funds - Diocesan Investment Trust 13
Property and equipment of the Diocesan Corporation 14

WILLIAMS&RIBB
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT AUDITORS

Board of Directors
The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles
Los Angeles, California

We have audited the accompanying statements of assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (the Diocese) as of December 31, 1989, and the related statements of revenue collected, expenses paid and changes in fund balances for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Diocese's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

Except as stated in the following paragraph, we conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used in significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

The financial statements do not include the assets, liabilities or fund balances of the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles (a corporation sole) or various other institutions, parishes, missions and agencies of the Diocese.

As described in Note A, the Diocese's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the modified basis of cash receipts and disbursements. This basis is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, except that the financial statements do not include all Episcopal Agencies in the Diocese of Los Angeles which results in an incomplete presentation, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles as of December 31, 1989, and the revenue collected, expenses paid and changes in fund balances for the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note A.

600 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 450 • Los Angeles, California 90017
(213) 683-1013 • Fax (213) 683-0510 • Long Beach Office (213) 427-5155

Our audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The additional information on pages 13 to 15 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, except that the financial statements do not include all Episcopal Agencies in the Diocese of Los Angeles which results in an incomplete presentation, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Williams & Ribb

June 13, 1990

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENTS OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS

December 31, 1989

Assets	Mission Share Fund	Agency Funds	Missionary Expansion Loan Fund	Endowmen and Trus Funds
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 31,774	$ 3,819,255	$ 325,971	$ 74,569
Diocesan Investment Trust	-	139,142	-	733,675
Loans receivable from Corporation Sole, missions and parishes	-	-	2,947,991	-
Note receivable	-	-	-	-
Other receivables	35,861	26,917	42,423	667
Due from other funds	-	-	71,397	-
Property and equipment	-	-	-	-
Total assets	$ 67,635	$ 3,985,314	$ 3,387,782	$ 808,91
Liabilities				
Funds held for others	$ -	$ 3,927,814	$ -	$ -
Bonds payable	-	-	-	-
Note payable to bank	-	-	-	-
Note payable to others	-	-	30,000	-
Due to other funds	-	57,500	-	-
Total liabilities	-	3,985,314	30,000	-
Fund balances	67,635	-	3,357,782	808,91
Total liabilities and fund balances	$ 67,635	$ 3,985,314	$ 3,387,782	$ 808,91

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

Venture in Mission Fund	San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund	Property Fund	Total (memorandum only)
$ 56,720	$ 45	$ -	$ 4,308,334
513,816	-	-	1,386,636
-	-	132,000	132,000
-	-	-	2,947,991
100	-	-	105,968
-	-	-	71,397
-	4,061,932	5,265,155	9,327,087
$ 570,636	$ 4,061,977	$ 5,397,155	$ 18,279,413

$ -	$ -	$ 132,000	$ 4,059,814
-	103,825	-	103,825
-	1,931,770	-	1,931,770
-	-	-	30,000
-	-	13,897	71,397
-	2,035,595	145,897	6,196,806
570,636	2,026,382	5,251,258	12,082,607
$ 570,636	$ 4,061,977	$ 5,397,155	$ 18,279,413

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

MISSION SHARE FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year Ended December 31, 1989	
Revenue	
Mission Share pledges	$ 2,584,632
Special projects	234,535
Corporation Sole grant	204,219
Camp Stevens	195,558
Interest	89,789
Endowment income	75,312
Episcopal news	41,436
Miscellaneous grants	33,855
Total revenue	3,459,336
Expenses	
Beyond the diocese	894,114
Bishop's administrative staff	821,273
Mission congregations	294,681
Special projects	234,535
Camping program	233,558
Bishop of the diocese	163,213
Ministry in higher education	127,990
Urban and special ministries	103,828
Episcopal news	97,436
Group programs	56,095
Asian ministry	48,429
Hispanic ministry	47,998
Diocesan convention	33,294
Youth ministries	32,649
Retired vicars insurance	31,512
Diocesan institutions	25,900
The ordained ministry	21,170
Ecumenical	14,400
Other administrative expenses	176,581
Total expenses	3,458,656
Excess of revenue over expenses	680
Fund balance at beginning of year	66,955
Fund balance at end of year	$ 67,635

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

AGENCY FUNDS
STATEMENT OF NET RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended December 31, 1989

	Liability January 1	Excess of receipts over (under) disbursements	Liability December 31
Life and health insurance	$ (19,311)	$ (29,319)	$ (48,630)
African refugee program	12,401	(232)	12,169
A.I.D.S.	14,094	8,502	22,596
Audio visual	689	(66)	623
Bishop's gift	2,242	(1,142)	1,100
Bishop's ordination	(1,106)	1,106	-
Father Blum campership fund	5,992	(850)	5,142
Camp Stevens - De Soto	-	3,513	3,513
Cantebury - U.S.C. endowment	91	(91)	-
Church architecture	1,857	-	1,857
Clearing account - general	14,694	(3,285)	11,409
Clergy retreat	-	1,680	1,680
College work	148	-	148
Commission on Christian education	771	-	771
Commission on evangelism	511	-	511
Commission on human sexuality	-	2,002	2,002
Commission on schools	58,919	1,353	60,272
Commission on disability	-	94	94
Communications - cathedral grant	1,378	3,960	5,338
Deferred Mission Share Fund receivable	7,914	125,247	133,161
Diocese cathedral discretionary	8,499	(3,958)	4,541
Diocesan center	2,611,699	165,846	2,777,545
D.L.A. mission outreach	3,363	16,100	19,463
EPIS news subscription	12,973	19,771	32,744
Earthquake / San Francisco	-	(21,720)	(21,720)
Estate trusts	259,512	4,070	263,582
Franklin estate	6	43	49
Friends of Camp Stevens	20,836	(20,836)	-
General convention accrued travel	10,431	10,000	20,431
Group insurance expenses	126,296	(38,764)	87,532

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

AGENCY FUNDS
STATEMENT OF NET RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - (CONTINUED)

Year Ended December 31, 1989

	Liability January 1	Excess of receipts over (under) disbursements	Liability December 31
Group insurance PS fund	$ 398	$ 50,823	$ 51,221
Hispanic missioner education	(1,102)	(515)	(1,617)
Hogar Los Ninos de Jesus	-	930	930
Insurance contingencies	15,362	-	15,362
Valley Ministry (Korean)	5,764	(1,050)	4,714
Lambeth accrued travel	1,254	250	1,504
Liturgy and church music	904	-	904
Magdalene, Glendale	180,672	7,779	188,451
Ministry Study	-	934	934
New mission development	35,142	12,625	47,767
Miscellaneous	459	(459)	-
Mission fund - Archdeacon	10,000	(10,000)	-
Office for communications	13,504	(13,503)	1
Office for ministry - Venture in Mission	14,541	(486)	14,055
Peace and justice - cathedral	3,497	2,654	6,151
Sand and Star	312	-	312
Scriptural Community Bible	-	49	49
Special convention	3,768	-	3,768
Treasurer's office	-	389	389
Urban missioner	579	-	579
Youth ministries	(69)	272	203
Camp Stevens	89,172	-	89,172
Mission outreach	16,000	(16,000)	-
Total	$ 3,750,997	$ 176,817	$ 3,927,814

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

MISSIONARY EXPANSION LOAN FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE

Year Ended December 31, 1989	
Revenue	
Venture in Mission Income	$ 250,000
Interest	57,952
Agency Income	57,500
Bequests	101
Total revenue	365,553
Expenses	
Operating expenses	190
Excess of revenue over expenses	365,363
Fund balance at beginning of year	2,992,419
Fund balance at end of year	$ 3,357,782

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUNDS
STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year Ended December 31, 1989		
Revenue		
Dividends	$	125,051
Other		667
Total revenue		125,718
Expenses		
Mission Share Fund		75,313
Beneficiaries		23,733
Total expenses		99,046
Excess of revenue over expenses		26,672
Fund balance at beginning of year		782,242
Fund balance at end of year	$	808,914

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

VENTURE IN MISSION FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year Ended December 31, 1989		
Revenue		
Interest	$	58,902
Gain on sale of Diocesan Investment Trust		56,190
Pledges		4,319
Total revenue		119,411
Expenses		
Within the diocese		281,349
Beyond the diocese		43,520
Training and discipleship		7,842
Operating expenses		137
Total expenses		332,848
Excess of expenses over revenue		(213,437)
Fund balance at beginning of year		784,073
Fund balance at end of year	$	570,636

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO DEBT SERVICE FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year Ended December 31, 1989	
Revenue	
Receipts from St. Margaret of Scotland Church	$ 301,124
Transfer of property from St. Margaret of Scotland Church	2,169,000
Total revenue	2,470,124
Expenses	
Payments to St. Margaret of Scotland Church	443,181
Interest	228,690
Total expenses	671,871
Excess of revenue over expenses	1,798,253
Fund balance at beginning of year	228,129
Fund balance at end of year	$ 2,026,382

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE A - *Summary Of Significant Accounting Policies*

Basis of accounting

The accounting policies of The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (the Diocese) conform to a modified basis of cash receipts and disbursements which have been consistently applied in the preparation of the financial statements. Consequently, certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accruals are made for pledges receivable and the Agency Funds.

Fund accounting

Financial activities are recorded in the individual funds described below, each of which is deemed to be a separate accounting entity. The financial affairs and operations of each fund are accounted for in separate accounts which represent the funds' assets, liabilities, fund balance, revenue and expenses.

Mission Share Fund

Transactions related to revenue primarily from the churches within the Diocese and used to finance the annual programs and budget of the Diocese as approved at the Diocesan Conventions are accounted for in the Mission Share Fund.

Agency Funds

Transactions for which the Diocese maintains a fiduciary responsibility are accounted for in the Agency Funds.

Missionary Expansion Loan Fund

Transactions related to resources obtained and used for the purpose of providing financing for various missions and parishes are accounted for in the Missionary Expansion Loan Fund.

Endowment and Trust Funds

Transactions relating to resources obtained through an endowment or trust and restricted for specific purposes are accounted for in the Endowment and Trust Funds.

Venture in Mission Fund

Transactions relating to resources obtained through fund raising activities and restricted for specific purposes are accounted for in the Venture in Mission Fund.

NOTE A - *Summary Of Significant Accounting Policies - (continued)*

San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund

Transactions related to funds obtained and used for the acquisition of property and construction of facilities for St. Margaret of Scotland Mission and payment of principal and interest on the related debt are accounted for in the San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund.

Property Fund

Transactions related to the capitalization of disbursements for fixed assets are accounted for in the Property Fund. Property and equipment are generally carried at cost. The accompanying financial statements do not reflect depreciation or amortization of exhaustible property.

Total (memorandum only) column

The data shown in the total (memorandum only) column is presented for purposes of additional analysis. Such data merely aggregates the columnar statements by fund types and is not intended to present combined financial information in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

NOTE B - *Other Episcopal Church Agencies In The Diocese Of Los Angeles*

The financial statements do not include the assets, liabilities or fund balances of the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles (a corporation sole) or various other institutions, parishes, missions and agencies of the Diocese.

NOTE C - *Diocesan Investment Trust*

The Diocesan Investment Trust is included as a portion of a portfolio of various securities maintained and controlled by a board of trustees. The Trust is carried at cost. Aggregate market value of the Diocese's portion at December 31, 1989, is $2,946,286.

NOTE D - *Loans Receivable - Missions And Parishes*

Loans receivable from missions and parishes consist of various notes, some of which have no specific due dates or principal payment arrangements. Principal amounts vary from $300 to $350,000. Loans made prior to 1986 have interest rates ranging from 0% to 2%, up to a maximum of $600 per year for any one church. An interest rate of 2% is charged on all loans made subsequent to 1986.

NOTE E - *Bonds Payable*

The proceeds from the bonds were used to fund the construction of facilities for St. Margaret of Scotland Mission. Two classes of bonds were issued: Income bonds and capital bonds. Both issues bear interest at 10% per annum. Simple interest on the income bonds is paid semi-annually. Compound interest on the capital bonds is accrued and paid upon redemption. The maturity dates of the bonds are as follows:

		Capital bonds		
Maturing in	*Income bonds*	*Principal*	*Accrued interest*	*Total*
1990	$ 4,000	$ 2,200	$ 2,374	$ 8,574
1991	5,500	450	466	6,416
1992	4,000	2,200	2,255	8,455
1993	4,000	2,200	2,156	8,356
1994	3,000	3,950	4,020	10,970
1995	4,000	2,700	2,650	9,350
1996	4,500	1,100	1,078	6,678
1997	3,500	2,000	1,959	7,459
1998	3,000	2,100	2,255	7,355
1999	3,000	2,200	2,353	7,553
2000	3,000	2,200	2,353	7,553
2001	3,000	2,200	2,353	7,553
2002	3,000	2,200	2,353	7,553
	$ 47,500	$ 27,700	$ 28,625	$ 103,825

NOTE F - *Note Payable To Bank*

The bank note payable is secured by a deed of trust and is due August 1, 1993, with a provision for renewal. Interest is at a rate equal to 1.25% above the bank's prime rate. The proceeds of the loan were used for construction of the San Juan Capistrano School. The school is responsible for repayment of the loan.

NOTE G - *Note Payable To Others*

The note payable to others consists of an unsecured, noninterest bearing loan payable to the Diocese of San Diego. Principal payments of $10,000 are due annually.

NOTE H - *Employee Benefit Programs*

The Diocese is required to contribute 18% of all clergy compensation, as defined, to the Church Pension Fund. The Fund provides retirement and other benefits to members of the clergy. During 1989, the Diocese contributed $87,989 to the Church Pension Fund. There are no clergy contributions and the Diocese contributions are made quarterly.

The Diocese also participates in the Church Life Insurance Pension Plan for full time lay workers, not covered by other means, who have been employed by the Diocese for one or more years. Lay workers of the Diocesan Corporation are covered under a fixed contribution pension plan. The contributions are computed at 9% of eligible wages and amounted to $40,289 for the year ended December 31, 1989.

NOTE I - *Litigation*

The Diocese is among those named in a cross-complaint alleging defamation and seeking unspecified special damages. In a related action, the Diocese is among those named in a complaint asserting defamation and seeking unspecified damages. The Diocese intends to vigorously contest both actions. It is the opinion of the Diocese that the ultimate disposition of these matters will not have a material adverse effect on the Diocese's financial position.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IM THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUNDS
DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

Year Ended December 31, 1989

Endowments		
White	Small parishes	$ 216,725
Episcopate	Bishop's office	161,224
Bishop's residence	Bishop's housing	69,934
Baldwin	Unrestricted	65,546
Redeemer	East Los Angeles	34,835
Rodis	Unrestricted	26,181
Clergy relief	Pension-indigent clergy and widows	18,637
Ethel Allen	Extended teaching and worship	17,104
Missionary	Missions	5,873
Total endowments		616,059
Trusts		
Wadleigh	St. James, Los Angeles	108,618
Keating	St. George, Laguna Hills	9,001
Total trusts		117,619
Total Diocesan Investment Trust		$ 733,678

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT OF THE DIOCESAN CORPORATION

Location	*Description*	*Valuation basis*	*Valuation at December 31, 1969*
Parishes			
St. Bede's, Los Angeles	Land and house	C	$ 22,345
St. Bede's, Los Angeles	Land and church	C	223,036
St. Dustan's, Sunnymead	Land	C	146,000
Total parishes			391,381
Missions			
St. Andrew's, Irvine	Land	C	181,234
St. Andrew's, Irvine	Church and improvements	C	607,844
St. Stephen's, Valencia	Land	C	101,529
St. Stephen's, Valencia	Church and educational facility	C	223,846
St. Columba's, Big Bear	Land and church	C	28,426
St. John's, La Verne - San Dimas	Land	C	25,407
St. John's, La Verne - San Dimas	Parish hall	C	77,361
St. Richard's, Lake Arrowhead	Land	C	90,529
St. Richard's, Lake Arrowhead	Building	C	444,471
Magdalene, Glendale	Church, parish hall and Sunday school	A	356,069
Magdalene, Glendale	Office	A	40,059
Magdalene, Glendale	Storage	A	3,325
Saint John Chrystostom, Rancho Santa Margarita	Land	C	1,200,000
St. Hillary's, Hesperia	Land	C	122,500
Church of the Epiphany, Westlake	Land	C	400,000
Total missions			3,902,600

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT OF THE DIOCESAN CORPORATION - (CONTINUED)

Location	*Description*	*Valuation basis*	*Valuation at December 31, 1989*
Other property			
San Juan Capistrano property	St. Margaret's Church and School	C	285,000
Mobile Home	Camp Stevens	C	60,000
Banner Road Property	Camp Stevens	C	81,000
Julian, San Diego County	Camp Stevens	C	214,928
Julian, San Diego County	Vicarage	C	20,262
Pasadena, 3919 Starland Drive	Bishop Bloy's residence	C	45,078
Kern County	Undivided 1/10th interest in mineral rights NW 1/4 Sec. 30T25S, R24F, Mt. Diablo meridian; undivided 1/5th interest in mineral rights SE 1/4 Sec. 30T25S, R24E, Mt. Diablo meridian	N	52
Ventura County	Lots 3 and 4, Sec. T4N, R1OW, 62.29 acres	N	450
Renville County, North Dakota	Mineral interest	N	1
Total other property			706,771
Automobiles, furniture and equipment			
Camp Stevens	1962 Ford flat bed truck	C	2,609
Camp Stevens	Van	C	5,258
Camp Stevens	1981 Chevy pickup truck	C	9,033
Camp Stevens	1987 Ford van	C	16,090
Irvine	Mobile units	C	25,000
Diocesan house	Furniture and equipment	C	182,887
Diocesan house	Minolta copy machines (2)	C	23,526
Total automobiles, furniture and equipment			264,403
Total property and equipment			$ 5,265,155

Valuation symbols:

A - Appraisal
C - Cost
N - Nominal

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1989

B. E. McKinley & Associates

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

To the Board of Directors of
The Church Extension Society
of the Diocese of Los Angeles
(A Corporation)

We have audited the accompanying statements of cash and loan receivable transactions and loan receipts and balances of The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1989. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Society's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, it is the policy of the corporation to prepare its financial statements on the cash method of accounting; consequently, certain revenue and related assets and expenses and related liabilities are recognized when paid rather than when the income was earned or the expense was incurred. For this reason, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the cash transactions of The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1989 on the cash basis of accounting as described in Note 1.

B. E. McKinley & Associates

Los Angeles, California
May 3, 1990

201 SOUTH LAKE AVENUE, SUITE 400 · PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91101 · (213) 681-0522 · (818) 795-1304

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

	General Fund	Trew Memorial Fund	Jubilee Fund	Combined Funds
CASH BALANCES, JANUARY 1, 1989	$13,633	$ 9,096	$18,695	$41,424
RECEIPTS:				
From C.E.S. loans:				
Principal payments	$ 2,421	$ 1,281	$42,591	$46,293
Interest payments	579	303	1,320	2,202
Interest earned on savings account	2,154	-	-	2,154
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 5,154	$ 1,584	$43,911	$50,649
DISBURSEMENTS:				
One-sixth division remitted to the Diocese of San Diego (Note 2)	-	-	$ 200	$ 200
New loans	-	4,945	23,126	28,071
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	-	4,945	$23,326	$28,271
CASH BALANCES, DECEMBER 31, 1989	$18,787	$ 5,735	$39,280	$63,802

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

	General Fund	Trew Memorial Fund	Jubilee Fund	Combined Funds
Loans receivable, January 1, 1989	$31,583	$ 32,643	$ 57,780	$122,006
Principal payments, per above	(2,421)	(1,281)	(42,591)	(46,293)
New loans	-	4,945	23,126	28,071
Transfers	-	4,027	(4,027)	-
Loans Receivable, December 31, 1989	$29,162	$ 40,334	$ 34,288	$103,784
One-sixth committed to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego (Note 2)	-	$ 18,000	$ 15,100	$ 33,100
Unencumbered	$29,162	22,334	19,188	70,684
	$29,162	$ 40,334	$ 34,288	$103,784

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

STATEMENT OF LOAN RECEIPTS AND BALANCES

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

	Interest	Principal	Payments	Balances
MISSION:				
Isla Vista, St. Michael University Church	$ 325	$ 1,634	$ 1,959	$ 22,334
Hawthorne, St. George	267	23,126	23,393	-
Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary	42	558	600	1,796
Needles, St. John	300	900	1,200	13,275
Pasadena, St. Barnabas	420	780	1,200	15,100*
Simi Valley	-	-	-	18,000*
Compton, St. Martin	95	505	600	4,496
North Hollywood, Holy Family	-	-	-	1,327
Norwalk, Church of the Incarnation	315	885	1,200	15,283
Valencia, St. Stephen	202	15,741	15,943	-
Palmdale, Christ the King	14	586	600	369
Glendale, Church of the Magdalene	68	1,132	1,200	2,790
Yucaipa, St. Albans	154	446	600	9,014
TOTALS	$2,202	$46,293	$ 48,495	$103,784

*The Diocese of San Diego enjoys a 1/6th interest in these loan balances, and in interest earned thereon.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL NOTES

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1989

1. ACCOUNTING BASIS USED IN FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Society maintains its accounts on a cash receipts and disbursements basis. Accordingly no accruals of interest receivable are included in the financial statements as of December 31, 1989.

2. DIVISION OF THE SOCIETY

The Board of Directors of The Church Extension Society authorized the allocation of one-sixth of the assets of the Society to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego, the valuation date being December 31, 1973. Pursuant to this authorization, one-sixth of the cash on hand as of the valuation date plus one-sixth of loan collections and interest income subsequent to the valuation date through 1984 were remitted to San Diego. The remaining balance, in the form of loans receivable, will be paid as the loans are liquidated.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

in

THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT
of
THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

For the Year Ended October 31, 1989

To Our Shareholders:

March, 1990

As reported in November, to the Delegates of the 94th Convention, the 40th year results of your Diocesan Investment Trust were consistent with our strategy: 1) to preserve capital, 2) to maximize income while at the same time at least keeping pace with inflation through growth of the principal.

The Trustees are pleased with the results relative to the DIT goals. Total Return was 15.16%, comprised of a cash return of 6.22% and growth in principal of 8.94%.

Over the past 40 years, such returns would be considered outstanding. But, during the past year, the results were not as ebullient as many managers and even some of the popular averages. Our Investment Advisers believed that the risks were relatively high and were not willing to take the aggressive posture adopted by some. In fact, approximately 46% of the DIT funds were in common stocks during the year.

An independent performance appraisal service has also given our Investment Advisers good marks, not only for the past year, but for the past six years. The Merrill Lynch Asset Information and Management Services (AIMS), at no direct cost to the DIT, has been providing quarterly analyses of the DIT performance since April, 1989. They compare the DIT with a universe of 1600 similar portfolios. For the past year, the DIT ranks in the 48th percentile whereas for the past six years, the rank is in the 22nd percentile.

As always, we are pleased to answer any questions you may have and renew our invitation for you to attend a Trustees meeting, held on the 2nd Wednesday of January, April, July and October.

Faithfully yours,

Frederick H. Borsch

The Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch
President
Board of Trustees

Board of Trustees

The Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch	President
Richard C. Seaver	Vice-President
Ronald S. Hartwick	Secretary
James L. Keating	Treasurer
Richard F. Alden	
Fred L. Hartley	
Judith G. Jones	
Jerry W. Johnston	
Robert E. Wycoff	

Independent Accountants	Price Waterhouse
Custodian	Security Pacific National Bank
Investment Advisers	Capital Research & Management Company
	Cramblit & Carney

Shareholders of Record*

The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles—Funds:

Alec B. Francis Memorial
Bishops Fund
Bishops Scholarship
Canon Billig Scholarship
Canon Key Scholarship
Cassius C. Clark Estate
Catherine Carpenter
Dr. & Mrs. A. B. Bray
Girls Friendly Society
Hazel Wilson Seminary
Herbert Percy Hames
Indian Work Funds
Janiver Trust
Lucius F. Doolittle
Margaret Hutchinson
Melmon L. Fletcher
Nina Cleaver Estate
Seamens Church Institute
Seaver Fund
St. Andrews, Torrance
St. Johns, La Verne
Willie Elise Brown Trust

Blake Fund, Trinity Church, Orange
Blanche Nelson Boyle Award—Harvard School
Church of the Angels Endowment—Pasadena
Church of the Angels Roddis Memorial
Church of the Annunciation, Anaheim
Church of the Magdalene, Glendale
Collins Fund, Trinity Church, Orange
Deaconess Laura Rest & Retreat
Dean William MacCormick Endowment
Episcopal Deaconess Home
Galilee Navy Family Chapel
Geraldine Hitchcock Estate for Hillsides C.H.C.
Henderson Memorial Fund, Cooper Trust
Laurella Milster Estate for Divinity School/Pacific
Margaret E. Moore Foundations
Marion J. Vanderlinde Fund for St. Albans, Yucaipa
Neighborhood Youth Association
Robert Burton Gooden Foundation
St. Agnes Episcopal Church, Banning
St. Gabriel's Episcopal Church, Monterey Park
St. John the Divine, Costa Mesa Trust Fund
St. Marys Japanese Mission
T. Pliny Morgan Fund for Episcopal Home for Aged and Hillsides Church School for Children
Tomlinson Fund for Hillsides Church Home for Children
Wadleigh Endowment Fund for Neighborhood Youth Association, Seamen's Church Institute, Girls Friendly Society, St. Marys Church, Los Angeles
Wadleigh Estate Trust Fund for Episcopal Home/Aged

Canterbury, USC

Cathedral Church of Saint Paul in the Diocese of Los Angeles—Funds:

Edgar Estate
Endowment Fund
Goldia Hoskins David
Claire Guilbert
Guy Hennigan
Memorials
True Memorial

Episcopal Churchwomen Memorial Fund

Episcopal Diocese of San Diego

The Home for the Aged of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Los Angeles in Alhambra and Rancho Palos Verdes (Canterbury)

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan—Funds:

Building & Endowment
Halliburton Memorial

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles—Funds:

Baldwin Fund
Bishops Residence
Camp Stevens
Clergy Relief Rund
Commission on Schools
Corporation
Endowment
Ethel Allen
Keeting Fund
Missionary Fund
Redeemer
Venture In Mission
Wadleigh, St. James' Parish
White Perkins

The Society of Saint Paul, Inc., Palm Desert

All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills

Episcopal Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

Saint Agnes Parish, Banning

Saint Andrews Memorial Foundation, Fullerton

Saint Edmund's Episcopal Church, San Marino

Saint Gabriel's Parish, Monterey Park

Saint James' Parish, Los Angeles

Saint John's Parish, La Verne

Saint John's Parish, Los Angeles

Saint Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta (Mortimer T. Larter for the Benefit of St. Luke's)

Saint Mark's Episcopal Church, Van Nuys

Saint Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades (Peele Beebe M.D. Memorial Fund)

Saint Matthias' Episcopal Church of Whittier

Saint Michael's Church, Riverside

Saint Paul's Parish, San Diego—Funds:

B. W. McKenzie Relief
Cain Williams
Julia V. Stewart and Hannah V. Prentice Relief
Katharine Kirschke Theological Education
Mabel Cox Williams
Sick & Destitute

Saint Paul's Church, Ventura

Saint Peter's Parish of Los Angeles Harbor, (Jane Thomsen Memorial Fund), San Pedro

Saint Simon's Church, San Fernando

The Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina

The Church of The Magdalene, Glendale

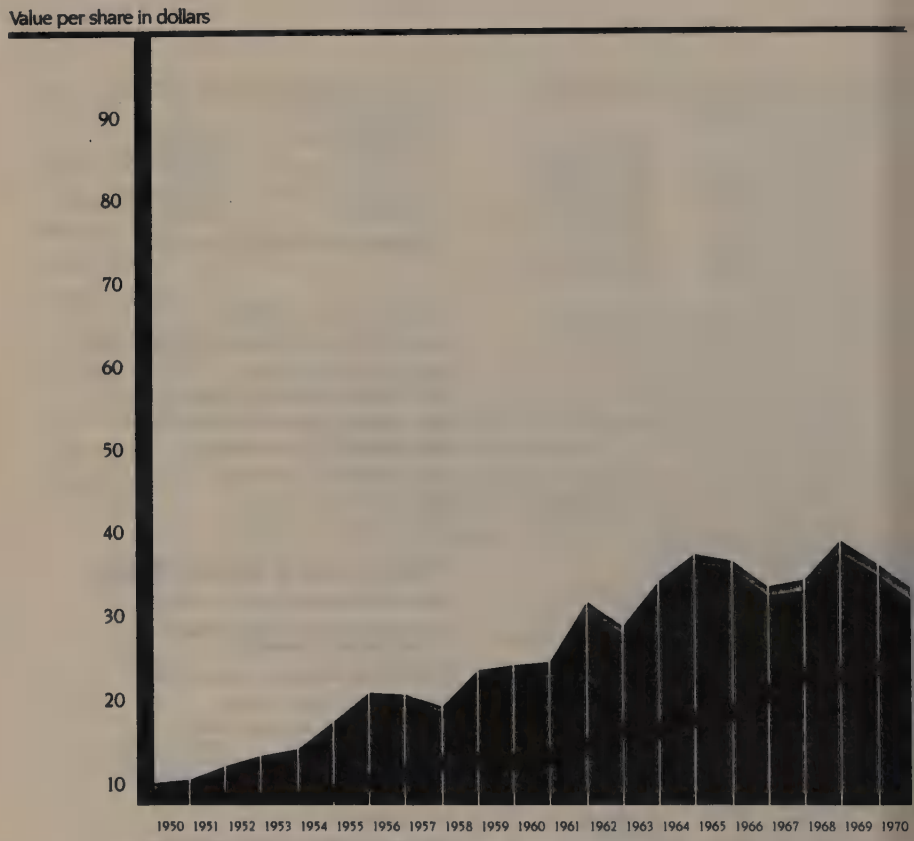
The Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana

Trinity Parish, Fillmore

Trinity Parish, Redlands

*as of November 1, 1989

Record of DIT Share Values and Dividends



YEAR BY YEAR SUMMARY OF CAPITAL GROWTH AND DIVIDENDS PAID PER SHARE

Ending share value	$	10.89	12.36	13.72	14.36	17.68	21.03	20.87	19.37	23.51	24.18	24.65	31.52	28.73	33.98	37.12	36.39	33.12	33.76	38.36	35.61	32.32
Dividends per share[1]	$	.43	.54	.53	.56	.59	.67	.73	.80	.83	.82	.86	.93	1.04	1.04	1.13	1.16	1.32	1.45	1.45	1.50	1.57

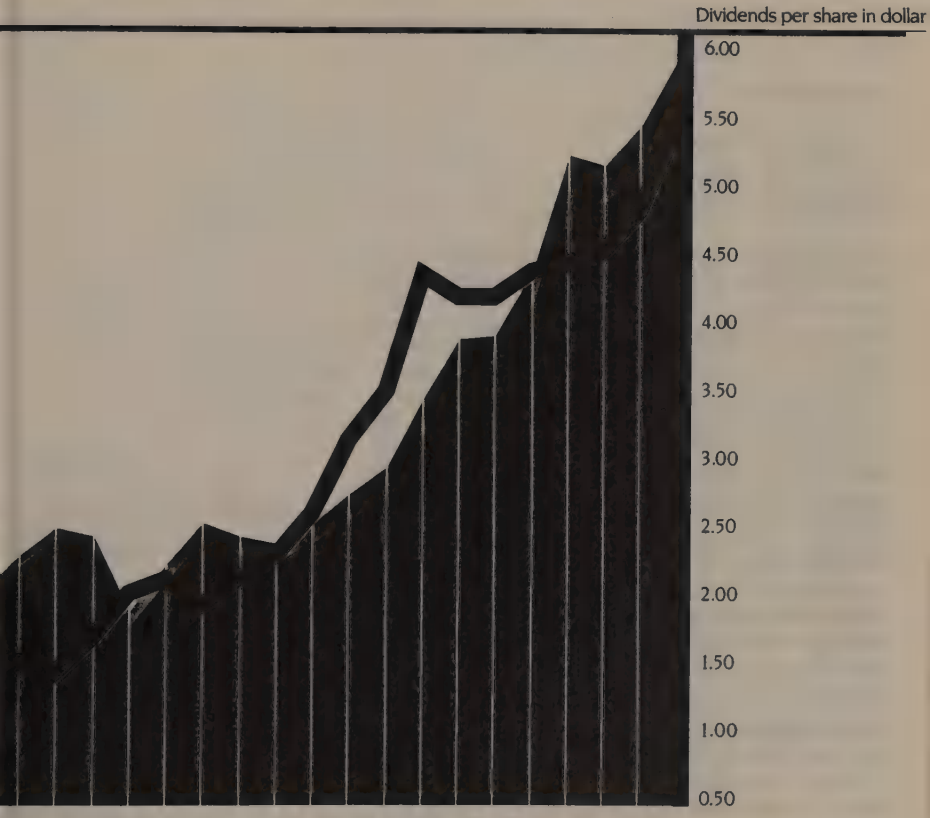
ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RETURNS

Income return[2]	4.1%	4.6	4.1	4.0	3.7	3.5	3.5	4.0	3.9	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.8	4.3	4.0	4.0	4.6
Capital return[3]	8.9%	13.4	11.0	4.6	23.1	18.9	(.76)	(7.2)	21.3	2.8	1.9	27.9	(8.8)	18.2	9.3	(1.9)	(8.9)	1.9	13.6	(7.1)	(9.2)
TOTAL RETURN	13.0%	18.0	15.1	8.6	26.8	22.4	2.7	(3.2)	25.2	6.2	5.4	31.2	(5.3)	21.5	12.5	1.3	(5.1)	6.2	17.6	(3.1)	(4.6)

[1] "Dividends per share are each year's total of quarterly dividends paid, or due to be paid in early November in the case of the fourth quarter. Since the number of shares varies through the year, the total shown here will vary slightly from the summary numbers for shares and dividends shown in the financial statements.

[2] Income return calculated by dividing each year's dividends per share by the average of that and the preceding year's ending share value.

[3] Each year's net change in share value divided by beginning share value for that year.



	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
55	39.91	38.64	29.55	34.88	39.98	38.11	37.17	39.39	42.24	45.06	52.41	59.73	60.16	67.88	81.46	80.19	84.55	92.11
55	1.47	1.73	2.05	2.15	1.96	2.16	2.32	2.64	3.17	3.54	4.38	4.22	4.22	4.41	4.47	4.56	4.83	5.50
5	3.8	4.4	6.0	6.7	5.2	5.5	6.2	6.9	7.7	8.1	8.9	7.5	7.0	6.8	5.98	5.64	5.86	6.22
1	9.2	(3.2)	(23.5)	18.0	14.6	(4.6)	(2.4)	5.9	7.2	6.6	16.3	14.0	.72	12.8	20.00	(1.56)	5.44	8.94
5	13.0	1.2	(17.5)	24.7	19.8	.9	3.8	12.8	14.9	14.7	25.2	21.5	7.72	19.6	25.90	4.08	11.30	15.16

Compound rate of return for DIT's 40 y

4.96%
5.71%
10.67%

[4]A *simple* growth rate, calculated by dividing the 821.1% gain (from $10 to $92.11) by 40 years, produces an "average annual appreciation" of 20.53%. Adding 4.96% average annual dividend results in an "annualized total rate of return" of 25.49%. The *compound growth rate* calculation is a more traditional approach. It says, in effect, that $10 increasing 5.71% a year would grow to $92.11 in 40 years. In addition, the growing principal amount was yielding an average annual dividend of 4.96%. Thus 10.66%.

Report of Independent Accountants

November 15, 1989

To the Board of Trustees and
Shareholders of
Diocesan Investment Trust of
The Diocese of Los Angeles

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities (including the statement of trust investment securities owned at October 31, 1989) and the related statements of operations and of changes in net assets present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles at October 31, 1989 and 1988, and the results of its operations, and its changes in net assets for each of the two years in the period ended October 31, 1989, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Trust's management; our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits of these statements in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, which require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, and evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements. We believe that our audits, which included confirmation of securities at October 31, 1989 and 1988 by corresponding with the custodian, provide a reasonable basis for the opinion expressed above.

Price Waterhouse

Statement of Assets and Liabilities

As of October 31	1989	1988
Assets		
Investment securities, at market value (cost $44,745,030 and $40,261,965, respectively)	$57,280,588	$49,386,291
Cash	924,560	
Dividends and accrued interest receivable	219,560	305,092
Other receivables		55
	58,424,708	49,691,438
Liabilities		
Payable for trust shares surrendered	1,179,495	
Accounts payable	15,764	414,981
Dividends payable		685,320
Other payables	274	78
	1,195,533	1,100,379
Net assets	$57,229,175	$48,591,059
Shares of beneficial interest outstanding	621,334	574,730
Net assets per share	$ 92.11	$ 84.55

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Statement of Operations

For the years ended October 31.	1989	1988
Investment income:		
Income from dividends and interest	$ 3,414,045	$ 2,798,579
Expenses:		
Investment advisory fee	59,825	52,859
Custodian fee	56,866	52,525
Other expenses	30,048	31,486
	146,739	136,870
Net investment income	3,267,306	2,661,709
Realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Net realized gain	1,200,705	1,808,729
Net unrealized gain	3,411,232	435,994
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments	4,611,937	2,244,723
Increase in net assets resulting from operations	$ 7,879,243	$ 4,906,423

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Statement of Changes in Net Assets

For the years ended October 31,	1989	1988
Increase in net assets:		
From operations		
Net investment income	$ 3,267,306	$ 2,661,709
Net realized gain	1,200,705	1,808,729
Net unrealized gain on investments	3,411,232	435,994
Net increase in net assets from operations	7,879,243	4,906,432
From dividends to shareholders	(3,326,527)	(2,570,301)
From capital share transactions		
Proceeds from issuance of Diocesan Investment Trust beneficial shares to purchasing shareholders (61,949 in 1989 and 93,906 in 1988)	5,482,741	7,735,126
Distributions to Diocesan Investment Trust shareholders for surrender of Diocesan Investment Trust shares (15,345 in 1989 and 15,034 in 1988)	(1,397,341)	(1,245,349)
Net increase in net assets resulting from capital share transactions	4,085,400	6,489,777
Total net increase in net assets	8,638,116	8,825,908
Net assets:		
Beginning of year	48,591,059	39,765,151
End of year	$57,229,175	$48,591,059

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Statement of Trust Investment Securities Owned at October 31, 1989

Principal Amount		Quoted market value
	United States Government and Federal Agencies (12%)	
	U.S. Treasury Notes	
$ 200,000	U.S. Treasury Notes, 11/17/80 13% 11-15-90	$ 209,938
200,000	U.S. Treasury Notes, 11/16/81 14.25% 11-15-91	225,188
300,000	U.S. Treasury Notes, 11/15/83 8.125% 11-15-93	319,875
300,000	U.S. Treasury Notes, 05/16,84 11.625% 11/15/94	344,907
600,000	U.S. Treasury Notes, 03/05/86 8.125% 05/15/91	600,936
700,000	U.S. Treasury Notes, 03/31/86 7.25% 03/31/90	697,263
1,000,000	U.S. Treasury Notes, 07/06/87 8.00% 07/15/94	1,004,060
400,000	U.S. Treasury Notes, 10/15/87 9.125% 09/30/91	408,124
400,000	U.S. Treasury Notes, 10/15/87 9.50% 10/15/94	425,000
400,000	U.S. Treasury Notes, 02/16/88 7.37% 02/15/91	397,000
1,000,000	U.S. Treasury Notes, 04/15/88 8.37% 04/15/95	1,018,120
400,000	Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp. Multiclass Mortgage Partn Certificates Guaranteed Ser 26 C1 26-C 9.50% 12/15/10 30-day delay	422,152
400,000	Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp. Multiclass Mortgage Partn Certificates Guaranteed Ser 29 C1 29-B 9.75% 06/15/04	404,880
387,785	Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp. Group #22-0009 Partn Certificates 09/01/86 8.75% 08/01/01	371,401
323,320	Federal National Marketing Association #063037 06/01/88 5.25% 05/01/1988	276,973
	Total U.S. Government and Agency Instruments	7,125,817
	Corporate Bonds (3%)	
300,000	Farmers Group Inc. Notes 8.25% 07/15/96	282,012
300,000	Ford Motor Credit Company Sr extnd Note 7.875% 07/15/06	295,731
250,000	Household International Inc. Note 7.625% 12/01/91	244,965
500,000	J. C. Penny Inc. Debenture 6% due 05/01/06	370,395
300,000	Valley National Corp. Arizona Debenture 11/12/87 9% 11/15/89	299,916
200,000	Bay View Federal Savings & Loan Association San Mateo, California 05/26/88 9.40% 05/15/93	201,958
250,000	Omnicom Group Inc. Convertible Subordinated Debenture 10/17/88 7% 10/1/13	267,500
	Total Corporate Bonds	1,962,477

Number of Shares		Quoted market value
	Common Stock (14%)	
5,000	Abbott Labs	$ 326,250
3,500	American Home Products Corporation	364,875
4,000	American International Group Inc.	414,000
2,000	Americus Trust for IBM Shares	190,500
6,000	AMOCO Corporation	291,000
10,000	AON Corporation	357,500
6,000	Armstrong World Industries, Inc.	234,750
8,000	BRE Properties Inc.	237,000
8,000	H&R Block Inc.	270,000
6,000	GTE Corporation	378,750
5,000	General Electric Co.	276,875
5,000	ITT Corporation	293,750
6,000	Johnson & Johnson	332,250
7,000	MASCO Corporation	176,750
7,000	May Department Stores Co.	316,750
12,000	McDonalds Corporation	372,000
7,000	Melville Corporation	353,500
4,000	NCR Corporation	242,500
7,666	Pacific Telesis Group	334,429
6,000	Pitney-Bowes Inc.	286,500
3,600	Proctor & Gamble Co.	464,850
9,216	Property Capital Trust (in liquidation)	130,176
6,000	Sara Lee Corporation	360,000
8,000	Security Pacific Corporation	340,000
10,000	Shawmut National Corporation	228,750
15,000	Western Investment Real Estate	271,875
	Total Common Stock	7,845,580
	Mutual Funds (68%)	
855,020.64	Bond Fund of America Inc. Open-End Mutual Fund	11,405,975
1,341,776.67	American Mutual Fund Inc. Open-End Mutual Fund	27,546,675
	Total Mutual Funds	38,952,650
	Short-Term Income Fund (2%)	
1,331,883	Pacific Horizon Government Fund	1,331,885
62,179	Pacific Horizon Government Fund	62,179
	Total Short-Term Income Funds	1,394,064
	Total Trust Investment Securities	$57,280,588

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Notes to Financial Statements
October 31, 1989 and 1988

Note 1—Summary of significant accounting policies:

The following is a summary of significant accounting policies consistently followed by the Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles (the Trust) in the preparation of its financial statements. The financial statements have been prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Basis of accounting

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting.

Security valuation

Investment securities traded on a national securities exchange are valued at the last reported sales price on the last business day of the year; securities traded in the over-the-counter market and listed securities for which no sale was reported on that date are valued at the mean between the last reported bid and asked prices. Mutual fund shares are valued at quoted net asset value.

Income taxes

The Trust was incorporated in California in 1949 as an investment trust. Subscription to the Trust is limited to churches and other institutions affiliated with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Southern California area. The Trust is exempt from federal and California income taxes and had no unrelated business income during the years ended October 31, 1989 and 1988. Accordingly, no provision for federal and California income taxes is necessary.

Shareholders of Beneficial Interest

Cash tenders for subscriptions to shares and requests for withdrawal and redemption of shares must be received three business days prior to the end of any period. During the fiscal year ended October 31, 1988, the Trust agreement was amended to allow cash tenders for subscriptions to shares and requests for withdrawal and redemption of shares to be made each month. Prior to May 1988, subscription to and the redemptions of shares was limited to once each quarter. Share prices for tenders and surrenders are based on the period end net asset value per share determined on the same basis as in the annual financial statements.

Note 2—Investment Policy:

The investment policy of the Trust is to invest approximately two-thirds of Trust assets in mutual funds managed by Capital Research and Management Company with the remaining one-third in assets managed by Cramblit & Carney Inc.

Note 3—Shares Of Beneficial Interest Outstanding:

The shares of beneficial interest outstanding include 10,032 and 44 shares to be issued for subscriptions received at October 31, 1989 and 1988, respectively. During the fiscal year ended October 31, 1988, approximately 5,966 shares of beneficial interest were issued in exchange for marketable securities valued at approximately $491,500.

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS AND DEVISES

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION" (Diocese of Los Angeles)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH [redacted] LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE" (The Bishop, a Corporation Sole)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH [redacted] LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE -- BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND"

"THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC."

"THE EPISCOPAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, BLOY HOUSE"

"THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST PAUL [redacted] THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The Cathedral Grants Program)

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund)

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (Also known as MILLSIDES)

"DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES"

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES"

"HARVARD SCHOOL"

"CAMPBELL HALL (Episcopal)"

"ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC." (Also known as THE EPISCOPAL HOME)

"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A NON PROFIT CORPORATION"

"NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION"

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A."

"THE CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION, A CORPORATION"

"THE CANTERBURY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOUNDATION, INC."

"THE CANTERBURY IRVINE FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED"

"THE BISHOP'S GUILD"

"CAMP STEVENS"

443262
THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

22 119165

BX
5918
L6
A3
v.94-95
1989-90

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA
91711

443262

DEMCO